EU 778

ISSN 0032–0803

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Library Services Centre
24 MAR 1993

CAB ABSTRACTS

Plant Breeding Abstracts

1992 Volume 62 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00028037

The World's Leading Agricultural Database

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
WORLD SERVICES TO AGRICULTURE

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Plant Breeding Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database
with reviews by leading plant breeders.
Produced by the DIVISION OF CROP PROTECTION AND GENETICS

Editor

A.M. Praciak BSc

Editorial Advisory Board

Mesfin Ameha (Addis Ababa, Ethiopia)
R.K. Downey (Saskatoon, Canada)
A.J. Kennedy (St. George, Barbados)
G.S. Khush (Manila, Philippines)
T.J. McCoy (Bozeman, USA)
J. Rod (Brno, Czechoslovakia)
D.R. Sampson (Ottawa, Canada)
N.W. Simmonds (Edinburgh, UK)
J.P. Srivastava (Washington, USA)

Head of Division

P.R. Scott MA, PhD

Head of Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics
S.L.A. Hobbs MA, DPhil

Head of Department of Crop Protection
G.A. Viney BSc, MSc

Scientific Information Officers

Plant Breeding
V.E.T.M. Ashworth MA(Ag), MA(Ling)
K.A. Binks BSc, MSc
B.F. Cooper MA, PhD
H.J. Dawson BSc, MSc, PhD
P.J. Dodd BSc
J.E. Loder BSc, MSc
D.G. Massey BSc
A.M. Praciak BSc
Biotechnology
N.D. Davies BSc, PhD
D.J. Hemming BSc, PhD
D.G. Massey BSc
Weed Science
I.L. Andrews BSc, PhD
N.D. Davies BSc, PhD
J.L. Mayall
Plant Pathology
I.J. Brown BSc, MSc
J.A. Brunt BSc, MSc
L.M.F. Charles BSc
P.A. Farnell BSc
L.A. Martyniuk MA, MIL
Entomology
E.D.L. Brooks BAgr, PhD
S.C. Brown BA
D.S. Buckley BSc, PhD
B. Burger BSc
L.M. Ridout BA, PhD
S.F. Siddiqi BSc
L. Thorn BSc
Nematology
E.D.L. Brooks BAgr, PhD
S.F. Siddiqi BSc

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this or any other CABI journal should be sent to the Distribution Manager, Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Volume 62

Prepared by

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PROTECTION AND GENETICS

1992

ISSN 0032–0803

© C·A·B International, 1993

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PROTECTION AND GENETICS
WALLINGFORD, OXON OX10 8DE, UK

Plant Breeding Abstracts

A monthly journal prepared by the staff of the
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT BREEDING & GENETICS

Editor

Andrew M. Praciak BSc

Editorial Advisory Board

Mesfin Ameha (Addis Ababa, Ethiopia)
R.K. Downey (Saskatoon, Canada)
A.J. Kennedy (St. George, Barbados)
G.S. Khush (Manila, Philippines)
T.J. McCoy (Bozeman, USA)
J. Rod (Brno, Czechoslovakia)
D.R. Sampson (Ottawa, Canada)
N.W. Simmonds (Edinburgh, UK)
J.P. Srivastava (Washington, USA)

Head of Division

Peter R. Scott MA, PhD

Head of Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics
S.L.A. Hobbs MA, DPhil

Head of Department of Crop Protection
Geoffrey A. Viney BSc, MSc

Scientific Information Officers

Plant Breeding
V.E.T.M. Ashworth MA(Ag), MA(Ling)
K.A. Binks BSc, MSc
B.F. Cooper MA, PhD
H.J. Dawson BSc, MSc, PhD
P.J. Dodd BSc
J.E. Loder BSc, MSc
D.G. Massey BSc
A.M. Praciak BSc

Biotechnology
N.D. Davies BSc, PhD
D.J. Hemming BSc, PhD
D.G. Massey BSc

Weed Science
I.L. Andrews BSc, PhD
N.D. Davies BSc, PhD
J.L. Mayall

Other contributions from
A. Brennan BSc
F. Brady BSc
Dr. N.Depre
Dr. X.Y. Duan
Dr. F. Dusunceli
Dr. M. Hadwiger
Dr. R.J. Lewington
Dr. K. Lipp-Nissinen
E.A. Stott, BSc
Prof. Y.L. Wang
CAAS, Beijing, China

Plant Pathology
I.J. Brown BSc, MSc
J.A. Brunt BSc, MSc
L.M.F. Charles BSc
P.A. Farnell BSc
L.A. Martyniuk MA, MIL

Entomology
E.D.L. Brooks BAgr, PhD
S.C. Brown BA
D.S. Buckley BSc, PhD
B. Burger BSc
L.M. Ridout BA, PhD
S.F. Siddiqi BSc
L. Thorn BSc

Nematology
E.D.L. Brooks BAgr, PhD
S.F. Siddiqi BSc

Clerical Officer
A.C. Sargeant

Keyboarders
C. Dyer
A. Frank
Y. Gillett

This journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB International. Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to: The Distribution Manager, Marketing and Distribution Services Division, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK.
The Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics also prepares: *AgBiotech News and Information, Maize Abstracts, Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts, Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts* and *Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts*

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Contents

Volume 62

BREEDING (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL)	5	141	241	357	467	605	717	833	933	1037	1185	1343
Genetic resources	5	141	241	357	467	605	717	833	933	1037	1186	1343
Methods and mechanization	6	–	242	358	470	606	–	834	–	–	–	1343
Breeders' rights and legislation	7	–	242	358	–	–	717	–	933	1038	1186	1343
Genotype environment interaction	7	141	242	358	470	–	–	834	–	1038	1187	1344
Resistance breeding	8	141	243	358	470	606	718	834	934	1038	1187	1344
GENETICS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL)	8	143	244	360	471	606	719	836	935	1039	1188	1345
Molecular genetics	9	143	244	360	471	606	719	836	935	1039	1188	1345
***Arabidopsis* genome**	11	145	245	362	474	607	720	837	936	1042	1190	1348
Quantitative and population genetics	13	147	245	363	475	608	722	838	–	1046	1192	1349
Hybridization and mutation	14	–	246	366	476	–	722	–	–	1048	1192	1350
CYTOLOGY AND CYTOGENETICS	14	–	246	366	476	609	723	840	938	1049	1193	1350
REPRODUCTIVE BEHAVIOUR	15	147	247	367	476	609	723	841	938	1050	1193	1350
***IN VITRO* CULTURE**	15	148	247	368	477	611	724	841	939	1050	1194	1351
EVOLUTION AND BIOSYSTEMATICS	16	148	247	369	478	611	724	841	940	1051	1194	1351
CROPS (GENERAL)	16	148	248	370	478	615	725	842	940	1051	1195	1351
CEREALS	17	149	248	370	478	615	726	843	942	1053	1197	1353
Wheat (including *Aegilops*)	19	150	249	371	479	616	727	844	943	1055	1199	1355
Barley	29	156	257	382	496	623	735	852	953	1070	1217	1363
Oats	32	160	260	385	501	626	739	855	959	1076	1225	1366
Rye	33	162	261	386	502	627	740	856	959	1077	1226	1367
Triticale	33	162	262	386	507	627	740	856	960	1078	1227	1368
Maize (including *Tripsacum*)	34	162	264	387	508	628	740	857	960	1078	1228	1369
Sorghum	41	170	273	394	514	638	748	862	964	1086	1238	1375
Millets	43	171	275	395	517	640	750	868	966	1087	1242	1378
Rice	44	171	276	397	518	642	751	869	967	1088	1243	1380
Minor cereals and pseudocereals	50	–	–	402	524	648	754	873	–	1096	1249	1382
FODDER PLANTS	50	177	280	402	524	648	754	873	970	1096	1249	1382
Grasses	51	177	281	403	524	649	754	873	971	1096	1250	1383
Lucerne	54	178	283	406	528	652	756	877	974	1098	1254	1384
Clovers	55	180	284	408	532	653	757	878	977	1099	1257	1386
Other fodder legumes	56	181	286	408	533	653	758	878	978	1100	1257	1386
GRAIN LEGUMES	57	182	287	410	533	655	759	880	979	1101	1259	1387
Soyabeans	57	182	287	410	533	655	759	880	980	1102	1260	1388
Faba beans	61	186	290	413	538	658	766	886	983	1105	1264	1389
Phaseolus	61	186	291	414	539	659	766	886	983	1106	1265	1390
Peas	63	188	293	415	541	660	768	887	984	1108	1268	1391
Lentils	66	190	295	–	542	661	769	–	985	1110	–	1392
Chickpeas	66	190	295	417	542	662	769	889	985	1111	1270	1392
Pigeon peas	67	191	295	418	543	662	770	–	–	1113	1272	1394
Vigna	68	192	296	418	544	662	770	889	986	1114	1273	1394
Other grain legumes	70	194	296	419	546	663	771	890	987	1115	1275	1395
ROOT CROPS	70	194	296	419	546	664	771	890	987	1115	1275	1395
Potatoes	70	195	296	419	546	664	771	890	987	1116	1275	1395
Carrots	74	200	302	421	550	668	773	893	989	1120	1280	1401
Swedes and turnips	–	–	303	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cassava	74	200	303	–	550	–	774	894	990	1121	1281	–
Sweet potatoes	74	200	303	422	550	669	774	894	990	1123	1281	1401
Yams	75	–	–	422	551	–	–	894	990	–	1282	1401

Colocasia	–	202	–	–	–	669	–	–	–	1123	1282	1401
Other root crops	75	202	303	422	551	669	–	895	991	–	1282	1401
LEAFY VEGETABLES, BULB VEGETABLES, STEM VEGETABLES	75	203	303	422	553	670	774	895	991	1123	1282	1401
Allium	75	203	303	422	553	670	774	895	991	1123	1282	1401
Brassica	76	203	304	423	553	670	775	896	991	1124	1283	1402
Spinach	77	204	–	–	–	–	777	897	992	–	1284	1403
Celery	77	205	–	–	555	–	778	897	–	–	1284	–
Lettuces	–	205	305	–	–	671	778	897	992	1124	1285	1403
Other leafy, bulb and stem vegetables	77	206	305	424	555	–	778	897	992	1125	1285	1403
FRUIT VEGETABLES	78	207	306	425	555	672	779	898	992	1125	1286	1404
Tomatoes	78	207	306	425	555	672	779	898	993	1125	1286	1404
Aubergines	83	212	308	429	557	674	782	899	995	1130	1290	1406
Capsicum	84	212	308	429	558	674	782	900	995	1130	1290	1406
Cucurbitaceae	84	214	308	430	561	675	782	900	995	1131	1290	1406
Other fruit vegetables	85	215	309	–	–	–	–	901	997	1132	–	1407
TEMPERATE FRUITS	85	216	310	432	562	676	783	902	997	1133	1292	1408
Pome fruits	85	216	310	432	562	676	783	902	997	1133	1292	1408
Stone fruits	88	217	311	433	564	677	785	903	999	1135	1295	1408
Small fruits	88	217	311	436	566	679	786	904	1000	1136	1297	1412
Grapes	89	218	312	437	567	681	787	905	1001	1138	1297	1413
Other temperate fruits	90	219	313	438	568	682	788	905	1002	1139	1298	1414
TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL FRUITS	90	219	314	439	568	683	788	905	1003	1140	1299	1414
Bananas	–	219	314	–	568	683	788	905	1003	1140	1299	1414
Citrus fruits	90	219	314	439	568	683	788	906	1003	1140	1299	1414
Other tropical and subtropical fruits	91	219	315	439	569	683	789	907	1004	1141	1300	1415
NUT CROPS	92	220	316	440	570	684	790	907	1004	1142	1301	1415
FATTY OIL PLANTS	93	220	316	440	571	685	791	908	1005	1143	1302	1415
Rape (including other oilseed brassicas and *Sinapis*)	93	220	317	440	571	685	791	908	1005	1143	1302	1415
Linseed	96	222	–	442	–	–	796	910	–	1147	1304	1419
Sunflowers	96	222	319	442	575	688	796	910	1008	1147	1304	1419
Safflower	97	223	–	443	–	–	–	910	–	–	–	–
Oil palms	98	–	320	443	–	–	797	910	–	1150	1306	1420
Coconuts	98	–	320	444	576	–	798	911	1009	–	–	–
Olives	99	223	320	444	576	688	798	911	1009	1150	–	–
Groundnuts	99	223	320	444	576	688	798	911	1010	1150	1306	1420
Castor beans	–	–	–	–	578	–	799	912	1011	–	1307	–
Sesame	99	224	322	–	–	689	799	–	–	–	1308	1420
Other fatty oil plants	–	224	322	445	578	–	799	–	1011	1152	–	1421
SUGAR PLANTS	99	224	323	446	579	690	800	912	1011	1152	1308	1421
Sugarcane	99	224	323	446	579	690	800	912	1011	1152	1308	1421
Sugarbeet	101	225	324	446	579	690	800	913	1012	1153	1309	1422
Other sugar plants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1309	–
STIMULANT PLANTS	102	225	325	448	580	691	801	914	1013	1154	1310	1423
Tea	102	–	325	448	–	691	801	914	1013	1154	1310	1423
Coffee	102	225	326	448	580	–	801	914	–	1154	1310	1423
Cocoa	103	–	326	449	581	–	802	914	1013	1155	1310	–
Tobacco	103	226	326	449	581	691	802	914	1014	1155	1310	1423
Other stimulant plants	108	–	–	–	–	–	–	916	–	–	–	–
FIBRE PLANTS	108	229	329	452	586	695	805	916	1016	1160	1316	1426
Cotton	108	229	329	452	586	695	805	916	1016	1160	1316	1426
Flax	111	–	–	454	588	696	806	918	–	1163	–	1429
Jute	111	–	331	455	–	–	806	918	1017	1163	–	–
Sisal	–	–	–	455	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other fibre plants	111	–	332	455	588	696	–	–	1017	–	1318	1429

RUBBER PLANTS	111	230	332	455	589	696	806	919	1017	1163	1318	–
FOREST TREES	111	230	332	455	589	697	807	919	1017	1164	1319	1429
Broadleaves	112	230	333	456	590	697	807	919	1018	1164	1320	1430
Conifers	115	232	337	456	592	703	809	921	1019	1168	1322	1433
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	121	235	342	458	596	706	812	924	1022	1172	1324	1436
Ornamental woody plants	121	235	342	458	596	706	812	924	1022	1173	1324	1436
Lawns and turf	124	235	–	–	597	–	–	–	1023	–	1325	–
Herbaceous plants	124	236	344	458	597	707	813	926	1023	1174	1325	1437
Ornamental bulbs	126	237	346	460	598	710	816	927	1024	1176	1327	1439
Orchidaceae	126	237	347	461	599	710	817	928	1025	1177	1327	1440
Foliage and succulent plants	127	237	349	462	599	710	817	928	1025	1178	1327	1440
Ornamental aquatic plants	127	–	–	–	–	711	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other ornamental plants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MISCELLANEOUS CROPS	127	238	350	462	599	711	818	928	1026	1178	1328	1440
Medicinal plants	127	238	350	462	599	711	818	928	1026	1178	1328	1440
Pesticidal plants	128	–	351	–	–	712	–	–	–	–	–	1441
Spice plants	128	238	351	463	–	–	819	930	1027	1181	1328	1441
Culinary herbs	128	–	352	463	600	712	819	–	–	–	1329	1442
Essential oil plants	129	–	352	463	600	712	819	930	–	1181	1329	–
Industrial crops	–	–	353	–	–	–	–	930	–	1181	1329	–
Hops	–	239	353	–	–	712	–	931	1027	1181	–	–
Bamboos	129	239	–	464	601	713	819	931	1027	1181	1329	1442
Other miscellaneous crops	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1329	–
EDIBLE FUNGI	129	239	353	464	601	–	819	931	1027	–	1330	1443
PTERIDOPHYTA, BRYOPHYTA, ALGAE, LICHENS	129	–	–	–	601	–	–	931	–	–	1333	–
REPORTS	129	239	353	464	601	713	–	931	1028	1181	1333	1443
CONFERENCES	129	239	354	464	602	713	–	931	1028	1182	1334	1443
BOOKS	130	240	355	465	602	714	820	932	1028	1182	1335	1444
AUTHOR INDEX	1445											
SUBJECT INDEX	1509											
List of source journals	i											

REVIEW ARTICLES VOLUME 62

Peach and nectarine breeding in China
By Y.L. Wang 1

Potential of genetic resources and biotechnology in pulse breeding
By T.S. Sandhu 131

Progress in breeding cassava for adaptation to stress
By C.H. Hershey and D.L. Jennings 823

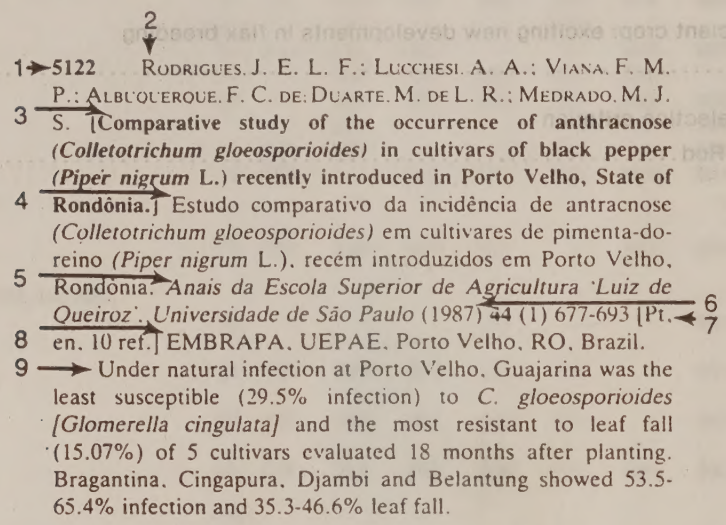
Revitalisation of an ancient crop: exciting new developments in flax breeding
By A. McHughen 1031

The root system as a selection criterion
By O. Chloupek and J. Rod 1337

READERS' GUIDE TO ABSTRACTS

The layout of an abstract is indicated below:

1 Abstract number
2 Authors
3 Title in English
4 Original title if in a Roman script language
5 Name of journal or other document
6 Year of publication, volume, part number and pagination
7 Language of text and, in lower case, languages of summaries, followed by other bibliographic details such as number of references cited
8 Address of first author
9 Abstract



The title is treated as an integral part of the abstract.

For non-serial publications, such as books, transliterated titles are given for languages in Cyrillic or Greek scripts.

Editorial additions within abstracts appear in square brackets e.g. for preferred Latin names of organisms.

Where an item is not abstracted from the original document but from a secondary source, this is indicated after the author's affiliation.

The author and subject indexes for the twelve monthly parts are cumulated to provide annual indexes. Terms used in the indexes are taken from the CAB Thesaurus, 1988 edition.

TO OBTAIN A PHOTOCOPY of an abstracted paper, use the CAB International Document Delivery Service. A form is printed in this issue.

LANGUAGE ABBREVIATIONS

Af	Afrikaans	Gr	Greek	Nl	Dutch, Flemish
Al	Albanian	He	Hebrew	No	Norwegian
Ar	Arabic	Hu	Hungarian	Pe	Persian
Az	Azerbaijani	Hi	Hindi	Pl	Polish
Be	Byelorussian	Ia	Interlingua	Pt	Portuguese
Bg	Bulgarian	In	Indonesian	Ro	Romanian
Ch	Chinese	Is	Icelandic	Ru	Russian
Cs	Czech	It	Italian	Sh	Serbo-Croat (either script)
Da	Danish	Ja	Japanese		
De	German	Ko	Korean	Sk	Slovak
Ee	Estonian	La	Latin	Sn	Slovene
En	English	Li	Lithuanian	Sv	Swedish
Eo	Esperanto	Lv	Latvian	Ta	Tajik
Es	Spanish	Ma	Macedonian	Th	Thai
Fi	Finnish	My	Malay and Bahasa Malaysia	Tr	Turkish
Fr	French			Uk	Ukrainian

COMMONLY USED ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

AVRDC	Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center	IITA	International Institute of Tropical Agriculture
bp	base pairs	ILCA	International Livestock Centre for Africa
CAAS	Chinese Academy of Agricultural Science	IRRI	International Rice Research Institute
CaMV	cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus	kb	kilobases
CAT	chloramphenicol acetyl transferase	mRNA	messenger RNA
		MS medium	Murashige & Skoog medium
CIAT	Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical (International Center for Tropical Agriculture)	mtDNA	mitochondrial DNA
		MW	molecular weight
		NOS	nopaline synthase
		NPT	neomycin phosphotransferase
CIMMYT	Centro Internacional de Mejoramiento de Maíz y Trigo (International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center)	ORF	open reading frame
		PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
		PEG	polyethylene glycol
CIP	Centro Internacional de la Papa (International Potato Center)	PMC	pollen mother cell
		rDNA	ribosomal DNA
		RFLP	restriction fragment length polymorphism
CMS	cytoplasmic male sterility		
ctDNA	chloroplast DNA	Ri	root-inducing
DM	dry matter	rRNA	ribosomal RNA
EUCARPIA	European Association for Research on Plant Breeding	SCA	specific combining ability
		SDS	sodium dodecyl sulfate
GCA	general combining ability	Ti	tumour-inducing
GUS	beta-glucuronidase	TLC	thin layer chromatography
HPLC	high performance liquid chromatography	tRNA	transfer RNA
IBPGR	International Board for Plant Genetic Resources	USDA-ARS	US Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service
ICARDA	International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas	VIR	All-Union Vavilov Institute of Plant Industry
ICRISAT	International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics	WARDA	West Africa Rice Development Association

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalders, A. J. G. 5895
Aalen, R. 3950, 8571
Aarssen, L. W. 70-71
Aarssen, R. van 9268
Aartrijk, J. van 2637
Aarts, M. 8648
Aas, G. 1785
Aastveit, A. H. 3682
Abadie, M. 5205
Abanto, D. 4482
Abawi, G. S. 6173
Abbasov, G. 5063
Abbasov, G. G. 6872, 7738
Abbo, S. 8897
Abbot, D. C. 1197
Abbott, A. G. 3031-3032
Abbott, R. J. 10870
Abd-Elgawad, M. M. 5760
Abd-Elrasoul, M. 10469
Abdalla, S. T. 7113
Abdel-Fattah, M. N. D. 6459
Abdel-Hafeez, A. A. 2564
Abdel-Nabey, A. A. 11376
Abdennedhar, M. 3803
Abdin, M. Z. 8461
Abdou, R. F. 1207
Abdou, Y. A. 6459
Abdrashitov, R. T. 10684
Abdul-Kader, A. M. 7245
Abdul Qayum 7332
Abdullaev, A. A. 4697, 11371
Abdullah, G. 5488
Abdur Rashid 1227
Abdurakhimova, N. 9308, 11372
Abdus Samad 1227
Abdyganyev, N. 7417
Abe, J. 3167, 6463
Abe, K. 4133
Abe, M. 5154, 8755
Abe, N. 3142
Abe, S. 7040
Abebe Demissie 5747, 6635, 8432, 9602
Abebe Tullu 6635
Abel, B. C. 2050
Abel, W. O. 3479, 4597, 9440
Abel, Y. 9562
Abeyratne, M. D. R. S. 6393
Abeysiriwardena, D. S. de Z. 7084
Abha Agnihotri 6388, 9002
Abi-Antoun, M. 516
Abid Mahmood 4946
Abidah, T. A. 757
Abidi, A. A. 1130-1131
Abifarin, A. O. 4119-4120
Abirached-Darmency, M. 11462
Abler, B. S. B. 279
Abney, T. S. 3225, 6147
Abo-El-Ez, A. T. 2450
Abou, E. A. 4478
Abou-Elseoud, M. S. 4083
Abou-Mandour, A. A. 5710
Abou-Salama, A. M. 9248
Abouel-Naga, S. A. 9724
Abounasr, M. 4711
Ábrahám, M. 4049
Abraham, M. J. 6445
Abrahams, B. R. 6292, 9095
Abramova, V. M. 9994
Abrams, S. R. 956
Abrasheva, P. 725
Abreu, C. L. M. 1563
Abrisqueta, J. M. 6277
Abrol, Y. P. 5511, 7701, 8461
Abu-Abied, M. 663, 10288
Abubekerov, B. A. 7046
Abubekerov, B. B. 4208
Abugaliev, I. A. 8147, 9258
Abukhovskaya, A. 11366
Abul Hayja, Z. 5422
Abusaleha 685, 689
Acciarri, N. 630
Acedo, G. N. 1759, 6687, 9530
Acevedo, E. 4999
Acharya, R. 7503
Achkova, Z. 660, 3361
Achtmich, W. 8499
ACIAR Working Paper 3156
Açikgöz, N. 10160
Ackerman, J. D. 9429
Ackley, R. 10582
Acosta, N. 6221
Acosta-Gallegos, J. A. 8913
Acquaah, G. 493, 11075
Acuna, J. R. 3542
Adachi, T. 3651, 4165, 6597, 7836-7837
Adamchuk, G. K. 3994
Adamovskaya, V. G. 2964
Adams, G. W. 1806, 1813
Adams, H. 3257
Adams, M. B. 5657
Adams, M. W. 485, 493, 10124, 11075
Adams, N. 2572
Adams, R. P. 1087, 3661
Adams, T. R. 5944
Adams, W. T. 966, 2629, 9392
Adamska, I. 1432, 10150
Adamski, T. 7693
Adarsh Gupta 9460
Addy, S. K. 1327
Adeishvili, N. I. 4546
Aderkas, P. von 4768, 10586, 11433
Ades, P. K. 946
Adham, K. M. 745
Adham, Y. J. 3800
Adiwilaga, K. D. 574, 7157
Adkins, S. W. 3141, 6052, 7337
Adler, È. N. 9364
Adler, K. 479, 4997
Ado, S. G. 4460, 9195
Adolf, K. 3022, 4021
Adu-Ampomah, Y. 10487
Adzerikho, R. D. 7167
Adzet, T. 2738
Aebersold, R. 1608
Aeschbacher, R. A. 8348, 8409
Afanasenko, O. S. 6656, 9792
Afele, J. C. 6883, 9385
Afridi, M. M. R. K. 777
Afza, R. 11262
Afzal, A. 9642
Agadzhanyan, A. M. 91, 3192, 4422
Agafonov, A. V. 7015, 10000
Agafonov, I. S. 8423
Agafonov, N. V. 7250
Agafonova, O. V. 10000
Agamalova, S. R. 8467
Agarkova, S. N. 3253, 4229
Agarwal, R. A. 10537
Agarwala, S. C. 7926
Agata, W. 6220
Agboire, S. 9247
Ageeva, N. G. 8031, 10355
Ageez, A. A. 9724
Ager, A. 8950
Agnihotri, A. 6388, 9002
Agnihotri, V. P. 1740, 1742, 6457
Agong, S. G. 5198
Agrawal, A. P. 7795
Agrawal, B. D. 2097, 6880
Agrawal, B. L. 4103, 5142
Agrawal, D. C. 4783, 9574, 11489
Agrawal, P. K. 4113, 8270, 8274, 9497
Agrawal, S. C. 6192
Agrawal, V. 924
Ågren, J. 8095
Agrò, A. F. 7919
Agtmaal, S. van 8648
Aguaded, S. 9712
Aguan, K. 5154
Aguilar, A. M. 7794
Aguilar, F. 1383
Aguilar, H. 4531
Aguilar, M. 10294
Aguilar, R. 5355
Aguilar-Mariscal, I. 169
Aguillard, W. 2563, 8169
Aguinagalde, I. 8098
Aguirre-Rodríguez, J. I. 6943, 6948, 6952
Agwanda, C. O. 840
Ahad, M. A. 903
Aherne, G. W. 7492
Ahl-Goy, P. 3567, 9285, 10491
Ahmad, F. 1948, 7142, 7893, 8907, 11098
Ahmad, I. 1721, 2478, 6422, 8893, 10424
Ahmad, M. 9222, 9313
Ahmad, M. N. 3377
Ahmad, Q. 5526, 11101
Ahmad, R. 1468
Ahmad, S. 1987, 9747
Ahmad, Z. 1711
Ahmadi, M. R. 770
Åhman, I. 9189
Ahmed, H. 1443
Ahmed, J. 3143, 9360
Ahmed, K. Z. 7661
Ahmed, M. K. 4460
Ahmed, N. 10313
Ahmed, N. I. 2564
Ahmed, N. U. 533
Ahmed, S. 4314, 11089
Ahmed, S. A. 1207
Ahokas, H. 5915
Ahuja, K. L. 5520, 6408, 9181
Ahuja, M. R. 914
Ahukla, P. 1454
Ai, Y. 5694, 8241
Aibara, S. 2171
Aida, R. 5333
Aidun, V. L. 5997
Aiken, S. G. 4190, 7031
Ainsworth, C. 11156
Aitken, A. 6578
Ajay Singh 10401
Ajmone-Marsan, P. 7991, 10916, 10922
Akasaka, A. 7952
Akashi, R. 3651, 7836-7837
Akbar, M. A. 10427
Aké Assi, L. 3691
Akem, C. N. 1398, 10459
Akerboom, M. 3763
Akerele, O. 2763
Akhanov, A. U. 10619
Akhlamova, I. Yu. 7006
Akhmedov, Kh. 3586
Akhmedova, M. 11363
Akhmetov, R. R. 8377
Akhund-Zade, A. I. 11050, 11084
Akhundova, A. M. 11253
Akhundova, É. M. 11253
Akhundova, V. A. 478, 7139
Akhvlediani, Sh. N. 8013
Akif'ev, A. P. 3767
Akifiev, A. P. 3767
Akihama, T. 6036
Akin, D. E. 4923
Akinerdem, F. 7342
Akiyama, T. 6336
Akmuradov, Sh. 7370, 11364, 11373
Akridge, J. R. 2418
Akridge, R. L. 2245
Akus, W. 10252
Al-Aubaidi, M. O. 8457
Al-Doss, A. 4210
Al-Ghaz, A. S. 105
Al-Hamdani, S. H. 6015
Al-Janabi, A. A. 8457
Al-Janabi, K. K. 8457
Al-Jawaeid, A. A. 113
Al-Jibouri, A. A. M. 745
Al-Juboory, K. H. 3309
Al-Khayri, J. M. 620, 11172
Al-Maaroof, E. M. 8457
Al-Mallah, M. 4775
Al-Mousawi, A. H. 3584
Al-Musa, A. 10782
Al-Rawi, F. I. 6984
Al-Sayed, A. A. 4478
Al-Shahwan, I. M. 5422
Alabouvette, J. 6591
Alam, M. M. 4322
Alam, S. M. 185
Alamdar, M. Z. 9793
Alang, Z. C. 10392
Alarcón, J. J. 6277, 10300
Alary, R. 1140
Alatortseva, T. A. 8671
Alavidze, M. G. 8067
Albajes, R. 11446
Albaum, M. 3479
Alberch, P. 1889
Albers, F. 9404
Albert, V. A. 7374
Albertini, A. 8414
Albertini, L. 1196, 3557-3558, 8598
Albertsen, M. 4056
Albrecht, H. 5567
Albrecht, H. J. 732
Albrecht, K. 5565
Albrecht, K. A. 2027, 4217
Albrecht, S. L. 469
Albrechtsen, R. S. 1118
Albrizio, M. 6675
Albuquerque, M. M. 3873
Alcorn, J. B. 2775
Aldemita, R. R. 9966
Alderlieste, M. F. J. 10478
Al'derov, A. A. 151
Alderson, P. 7441
Alderson, P. G. 6598
Alegría, R. A. 13
Aleith, F. 2347
Alejar, M. S. 4148
Alekhina, E. B. 183
Alekhina, E. M. 8027
Aleksandrova, M. 5419
Aleksanyan, S. M. 6641
Alekseev, V. P. 3399, 10334
Alekseeva, T. P. 2977, 6797, 8968
Aleksieva, A. 5261, 8844
Aleksov, A. 263
Alemayehu, F. 6635
Aletà, N. 6369
Alexander, D. C. 3567
Alexander, E. 5323
Alexander, H. M. 6434, 9502
Alexander, L. 1429
Alexander, M. P. 6351
Alexander, W. L. 8446
Alexanyan, S. M. 6641
Alexieva, A. 8844
Alfoldi, Z. 3076
Alfonso, R. 2163
Algan, G. 4224
Ali, A. 230, 1987, 9747
Ali, H. A. 1168
Ali, I. 1710
Ali, M. 3395, 10310
Ali, M. A. 9184
Ali, M. M. 6378, 11282
Ali, N. 9063
Ali Haider 1131
Alī-Zadė, A. V. 137, 161, 10790
Alibekova, Ch. Kh. 10538
Alibert, G. 789
Alicchio, R. 5340
Alice, D. 1294
Aliev, A. M. 9125

Aliev, Ė. B. 148
Aliev, K. A. 9306
Alikhodzhaeva, S. S. 3578
Alimgazinova, B. Sh. 8147, 9258
Alipieva, M. 3328
Alippi, H. E. 8520
Alissa, A. 3494
Aliyu, L. 4460
Alizadeh, S. 1844
All, J. N. 2248, 11061
Allagikar, S. B. 5050
Allan, E. 7495
Allan, R. E. 1990, 7598, 8441, 9694
Allard, R. W. 222, 2000, 4919
Allavena, A. 5284, 5293
Alldredge, J. R. 7756
Allem, A. C. 4374, 8977
Alleman, M. 2058, 5053
Allen, D. J. 4285
Allen, F. 5820, 8408
Allen, G. C. 3732
Allen, H. L. 4751
Allen, M. 7441
Allen, R. D. 2272-2273
Allen, T. 5234
Allen, W. R. 1834
Alleweldt, G. 4536
Allison, M. 3331
Allmen, J. M. von 1770, 4089
Allot, M. 579, 4358
Allurwar, M. W. 11097
Almatov, A. S. 3579
Almeida, C. G. de 815
Almeida-Dominguez, H. D. 2104, 4094
Almoguera, C. 9198
Almouslem, A. B. 4773
Alok, S. K. 2763
Aloka Saikia 8544
Alpat'ev, V. N. 8828
Alphonse, M. 4525-4526
Alpysbaeva, V. O. 7190
Alston, F. H. 4490-4491, 5427, 6304, 6306, 7241
Altaf, C. M. 1443
Altamura, M. M. 3556
Altan, Y. 4235
Altenbach, S. B. 6405
Altman, D. W. 886, 3588
Altmann, T. 10728
Altosaar, I. 5383
Altube, H. 8055
Altukhov, Yu. P. 3759, 8202
Altvorst, A. C. van 631, 7982
Alvarado M., L. 1739
Alvarenga Venutolo, S. 5423
Alvarez, J. 9545
Álvarez, M. 820
Alvarez, M. T. 3996
Alvarez-Morales, A. 11346
Alvarez-Solís, J. D. 2259
Alwen, A. 3563, 5765
Alwis, L. de 2763
Amagai, H. 10318
Amaki, W. 11469
Amano, E. 8381
Amante-Bordeos, A. 11005
Amanturdiev, B. A. 8171
Amariei, D. 9454
Amarjeet Kaur 9363
Amasino, R. M. 6110
Amato, F. 96
Amavate, J. S. 9613
Amberger, L. A. 11054
Ambler, J. R. 9907
Ambrose, M. 3713
Ambrose, M. J. 10762
Ambrosini, M. 10440
Ameha, M. 6635
Amelin, A. V. 7132
Amemiya, Y. 1656
Amen, K. I. A. 2450
Amenduni, M. 1592
Amer, H. M. 6894
Amerson, H. V. 5653
Amici, A. 6858
Amiet, V. 1278
Amigo, J. 5135
Amin, M. 9313
Amin, P. W. 528
Amiot, M. J. 7247
Amirkhanov, O. N. 7803
Amirthadevarathinam, A. 369
Amita Pal 6615
Amla Batra 2501, 6455
Amler, P. 2919
Amma, S. P. 7275
Ammar, K. 3803
Ammirato, P. V. 4826
Ammon, V. 6534
Amore, T. D. 3646
Amorim, L. 1783
Amra, H. 6447
Amri, A. 10886
An, C. C. 8880
An, C. T. 4596
An, G. 3723
An, G. H. 1500, 6488
An, H. X. 6339
An, L. S. 2165
An', Ts. T. 4596
Anaele, A. O. 2246
Anagnostakis, S. L. 11271
Anahosur, K. H. 3094-3095, 6958, 9899
Anai, T. 2822, 4856
Anamthawat-Jónsson, K. 6810
Anand, D. 8533
Anand, S. C. 3238, 4253-4254, 4278, 5278, 7110, 7112, 10114
Anand Singh 11105
Anandakumar, C. R. 4317, 9959
Anandarajah, K. 781
Anan'ev, E. V. 2993-2994
Ananiev, E. 7584, 7678
Ananthakrishnan, T. N. 9321, 10675
Anantheswaran, R. C. 8672
Anaso, H. U. 4428
Anbazhagan, M. 382
Ancheva, M. 3255
Ancora, G. 626, 1093, 8262, 8414
Andersen, B. 3011
Andersen, C. R. 10259
Andersen, J. B. 1202
Andersen, L. 5298
Andersen, S. 9598
Andersen, S. B. 228
Anderson, A. J. 8301
Anderson, B. A. 7768
Anderson, C. M. 5489
Anderson, G. J. 6354
Anderson, H. W. 4729
Anderson, J. A. 2210, 7857, 9625
Anderson, J. A. D. 4359
Anderson, J. B. 10638, 10643
Anderson, J. M. 274, 1502
Anderson, J. S. 3235
Anderson, L. 1914, 9239
Anderson, M. A. 10507, 11345
Anderson, M. D. 792
Anderson, N. A. 8969
Anderson, O. D. 3828, 3880, 3899, 5883
Anderson, P. 735, 7277
Anderson, S. 5698
Anderson, T. R. 1382, 10107-10108
Anderson, W. F. 807, 2494, 2500, 4622, 8129-8130
Anderson, W. H. 4225
Anderson, W. K. 155
Anderson, W. R. 4892
Ando, T. 7182
Andonov, I. 3003
Andor, B. 306
Andrade, F. H. 8434
Andrade-Aguilar, J. A. 7904
Andrade Assis, C. M. de O. 10243
Andrahennadi, C. P. 6393
Andrásfalvy, A. 4393
André, C. 9524
André, C. P. 1229
André, P. 4770, 5669
Andreeva, I. I. 6595
Andreĭchenko, S. V. 1008, 4787
Andreo, C. S. 3743
Andrés, M. T. 4619
Andresen, I. 8569
Andrew, M. H. 5126
Andrews, D. J. 7765, 7770
Andrianirina, G. 11388
Andrianov, V. M. 877, 1760, 3348, 7980
Andrienko, M. V. 4555
Andrivon, D. 9796
Andronova, E. V. 10699
Androulakis, I. I. 7320
Andrusiva, L. V. 11033
Andryukhina, R. M. 7118, 7137
Andryushchenko, V. K. 7983
Andrzejewska, E. 4441, 4444
Andrzejewski, R. P. 4441, 4444-4445
Angermüller, S. 7067
Angermüller, S. A. 7103
Anil Gupta 1161, 2971
Anilkumar, T. B. 3109-3110, 10186-10187, 10200
Anioł, A. 1935
Anishchenko, I. N. 9154
Anishetty, N. M. 3708
Anisimov, B. V. 3288, 7155
Anisimova, I. N. 2482, 4608
Anitha, N. 5540
Anju Sharma 10149
Anjum, F. M. 230
Anjum, M. H. 1983
Ankersmit, J. C. D. 1754
Annaka, T. 6820
Annappan, R. S. 531, 563
Annapurna, A. 6926
Annenkov, B. G. 8959
Annicchiarico, P. 4221, 8510, 10796
Ano, G. 4432
Anokhin, Yu. N. 7967
Anokhina, V. S. 8812
Anpilogova, L. K. 2977
Ansa, O. A. 3513, 4632
Ansari, A. A. 6027
Ansari, A. H. 5871
Ansari, A. K. 10189
Ansari, M. M. 1318
Ansell, M. 9754
Anter, E. A. M. 2283, 2338
Antesberger, H. 6608
Anthony, W. S. 2563
Antonielli, M. 10118
Antonio, B. 6988
Antoniw, J. F. 1843
Antonov, Yu. A. 3191
Antonova, T. S. 8108
Antonova-Kost"rkova, G. 3195
Antonova-Kosturkova, G. 3195
Antoshchenko, F. E. 11121
Antosik, J. 6248
Antyufeev, V. V. 10366
Anu Gupta 9235
Anuntalabhochai, S. 8156
Anver, S. 4322
Anwar, Q. M. K. 1155
Anwar, S. 4969, 6478
Anzai, H. 9459
Aoki, C. 5697
Aoki, S. 11203
Aosai, R. 3442
Aoyagi, K. 1894
Apahidean, M. 4392
Apel, K. 1787, 5908, 8569, 9755
Apostol, E. 10352
Apostol, J. 10352
Appaiah, G. N. 2530
Appel, K. 271
Appels, R. 1178, 3881, 8535, 10853
Apuya, N. R. 10238
Arabi, M. I. 1196, 8598
Aradhya, K. M. 4740, 5372
Arai, S. 2369, 2423, 4133
Arai, Y. 5027
Arain, M. A. 8422
Arakawa, O. 842
Araki, H. 3117, 3167, 4381, 6982, 10317, 10811
Aranda, G. 1633
Araújo, M. R. A. de 6734
Aravindan, R. 675
Araya, A. 5849, 8158
Araya, J. E. 2984
Arbez, M. 2625
Arbizu, C. 7937
Arboleda, F. 3504
Arce, P. 2593
Archana Roy 6615
Archer, T. L. 4105
Arcioni, S. 2222, 3007, 3186, 4204
Ardelean, M. 4392, 4512, 8054, 8082
Arduino, P. 9431
Arello, E. F. 5431
Aremu, C. Y. 5319
Arends, J. C. 11467
Arene, L. 7439
Arentoft, A. M. 2279
Arentzen, R. 7525
Arias, D. I. 7552
Arias, F. H. 7032
Arif, S. A. M. 10547
Arıoğlu, H. H. 5272, 6142
Aripdzhanov, Sh. 4702
Aripjanov, Sh. 4702
Arista, M. 5503
Ariyanayagam, R. P. 11107
Ariyo, O. J. 2399
Arizono, H. 823
Arjun, G. 8924
Arjunan, G. 6197
Ark, H. F. van 6059
Arkhangel'skiĭ, D. B. 11314
Arkhipchuk, G. T. 8968
Armitage, C. R. 1996
Armolaïtene, I. 7187
Armour, S. L. 9301
Armstrong, A. M. 6221, 10179
Armstrong, C. L. 5089, 5992, 10943
Armstrong, G. A. 10627
Armstrong, K. 10942
Armstrong, K. C. 2850
Armstrong, L. J. 6052
Arnalte, E. 3657
Arnason, J. T. 4087, 9894
Arndt, G. 3774, 6574
Arnholdt-Schmitt, B. 595
Arnim, A. von 9190
Arnison, P. G. 5383
Arnold, C. M. 2380
Arnold, M. 8358
Arnold, M. L. 4917, 9427
Arnold, N. P. 2653
Arnold, S. von 4763, 5661-5662, 7420, 8180, 9383
Arnolodo, M. 8088
Arnon, M. 7226
Arntzen, C. 10691
Arondel, V. 5954, 8349
Arora, B. S. 181
Arora, J. S. 10607
Arora, P. C. 2971
Arora, P. P. 11096
Arora, R. K. 1516
Arora, S. K. 6942
Arraudeau, M. 8707
Arriaga, H. O. 8520
Arrigoni, O. 6675
Arrillaga, I. 6529
Arroyo, R. 5414
Arruda, P. 5197
Arseniuk, E. 2963
Arshad Mahmood 2930
Arslan, M. 6142, 11451
Arteca, R. N. 7145
Arter, H. E. 1104, 1106
Arthur, A. E. 3257, 4571
Arthur, F. H. 4038
Arthur, J. 2109
Arthur, L. M. 3907
Artus, N. N. 4853
Arumugam, R. 9042
Arumugam, T. 678
Arun Kumar 6954
Aruna Kumari 179, 3905
Arunachalam, V. 8099
Arus, P. 6369, 6394
Arutyunyan, M. G. 3940

Arutyunyan, R. M. 5476
Arvind Shukla 10176
Arwood, L. J. 1138
Arya, A. S. 771
Arya, I. D. 4668, 4765, 4798
Arya, P. S. 8002, 10625
Arya, S. 3656, 4668, 4765, 4798
Asada, K. 737
Asada, Y. 1558-1559
Asafo-Adjei, B. 4240
Asaga, K. 8766
Asahira, T. 614, 5680
Asaka, D. 632
Asano, J. 605
Asano, Y. 7018, 7026, 7892, 11198
Asao, H. 2369, 2423
Asay, K. H. 2179, 3173, 7013-7014, 7823-7825, 9628-9629, 9757, 9807, 9815
Ascher, P. D. 5465, 10129
Asfandiyarova, R. R. 1992
Asfaw Negassa 9839
Asghar Ali 1987
Ash, G. J. 5896
Ashby, J. W. 5757
Ashcroft, W. J. 4425
Ashfield, T. 11188
Ashley, D. A. 2244
Ashman, R. B. 7730
Ashok Krishna 1439-1440
Ashoka, J. 6340
Ashokkumar, P. 4323, 10177
Ashraf, M. 4174, 8500
Ashraf, Y. 306
Ashri, A. 6263
Ashurmetov, A. A. 4800
Ashurst, J. 4663
Ashworth, E. N. 8007
Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 1052, 1372-1378, 1389, 1394-1395, 1399-1404, 1409-1411, 1469-1479, 1482, 1486-1489, 1534-1537, 1541-1542, 1544-1551, 1554-1556, 1567-1570, 1572-1574, 1576-1577, 1593-1594, 1596-1602, 1613-1615, 1619 , 1629, 1636, 1639-1640, 1643-1644, 1646, 1649-1650, 1855, 3672
Asins, M. J. 8121
Asir, R. 8544
Askerov, A. M. 11048
Askew, G. R. 1815, 7406
Askin, A. 11222
Aslam, F. N. 6400
Aslam, M. 8893, 9309
Asmady 3499
Asmussen, M. A. 2842, 3757
Aspart, L. 1890
Aspegren, K. 3952
Aspinall, D. 7429
Assaf, R. 3416
Astashchenko, A. M. 8437
Astashchenko, T. S. 8437
Astley, D. 3
Åström, B. 1116
Aswidinnoor, H. 5159, 11005
Asyka, Yu. A. 280
Atabaeva, L. M. 7000
Ataeva, D. M. 2908, 3057, 7726
Atale, S. B. 167, 9684
Atanasov, A. 3193, 4213, 4695
Atanasov, I. 4695
Atanassov, A. 3193, 4695
Atanassov, I. 4695
Atayeva, D. M. 5064, 5978
Atefi, J. 4556, 6371
Athayde, J. T. 4291
Athayde, M. L. F. 6155
Atherly, A. G. 2053
Atherton, G. T. 1436
Athma, P. 2059, 4055
Athreya, K. B. 10742
Atiri, G. I. 10316
Atkins, C. E. 1826, 8230
Atkins, R. E. 6007-6008
Atkinson, D. 7492
Atkinson, M. D. 247, 2887, 4937, 9813, 10860
Atkinson, R. G. 750
Atkočiūnaitė, V. 430, 436
Atlagić, J. 9202, 10443
Atlan, A. 4872
Atsmon, D. 1193
Atsumi, H. 10317
Atta-Aly, M. A. 9030
Attary, A. K. 3807
Attene, G. 225
Attere, F. 3705, 4819-4820
Attia, A. A. 6309
Attree, S. M. 7419
Atwal, K. 7469
Atwood, J. T. 9434
Aubert, B. 9139
Aubert, S. 7271
Audergon, J. M. 11212, 11221, 11235-11236, 11240-11241
Audran, J. C. 5281
Audubert, A. 11241
Auger, J. A. 1243
Auger, M. A. 947
Augspurger, C. K. 2855
Augustyniak, H. 7047
Aujla, S. S. 1945, 2972-2973, 8543
Aukerman, M. J. 10915
Aulakh, H. S. 1945, 5884
Aulakh, K. S. 1160, 1330, 8764
Aulakh, P. S. 9153
Auld, D. L. 4568, 4604, 4607, 6406-6407, 8086, 11285
Aulicino, M. B. 2075, 2077, 2093
Aung, T. 7714, 9834
Austin, D. F. 3310, 7955, 10246
Austin, R. B. 147
Austmann, M. 9404
Australia, Australian Cultivar Registration Authority 7427
Australia, CSIRO Division of Plant Industry 4914-4915
Australia, CSIRO Division of Tropical Crops and Pastures 2195, 2223, 6095
Australia, Department of Agriculture and Rural Affairs, Victoria 573, 6174
Australia, New South Wales Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 523, 2463
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 412, 523, 2223, 7998
Australia, University of Queensland 2195
Australia, University of Sydney 2640
Australian Wax Farms 6563, 8217
Austria, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau 8269
Austria, Vereinigung Österreichischer Pflanzenzüchter 1046, 10668
Ausubel, F. M. 1097, 5779, 8350, 10729
Avalkina, N. A. 5974
Avanzi, S. 8458, 8862
Avdeev, Yu. I. 7975
Avdienko, O. V. 11139
Aveldaño, M. I. 3082
Aveling, T. A. S. 10402
Averett, J. E. 1830
Averina, N. G. 10530
Aver'yanov, A. A. 6657
Aver'yanov, L. V. 2706, 10615
Avetisov, V. A. 3300
Avigne, W. T. 8635
Avila, A. C. de 2332
Avilés, M.A.M. 5485
Avilés-Rodríguez, L. N. 2394
Avissar, P. 5821
Aviv, D. 8953
Avivi, Y. 3829
Avogadro, E. 8161
Avramenko, B. I. 6733
Avrov, F. D. 962
Avtonomov, V. 3572
Avtonomov, V. A. 4700
Avtonomov, V. V. 3571
Awadallah, W. H. 6157
Awade, A. 488
Awoderu, V. A. 1333, 4160, 9990
Axelos, M. 2543, 8340
Axtell, J. D. 4923
Ayele Badebo 8524
Ayerbe, L. 8887
Ayers, T. J. 2668
Ayiecho, P. O. 5198
Ayliffe, M. A. 4846
Ayres, J. F. 10052
Ayté, J. 1094
Ayub, M. 9313
Ayyamperumal, S. 531
Azad, P. 9052
Azam, M. A. 9968
Azanza, J. L. 9217
Azarkovich, M. I. 5304
Azarova, E. F. 7137
Azeri, T. 1693
Azevedo, C. 5676
Azevedo, R. A. 7688
Azhakiamanavalan, R. S. 734
Azimov, A. 3586
Aziz, M. 4795
Azmi, A. R. 185
Azorín, F. 269
Azra Quraishi 5709
Azwar, R. 10549
B. L. Cobia Inc. 1018, 6602
Baas, P. 1048
Baayen, R. P. 1832-1833, 11456
Baba, T. 5027
Babaev, A. G. 11189
Babaev, M. Sh. 2904, 2909, 6760
Babaĭtsev, N. 5100
Babayants, L. T. 6800
Babb, K. H. 2126
Babber, S. 10609
Babcock, B. A. 846
Babić, M. 5993
Babin, J. 699, 10343
Babinec, J. 11031
Babitskiĭ, A. F. 9876
Babiychuk, E. 11344
Baboev, S. K. 2948
Babu, K. N. 11490
Babu, K. V. S. 7237
Babu, M. S. G. 9762
Babu, R. C. 1481
Babu, V. G. 9047
Babuder, G. 7614
Babylatha, A. K. 7275
Bachmair, A. 4682
Bachmann, L. 9513
Bacic, A. 11345
Backes, G. 4987, 10882
Backes, R. 6238
Baco, D. 392
Bacon, R. K. 3018, 7716, 10891
Bacon, T. A. 9487
Badaev, N. S. 139, 6811, 8619
Badaeva, E. D. 139, 8619
Badawi, M. A. 4525-4526
Badawy, H. M. A. 1714
Badaya, A. K. 2795
Bade, P. 4712, 9373
Badea, E. M. 10825, 11026
Baden, C. 1612, 5923
Badenes, M. L. 11231
Badoc, A. 2740
Badwal, S. S. 772
Badžak, J. 4496
Badźmierowska, A. 8449
Baenziger, P. S. 4028, 4830, 4935, 7642, 8445, 9668, 9674, 9695
Baeta, J. 10686
Bagchi, B. N. 10431
Bagdasaryan, A. M. 3559
Bagg Britt, A. 3048
Bagga, P. S. 207, 10777
Bagga, S. 10128
Baggerud, C. 3780
Baggett, J. R. 7138, 10125
Bagheri, A. 7875
Bâgiu, C. 10939
Bagnara, D. 8407, 8458
Bagni, N. 5614
Bagnulo, C. 3454
Bagrova, A. M. 1442, 7133
Bahadur, B. 10758
Bahadur, P. 1174
Bahl, J. R. 2890
Bahl, P. N. 8902
Bai, D. 8531
Bai, N. R. 8713, 9940, 9971
Bai, S. 7064
Bai, W. J. 6312
Bai, Z. L. 6906
Bailey, D. A. 8049
Bailey, G. 3968
Bailey, J. 4621
Bailey, L. G. 6823
Bailey, M. A. 7095
Bailey-Serres, J. 2092
Baillie, A. M. R. 9179
Bailoni, L. 120
Bainbridge, A. 8508
Bains, K. S. 5918
Bains, S. S. 5168, 9745
Bainton, S. J. 2159
Baĭramova, N. L. 10699
Baird, E. 1503, 8940, 11125
Bajaj, K. L. 672, 2362
Bajaj, R. K. 5918
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 95, 2767, 3677, 3680
Bajashvili, E. I. 3431
Bajor, K. 2202
Bajpai, M. 2106
Bajpai, S. P. 4737
Bajtay, I. 9838
Bajwa, G. S. 3420
Bajwa, M. A. 205
Bak, D. 644
Bakaldina, N. B. 6888
Bakanidze, M. Sh. 4546
Bakar, N. 4224
Bakasov, A. 7364
Bakel'man, E. B. 8606
Baker, B. 9854, 10917
Baker, C. A. 237
Baker, C. M. 8131
Baker, E. A. 2622
Baker, F. W. G. 8271
Baker, J. E. 4038, 10854
Baker, M. A. 8252
Baker, P. 6974
Baker, R. J. 1874, 1962, 2916, 6223
Baker, S. H. 9314, 10525, 10531
Baker, W. H. 9315
Bakharev, A. L. 8616
Bakhareva, S. N. 10688
Bakhareva, Zh. A. 8512
Bakhchevanova, S. 3328
Bakheit, B. R. 212, 2130, 3849, 4095, 4097
Bakhella, M. 10815
Bakhsh, A. 521
Bakhtin, V. P. 255
Bakker, H. 1082
Bakker, J. 1528
Bakó, L. 4214
Bakri, M. L. 757-758
Bakulina, V. A. 2884
Bal, J. S. 3420
Bala, S. 9930
Balabushka, V. K. 11417
Balachandra, C. K. 10183
Balakhnina, V. P. 5932
Balakrishnan, N. P. 6607
Balakrishnan, R. 645, 684, 1032, 7239, 9069
Balakrishnan, S. 9069
Balakrishnan, T. K. 803
Bălan, V. 11237, 11239
Balashov, T. N. 8851
Balashova, I. T. 3568
Balashova, N. N. 3362, 3568, 7988, 8852, 10297
Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 2733
Balasubramaniam, S. 1703, 7291
Balasubramanian, K. A. 1282, 3096

Balasubramanian, M. 564
Balasubramanian, R. 5539
Balasubramanian, S. 8021
Balasubramaniyan, S. 8931
Balatti, P. A. 3230
Balážiová, L'. 1960
Balázs, E. 4692, 7947
Balboa, O. 2593, 9358
Balcells, L. 9539
Balcells, L. I. 10738
Balcha Yayi 8492
Balchand 3276
Balčiūnienė, L. 219
Baldauf, S. L. 1083
Baldi, G. 5194
Baldini, E. 9072
Baldini, M. 3492, 9212
Baldini, R. M. 416
Baldridge, D. E. 4168
Baldwin, B. S. 3190
Balent, G. 7008
Baleshwar Singh 6285, 10456
Balestrazzi, A. 2807, 5364
Balfour, D. A. 8251
Balfourier, F. 405, 6060-6061
Balhadere, P. 6830
Bali, S. V. 4590
Balick, M. J. 107
Balint, S. V. 4794
Balint Andor 306
Balint-Kurti, P. 11188
Balkema-Boomstra, A. G. 5928, 8599
Ball, S. T. 7636
Balla, L. 10838
Ballaré, C. L. 7233
Ballarin, M. 5283
Ballerstedt, P. J. 10035
Ballester, A. 4562, 4774
Ballington, J. R. 5461
Balmasova, M. A. 11149
Balogh, J. 4353
Balogh, P. 4483
Balslev, H. 14
Baltensperger, D. D. 2208, 4225, 7871-7872
Baltic, L. P. 3561
Baluch, S. J. 4175, 4187, 4198-4199
Bama, M. S. 5539
Bambawale, O. M. 10139
Bamberg, J. B. 582, 7150-7151
Bambishev, U. S. 8616
Bamford, K. C. 1827
Banalova, V. V. 8891
Banasikowaska, E. 5835, 5990
Banba, H. 497, 8831
Bancroft, I. 8355, 10736
Banda, M. H. P. 5123, 5143
Bandesha, A. A. 9309
Bandurska, H. 5001-5002
Bandyopadhyay, A. 3465, 5495
Bandyopadhyay, R. 1283
Bandyopadhyay, S. 7478
Banerjee, M. K. 636, 9043
Banerjee, S. 7478
Bang, R. 9709
Banga, S. K. 4570
Banga, S. S. 4570, 4578
Bánki-Peredi, A. 9013
Bankier, A. T. 1050
Banks, P. 7541, 10853
Banks, P. M. 9704
Bannaceur, M. 5497
Bannikova, V. P. 2891, 2938, 3768, 3834
Bansal, K. C. 4974-4975, 7658, 8461, 9841
Bansal, R. K. 2370
Bansal, R. L. 8490
Bansal, V. 6040
Bansal, V. L. 5193
Banzatto, N. V. 10462
Bao, C. 7905
Bao, X. G. 4232
Bapat, D. R. 323, 6960
Bapat, S. A. 7637
Bapat, V. A. 2741
Bapu, J. R. K. 671, 674, 4430-4431
Bar-Zur, A. 1271, 3077
Barabanova, E. A. 2891, 2938, 3834
Barabás, Z. 3793, 9676, 10667
Baradat, P. 11425
Baraev, Kh. A. 7060, 10092, 10993
Barakat, M. N. 11405
Baralieva, D. 651-652
Baran, G. 8655
Barančok, P. 9418
Baranwal, V. K. 10077
Barashkova, È. A. 7654
Barat, G. K. 11046
Barbadilla, A. 6694
Barbatunova, G. A. 11252
Barbera, G. 11486
Barbetti, M. J. 1356, 1360-1363, 6085
Barbosa, W. 10364, 10367-10368
Barceló, A. R. 11257
Barcelo, P. 119
Barche, N. B. 10621
Barciszewska, M. Z. 38
Barciszewski, J. 38
Barczynska, H. 7421
Bardon, J. C. 3546
Bareš, I. 124, 3812, 3822
Baresh, I. 3812
Barfield, D. G. 3476
Barfoot, P. D. 3735, 7504
Barg, R. 639, 1769, 6268, 6808
Bargale, M. 11067
Barghchi, M. 7915
Barghi, N. 579
Bariar, A. K. 9457
Baril, C. P. 9696
Bariller, L. 1766
Barkai-Golan, R. 1621
Barker, D. A. 6764, 10812-10813
Barker, D. G. 1349, 10037
Barker, H. 1061, 11151
Barker, J. F. 2484
Barker, K. R. 6296, 8133
Barker, N. P. 7030
Barker, R. E. 3174, 10014, 10026
Barker, T. C. 9827
Barkhatova, T. A. 11369
Barkworth, M. E. 7016
Barla-Szabó, G. 6875
Barlow, E. W. R. 176
Barman, T. S. 9261
Barnes, C. E. 10524
Barnes, D. K. 423, 7853, 8797, 10043, 11029
Barnes, J. D. 9700
Barnes, J. S. 2497
Barnes, R. D. 5651, 7410
Barnes, R. F. 10025
Barnett, F. L. 6903
Barnett, N. M. 1757, 9267
Barnett, R. D. 7723
Barnhart, D. 3799
Baron, Y. 724
Baroncelli, S. 7457
Barone, A. 4339
Barone, E. 4554, 11486
Barot, S. M. 9449
Barrade, R. 996
Barragan Q., E. 16
Barranco, D. 3504, 8120
Barrault, G. 1196, 8598
Barrell, B. G. 1050
Barrett, C. 2872
Barrett, J. A. 3974
Barrett, S. C. H. 5708
Barria, B. N. 9577
Barrière, Y. 8673
Barritt, B. H. 6330
Barriuso Vargas, J. 4471
Barros, E. G. 5939
Barros, I. de 7251
Barros, M. A. de 6971
Barros, M. V. 5341
Barros e Sousa, M. L. 1751
Barroso, J. 731, 5481
Barrow, M. R. 9892
Barry, D. 312
Barry, G. F. 7977
Barry, P. 4064
Barsby, T. 4403
Barta, A. 5559
Bartels, D. 1260, 3626, 5517
Bartels, G. 9731
Bárter Batista, J. 7335
Barth, J. 3032
Bartha, D. 9343
Barthakur, M. K. P. 2527
Barthelemy, J. P. 4290
Bartholomew, D. M. 7215
Bartkowiak-Broda, I. 2467-2468, 5514
Bartley, G. E. 7215
Bartling, D. 8338
Bartók, T. 1124
Bartolini, S. 6438
Bartoloni, N. 7545
Barton, K. A. 3219
Bartoš, P. 196, 2979-2980, 7665, 9592, 9721
Bartošová, L. 4355
Bartsch, A. 6517
Bartsch, E. 6517, 6517
Bartsch, K. 6517
Barz, W. 1455, 4311
Bas, C. 10654
Baša Guorek, B. 3301
Basandrai, A. K. 1160
Başaran, D. 9161, 9295
Basarkar, P. W. 6940
Basavappa, R. 38
Baset, A. 377
Bašev, H. 4928
Basford, K. E. 1777, 7102
Bashan, B. 8680
Bashaw, E. C. 7022
Bashir, M. 3267
Bashmakova, E. Yu. 8040
Basishtha, A. K. 2106
Baskakova, V. L. 10350
Baskaran, R. K. M. 5542
Basner, A. 4827
Basova, S. V. 1789
Bass, H. W. 8639
Bassam, B. J. 7069
Bassam Bezrbashi 9129-9130
Bassett, C. L. 3624
Bassett, M. J. 5286
Bassi, D. 2410, 11230
Bassi, G. 9099
Bassi, M. 5807
Bassiri, A. 9874
Bassüner, B. 11454
Bastawisi, A. O. 9986
Bastien, C. 947
Basu, A. K. 1776
Basu, P. K. 6081
Baswana, K. S. 6250
Baszczynski, C. L. 8088
Batchvarova, R. B. 9985
Bates, D. M. 5737
Bates, G. W. 3746, 10513
Bates, S. L. 9318
Batey, I. L. 176, 3877
Batista, L. A. R. 6834
Bátkai, J. 4271
Batra, A. 2501, 6455
Batschauer, A. 9190
Battan, K. R. 2142
Battista, J. P. de 11020
Battistini, S. 5441, 11232
Battle, I. 5427
Batty, N. 115
Batty, N. P. 8329
Baturo, F. N. 9750
Bauchan, G. R. 10665
Bauchrowitz, M. A. 10037
Baudoin, J. P. 3247, 4238, 4290, 5282
Baudouin, L. 3499
Bauer, E. O. 923
Bauer, G. 2736
Bauer, H. A. 9196
Bauers, F. 10436
Baugher, T. A. 695, 2406
Baulcombe, D. 10801
Baulcombe, D. C. 9507
Baum, B. R. 409, 3903, 3968, 6823
Baum, M. 4940
Baumann, T. W. 6475
Baumer, M. 6822
Baumgartner, C. 3243
Bauwe, H. 11454
Bavage, A. D. 1436
Bawa, J. 8820
Baxter, D. R. 4066
Baxter, E. D. 3963
Baxter, L. B. 7248
Bayandina, I. I. 11483
Bayer, R. J. 7177
Bayet, C. 7412
Bayles, R. A. 3922
Bayley, C. 7380
Bayley, C. C. 5776
Bayliss, M. 10708
Bayman, P. 3667
Bazhanova, A. P. 11368, 11377
Bazzalo, M. E. 8109
Bazzaz, F. A. 3785
Beach, R. M. 10115
Beachy, R. 2328, 10691
Beachy, R. N. 1532, 2790, 4827, 5758-5759, 6663, 8299, 8972, 11349-11350, 11506
Beale, R. E. 10435, 11293
Beall, F. D. 2126
Bean, G. A. 2386
Bean, P. A. 7481
Beanland, T. J. 8307
Bear Creek Garden Inc. 991-992
Beard, J. B. 1826, 8230
Beaver, J. S. 2263
Beavis, W. D. 1239, 4048, 4056
Bebyakin, V. M. 1977, 2920, 2944, 2950, 6785-6786, 7630-7631, 7644
Becher, T. 7698
Bechyně, M. 3478
Beck, A. 8221
Beck, D. L. 1241
Beck, J. J. 10491
Becker, E. 10644
Becker, F. 2532, 4682
Becker, H. A. 2062
Becker, H. C. 7305, 9176, 9885
Becker, K. M. 5815
Becker, T. W. 9280, 9626
Becker, W. 8569, 9755
Becker, W. M. 2395
Becker-André, M. 575
Beckett, J. B. 3049, 3054-3056
Beckman, C. H. 1627, 10535
Beckman, D. 5115
Beckmann, H. 8345-8346
Beckmann, J. S. 7222
Becraft, P. 2086
Becraft, P. W. 4067, 9678
Bedard, F. L. 7846, 8786
Bedenko, V. P. 8471
Bedford, D. S. 10371
Bedi, J. S. 1623
Bedi, R. 1174
Bedinger, P. A. 8668
Bednarek, S. Y. 7673, 9527
Bee, K. A. 8001
Beech, D. F. 524
Beek, J. G. J. van der 5895
Beek, J. G. van der 4438, 4454, 6286, 11186
Beek, M. A. 2332
Beentje, H. 8277
Beg, M. U. 6790
Begemann, F. 4332
Beggs, K. 10765
Beghtol, T. 5035
Beglaryan, N. P. 3559
Begoidze, F. I. 6851
Begu, D. 5849
Begum, H. 8681
Begum, I. 9747
Begum, M. 6252
Begum, N. 9968
Begum, R. A. 687
Begum, S. 7382
Behare, J. 1628
Behl, M. K. 11190
Behl, R. K. 5870, 5872, 8499
Behr, U. 7203
Behrendt, U. 4764
Beiderbeck, R. 9353

Beier, D. 8343
Beier, H. 8321, 8343
Beiles, A. 9701, 10855
Beilmann, A. 5565
Beinsberger, S. E. I. 2533
Bejiga, G. 6185, 7141
Bekchanov, B. 7812
Bekes, F. 176, 1980, 3877, 3896
Bekh, L. T. 2096
Belachew, A. 9861
Belaizi, M. 9082
Belanger, F. C. 5047, 9845
Belarmino, M. 7184
Belayneh, H. 6635
Belea, A. 3902
Belenkevich, O. A. 10878
Beletskaya, E. Ya. 8468
Beletskiĭ, Yu. D. 2483, 4609, 5527
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichting-scentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 4287
Belhassen, E. 4872, 5727
Belicov, S. I. 4045
Belikov, S. I. 4045
Belin, J. 987, 11445
Belingheri, L. D. 880
Belitz, H. D. 3874-3875
Belkhiri, A. 3474
Bell, C. 5626
Bell, C. J. 67
Bell, D. T. 10554
Bell, E. 5253
Bell, J. N. B. 10009
Bell, R. L. 1676, 6325
Bellarosa, R. 6547
Bellemare, G. 8088
Belletti, A. 3093
Belletti, P. 10281
Belli, M. L. 8458
Belliard, G. 5572
Belliard, J. 10979
Bellin, U. 2464
Bellincampi, D. 2681
Bellini, C. 8161
Bellini, E. 711, 10356, 11215
Bello, A. 9195
Bellosta, P. 1828
Bellotti, A. 10245
Belmar, S. 10942
Belostotskiĭ, D. A. 2993-2994
Belotti, J. 2220
Beloualy, N. 6348
Belousov, A. 5101
Belova, L. I. 116, 2996
Below, F. E. 2085
Bel'skaya, S. I. 8968
Beltran, J. P. 1005
Beluga, T. A. 8959
Belugina, N. O. 3998
Belyaev, I. Ya. 3767
Belyakova, Z. N. 10383
Belyavskiĭ, Yu. V. 6656
Belzile, F. 10736
Ben-Moshe, E. 8173
Benati, R. 7061, 7076
Benavente, E. 1217
Benbadis, A. 6353
Benbow, L. 1100
Bendich, A. J. 11064
Bendiek, J. 3949
Beneddra, T. 1788
Benedettelli, S. 3471, 3859-3860, 3890, 6782
Benedetto, C. de 6675
Benedičić, D. 8871
Benedict, C. R. 10533
Benedict, J. H. 3588
Benediktsson, I. 3743, 6589
Beneš, F. 4027, 7570
Benfey, P. 10719
Benfey, P. N. 7573, 8409, 9425
Bengtsson, A. 2269, 5505
Bengtsson, B. O. 2876, 6064, 9548
Benhamou, N. 10304
Beni, G. 120
Benidze, È. G. 11266
Benítez de Rojas, C. 6532
Benito, C. 3990, 5016
Benito Moreno, R. M. 5765, 6483
Beniwal, M. S. 1161, 2971, 10467
Beniwal, S. P. S. 4314, 8855, 11089
Benlloch, M. 3504
Bennett, A. B. 1611, 2765, 3345-3346, 5733, 10337, 11180
Bennett, B. D. 9427
Bennett, I. J. 7388, 10554, 10558
Bennett, J. 350, 9985
Bennett, J. H. 141, 7014
Bennett, J. P. 4733
Bennett, M. D. 3203, 6810, 7606, 7725, 8817
Bennett, M. J. 489, 2257
Bennett, R. I. 9000
Bennett, S. M. 7946
Bennett, S. T. 3638, 7832, 11414
Bennett-Easy, M. 11324
Bennetzen, J. L. 2118, 4054, 4415, 6890, 8645, 10960, 11188
Bennewicz, J. 2525
Benoit, A. 10252
Bensen, R. I. 7538
Benson, E. E. 3775, 9970
Benson, W. W. 6634
Benti Tolessa 9839
Bentolila, S. 314
Bentvelsen, G. C. M. 2644
Benveniste, P. 5572
Benvenuto, E. 1093, 4667
BenYounes, M. 10035
Beramis, M. 1616
Beránek, F. 7483-7484
Bérard, P. 168
Berberet, R. C. 1359, 7856, 8787, 10050-10051
Berdahl, J. D. 3174
Berding, N. 2510-2511
Berdymuradov, R. 7370
Berenguer, T. 11224
Berenji, J. 6915
Bereśniewicz-Dudała, M. 2355
Berg, A. A. van den 10247
Berg, C. C. 4180
Berg, C. G. J. van den 11299
Berg, R. H. 11444
Berg, T. 3682
Bergamin Filho, A. 1783
Berger, A. 906
Bergervoet, J. H. W. 11471
Berggren, G. T. 6950
Bergman, D. K. 1359, 7856
Bergman, P. 4573
Bergmann, F. 5660
Bergounioux, C. 2867, 4788, 9532
Bergstedt, M. 5022
Beri, R. 9276
Beritashvili, D. R. 5905
Berke, T. G. 9668, 9695
Berkenkamp, B. 4219
Berkiné Szili, É. 10444
Berkum, P. van 470
Berleth, T. 2824
Berlin, J. 1755
Berljak, J. 8961
Bermúdez, W. 3380
Bernacchia, G. 2807, 5284
Bernard, R. 5477
Bernard, R. L. 2231, 4241, 4260, 7058, 7106-7107, 7899, 10084, 10103
Bernard, T. T. 1444
Bernardello, L. M. 6354
Bernardi, G. 3550
Bernardi, J. 8023
Bernardo, R. 3030, 6700, 9840
Bernatené, E. A. 5975
Bernhard, R. 3425, 3673
Bernier, C. C. 1157, 1415, 2966, 6163
Bernier, F. 10088
Bernier, G. 1716
Berninger, E. 996
Bernkopf, S. 693
Bernues, J. 269
Berrang, P. 4733
Berres, R. 9127
Berrío Orozoo, L. E. 5146
Berry, C. 6014
Berry, J. O. 8772
Berry, R. J. 9561
Berry, S. Z. 9014
Berthaut, N. 6161
Berthomieu, P. 1081, 11165
Bertioli, D. J. 11353
Bertolini, M. 1226
Bertrand, A. 9439
Bertrand, B. 2529
Bertrand-Desbrunais, A. 6474
Bertrand-Garcia, R. 2071, 3060
Bertsch, U. 6578
Berulava, A. Kh. 8611
Bervillé, A. 110, 786, 7341
Besendorfer, V. 8198
Beskaravaĭnaya, M. A. 8214
Bespalov, A. M. 3900-3901
Bessarab, K. S. 2903
Besse, I. 3501
Bessho, H. 696
Bessin, R. T. 825-826
Bessis, R. 2431
Bester, C. 10247
Bethune, T. D. 956
Betteridge, P. 2262
Bettini, P. 1423, 11187
Betts, S. 9020
Beuckeleer, M. de 10425
Beuselinck, P. R. 2216, 4233, 7850
Beusichem, M. L. van 2365
Beute, M. K. 4621, 4630, 8133
Beuthenmüller, M. 5574
Bevan, J. R. 8825
Bevan, M. 50, 4827, 9276, 10731, 11124
Bevan, M. W. 871, 4662, 10765
Beven, A. F. 11083
Beversdorf, W. D. 781, 1380-1381, 2470, 3482, 9175, 11275
Bevilacqua, L. 929
Bevilacqua, S. 8683
Bevis, E. 861
Bewley, J. D. 8792, 9526
Beyermann, B. 7572
Beyl, C. 7987
Bezar, H. J. 5757
Bezbaruah, H. P. 838
Bezděk, M. 847, 9297, 10494
Bezecná, L. 7307
Bezrukova, M. V. 8470
Bhadra, S. K. 551, 557, 4333
Bhadula, S. K. 1609
Bhagat, N. R. 7326, 9232
Bhagirath, T. 6293, 10323
Bhagsari, A. S. 7091
Bhagwat, K. A. 382
Bhagwat, M. D. 182
Bhagyalakshmi, P. V. 9047
Bhajan, R. 4589
Bhalla, S. K. 10948
Bhalod, M. C. 898
Bhalodia, P. K. 9232
Bhandal, M. S. 5357
Bhandari, M. M. 9460
Bhandari, S. 1156
Bhansali, R. R. 4517
Bharaj, T. S. 338, 5168
Bharati, M. P. 529, 7879
Bharati, V. M. 6926
Bhardwaj, H. L. 7091
Bhardwaj, S. C. 1175, 5897, 9732, 9735
Bhardwaj, S. D. 4802
Bhardwaj, S. N. 9311
Bhargava, A. 5338
Bhargava, N. 5338
Bhargava, S. C. 8270, 8274
Bhargava, S. N. 5338
Bharti, S. 8917
Bhashyam, M. K. 2160, 9866
Bhat, A. I. 5409
Bhat, K. V. 5866
Bhat, M. V. 531
Bhat, N. S. 562
Bhat, R. B. 8222
Bhat, S. R. 3312, 7281
Bhatia, C. R. 7361, 8380, 10074
Bhatia, L. K. 10158
Bhatnagar, G. C. 5889
Bhatnagar, M. K. 10185
Bhatnagar, P. S. 6128
Bhatnagar, V. K. 5889
Bhatt, A. 10736
Bhatt, A. M. 8355
Bhatt, J. G. 891
Bhattacharya, L. 11109
Bhattacharya, S. 2852, 9866
Bhatti, D. S. 1630
Bhatti, M. A. 4316
Bhatti, M. S. 902, 4111
Bhavsar, V. V. 3281
Bhawsar, R. C. 10846
Bheemanna, C. 6340
Bhojwani, S. S. 6631
Bhuiyan, N. I. 8708
Bhullar, B. S. 6096
Bhullar, G. S. 153, 181
Bhutani, R. D. 5403, 5405
Białobok, S. 1934
Bianchi, A. 1226
Bianchi, M. W. 8637
Bianco, P. 7460
Bibishev, V. A. 6736
Bica, N. 283, 10939
Bidari, V. B. 1457
Biddington, N. L. 7198
Biddle, A. J. 8894
Biddle, P. 2789
Bidinger, F. R. 3104, 6967
Bidlack, J. E. 7088
Bidlack, L. A. 7088
Bidne, K. 7896
Bidney, D. 789, 6480
Bieler, P. 3104
Bieliková, M. 7038
Bielka, F. 9823
Bielka, S. 9823
Biermann, B. 3042
Bies, R. 5664
Biesantz, A. 3798
Biesheuvel, A. R. 2356-2357
Bietz, J. A. 3869
Biggs, A. R. 5455, 6325
Bignami, D. 8119
Bigot, C. 92
Bij, A. van der 1832
Bijral, J. S. 1300, 1302, 3992, 4142
Bikram Singh 3992, 4142
Bilang, R. 5560, 9286
Bilapate, G. G. 8919
Bilbro, J. D. 4921
Bilgin, M. 4346
Bilgrami, K. S. 3086
Bilis, Yu. A. 6082
Bilkis, S. 9152
Billington, H. L. 413, 1344
Billon, M. 10004
Billore, S. D. 3213, 11067
Bimal, R. 10509
Binarová, P. 4373
Binder, A. 9905
Binder, S. 42, 10596
Binding, H. 4710
Bindra, A. S. 1691, 3420
Bindroo, B. B. 5484
Binelli, G. 10954-10955
Binet, M. N. 2480-2481
Bing, J. W. 310, 313
Bingaman, B. R. 11401
Bingham, E. T. 4206-4207, 5233, 7850, 10034
Binh, D. Q. 2155
Binns, A. N. 1764, 3733, 10492
Binns, M. R. 30-31
Bino, R. J. 2678, 7571, 7982
Binojkumar, M. S. 6607
Biocca, S. 1093
Bion, A. 405
Biondi, S. 5614, 9102
Bioprogress 2658
Biplab Biswas 9235
Birari, S. P. 379, 2146, 3281
Birch, A. N. E. 8044, 8101

Birch, R. G. 2804-2805, 4845, 5543, 7334, 7337, 8138
Bird, A. 9026
Bird, A. S. 1604
Bird, C. 9026
Bird, C. R. 1604
Birendra Singh 1452
Birhman, R. K. 10218
Birks, J. S. 5651
Biryukov, A. I. 6740
Biryukova, V. N. 6082
Birzer, D. 3816, 3857
Bisanz-Seyer, C. 6253
Bisaro, D. M. 7360
Bisby, F. A. 4912
Bischoff, K. P. 2513, 10465
Bishnoi, N. R. 779
Bishnoi, O. P. 7650
Bishop, G. 4419
Bishop, G. J. 11188
Bishop, M. J. 1050
Bisht, A. 4313
Bisht, I. S. 1485
Bisht, J. K. 9044
Bisht, P. S. 8748
Bisht, S. S. 6188
Bisseling, T. 8822
Bissinger, P. H. 1098
Bisson, J. 3449
Biswajit Ghosh 3334
Biswas, B. 744, 9235
Biswas, B. B. 7146
Biswas, K. P. 6378
Biswas, P. K. 2285, 9327
Bisztray, G. 4692
Bittel, D. C. 7603, 10895
Bitti, M. E. 648, 659
Bittman, S. 4219
Bittner, H. 10232
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin 2758
Biyashev, R. M. 2995
Bizais, F. 7971
Bjergegaard, C. 2279
Bjor, T. 4363
Bjørnstad, Å. 3682
Blaas, J. 2814, 3781, 6496
Blachowska, E. 2525
Black, L. D. 8098
Black, L. L. 1648
Black, R. C. 1764
Blackburn, E. H. 9860
Blackhall, N. W. 6117-6118
Blackwell, R. D. 5916, 7688
Blada, I. 9380
Blade, S. F. 2916
Bláha, L. 187, 6792
Blahovec, J. 701
Blain, I. 1604
Blair, H. 3864
Blaise, S. 8814, 8816
Blaisonneau, J. 7681
Blake, J. 1848
Blake, N. K. 4201
Blake, R. O. 4816
Blake, T. K. 3941, 7692, 7704
Blakeley, R. L. 5324
Blakeney, A. B. 2161
Blalock, J. E. 10676
Blanc, A. 6353
Blanchet, P. 5479
Blanchette, R. A. 7413
Blanco, A. 415
Blaschek, W. 5701, 5710
Blasse, E. 697
Blatt, R. 1134
Blažek, J. 3413
Blažević, N. 2737
Blazhev, V. 4220, 11034
Blazheva, N. 4220
Blazich, F. A. 5653
Blažina, I. 8052
Blechl, A. E. 3828
Blechschmidt, J. 1790
Bleibaum, J. 9239
Bleiker, U. 1964
Blekhman, G. I. 1882
Blenda, V. F. 10362
Blennerhassett, R. M. 754
Bliss, F. A. 2260-2261, 5744
Blixt, S. 6
Block, C. C. 6287
Block, M. de 759, 10425
Blodgett, S. L. 426
Bloese, P. D. 5604
Blok, I. 10276
Blok, K. M. 9857
Blokhin, N. I. 6746, 7593
Blokker, J. S. 2675
Blomstedt, C. 7387
Blomstedt, C. K. 3773
Bloom, A. J. 2384
Blossfeld, O. 1790
Blotskaya, Zh. V. 11148
Blowers, A. D. 1277, 5151
Blum, A. 5127, 6935, 7507
Blum, J. 434
Blumberg, B. S. 3658
Blume, Ya. B. 4676
Blumenthal, C. S. 176
Blumler, M. A. 3212
Blundell, R. P. 11273
Blundy, K. S. 1709
Blundy, M. A. C. 1709
Blüthner, W. D. 6804
Board, J. E. 7891
Boaventura, Y. M. S. 10482
Bobková, L. 2919
Bobola, M. S. 6550, 9382
Bobrovnik, L. D. 4389-4390
Bobryshev, F. I. 8511
Bobyr', A. D. 9260
Boccon-Gibod, J. 3298, 4494, 11168
Boccone, A. 4732
Bochanikova, N. I. 10287
Bochev, B. 3865, 4964
Bochicchio, A. 1260
Bochkarev, N. I. 9210
Bochkareva, È. B. 10429
Bochkovoĭ, A. D. 6428
Bockholt, A. J. 2104
Bockus, W. W. 2967, 9715
Bócsa, I. 4212
Bocsi, J. 6875
Bodaneze-Zanettini, M. H. 2907
Boddey, R. M. 4109
Böddi, B. 4081
Bodeau, J. 5041, 5081
Bodeau, J. P. 8634
Bodzon, Z. 2198, 2202
Boe, A. 2192
Boer, B. B. 1832
Boer, B. den 6682
Boer, D. de 1082, 8162
Boer, R. F. de 10226
Boerboom, C. M. 3206
Boerma, H. R. 2244, 2248, 4246, 6152, 7095, 7109, 10083, 11061
Boerner, A. 7721
Boerrigter, H. S. 3326
Boersig, M. 3034
Boes, T. K. 9371
Bogachev, Yu. I. 6889
Bogachkov, V. I. 6835, 8613
Bogaerts, P. 5561
Bogani, P. 11187
Bogatsevska, N. 660-662, 4426
Bogdanova, E. D. 8471
Boggini, G. 3806
Bognár, J. 7357
Bogorad, L. 872-873, 9626, 9841
Bögre, L. 3779, 4214
Bogucki, A. 5560
Boguk, A. M. 901
Boguspaev, K. K. 9647
Bogusz, D. 1532
Bogyo, T. P. 9547
Bohm, B. A. 10374
Bohnert, H. J. 51, 10489
Bohorova, N. E. 9213
Bohra, J. S. 2168
Boĭko, G. T. 10419
Boileau, M. G. 3756
Bois, F. 7267
Bojarczuk, J. 4023-4024, 6795
Bojarczuk, M. 4023, 6795
Bojsen, K. 6112
Bokhan, I. K. 7330
Bokhorova, N. E. 9213
Bokosi, J. M. 4284
Bol, J. F. 2541, 5567
Boland, D. J. 4806, 5620, 5624
Boland, G. J. 3198, 6080
Bolaños, J. 7745
Bolarín, M. C. 647, 5406, 10300-10301
Bolat, N. 1163
Bolkan, H. 1635, 6276
Bolke, M. N. 811
Boller, T. 1605, 6490
Bollich, C. N. 1328, 2138, 5150
Bollich, P. K. 9943
Bollini, R. 5284
Bollmann, J. 8237
Bollon, H. 9262, 10239
Bolonkina, Y. V. 5088
Bolsheva, N. L. 8619
Bolstad, S. B. 2616
Bolte, J. P. 10035
Bolte, L. C. 7595
Boltivets, V. S. 9154
Bolyard, M. G. 2585, 7174
Bomme, U. von 2736
Bommel, P. J. M. van 2768
Bommineni, V. R. 5835, 5942, 5990
Bonas, U. 6266
Bonati, A. 2763
Bond, W. J. 4880
Bondar', P. S. 6852
Bondarenko, A. M. 1932, 10792
Bondarenko, D. N. 8423
Bondarenko, L. V. 1886, 10699
Bondari, K. 7752
Bondok, A. Z. 4525-4526
Bonfils, A. C. 3484
Bonham-Smith, P. C. 9168
Bonhomme, R. 1246
Bonierbale, M. W. 4339, 8949
Bönig, I. 10507
Boniwell, J. M. 1604
Bonjean, A. P. 2990
Bonn, W. G. 1669, 1676
Bonnard, G. 2900
Bonne, E. 8149
Bonnema, A. B. 6274, 11182
Bonnenmann, J. J. 125
Bonnet, A. 3423
Bonnett, H. 4680
Bonnett, H. T. 4678, 7356
Bonsi, C. K. 2350
Bontems, S. 3540
Boo, M. de 8091
Booij, H. 6217
Boon, J. J. 1832, 9905
Boontham, K. 4499
Boora, K. S. 3276
Boos, D. D. 4858
Boot, C. J. M. 5566
Boppenmaier, J. 5039, 9848, 10926
Borad, P. K. 6193
Bordács, S. 9343
Bordin, A. P. A. 6840
Bordoloi, D. N. 5720
Borelli, F. P. 10617
Boren, B. 9909
Borghi, B. 175
Borić, B. 4084, 9888
Borisenko, V. A. 6739
Borisov, Yu. M. 6811, 7690
Borisova, N. N. 900
Borisova, S. N. 2188
Borisova, Z. Z. 6811
Borisovskaya, N. N. 10383
Borisyuk, N. 3654
Borkar, S. G. 1723, 10534
Borker, R. F. 1050
Borkhard, B. 4299
Borkird, C. 383, 3307, 4668, 7175, 8339
Borkowska, B. 2415
Bormotov, V. E. 8619
Börner, A. 9662
Börner, T. 7572
Bornman, C. H. 3774
Borodin, S. G. 6429
Borod'ko, A. V. 6821, 8590
Borojević, K. 2894, 2941, 9636, 10682
Borojević, S. 8433
Borole, D. N. 887, 892
Boronat, A. 2812
Borovec, V. 3327
Borovkov, A. Yu. 8108, 9216
Borovkova, I. G. 2482, 3493
Borovskiĭ, M. 5025
Borowski, A. M. 6874
Borralho, N. M. G. 9332, 9335
Borrelli, G. M. 2932
Borromeo, E. S. 1326
Bors, J. 3679
Bors, R. 2401
Borsos, O. 3051
Borthakur, B. K. 1327
Borzan, Ž. 2619
Bos, I. 2032
Bos, R. 3662
Bosch, O. J. H. 3175, 7027
Boselli, M. 1689, 2428
Bosio, M. 1226
Bošković, J. 4985, 9733
Bosland, P. W. 676, 1647, 9049, 10262
Bossinger, G. 7695
Bossut, M. 8149
Boston, R. S. 8639
Botella, J. R. 7145
Botes, D. P. 3390
Botez, C. 3850
Bothmer, R. von 5923, 7669, 8454, 8581, 8779
Botoev, A. V. 2874
Botstein, D. 9478
Botta, G. 2323
Bottacin, A. 1127
Botterman, J. 854, 1755, 6492, 8149
Bottino, P. J. 6111
Botu, I. 3421
Bouami-Guennouni-Assimi, R. 5712
Bouaziz, E. 7325
Boubaker, M. 2954
Bouchereau, A. 2476
Bouchier, A. 7386
Boudon-Padieu, E. 6161
Bouffin, J. 7287
Bougourd, S. M. 4394
Bouharmont, J. 6348
Boukema, I. W. 10274
Boulay, M. 11254
Boulidard, L. 10270
Boulter, D. 499, 4827, 7515, 8281, 8730, 10681, 11355
Bouma, A. S. 1822
Bouma, J. 8561
Bouma, T. 1082
Bouman, H. 1837, 1920
Bounaga, N. 5497
Bounous, G. 4554
Bouquet, A. 11509
Bourdeix, R. 3503
Bourgeois, G. 6005
Bourgeois, Y. 4852
Bourgin, J. P. 4417
Bourguignon, J. 10143
Bourke, D. O'D. 9482
Bourland, F. M. 9315, 10522
Bourne, T. F. 728
Bourquin, J. C. 4533
Bouton, J. H. 4197, 4200, 7851, 11020
Boutry, M. 5561, 10116
Bouvet, J. 1090
Bouvet, J. M. 11388
Bouvet, N. 314, 10937
Bouvier, L. 10341
Bouwkamp, J. C. 2351
Bouzayen, M. 1603
Bouzoubaa, S. 10723
Bovenkamp, G. W. van den 5295
Bovi, M. L. A. 625, 10280
Bovi, V. 5676
Bowden, A. G. 2657
Bowden, C. G. 3666
Bowden, S. 4403
Bowen, B. 4041
Bowen, G. D. 931, 5251, 6545, 6548

Bowen, S. L. 3045, 4046-4047, 5031-5032
Bowers, G. R., Jr. 3236, 7899
Bowler, C. 854, 4690
Bowles, D. J. 1883
Bowley, S. R. 11030
Bowman, C. M. 4297
Bowman, D. T. 3565
Bowman, H. 8446
Bowman, H. F. 4168
Bowman, J. L. 1099, 3753
Bown, D. 5302
Boxtel, J. H. J. van 2032
Boxtel, J. van 4652
Boxus, P. 8014-8015, 8417, 9082, 10336
Boyadjiev, P. 8710
Boyat, A. 5727
Boyce, P. J. 10039
Boyd, W. J. R. 6829
Boyd, W. R. J. 5931
Boyer, C. D. 2375
Boyer, J. S. 4838
Boyer, S. K. 1210
Boyes, D. C. 6228
Boyhan, G. 6292
Boyhan, G. E. 9095
Boyle, T. H. 998
Boyle, T. J. B. 6551
Božа, P. 3179
Bozak, K. R. 8072
Bozhkov, P. V. 11430
Bozin, D. 1762
Bozorgipour, R. 8578, 10865
Bozzini, A. 7963, 8458
Braam, J. 9531
Brabant, P. 168, 9929
Bracale, M. 7205
Bracher, D. 9445
Bradley, D. J. 11459
Bradley, J. S. 7388
Bradley, M. 10737
Bradley, V. L. 8288
Bradner, N. R. 6102-6104
Bradová, J. 3845, 9770, 10826
Bradow, J. M. 4706
Bradshaw, A. D. 1926, 4174
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 1786, 4734
Bradshaw, J. E. 2348, 6251
Brady, C. J. 5401
Braga, A. N. 287
Bragdøø-Aas, M. 3682
Brahma, R. N. 8544
Brahmachari, S. K. 4033
Brain, P. 10566
Bramel-Cox, P. J. 327-328, 2122, 7765
Bramley, P. 9026
Bramley, P. M. 1604
Brammar, W. J. 9276
Branca, C. 5807
Branch, W. D. 807, 2497-2498, 3507, 4623, 4628
Branchard, M. 2390, 6335, 9058
Brandbyge, J. 2600
Brandenberger, L. P. 1579
Brandenburg, W. A. 5814
Brandes, A. 6466
Brandle, J. E. 1754, 3907, 6377
Brandle, J. R. 9371
Brandolini, A. 11145
Brandolini, A. G. 5362
Brandon, D. M. 6029, 9945
Brandt, K. 7446
Brandt-de Boer, B. 1832
Branlard, G. 10829
Brann, D. E. 8442-8443
Branžovský, I. 9490
Brar, B. K. 4600
Brar, D. S. 1057
Brar, H. S. 526
Brar, J. S. 11093
Brasher, L. R. 7295
Brasileiro, A. C. M. 2574, 8190, 9350
Brassard, N. 10587
Brattsten, L. B. 7513
Bratus', A. V. 9607
Brault, V. 10241
Braun, C. J. 34, 10515
Braun, H. 11393, 11431
Braun, H. L. 2406
Braun, H. P. 6204, 7156, 10213
Braun, P. J. 2709, 6606
Bravato, M. 7953
Bray, E. A. 6269
Brazauskas, R. 401
Brazil, EMBRAPA, Unidade de Execução de Pesquisa de Âmbito Estadual de Dourados 1858
Brazil, Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária 1114
Breaux, R. D. 10465
Brecht, J. K. 5091
Brede, A. D. 4186, 10002
Bredenkamp, C. 5115
Brederode, F. T. 2541
Breen, J. P. 10015, 10420
Bregitzer, P. 1212
Breiman, A. 3961
Brekalo, J. 4980
Bremer, B. 4883, 5612
Brennan, J. P. 3811
Brennan, R. M. 4521
Brenneman, T. B. 2498, 10458
Brenner, C. 8643, 11511
Brenner, M. L. 2235
Brennicke, A. 42, 2819, 3625, 6215-6216, 6577, 7149, 7444, 8315, 9521, 10596
Bressan, M. 1226
Bressan, R. A. 589, 2862, 8164, 9281, 10500
Breteler, H. 9086
Brettell, R. 2068
Brettell, R. I. S. 1232, 10853
Breuning, G. 10691
Brevet, J. 10712
Brevils, L. 11236
Brewbaker, J. L. 2586, 2754, 3087
Brewer, G. J. 792
Brewster, V. A. 6003
Breyne, P. 6672, 10497
Briat, J. 8641
Briat, J. F. 3220
Brick, M. A. 1352, 5283, 9911
Bridges, D. C. 4568
Bridges, W. C., Jr. 22
Brier, H. B. 6156
Briest, E. 1580
Briggs, K. G. 4976
Briggs, S. P. 5941, 8678
Brighenti, E. 8023
Brigneti, G. 11152
Brilman, L. A. 4186, 7829-7830, 10002
Brindle, C. 118
Briner, H. U. 7010, 9999
Brinkman, M. A. 2026-2027, 5010-5011, 9808-9809
Brinkmann, H. 7126
Brinkmann, K. 6518
Brioso, P. S. T. 3279
Briquet, M. 10116
Brisa, C. 4482, 4793, 4808
Briscoe, C. B. 2573
Brishammar, S. 9189
Brisibe, E. A. 8743
Brisson, N. 5768
Bristar 6073
Bristol, A. 2913
Brits, G. J. 988
Britsch, L. 6539
Britt, A. B. 3048
Britten, E. J. 7541
Brix, H. D. 10261
Bříza, J. 863
Broadbent, A. B. 1834
Broadhurst, P. G. 2370
Brock, I. W. 1418
Brockman, L. L. 8354
Brocq, D. G. le 2510-2511
Broderick, G. A. 6077
Brodrick, S. J. 2258
Brodyuk, N. D. 6640
Broekaert, W. F. 1782
Broembsen, S. L. von 988
Broer, I. 7887
Broers, L. 8525
Broglie, K. 2789
Broglie, R. 2789
Brolmann, J. B. 2224
Bronner, A. 6332
Bronner, R. 2731
Bronsema, F. B. F. 4669
Bronshteĭn, A. I. 8852
Broock, R. von 9483
Brooker, M. I. H. 11389, 11391
Brookes, B. 2200
Brookfield, J. F. Y. 4860
Brookfield, P. 4515
Broothaerts, W. 5696
Brophy, J. J. 2579, 4806
Brophy, L. S. 1167
Brosio, P. 5506
Brotherton, G. A. 2510-2511
Brough, C. L. 7360, 10501
Broun, P. 6271
Browder, L. E. 7595
Brown, A. H. D. 1197, 4263, 7897, 8294
Brown, B. D. 9748
Brown, C. 8950
Brown, C. A. 5360
Brown, C. R. 574, 3305, 7157
Brown, D. 6505
Brown, D. C. W. 5517, 9180
Brown, G. 8088
Brown, G. G. 4584, 8092
Brown, J. K. 7379
Brown, J. K. M. 234, 5929
Brown, J. S. 2558
Brown, J. W. 5399
Brown, J. W. S. 2765, 5334, 10214
Brown, N. A. C. 7362
Brown, P. C. 11423
Brown, P. D. 7719
Brown, R. C. 2691
Brown, S. 2867, 7445
Brown, S. C. 579
Brown, S. M. 1137, 2765
Brown, W. F. 7023
Browne, K. M. 302
Browse, J. 1095, 10721
Broyles, S. B. 7391
Bruce, W. B. 1209
Brück, H. 9885
Bruckner, P. L. 189, 1214, 3818, 4038, 7723, 8609
Bruder, K. 9887
Bruehl, G. W. 7597
Brueren, H. G. M. J. 9338
Brugge, J. T. 1837
Bruggen, A. H. C. van 2367
Brugidou, C. 5581
Bruijn, F. J. de 438
Brumback, T. 5035
Brummer, E. C. 4197, 4200, 7851
Brummitt, R. K. 4901
Brun, H. 11297
Brun, W. A. 2235
Brune, S. 2326
Bruneau, J. M. 3034
Brunet, J. 8388
Brunetta, D. 2895, 2898-2899
Brüning, H. 8967
Brunini, O. 6994
Brunklaus-Jung, E. 5039, 9848
Brunner, H. 624, 6901
Bruno, E. 10412
Brunori, A. 3871, 8458
Brunstedt, J. 41
Brunt, J. van 10733, 11181
Brush, S. B. 569, 2774
Brussel, A. A. N. van 6089, 8807
Bryan, J. E. 1495
Bryant, J. 10726
Bryant, J. A. 472
Brykczyńska, L. 2038
Bryngelsson, T. 7710
Brynjòlfsson, R. 3682
Brzobohatý, B. 847, 10494
Brzóstowicz, A. 184
Buana, L. 7057
Buch, L. 4649
Buchel, A. S. 5957
Buchenau, G. W. 8444
Buchenauer, H. 8973
Buchhein, J. A. 1391
Buchsbaum, R. N. 10634
Buck, F. 1433
Buck, K. W. 2765
Bücker, C. 1164
Buckner, C. M. 9427
Budashkina, E. B. 139
Buddenhagen, I. 10132
Buddenhagen, I. W. 7927-7928, 10163-10164
Budin, K. Z. 8936, 11120
Budvytytė, A. 474
Bueno, A. 8980, 8985
Bueno, C. R. 108
Bueno, D. M. 10407
Buensuceso, C. S. 4754
Bugaenko, L. A. 11494
Buggenum, M. van 4481
Bughrara, S. S. 2186
Bugos, R. C. 2581
Bugriĭ, O. V. 7691
Bui Chi Buu 2139
Buiatti, M. 2786, 11187
Buiel, A. A. M. 11065
Buijtenen, J. P. van 907-908
Bujan, M. 5135
Bujdosó, G. 4369-4370
Bukiya, Z. M. 3460
Buldgen, A. 2194
Bulińska-Radomska, Z. 1873, 3689
Bulk, R. W. van den 4839, 6278
Bulletin of Agricultural Science and Technology 7062-7063
Bullini, L. 9431
Bullock, D. 3062
Bullock, R. C. 10071
Buloĭchik, A. A. 2978, 6796
Bult, C. J. 454, 2243
Bülter, H. 8338
Bumerl, J. 3171
Bunch, R. A. 5011
Bunge, S. 5908
Bunin, M. S. 3314
Buntin, G. D. 3818
Burak, R. 2094
Burczyk, J. 963, 2623
Burdon, J. J. 1197, 4713, 7897
Burdon, R. D. 32, 907-908, 6537
Bureau, T. 8655
Burger, D. W. 2654
Bürger, R. 2839
Burges, J. 8569
Burgess, D. 926
Burgess, S. R. 9865
Burgos, L. 6317, 11223
Burhenne, S. 11288
Burias, N. 7101
Burinskaya, N. V. 8552
Burity, H. A. 6734
Burkard, G. 488, 6864, 9852, 10763
Burke, J. J. 2273, 3286
Burkhart, L. F. 6546
Burkhart, W. E. 6683
Burleigh, J. R. 4944
Burner, D. M. 8142
Burnes, T. A. 7413
Burnett, C. R. 9748
Burnett, L. 9177
Burnett, P. A. 233, 238, 3976-3977, 10780
Burnik, T. 3408
Burnquist, W. 3748
Burns, A. T. M. 7492
Burns, D. R. 6390
Burns, J. A. 5655, 10506
Burny, A. 8014-8015, 10336
Burr, B. 5043-5045, 5082, 8654
Burr, F. A. 5043-5045
Burrill, A. 3693
Burrup, D. E. 3944, 9748
Burrus, M. 789, 6480
Burrus, P. B., Jr. 4188
Burson, B. L. 2190, 3089, 7020, 7833, 7835, 8783, 11021
Burtin, D. 7349
Burton, G. W. 2136-2137, 7775, 7827

Burton, J. W. 3226, 5268
Burton, R. L. 3935
Burucs, Z. 5103
Bury, E. 5205
Bur'yanov, Ya. I. 10619
Busch, H. 10013, 11292
Busch, L. V. 3198
Busch, R. H. 9717
Buschbeck, R. 5021, 5833
Busey, P. 6070
Bush, A. L. 4786
Bush, J. A. 5486
Bush, L. 3934
Busharar, T. A. 620
Bushnell, W. R. 1212, 5930
Bushuk, W. 3876, 4822, 4965, 6781
Buso, J. A. 2298, 2301, 2322, 2326, 2332
Buss, G. R. 473, 7084
Busscher, W. J. 3577
Busso, C. 10954
Bustamante, E. 3360, 3380
Bustillo, J. M. 2426
Busto, G. A., Jr. 3147
Buszard, D. 8285
Butenko, R. 4702
Butenko, R. G. 1973, 2742, 3358, 5304
Büter, B. 3069
Butler, G. 6081
Butler, J. L. 4568
Butler-Stoney, T. R. 10888
Butt, A. D. 9023
Butt, A. M. 596-598
Buttel, F. H. 8289
Butter, N. S. 8174
Button, J. D. 424
Butzonitch, I. P. 2331
Buuren, M. van 9288
Buxton, D. R. 4179, 6077, 9882
Buyukli, P. I. 10793
Buzovkina, I. S. 7961
Buzzell, R. I. 1382, 10107-10108
Byczyńska, B. 2475
Byerlee, D. 3811
Byers, D. L. 8387
Byrne, D. H. 8610, 9487
Byrne, M. 4769
Byrne, O. 9635
Byrne, P. F. 1258
Byrne, T. 3630
Byron, D. F. 2237
Byth, D. E. 458-459, 6119-6120, 6141
Byzova, M. V. 883
Caballero, A. 2826, 8365, 8368
Caballero, J. M. 7494, 8113
Cabello, F. 8055
Caboche, M. 868, 6273, 9280
Caboni, E. 9134
Cabrera, I. 6221
Căbulea, I. 4073-4074
Caccia, R. 5331, 8948
Caccone, A. 9516, 9563
Cáceres, F. M. de 250
Caddel, J. L. 1359, 8787, 10044, 10050-10051
Cadic, A. 987, 11445
Caelles, C. 6033
Caetano-Anollés, G. 7069, 7104, 11032
Cagaš, B. 3172
Cahaner, A. 11184
Cahill, D. M. 10558
Cai, D. R. 6339
Cai, G. H. 9939
Cai, G. P. 5771
Cai, L. 8056
Cai, N. 7181
Cai, Q. G. 2935, 4540, 5874, 7472
Cai, Q. H. 8742
Cai, R. F. 2549
Cai, S. B. 1151, 8504
Cai, S. N. 9993
Cai, X. P. 5450
Cai, Y. T. 8738
Cai, Y. X. 2360
Caimi, P. G. 1103
Caire, W. 7088
Cajiao, C. 2264, 8867
Calcagno, F. 3806, 7655
Calderón, A. 7528-7529
Calderón, A. A. 11257
Caldwell, C. 1134
Caldwell, W. D. 8169
Calero, L. 7338
Calero, N. 6353
Calhoun, D. S. 238, 3976-3977
Calie, P. J. 1083
Caligari, P. D. S. 3297
Calip-DuBois, A. 4247-4249, 4251, 5255, 5257, 6101
Callahan, A. 8041
Callahan, A. M. 7256
Callegarin, A. 5194
Callesen, O. 7263
Callimassia, M. A. 3203
Callow, P. A. 10373
Calò, A. 8414, 10380
Calò, G. 10380
Caloni, I. B. de 10282
Caltavuturo, L. 3308
Calub, A. G. 353
Calus, A. 4287
Calvert, O. H. 7747
Calvi, B. R. 45
Camacho B., S. 16
Camacho de Torres, E. F. 4631
Camadro, E. L. 2310, 11133
Cámara Hernández, J. 303
Câmara Machado, A. da 8032, 8167
Câmara Machado, M. L. da 8032, 8167
Camargo, S. B. de 10280
Cambecèdes, J. 5674
Cambourne, B. 9132
Cameron, A. D. 915
Cameron, A. G. 11042
Cameron, D. F. 1365-1366
Cameron, G. N. 3737
Cameron, H. R. 6374
Cameron, J. 7387
Cameron, J. N. 6545, 6548
Cameron-Mills, V. 2004
Camino, V. 4437
Camloh, M. 9438
Camp, W. van 4690
Campana, M. 3595
Campana, M. P. 10462
Campbell, A. D. 7212
Campbell, D. C. 1705
Campbell, G. L. 10901
Campbell, H. L. 8042
Campbell, J. E. 3088
Campbell, K. W. 2114
Campbell, R. K. 2630
Campbell, W. F. 140
Campbell, W. H. 2581, 5038, 7230
Campeau, N. 2936, 7638
Campion, B. 8868
Campo-Dall'Orto, F. A. 10364, 10367-10368
Campos, L. A. C. 2895, 2897
Campos, N. 8351
Camussi, A. 11434
Canaday, C. H. 1575
Cancellier, S. 8414
Candanedo, E. M. 1633
Cande, Z. 2091
Candela, M. 1219, 6818
Candilo, M. di 628, 670
Cañigueral, S. 2738
Cannell, M. 7674
Cannings, C. 6690
Cannon, F. 11341
Cannon, M. 11341
Cannon, P. F. 4906
Cano, E. A. 647
Canova, A. 1692
Cantelo, W. W. 7949
Cantero, M. L. 8117
Cantliffe, D. J. 603
Canto Braga Jr., R. L. do 11317
Cantone, F. A. 1268
Cantrell, R. G. 1955, 3858, 10524
Cao, H. 1037
Cao, J. 4127, 8731, 8876, 10771
Cao, L. P. 8438
Cao, M. L. 2552
Cao, R. H. 8826, 8876
Cao, S. C. 4400, 6242
Cao, W. 7946
Cao, X. J. 6997, 9977
Cao, X. Y. 9310
Cao, Y. 1151, 8504, 8850
Cao, Y. C. 3114
Cao, Y. S. 9495
Cao, Y. Z. 8550
Cao, Z. Y. 9879
Capezio, S. 2303, 2339
Capman, W. C. 2582
Capocchi, A. 4934
Caporali, E. 7205
Cappadocia, M. 7958
Capuana, M. 9393
Capy, P. 4860
Caraballo, E. 610, 2394, 10282
Caraballo, M. 102
Caradus, J. R. 2211, 10053
Carangal, V. R. 533
Carbonell, E. A. 2844, 8121
Carbonera, D. 5364
Carbonero, P. 1139, 5921
Carceller, M. 3082
Carden, E. 2458
Cardi, T. 4348, 7943
Cardiel Sanz, J. M. 8197
Cardon, G. 3037
Cardon, G. H. 8630
Cardosa, M. 5594
Cardoso, A. A. 7178
Cardoso, M. 3595-3596, 10544, 10551
Carels, N. 5554
Carland, F. 8649, 10919
Carland, F. M. 6279
Carli, S. 929
Carlson, C. E. 3610
Carlson, G. 8446
Carlson, J. 8088
Carlson, J. E. 4742, 10581
Carlson, J. R. 4222, 7824-7825, 8778
Carlson, M. R. 937
Carlson, W. C. 10575
Carlson, W. R. 3053
Carlton, G. P. 155
Carman, J. G. 140, 4191, 7587
Carmona, E. 7565
Carmona, M. J. 5568
Carnahan, H. L. 6029
Carnevali, G. 3645, 7464, 9434, 11474
Caro, M. 656, 10301
Carpenter, J. L. 9538
Carpenter, R. 6586, 8237, 11459
Carputo, D. 7943
Carr, J. P. 2545
Carr, M. K. V. 2526
Carrasco, P. 7979
Carraut, A. 11221
Carrayol, E. 9280
Carrer, H. 858
Carrillo, J. M. 3873, 5881, 10899
Carrington, J. C. 6667
Carroll, B. J. 7894, 8885, 11188
Carroll, R. B. 2114
Carroll, S. B. 8235
Carron, M. P. 906, 2571, 10550
Carron, R. 8047
Carron, T. R. 10065
Carson, C. B. 265, 1228
Carson, M. L. 6003, 8676
Carson, S. J. 10105
Carson, T. L. 5486
Carter, D. C. 6930
Carter, T. E., Jr. 3226
Cartier, D. 8814, 8816
Cartwright, B. 190, 4973
Carvalho, A. 841, 9263, 10484, 10486
Carvalho, A. P. de 10243
Carvalho, L. P. de 10529
Carver, B. F. 1177, 2917, 7619, 7624, 7657
Casal, J. J. 7233
Casali, V. W. D. 7178
Casciari, P. 3534
Casela, C. R. 6949
Casey, D. 10732
Cashmore, A. R. 7176, 8344-8346, 8352, 9018
Casler, M. D. 3182
Caso, O. 5988-5989
Casoria, P. 7963
Caspar, T. 63, 1100
Casper, B. B. 10322
Casper, D. H. 1938
Cass, D. D. 2110-2111, 5996
Cassalett, C. 822
Casse-Delbart, F. 60
Cassells, A. 3782
Cassells, A. C. 2872, 5360
Casselton, L. A. 10649
Cassidy, B. 3880
Castañé, C. 11446
Castaño, F. 9219
Castaño, M. 10141
Castelain, C. 11240
Castelle, J. C. 6431
Castiglione, S. 8161
Castiglioni, V. B. R. 5075
Castillo, A. M. 9741
Castillo, J. 8867
Castillo, J. A. 10136
Castillo T., R. 15, 482, 11117
Castiñeiras, L. 6164
Castle, W. S. 5489
Castorena-Sánchez, I. 3591
Castro, C. 2326
Castro, C. E. F. de 5676, 10617
Castro, E. L. 1454
Castro, M. T. 4101
Castroviejo, M. 131
Casulli, F. 3932
Caswell, K. 2956
Catala, M. S. 638
Catalán Bachiller, G. 8199
Catling, P. M. 2696, 9430, 11475
Catling, V. R. 9430
Čatský, J. 4342
Catt, P. 972
Cattaneo, A. 1093
Cattaneo, M. 175, 2937, 8480-8481
Cattani, D. J. 1827
Cattivelli, L. 7706
Catty, J. 11334
Catty, J. P. 3208
Caubel, G. 10049
Cauderon, Y. 7611, 10803
Cauneau-Pigot, A. 5204
Cavallini, A. 2723, 3556
Caveness, F. E. 8935
Caviness, C. E. 450, 2236, 4243, 4255, 4265
Cavins, J. F. 3229
Caylor, A. W. 2418
Cazaux, E. 4715
Cazenave, C. 10676
Ceballos, H. 2117, 9889
Cebula, S. 2388
Ceccarelli, M. 4189
Ceccarelli, S. 4999, 5924, 7668
Cecconi, F. 7457, 9212
Ceci, L. R. 9199, 10440
Cedergren, R. 9562
Ceglińska, A. 2037
Cejudo, J. 10801
Celem, H. 11451
Cella, R. 2807, 5364
Cenpukdee, U. 8988-8989
Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 1338, 1416, 2349, 6219, 7490
Ceoloni, C. 3836
Čepl, J. 10217
Cerceau-Larrival, M. T. 4869, 5692, 5732
Cerff, R. 7126
Ceriani, M. F. 7173
Ceriotti, A. 5284
Cerkauskas, R. F. 1560-1561, 10273
Cernea, S. 9464

Černiauskas, H. 401
Černoch, V. 2182
Černý, J. 1147, 3845, 9770, 10826
Cerovic, G. 1762
Cerović, S. 7292
Cersosima, A. 8414
Cervigni, T. 8458
Cerwick, S. F. 2084
Cetean, V. 2206, 4231
Ceulemans, R. 921
Cha, E. J. 2429
Cha, Y. H. 602
Chaber, D. 7914
Chadha, M. L. 672, 5410
Chadja, H. 9804
Chaghtai, S. A. 7148
Chahal, G. S. 338, 5918, 7371, 10527, 11375
Chahal, S. S. 1288-1289, 1330, 8764
Chahal, V. P. S. 10169
Chai, J. H. 10707
Chai, T. B. 757-758
Chaĭka, M. Ts. 3002
Chaikaew, S. 6144
Chaĭlakhyan, M. Kh. 8467, 8473
Chairul Muluk 796
Chakrabarty, P. K. 10139
Chakrabarty, S. K. 10461
Chakraborty, K. 3867
Chakraborty, R. 6697
Chakraborty, S. 1365-1366
Chakravarti, B. P. 10848
Chakravorty, A. K. 2788
Chakresh Kumar 9183
Chaleff, R. S. 4828
Chalet, C. 7010
Challen, M. P. 10645
Chalmers, K. J. 7684, 10870
Chalupa, V. 3599
Chamberlain, M. 4789, 5698
Chamberland, S. 10088
Chambers, S. M. 5722
Chambo, H. S. 5130, 5138, 5143
Chan, C. C. Y. 9331
Chan, K. C. 6829
Chan, Y. K. 5493
Chan, Y. S. 8302
Chan Din' Long 7090
Chanabé, C. 789
Chanal, G. S. 6510
Chand, K. 202, 1945
Chand, N. 9866
Chand, P. 4775, 4795
Chand, R. 1620
Chand, S. 8002
Chandel, K. P. S. 839, 3280, 3312, 7281, 9451, 11160, 11263
Chander Mohan 1623
Chandlee, J. M. 1240
Chandler, J. M. 1276
Chandler, J. W. 10736
Chandler, P. M. 10146
Chandler, S. F. 7387, 7442
Chandler, V. L. 5052, 9843
Chandra, G. R. 5596, 7522
Chandra, N. 6139
Chandra, S. 1468, 10949
Chandra Mouli 6442
Chandra Sekhar, K. N. 9032
Chandrappa, H. M. 163
Chandrashekar, K. P. 10183
Chandrashekar, M. 10186
Chandrawanshi, B. R. 11099
Chang, C. 52, 2810
Chang, C. I. 8847
Chang, E. Y. 5577
Chang, F. C. 8723
Chang, H. T. 5675
Chang, J. 9384
Chang, K. C. 798
Chang, M. S. 11171
Chang, R. Z. 1390, 3237, 4274, 5263, 5274, 8829
Chang, S. J. 7165
Chang, S. M. 1024
Chang, T. T. 342, 358, 381, 4118, 4121, 4836
Chang, Y. C. 5259, 8833, 8838
Chang, Y. F. 3826
Chang, Y. S. 10499, 11316, 11318
Chang, Z. 5801
Channakrishnaiah, K. M. 3491
Chanprasert, W. 6132
Chao, C. P. 2514
Chao, S. 1136, 5960
Chao, S. M. 3041, 3046-3047, 4065
Chao, S. P. 4378
Chao, W. 1768
Chao, W. J. 3397, 6344
Chao, Z. B. 1257
Chaparro, J. X. 3451
Chapau, A. 7370, 11364
Chapko, L. B. 2026-2027
Chapman, A. R. 11409
Chapman, C. G. D. 6703-6706, 7540
Chapman, D. F. 7862, 10053
Chapman, J. A. 8193
Chapman, K. R. 4817
Chapman, P. L. 9911
Chappelka, A. H. 11426
Chappell, J. 3552
Chapuis, P. 5601
Chaput, M. H. 4358
Charbonnier, C. 6265
Charcosset, A. 3061, 3066
Charest, P. J. 948, 5666, 7385
Charles, J. P. 434, 7010, 9999
Charlesworth, B. 5791
Charlesworth, D. 2857, 5791, 7546
Charmet, G. 405, 5207, 6060-6061
Charmetant, P. 3540-3541
Charrier, A. 3707, 3711, 4832, 6473-6474, 8005
Chartier, Y. 5581
Charyulu, N. R. 897
Chase, C. D. 486, 9901
Chastelliere, M. G. 11240
Chatfield, J. A. 6557
Chatterjee, S. R. 5511, 7701
Chatterji, A. K. 5705
Chatterton, N. J. 7014, 7824-7825, 9628-9629, 9757, 9807, 9815
Chattopadhyay, A. K. 10431
Chattopadhyay, D. 84
Chattopadhyay, S. 3458
Chaturvedi, H. C. 7480, 10620
Chaubal, R. 7772
Chaubet, N. 1236, 5775, 10937
Chaudhari, P. N. 887, 892
Chaudhary, B. D. 778, 780, 8100, 10165
Chaudhary, B. S. 813
Chaudhary, J. B. 3264
Chaudhary, R. C. 1295, 2174
Chaudhry, M. B. 9309
Chaudhry, N. M. 230
Chaudhuri, S. 5952
Chaudhury, R. 839
Chaudhury, S. K. 5530
Chaugale, D. S. 2146
Chauhan, B. P. S. 252
Chauhan, S. P. 11481
Chauhan, S. V. S. 4635, 11195
Chauhan, V. S. 11441
Chauhan, W. V. A. 11482
Chauhan, Y. S. 4589, 7881, 9166
Chaurasia, O. P. 10254
Chauvet, M. 4834
Chauvin, J. E. 3426, 10268
Chavan, D. A. 812
Chavan, M. H. 329
Chavan, S. B. 7770
Chavanne, E. R. 817
Chavda, J. C. 1465
Chavdar', R. F. 8516
Chaverra G., H. 7502
Chaves, E. 2339
Chávez, R. 7552
Chávez F., M. 8986
Chawla, H. S. 170, 203, 3971-3972
Chawla, V. 8532
Chebakov, N. P. 7593
Chebotareva, M. S. 11245
Chee, K. H. 6477
Chee, P. P. 7068, 10127
Cheema, H. K. 8820
Cheema, S. S. 1691
Chekalin, N. M. 8828, 10142
Cheliak, W. M. 10564
Chellaiah, S. 8714
Chelliah, S. 344
Chen, B. H. 2984
Chen, B. L. 2147
Chen, B. Y. 4587, 11276, 11281
Chen, C. C. 4677, 5580, 6491, 9147, 9270, 9883
Chen, C. H. 1348, 5217, 8629
Chen, C. S. 1859
Chen, C. T. 1745
Chen, C. Y. 3224
Chen, D. 6272
Chen, D. F. 6748
Chen, D. M. 8768
Chen, D. Y. 5480
Chen, D. Z. 8175, 8177
Chen, F. C. 9147, 11455
Chen, F. Q. 2889, 4996
Chen, H. 6045, 6260, 9062
Chen, H. F. 10543
Chen, H. G. 2965
Chen, H. M. 6614, 6777, 9450
Chen, H. Y. 6973
Chen, J. 1909, 7758
Chen, J. C. 8650
Chen, J. J. 362
Chen, J. L. 9175
Chen, J. M. 2442
Chen, J. N. 11004
Chen, J. Z. 6346
Chen, K. L. 2438, 6345
Chen, K. Q. 5048
Chen, L. 10324
Chen, L. B. 6043, 8514
Chen, L. C. 9989
Chen, L. F. 1552
Chen, L. F. O. 366
Chen, L. G. 2438, 6345, 7280
Chen, L. J. 8597
Chen, L. M. 1089, 7354
Chen, L. Z. 3350
Chen, M. C. 7780
Chen, M. H. 9147
Chen, P. 473, 4941
Chen, P. D. 6756
Chen, Q. 7611, 10803
Chen, Q. C. 475
Chen, Q. H. 387, 4505, 7789
Chen, Q. Q. 3918
Chen, Q. Y. 7378
Chen, R. Z. 773, 5178
Chen, S. B. 9322
Chen, S. C. 739, 4781, 6346, 8290
Chen, S. C. G. 7780
Chen, S. H. 5170
Chen, S. J. 976
Chen, S. L. 7437
Chen, S. P. 875, 4063
Chen, S. R. 6396
Chen, S. Y. 1950, 7613, 8459
Chen, T. H. 8376
Chen, T. H. H. 2956, 3016, 10219
Chen, T. Q. 2440
Chen, W. C. 7749
Chen, W. H. 7640
Chen, W. W. 4156, 6039
Chen, X. 5854, 10853
Chen, X. F. 4140, 5920
Chen, X. L. 8716
Chen, X. M. 9737, 10841
Chen, X. N. 10724
Chen, X. Q. 9904
Chen, Y. 2440, 7094, 9974, 11038
Chen, Y. K. 6599
Chen, Y. M. 8723
Chen, Y. R. 8479
Chen, Y. S. 5802
Chen, Y. Y. 8682
Chen, Z. 1891, 4063, 6908, 10192
Chen, Z. C. 1843
Chen, Z. G. 6254
Chen, Z. H. 4826
Chen, Z. J. 6051
Chen, Z. L. 5498, 5822, 6272
Chen, Z. M. 1316
Chen, Z. Q. 9960
Chen, Z. S. 7286
Chen, Z. X. 6509, 8768
Chen, Z. Y. 976, 1023, 2360
Cheney, D. P. 10634
Cheng, B. J. 3580
Cheng, C. L. 1759, 6687, 9530
Cheng, H. J. 1286
Cheng, J. 7174
Cheng, J. C. 4797
Cheng, L. M. 3548
Cheng, M. 11302, 11313
Cheng, M. C. 7780
Cheng, M. J. 1039
Cheng, Q. M. 2444
Cheng, S. C. 6629
Cheng, Y. 7181
Cheng, Y. K. 8773
Cheng, Y. Q. 1317
Cheng, Y. Z. 451
Cheng, Z. 9675
Cheng, Z. M. 2763, 10853
Chennarayappa 5409
Chentsov, Yu. S. 4865
Chenuil, A. 9511
Cheon, S. R. 1847
Cheour, F. 10785
Cheplick, G. P. 5203, 9498
Cherdshewasart, W. 3553, 4666
Chérel, I. 870
Cheremisov, B. M. 7588
Cheremkha, E. M. 8429
Cherezhanova, L. V. 2853
Cherif-Ari, O. 9923
Chern, C. G. 7802
Chern, M. S. 2343
Chernega, T. M. 9123
Cherney, D. J. R. 4923
Cherney, J. H. 4923
Chernobaĭ, L. N. 6889
Chernobrovkin, S. L. 2861
Chernodubov, A. N. 10578
Cherry, R. J. 2641
Cherubini, M. 9158
Cheshko, V. F. 9481
Chesnut, R. S. 1210
Chesser, R. K. 2831
Chesson, A. 3965, 4998
Chet, I. 2789
Chetelat, R. T. 1611, 3345, 3352
Chétrit, P. 9273
Chetrit, S. 5578
Cheung, W. 216
Cheung, W. Y. 1136, 3791, 10800
Chevalier, M. 1672
Chevallier, M. H. 5497
Cheverdina, G. V. 3999
Chèvre, A. M. 5510
Chevre, A. M. 1706, 4583, 6394, 6401
Chevreau, E. 4497, 5427, 10347
Chevrier, N. 2956
Chezhiyan, N. 747
Chhabra, A. K. 1480, 2911, 4335, 9646
Chhabra, M. L. 6412, 9185
Chhaya Singh 2106
Chi, J. F. 646
Chi, Y. Q. 8448
Chia, T. F. 8302
Chian, Y. C. 4540
Chiang, C. C. 1438, 11086
Chiang, M. S. 1275, 4406
Chiang, V. L. C. 2581
Chiaretti, D. 648, 659
Chiariotti, A. 4485, 9134
Chiba, M. 1560, 10222, 10273
Chiba, S. 8724
Chien, Y. C. 2935
Chigwe, C. F. B. 5123, 5830

Chikaleke, V. A. 7959
Chikamatsu, K. 1812
Chikuo, Y. 6465
Chillet, M. 1616
Chimmad, V. P. 2286, 2493, 5998
Chin, C. W. 797, 2486
Chin, H. F. 8076, 9571
Chin, M. S. 602
China, Huangyan Department of Special Products 6347
China, Institute of Plant Protection, Guangdong Academy of Agricultural Sciences. 8771
China, Liaoning Fruit Research Institute 6301
China, Research Division of Sugarbeet Physiology, Nei Menggu College of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry 6461
Chinea Martín, A. 821
Ching, Y. H. 2241
Chingoma, G. P. N. 5123
Chino, M. 8835
Chinoy, C. N. 247, 2887, 4937, 9813, 10860
Chintu, E. 5138
Chintu, E. M. 5123, 5131
Chira, E. 1960
Chirgwin, J. M. 7542
Chirkova, T. V. 4926
Chissoe, W. F., III 5803
Chitale, K. 1484, 10172
Chitralega, K. 6961
Chitralekha, P. 7281
Chiu, D. K. Y. 1079
Chiu, S. M. 7974
Chiu, S. W. 6629
Chiu, W. L. 6579
Chiykowski, L. N. 2019
Chkadua, N. G. 3462
Chkhaidze, L. K. 8455
Chkhikvishvili, I. D. 2448
Chlouber, C. S. 11504
Chloupek, O. 11025, 11031
Chlyah, H. 4711
Chmelev, V. M. 2910
Chmielewski, J. G. 1003
Chmut, L. Ya. 198
Cho, H. J. 621
Cho, H. M. 584
Cho, J. J. 10277
Cho, J. L. 5373, 7185
Cho, Y. G. 356
Choi, B. H. 318, 334, 4114, 5249
Choi, D. R. 584
Choi, D. U. 1024
Choi, D. W. 264
Choi, H. C. 7314
Choi, H. K. 1181
Choi, H. S. 8203
Choi, I. M. 2405
Choi, J. H. 1531
Choi, K. J. 264
Choi, K. M. 8605
Choi, K. T. 4661, 4685, 6479
Choi, P. S. 6618
Choi, S. J. 6493, 6503
Chojecki, J. 7736, 10910
Chokairi, M. 4711
Chokyu, S. 3335-3336, 11176
Cholick, F. A. 125, 8444
Chomátová, S. 4395
Chomchalow, N. 9559
Chomchalow, S. 9559
Chomet, P. 5052
Chong, J. 1215, 7719, 9810
Choo, T. M. 433, 7864
Chopanova, È. 11361
Chopra, S. 4855
Chopra, S. K. 2811
Chopra, V. L. 121, 525, 4603, 4844, 6240, 6413, 8090, 8097, 9172, 9174, 11274, 11278
Chory, J. 10735
Chotechen, S. 8413
Choudhari, S. D. 3098
Choudhary, A. D. 4288
Choudhary, D. K. 4409
Choudhary, Q. F. 5709
Choudhury, B. N. 1695
Choudhury, U. K. R. 10431
Choung, J. I. 343
Chourey, P. S. 4069, 5029, 7759, 9864, 9900
Chovatia, B. G. 1166
Chovatia, V. P. 10820
Chow, K. S. 10547
Chow, Y. N. 7430
Chowdhury, J. B. 2477, 6386, 6398, 7311, 8096
Chowdhury, P. R. 9326
Chowdhury, R. K. 9671
Chowdhury, S. 9613
Chowdhury, S. H. 4957, 9679
Chowfla, S. C. 3249, 3381, 11190
Chraibi, B. K. M. 790, 6431
Chrappan, G. 6921
Chriqui, D. 851, 1092
Chrispeels, M. J. 8331, 10493, 10720
Christensen, K. M. 3608
Christenson, A. H. 6861
Christenson, E. A. 2698, 2700, 6600, 11476
Christey, M. 3320
Christey, M. C. 2803, 4408, 9003
Christiansen, S. 10044
Christianson, D. D. 3869
Christie, B. R. 428, 433, 1357, 3198, 4218, 7864
Christie, P. 3187
Christoffersen, R. E. 8072
Christopher, D. A. 3948
Christopher, J. 3119, 11011
Christopher, T. 4451-4452
Christou, P. 3115, 3219, 7066, 8839
Christov, M. 9205
Christova, D. 668
Christy, A. E. 8987
Chrzastek, M. 2906
Chua, N. H. 56, 859, 2172, 7227, 8302, 9328, 9425, 10264, 10498, 10719
Chugunkova, T. V. 3525, 9255
Chui, Q. H. 6066
Chui, Z. X. 5478
Chujo, T. 9120
Chukseeva, N. 3827
Chulafich, L. 9012
Chumak, M. V. 3057, 5064, 6878
Chumakov, M. I. 9697
Chun, C. K. 7459
Chun, J. U. 1192
Chun, Y. W. 6523
Chung, D. H. 1181
Chung, G. S. 1379, 5186
Chung, H. D. 7165
Chung, H. S. 372-373
Chung, J. D. 3647, 7459
Chung, K. R. 7780
Chung, M. C. 357, 6032
Chung, M. G. 5687
Chung, M. S. 3604, 3647
Chung, O. K. 3893
Chung, S. H. 1024
Chung, T. Y. 356, 372-373
Chung, Y. H. 4681, 6503
Chupeau, Y. 4417, 9011
Chupikov, N. M. 6856
Chuquillanqui, C. 1522
Churchill, G. A. 10761
Chutkaew, C. 9836
Chweya, J. D. 11178
Chwiłkowska, B. 4368
Chye, M. L. 6515
Ciaffi, M. 3860, 3883, 3890, 6782
Ciampi, L. 7932
Cianchi, R. 9431
Cianciotta, V. 10307
Cianzio, S. R. 2238-2239, 4269, 7896, 8832, 10097
Cianzo, S. R. R. de 111
Ciccarese, F. 1589, 1592
Cichy, H. 2046
Cieminis, K. 88, 864
Ciepły, J. 2043, 4036-4037, 6847
Čierna, M. 4875
Cifarelli, S. 7590
Cilas, C. 2529, 3543
Cilliers, J. J. L. 702
Cilliers, S. S. 10573
Ciocăzanu, I. 283
Cionin, G. 3556
Cionini, P. G. 3239, 3556, 4189, 4280
Cipywnyk, A. L. 7705
Cirami, R. M. 727
Cirulli, M. 1589, 1592
Citovsky, V. 4841, 8327, 10711
Ciuffetti, L. M. 1268
Čižmárik, J. 5245
Claassen, U. 11295
Clack, T. H. 6749
Claessens, F. 9426
Claparols, I. 5087
Clapham, D. H. 9383
Clare, B. G. 1060
Clark, A. G. 3783, 10760
Clark, G. 5334
Clark, J. K. 5986
Clark, J. R. 10382
Clark, J. W. 6892, 7757
Clark, L. 4811
Clark, L. G. 1853, 5723, 8265
Clark, M. S. 6707
Clark, R. B. 322, 2886, 6171
Clark, R. L. 3155, 6287, 8288
Clark, S. E. 62
Clark, W. G. 5758-5759, 8299
Clarke, A. E. 553, 10507, 10681, 11345
Clarke, B. 3791, 7604, 10853
Clarke, B. L. 10676
Clarke, H. R. G. 1786
Clarke, J. C. 9515
Clarke, J. H. 10736
Clarke, J. M. 1970, 1986, 3911-3913, 7591-7592, 9650, 9702
Clarke, J. W. 9923
Clarke, R. B. 7575
Clarkson, B. 3819-3820
Clarkson, J. R. 3566
Clason, D. 611
Classen, H. L. 10901
Clausen, A. M. 567
Clausen, S. 1787
Clausmeyer, S. 6255
Clayton, C. 11072
Cleary, W. 500
Clegg, M. D. 6930
Cleland, A. T. 5240
Clément, B. 1236
Clement, C. R. 749
Clément-Demange, A. 8179
Clemente, M. 1916
Clements, M. A. 2699
Clercq, N. de 9426
Clerk, S. P. 499
Cleveland, T. E. 7747
Clijsters, H. M. M. 2533
Cline, K. 9140
Clipson, N. J. W. 7381
Close, R. C. 2337
Clouse, S. D. 10087
Cluff, G. J. 7846
Clulow, S. A. 1503, 8889, 10155
Clyde, M. A. 2620
Cnops, G. 8349
Cobb, N. S. 3608
Coble, C. J. 4242
Cochec, F. le 607
Cochran, C. R. 5826
Cochran, K. D. 6557
Cociu, V. 11216-11217, 11237, 11239
Cock, J. H. 8982
Cock, J. M. 489, 1418, 8863
Cockburn, A. F. 10709
Cockburn, B. 9520, 11343
Cockerham, C. C. 2829, 8369
Cocking, E. C. 377, 2144, 4134, 4149, 4814, 4827, 4989, 6980, 10091, 10759, 10769
Codella, S. G., Jr. 9381
Codignola, A. 10629
Coe, E. H. 3041, 3046-3047, 4051-4052, 5960
Coe, E. H., Jr. 3054, 4066
Coe, M. 8277
Coelho de Miranda, L. E. 2067
Coen, E. S. 69, 6586, 8237, 10766, 11459
Coetzee, J. H. 1819
Coffelt, T. A. 4622
Coffman, W. R. 4468, 5416
Cohen, A. 6269
Cohen, D. 6719
Cohen, J. 8332
Cohen, J. D. 3059, 3064
Cohen, J. I. 1870, 2775
Cohen, R. 8041
Cohen, S. 4475
Cohen, Y. 10319-10320
Cohill, P. R. 2784
Çolak, G. 9161, 9295
Colangeli, A. M. 967, 1818
Colaprico, G. 3872
Colbert, J. T. 43, 5821, 8610
Colby, S. M. 5471
Cole, R. A. 1055, 5391
Coleman, C. E. 7450
Coleman, M. 2313, 2315-2316
Coleman, R. 11324
Coleman, R. A. 2694
Colijn-Hooymans, C. M. 635, 1921, 7817
Collaku, A. 8493
Collaud, J. F. 6855, 8421
Collet, G. F. 8966, 11147
Collicutt, L. M. 1823
Collier, T. G. 1829
Collin, E. 1788
Collin, H. A. 4785, 4828, 9441
Collin, J. 10785
Collin, S. 5907
Collinge, D. B. 7710
Collins, D. J. 6065
Collins, G. B. 9466, 10490
Collins, J. C. 4785, 9441
Collins, O. R. 3667
Collins, W. J. 1360
Collins, W. W. 601, 2773, 8992
Collinson, M. P. 7500
Collund, J. F. 114
Colombo, C. A. 10551
Colot, V. 1976
Comai, L. 633, 857, 6380
Comber, M. F. 1015
Combes, V. 9350
Comeau, A. 1948, 6752, 6778, 8545, 10784-10787, 11508
Commission of the European Communities Terminology Unit 2766
Compere, R. 2194
Comps, B. 10562
Compton, M. E. 5404
Compton, O. C. 5432
Compton, W. A. 10925
Comstock, J. C. 8141, 9241-9242, 11326
Concilio, L. 8964
Conde, J. R. 8887
Condit, C. M. 6723
Condon, A. G. 1986
Cone, K. C. 9843, 9851
Conger, B. V. 4178
Conicella, C. 8382
Conilh de Beyssac, B. 9894
Conklin, P. L. 1836
Conkling, M. A. 1759, 6687, 9530
Conn, K. E. 2433
Connelly, S. 9624
Conner, A. J. 2803, 4341, 5757
Conner, R. L. 193, 1415, 6163
Conner, T. W. 2823
Connett, R. J. A. 3735, 7504
Connolly, B. J. 2189
Connor, K. 756
Conrads-Strauch, J. 6266

Consoli, D. 4348
Constabel, F. 4611
Conti, E. 5350
Conti, S. 628, 3353
Continella, G. 8071
Contreras, A. 7932
Contreras, J. 7955
Contreras, M. A. 7150
Contreras Jiménez, J. L. 2602
Cook, A. A. 5415
Cook, I. O. 4726
Cook, R. 5762, 9812
Cook, W. B. 5950, 9872
Cooke, R. J. 6767
Cooke, S. 9276
Cooke, T. J. 4371
Cool, L. 2612
Cool, L. G. 2612, 5668, 8200, 10588
Cooper, J. I. 11353
Cooper, R. L. 4247-4251, 5255, 5257, 6101, 10105
Cooper, T. A. 11072
Cooper-Bland, S. 8940
Coors, J. G. 1264
Čop, J. 7818
Copaja, S. V. 6802, 9577
Cope, E. A. 2669
Cope, T. A. 9998
Copes, D. L. 3613
Copley, T. R. 9370
Coppolino, F. 1226
Copsey, L. 11459
Coraggio, I. 8637
Corbaz, R. 5434, 8020
Corbin, D. R. 47
Corcuera, V. R. 2075, 5969-5971, 6867
Cordeiro, A. R. 3506
Cordesse, F. 7786
Cordewener, J. 10240
Cordo, C. A. 8520
Còrdova Ponce, S. 3643
Cordts, J. 8041
Cordts, J. M. 7256
Corfield, V. A. 3390
Corgan, J. N. 611
Corke, H. 1193, 3991
Corley, R. H. V. 11307
Cormack, M. R. 3438
Corneanu, G. C. 9400
Corneanu, M. 9400
Cornejo, M. 3657
Cornelissen, B. J. C. 7948
Cornelius, J. P. 2605
Cornelius, P. L. 22, 1982, 4188, 10694
Cornell, C. 11341
Cornide, M. T. 820
Cornish, G. B. 5878
Cornish, M. A. 1868, 10475
Cornu, A. 3635, 5692-5693, 5695
Cornu, D. 913, 7294, 9101
Coronel, R. E. 2762
Corr, C. A. 9854
Corrêa, H. 8983
Correal, E. 8135
Correll, J. C. 1579
Corrias, B. 9431
Corrozi, N. 10517
Corsini, D. L. 3290, 5329
Corsini, J. A. 6407
Corte, R. D. 7219
Cortés, M. C. 11133
Coruzzi, G. 4302
Coruzzi, G. M. 8323
Cosmin, O. 10939
Cosset, A. 8864
Cossio, F. 9099
Cosson, L. 5578, 5712
Costa, A. 2957
Costa, J. 638, 4435, 4456
Costa, J. C. G. 5132
Costa, M. A. 1500
Costa, N. de L. 537
Costa, W. M. da 6476
Costacurta, A. 1688, 8414, 10380
Costigan, S. A. 5821
Cote, F. 7287
Cotte, B. van de 3736
Cotterill, P. P. 5740, 9332, 9335
Coucke, P. 3895
Coulaud, J. 8785
Coulman, B. E. 429, 8806
Coumans, M. 5488
Coumans, M. P. 3648, 6713
Counce, P. A. 9964
Coupland, G. 9539
Coupland, G. M. 10738
Couranjou, J. 11233
Courteau, J. 1896
Courtois, B. 5177
Courtois-Gras, M. 9354
Cousins, Y. 4827
Cousins, Y. L. 5583
Cousson, A. 3562
Coutos-Thevenot, P. 11254
Coutouly, P. 730
Couvet, D. 4872
Covello, P. S. 5846
Cowen, N. M. 4079, 10942
Cowl, J. S. 10737
Cox, A. V. 7606
Cox, D. J. 180, 9687
Cox, G. 10403
Cox, P. 2648
Cox, T. S. 1940, 1975, 4941, 7595, 8497, 8529, 8548, 9640, 9685
Coyne, D. P. 6166, 6171, 7575
Coyne, J. A. 5811
Cozzani, F. 11154
Crăciun, C. 3851
Crăciun, V. 3851
Crafts-Brandner, S. J. 7743
Craig, D. L. 6329, 6331
Craig, J. 6017, 6945, 6955
Craig, W. E. 6235
Cramer, C. L. 1513
Crane, C. F. 141, 4191
Crassweller, R. M. 2406
Craven, L. A. 7375
Crawford, D. J. 5810
Crawford, D. T. 9378
Crawford, E. J. 2200
Crawford, N. M. 7230, 8356
Credi, R. 1692
Creelman, R. A. 1387
Creemers-Molenaar, J. 4184, 6059, 7817, 11015
Cregan, P. B. 471
Cremeens, C. R. 4260
Cremer, F. 1716
Cremers, F. 8162
Cremonini, R. 3239, 4280, 9204
Crepet, W. L. 4171
Cressman, R. 2789
Cresswell, C. F. 5086
Cresswell, R. 7495
Crestana, C. de S. M. 928
Cresti, M. 1915, 2466, 5797
Crête, R. 4406, 11171
Crétin, C. 1278, 8686, 8881
Cribb, P. J. 2697
Crick, F. H. C. 9522
Crino, P. 648
Criqui, M. C. 3769, 6485
Crisci, C. 2302, 2311, 2334
Crisp, M. D. 7401
Cristinsin, M. 9530
Cristofolini, G. 444, 7874
Crkvenjakov, R. 11010
Croat, T. B. 1831
Croft, J. 3317
Croft, J. H. 3315
Cromey, M. G. 9736
Cronquist, A. 4910
Crosby, J. S. 7168
Cross, H. Z. 256, 2082-2083, 7728-7729
Cross, J. W. 4874
Cross, R. J. 10857
Crossa, J. 1258, 10694
Crossa-Raynaud, P. 11212, 11221
Crouch, M. L. 1709, 10420
Crow, F. J. 2841
Crowell, D. N. 6110
Crowhurst, R. N. 4359
Crowley, C. 9635
Crowther, T. C. 2354, 7179
Croy, R. R. D. 1707, 6230
Croze, H. 3693
Crusio, W. E. 79
Crute, I. R. 1587, 8825, 10275
Cruz, C. 6221
Cruz, C. D. 467, 5075, 6983
Cruz, M. R. 6649
Cruz, V. 657, 5406, 10301
Crvelin, J. 4980
Cryder, C. M. 611
Csengeri, T. 9220
Cseuz, L. 2961, 3906
Csikász, T. 10444
Csillag, A. 8782
Csilléry, G. 3372, 4446, 4473-4474
Csinos, A. S. 2497-2498
Csizmadia, L. 4295, 4303
Cuany, R. L. 1261
Cuartero, J. 637, 657, 1044, 5406, 10301
Cuartero Zueco, J. 5418, 9053
Cubero, J. I. 3205, 3266, 5309
Cubillos, A. 17, 2304, 2320
Cubillos, A. G. 2309
Cuenya, M. I. 817
Cuevas, J. 7321
Cuevas-Pérez, F. 1290, 5146
Cui, C. H. 3126
Cui, H. W. 3393
Cui, L. G. 8624
Cui, M. Q. 1736
Cui, S. B. 2140
Cui, W. S. 9924
Cui, Y. 7749
Cui, Z. L. 6158
Čulafić, L. 9012
Culbertson, R. D. R. 7080
Culbreath, A. 6449
Culbreath, A. K. 8133, 10458
Cullimore, J. V. 489, 1418, 2257, 8863
Cullis, C. 9377
Cullis, C. A. 85, 2783, 3589, 6652, 11419
Culp, T. W. 4703-4705, 8168
Cumming, B. G. 9437
Cummings, M. P. 1097
Cummins, I. 9200, 10422
Cummins, J. C. 10345
Cummins, J. N. 3404, 9073
Cunfer, B. M. 3818, 7723, 8609
Cunningham, I. S. 3617
Cuozzo, L. 8262
Ćupina, T. 9223
Curi, S. M. 1336
Curie, C. 8340
Curran, S. P. 7595
Current Biology 3634
Current Opinion in Biotechnology 54-55
Currie, A. F. 8028
Currie, P. O. 7825
Curtis, C. 3055
Curtis, C. A. 2906
Curtis, W. R. 2862
Custers, J. B. M. 1662, 2678, 11169, 11471
Cutler, A. 2868
Cutt, J. R. 6681
Cuzzoni, E. 8161
Cvikrová, M. 1353
Cybulska-Augustyniak, J. 4030
Cywińska-Smoter, E 5019
Czaja, I. 6587
Czako, M. 849
Czarnecka, E. 10089
Czembor, H. J. 1866, 1936, 2963, 9794
Czirák, L. 3870
Czygan, F. C. 5710
Czynczyk, A. 6372
Czyzewicz, J. R. 2085
Da Câmara Machado, A. 8032, 8167
Da Câmara Machado, M. L. 8032, 8167
Da Costa, W. M. 6476
Da Encarnacão, C. R. F. 6734
Da Fonseca, C. E. L. 10407
Da Silva, G. S. 1467
Da Silva, J. A. G. 816, 11317
Da Silveira, M. G. 9835
Da Silveira, S. G. P. 1336
Daaloul, A. 3803
Dabas, B. S. 1485
Dabić, G. 7255
Dadson, R. B. 7115-7117
Dagless, E. 763
Dahal, G. 11008
Dahiphale, V. V. 5229
Dahiya, B. S. 3264-3265, 6176, 8902, 11091
Dahiya, M. S. 5325
Dahleen, L. S. 3980
Dahlfeld, G. 58, 3547
Dahlhoff, M. 3489
Dai, D. Q. 6754
Dai, F. C. 6997, 9977
Dai, J. T. 10746
Dai, L. Y. 8751
Dai, Q. W. 8993
Daib, M. M. 6447
Daido, H. 3167
Daigle, N. 10088
Daimon, H. 5535
Dalal, K. C. 7482
Dalbir Singh 7428
Dale, A. 7263
Dale, E. C. 5776, 10726
Dale, E. M. 3733
Dale, J. R. 4359
Dale, M. F. B. 33, 4366
Dale, M. L. 10173
Dale, P. J. 2214, 6748, 11123
Daleo, G. R. 8109
Daljeet Singh 617, 690
Dallas, J. F. 5159
Dalle, E. 699
Dalling, M. J. 7442
Dallmann, G. 9287
Dallwitz, M. J. 4885
Dalmacio, R. D. 11005
Dalmir Singh 5865
Dalton, G. 6895
Dalton, S. J. 8777, 11018
Dalvi, C. S. 9920
Dalvir Singh 227
Dalymenko, I. I. 9135
Damania, A. B. 1150, 1152, 3912, 3921, 5731, 6729, 10796
Damarany, A. M. 616, 2366, 2383, 2391
D'Amato, F. 8458
D'Ambrosio, F. 4348
Dambroth, M. 5014, 5252
Damerval, C. 1251
Damiani, F. 2222, 3186, 4204
Damisch, W. 4968, 9690
Damme, E. J. M. van 3636, 9426
Damme, J. M. M. van 9554
Damme, J. van 5696
Damme, P. L. J. van 1880, 3717-3719
Dan, Y. H. 6262
Danailov, Zh. 652
Danailov, Zh. P. 11179
Dancik, B. P. 970, 1784, 1816, 4743, 11395, 11399
Dandnaik, B. P. 6016
Danek, J. 11248-11249
Danevich, L. A. 3780
Dang, B. Y. 9787
Dangi, O. 7756
Dangl, J. L. 8358
Danhoff, L. 8349
Dani, M. 3534
Dani, R. G. 3582, 7373
Danielou, V. 4583
Daniere, C. 5628-5629
Danilov, A. S. 9750
Danilova, I. A. 8046
Dankov, T. 3050
Danna, K. J. 7072
Dannowski, M. 8426
Danso, S. K. A. 931, 5251
Danyluk, J. 5887
Darasinh Sihachakr 10394

Daratech Pty Ltd. 6334, 7860, 7934
Darekar, K. S. 1667
Dargent, R. 4513
Darkanbaeva, G. T. 1973
Darke, R. 5751
Darmency, H. 4583, 9929, 10979
Darmo, E. 2294
Darrah, L. L. 312, 4040, 4066
Darsow, U. 5359, 10231
Darthenucq, A. 9488
Darus, H. A. 8183
Darus Haji Ahmad 5630, 8183
Darvasi, A. 6701
Darvey, N. L. 2933, 9673
Darwin, C. 9329
Darwis, S. N. 6436
Darwish, A. K. 4083
Das, M. L. 460, 11279
Das, O. P. 5948
Das, P. K. 2285, 8465
Das, R. K. 2152
Das, S. 9853
Das, S. C. 9261
Das, T. K. 9046
Dasgupta, I. 11008
Dasgupta, J. 3475
Dasgupta, T. 10166
Dash, S. 10738
Dashiell, K. E. 464, 1398, 4240
Daskalov, S. 4447
Dataya, V. P. 9920
Datta, K. 4136, 8744
Datta, K. B. 2397
Datta, R. K. 10387
Datta, S. 5049
Datta, S. K. 3458, 4136, 8744, 9395
Daubeny, H. 7263
Daubeny, H. A. 6330
Daubert, S. 857
Daubèze, A. M. 4467
Daudi, A. T. 1461
Daudin, J. J. 3061, 3066
Daussant, J. 3989, 6844
D'Auzac, J. 2571, 4715, 4715
Davenport, J. R. 7266
Davey, M. 3195
Davey, M. R. 551, 1021, 2144, 2177, 2720, 2726, 3210, 4134, 4149, 4203, 4333, 4552, 4784, 4814, 4989, 5715, 6114-6115, 6117-6118, 6140, 7492, 10091, 10769
David, A. 4513, 4712, 9373
David, H. 4513, 4712
Davidenko, N. I. 11365
Davidenko, N. S. 3525, 9255
Davidonis, G. 1030
Davidova, Y. V. 3300
Davidse, G. 1851, 5723, 8699, 11498
Davidson, A. 3949
Davidson, C. G. 10351
Davidson, D. 6237
Davie, P. 2316
Davies, D. A. 2213
Davies, D. R. 500, 11082
Davies, E. 4403
Davies, G. 10738
Davies, H. M. 9239
Davies, H. V. 587
Davies, J. C. 7
Davies, N. 5850
Davies, N. L. 3963
Davies, P. J. 2379
Davis, D. D. 10524
Davis, D. W. 3029, 3246
Davis, F. M. 6004, 9834
Davis, H. A. 1682
Davis, J. B. 6406-6407
Davis, J. I. 3184
Davis, J. M. 1786
Davis, M. A. 2967
Davis, R. D. 1365-1366
Davis, R. M. 1270
Davis, T. D. 10989
Davis, T. M. 1687, 4312
Davis, W. H. 7886
Davison, A. W. 9700
Davoyan, È. I. 6989
Davoyan, R. O. 5852
Davydova, N. V. 8515
Davydova, O. A. 11494
Dawande, V. B. 10819, 10996
Dawe, R. K. 2065, 2089
Dawes, S. N. 3459
Dawit Abebe 6613
Dawkins, M. 4768
Dawson, J. 3749
Dawson, J. O. 11444
Dawson, W. O. 1085
Day, C. D. 268
Day, J. L. 4567
Day, J. P. 2478
Dayal, D. 7326
D'Croz-Mason, N. 2103
De, D. K. 4033, 7383
De, R. N. 7791, 11001
De, Y. 3553, 4666
De A. Veiga, R. F. 10462
De Alencar Nunes Moreira, J. 10529
De Almeida, C. G. 815
De Alwis, L. 2763
De Araújo, M. R. A. 6734
De Avila, A. C. 2332
De Barros, I. 7251
De Barros, M. A. 6971
De Benedetto, C. 6675
De Beuckeleer, M. 10425
De Block, M. 759, 10425
De Boer, D. 1082, 8162
De Boer, R. F. 10226
De Boo, M. 8091
De Bruijn, F. J. 438
De Caloni, I. B. 10282
De Camargo, S. B. 10280
De Carvalho, A. P. 10243
De Castro, C. E. F. 5676, 10617
De Clercq, N. 9426
De Does, H. 2675
De Feyter, R. 1779
De Franqueville, H. 2487, 3502
De Gara, L. 6675
De Goes, A. 1700
De Greef, J. A. 2533
De Greef, W. 10425
De Greve, H. 9423
De Groot, M. J. A. 10503
De Groot, P. F. M. 5570
De Haan, A. A. 10004-10005
De Haan, P. 4693
De Haas, J. M. 7451
De Haro, A. 791, 3205
De Jager, A. 6305
De Jesus, J. C. 2159
De Jong, A. J. 10240
De Jong, F. E. 4424
De Jong, H. 5343, 6201-6202
De Jong, J. 2660, 2667, 2756, 5689-5691, 8231, 10603, 10605
De Jong, J. H. 11462
De Jong, M. 2364
De Kam, R. J. 9443
De Klemm, C. 2763
De Klerk, G. J. 1111, 1837, 1920
De Koning, J. R. A. 4357, 6207
De la Fuente, V. 5215
De la Puente, F. 601, 2332, 7955, 10246
De la Rosa, L. 11088
De la Rosa, M. 6934, 6936
De la Torre, C. 3766, 9550
De Laat, A. 11335
De Lafonteyne, J. 3736
De Langhe, E. 2434
De Laubenfels, D. J. 1796
De Luca, P. 7963
De Martis, B. 2428
De Meeus, T. 10695
De Milliano, W. A. J. 6947, 6957, 9913-9914, 9917
De Miranda, A. R. 3575
De Miranda, M. A. C. 10093
De Moraes, C. F. 447
De Morais, A. R. 2846
De O. Andrade Assis, C. M. 10243
De Oliveira, A. C. 2846
De Oliveira, F. J. 10182
De Oliveira, L. O. 467
De Pace, C. 3830, 5004, 5331, 8948
De Paepe, R. 9273
De Pater, S. 1498
De Pena, M. 3542
De Ponti, O. M. B. 5763
De Prisco, L. 3044
De Rissi, R. 6850
De Rodriguez, D. J. 5597, 5600
De Rycke, R. 854
De Sarker, D. 2397
De Schutter, J. M. 7948
De Silva, J. 7298, 9169
De Siqueira, E. R. 7319
De Smet, W. M. A. 4897
De Souza, A. P. 7583
De Souza, L. 5573
De Souza, S. M. 2614, 9379
De Souza Filho, B. F. 7954
De Souza Gonçalves, P. 3595-3596, 10544-10546, 10551
De Souza Junior, C. L. 2846
De Tapia, M. 488
De Toledo, J. F. F. 6688
De Touchet, B. 6435
De Vallavieille-Pope, C. 9796
De Vaulx, D. 3370
De Vetten, N. C. M. H. 2675
De Vicente, M. C. 1635, 4418
De Vienne, D. 1251
De Vletter, J. 6516, 6635
De Vrie, M. van 1004
De Vries, D. P. 3620
De Vries, F. W. T. P. 1292
De Vries, J. N. 3316
De Vries, S. C. 5806, 6217, 10240
De Vries, T. 9428
De Waal, A. 9444
De Wilde, W. J. J. O. 2735
De Winter, B. 7029
Deadman, M. L. 5360
Deahl, K. L. 7949
Deak, L. G. 10243
Deak, M. 10325
Dean, C. 8349, 8355, 10736
Dean, C. A. 5740
Deans, J. D. 11429
Dear, B. S. 5200
Dearman, J. 7951
Debbert, M. 5112
Debeaujon, I. 9058
Debelyĭ, G. A. 7050
Debener, T. 2307, 4339, 8358
Debergh, P. C. 8395
Deblaere, R. Y. 2533
Debnath, S. C. 10940
Debouck, D. G. 482, 492, 7907-7908
Debreová, K. 7172
Debrouwer, D. 759
Decheva, R. 3664
Deckers, T. 1856, 7243
Decock, B. 3636, 5696
Decourtye, L. 5674
Dedeoglu, D. 4214
Dedieu, A. 1349
Dedio, W. 8105, 10445
Deepak Pental 5380
Degago, Y. 457
Degenhardt, D. F. 1705
Degenhardt, J. 9533
Degenhart, N. 423
Degenhart, N. R. 10043, 11029
DeGroot, P. F. M. 10756-10757
Degtyarëv, P. Yu. 10832
Dehmer, K. 8967
Dehmer, K. J. 4986
Deimling, S. 5018
Deĭneko, E. V. 3855, 8794, 10036
Dekegel, D. 5554
Dekens, R. G. 1994
Dekker, M. W. C. 2675
Dekker-Robertson, D. L. 4762
Del C. Molina, M. 5988
Del-Favero, J. 1766, 4855
Del Giudice, L. 3044
Del Hierro, K. 10561
Del Re, P. 6165
Del Río, C. 8113
Del Rosario, A. G. 7184
Del Rosario, D. A. 658
Delabays, N. 7466
DeLacy, I. H. 1777, 7102
Delaney, R. H. 4211
Delannay, X. 10306
Delay, J. 10004-10005
Delcher, E. 7583
Delchev, I. 5291
Delgado, A. 10893
Delibes, A. 9712
Della Strada, G. 8414, 11213
DellaPenna, D. 3346, 11180
Dellaporta, S. L. 5053
Dellei, A. 8060
Dell'Orco, M. 9199
Delmotte, F. 8190
Deloire, A. 11254
Delon, R. 3546
Delorey, K. 2078
Delort, F. 699
Delourme, R. 6394, 7300
Delph, L. F. 977, 4772
Delpierre, N. 11168
Delre, V. 3239, 3830, 4280
Delseny, M. 1706, 1890, 3989, 5954, 6033, 7786, 9000
Delsol, E. 3540
DeLuca, V. 5768
Delves, A. C. 5273
DeMaine, M. 8940
DeMaine, M. J. 1503
Demarly, Y. 93
Demartis, A. 8862
Dembiński, E. 288, 5072
Dembny, H. 4764
Demeke, T. 2732
Demerec, M. 6666
D'Emerico, S. 7460
Demetrius, L. 6717
Demidov, N. M. 8775
Demirevska-Kepova, K. 6815
Demissie, A. 3692
Demolder, J. 6492
DeMoranville, C. J. 7266
Demski, J. W. 3513, 4632, 6449
Demurin, Ya. 4610
Den Boer, B. 6682
Den Hollander, K. 10642
Dencescu, S. 11055
Denčev, R. 4928
Denchev, P. 3193
Dencheva, S. N. 3564
Denčić, S. 8433
Dencso, I. 9390
Dendsay, J. P. S. 8143
Dendy, J. 498
Denecke, J. 6492
Deng, H. 9956
Deng, J. X. 9322
Deng, J. Y. 6044
Deng, L. Q. 10543
Deng, M. D. 7294
Deng, S. T. 9388
Deng, T. C. 1745
Deng, X. W. 63, 1209
Deng, X. X. 9143, 10395
Deng, Y. B. 8734
Deng, Z. A. 4545, 9143
Denić, M. 3083, 5956
Denisova, F. Sh. 4645, 6462, 10474
Denissen, C. J. M. 8534, 10850
Deniz, B. 3168
Dennis, E. 2068
Dennis, E. S. 1232, 4827, 5037, 10681
Denoroy, L. 10265
Denucci, S. 2067
Deokar, A. T. 3281
Deora, N. S. 11406
Deore, B. P. 10257
Deotale, R. D. 10819, 11097
DePace, C. 3239, 4280
DePauw, R. M. 1133, 1970, 3913, 4029, 7591-7592, 7621, 9650, 9702
Depestre, T. 4437, 4466

Depicker, A. 6672, 10497
Depigny, D. 1890
Deragon, J. M. 10718
Deram, I. 6014
Derbenskiĭ, V. I. 7050
Derda, G. S. 5687
Deren, C. W. 443, 5545, 9241-9242
Derepas, A. 5693, 8240
Dereuddre, J. 3453, 3711
Derevyanko, V. P. 3994
D'eri, Z. 5093
Derieux, M. 1246, 5985
Derkaoui, M. 10044
Derks, F. H. M. 635, 4344
Derneika, O. 7339
DeRocher, A. E. 2271
Deroles, S. C. 1000, 4341
Deroo, G. 5470
Deroo, J. G. 6333
Dërova, T. G. 8539
Desai, K. B. 4093, 10961, 10970
Desai, M. S. 10970
Desai, W. B. 2748
Desawadi, P. 2763
Desborough, P. 4273
Deshmukh, D. T. 462
Deshmukh, M. P. 795
Deshmukh, P. S. 4972
Deshmukh, P. W. 167
Deshmukh, R. B. 3272, 8902
Deshmukh, R. K. 11367
Deshmukh, S. D. 10315
Deshmukh, S. G. 795
Deshmukh, V. A. 812
Desle, G. Y. 751
Desmaret, P. 1034
Dessaint, F. 10979
Destéfano-Beltrán, L. 8946, 10681
Detchepare, S. 2466
Dettori, M. T. 2455
Deus, J. 2163, 8754
Deus, J. E. 8709
Deutsch, J. A. 299, 2117, 9889
Deutscher, D. P. 5987
Dev, V. P. S. 3112
Devaiah, K. A. 4807
Devantier, Y. 5666
Devarathinam, A. A. 5541
Devaux, P. 7681, 7686, 7693, 9761
Devendrappa, K. J. 11303
DeVerna, J. W. 1611, 3352
Devey, M. E. 4748
Devi, D. S. 684
Devi, D. S. R. 9971
Devi, L. S. 4328
Devi, U. 4383, 11159
Devika, R. 8713, 9940, 9971
Devillard, C. 9351
Devine, M. D. 11382
Devine, T. E. 2243, 2247, 3232, 7888
Devos, K. M. 247, 2887, 4937, 9813, 10798, 10860
Devreux, M. 8458
Devyatkina, È. P. 116, 2996
Dewald, C. L. 3089, 9897
Dewan, B. B. 529
Dewdney, J. 6687
Dewey, D. R. 7824-7825
Dewey, R. E. 6871
Dewey, W. G. 141, 1118, 7587
Dewulf, J. 3553, 4666
Dey, S. K. 1269, 1304-1306, 10313
Deyton, D. E. 10345
Dhakre, G. 11441
Dhaliwal, G. S. 2457
Dhaliwal, H. S. 206-207, 1945, 9637, 9745, 10777
Dhaliwal, M. S. 10305
D'hallewin, G. 8114
D'Halluin, K. 8149
Dhanalakshmi, S. 5682, 6583
Dhanbir Singh 3263, 10303, 10344
Dhankar, B. S. 1562, 1666
Dhankhar, B. S. 686
Dhar, S. 7274
Dharmaswamy, S. S. 4738
Dhawan, A. K. 8143, 9319
Dhed'a, D. 2434
Dhekale, J. S. 2293
Dhillon, B. S. 291, 1223, 1255, 1269, 1876, 10926, 10941
Dhillon, G. S. 2270
Dhillon, M. 1731
Dhillon, N. P. S. 9057
Dhillon, S. S. 4600
Dhiman, J. S. 2362, 10607
Dhindsa, H. S. 8764
Dhindsa, R. S. 7854
Dhingra, H. R. 10618
Dhingra, M. 2501, 6455
Dhir, S. 8846
Dhir, S. K. 8846
Dhirendra Kumar 8827
Dhitaphichit, P. 1125
Dhonukshe, B. L. 2146
Dhopte, A. 8690
Dhopte, A. M. 788
Dhumale, D. B. 462, 558, 561
Di, S. Y. 8024
Di Candilo, M. 628, 670
Di Fonzo, N. 1226
Di Gaetano, R. 2455
Di-Giovanni, F. 6536
Di Giulio, M. 8304
Di Lorenzo, R. 7269, 11486
Di Marco, L. 7323
Di Renzo, M. A. 11022
Di Stefano, R. 10380
Di Tonno, A. P. 6337
Di Vito, M. 659, 4476, 10307
Diabate, S. 3502
Diana, A. 2428
Dias, J. S. 9005
Diawara, M. M. 4102, 8693
Diaz, G. 2428
Diaz, I. 5568, 5921
Díaz, J. 10246
Díaz de la Espina, S. M. 7191
Díaz Franco, A. 1266, 6944
Díaz-Sala, C. 2460
Dicenta, F. 11223
Dickburt, C. 3247
Dicke, F. F. 310
Dickey, L. F. 3251
Dickinson, C. 10493
Dickinson, C. D. 6109
Dickinson, L. A. 6109
Dickinson, M. J. 4427, 11188
Dickinson, N. M. 5603
Dicko, I. O. 2137
Dickson, C. 8225
Dickson, E. E. 3406
Dickson, J. I. 2563, 8169
Dickson, J. M. 5240
Dickson, M. 2697
Dickson, M. H. 6414
Didier, D. K. 8337
Didierjean, L. 6864, 9852
Diebel, K. E. 961
Diefenthal, T. 5949, 10920
Diehl, S. R. L. 10093
Dienelt, M. M. 3633
Dieng, A. 2194
Diers, B. W. 7065, 10106
Dieters, M. J. 5670
Dieters, M. J. J. 969, 5670
Dietrich, A. 8864
Diettrich, B. 5711
Dietz, A. 9528
Dietz-Holmes, M. E. 1991
Dietzgen, R. G. 1654
Díez, M. J. 638, 4435
Digonnet-Kerhoas, C. 4871
Dijak, M. 861
Dijk, A. J. van 7982
Dijk, A. van 631
Dijk, P. van 2364
Dijkhuis, P. 1505, 2814, 3781
Dijkwel, P. P. 9857
Dikshit, N. 7569
Dilday, R. H. 346, 9944
Dill-Macky, R. 5931
Dillwith, J. W. 1359, 7856
DiMaio, J. J. 2546, 9301, 10519
Dimanov, D. 4695
Dimarco, P. 8109
Dimitrijevic, B. 1762
Dimitrijević, M. 2981
Dimitrova, S. 5579
Dimova, D. 5290-5292
Dimukhametova, S. M. 6740
Din' Van Luèn 455
Dinardo-Miranda, L. L. 6460, 10470
Dincher, S. 10517
Dincher, S. S. 3567, 10491
Diner, A. M. 964
Dineshkumar, S. P. 10980
Ding, H. B. 7453
Ding, S. K. 1144
Ding, X. L. 9673
Dinter-Gottlieb, G. 4843
Dirks, R. 4481
Dirr, M. A. 2652
Ditterline, R. L. 4201, 4211, 5218
Dix, P. J. 4828
Dixit, B. S. 1846
Dixit, R. N. 182
Dixon, A. F. G. 8547
Dixon, A. G. O. 327-328
Dixon, M. 11188
Dixon, M. T. 4879
Dixon, R. A. 1350, 2203, 4288, 4663, 6654, 8789-8790, 10126, 11071
Diz, D. A. 2134
Djaneye, T. B. 103
Djarot, I. N. 8585
Djekoun, A. 5276
Djilianov, D. 4695
Djondjurov, L. 10921
Djordjevic, M. A. 5241
Djurberg, I. 4675
Djurdjević, L. 9012
Djurić, B. 11214
Dmitriev, L. B. 6624
Dmitrieva, N. 4702
Do, N. 1087
Do Canto Braga Jr., R. L. 11317
Do Passo, J. E. 1752
Do Quang Binh 2155, 7804
Doaigey, A. R. 7449
Döbbert, M. 5112
Dobek, A. 2835
Dobie, P. 498
Dobrenz, A. K. 5236, 7855
Dobres, M. S. 8877
Dobřická, R. 86
Dobrzańska, M. 5845
Dod, V. N. 10258
Dodd, M. 7121
Dodds, G. T. 5399
Dodds, J. 2328
Dodds, J. H. 5331, 5370, 7944, 8279, 8945-8946, 8948, 10681
Doebley, J. 277, 5077
Doebley, J. F. 7762
Does, H. de 2675
Does, M. P. 10503
Dofing, S. M. 417, 2103, 9771
Doggett, H. 6009, 6635
Dohare, S. R. 9408
Dohmen, G. 6674
Doi, M. 5680
Doijode, S. D. 7984
Đokić, A. 123, 126
Dolcet-Sanjuan, R. 1677
Doležel, J. 4373
Dolferus, R. 4855
Dolgykh, Y. I. 5088
Dolinka, B. 6875
Doliński, R. 2044
Dolotova, N. A. 7803
Dolotovskaya, L. Z. 6799
Dolotovskiĭ, I. M. 6799
Domagalski, J. M. 7082
Domec, C. 5849
Domergue, R. 7287
Dominik, P. 6137-6138
Dominov, J. A. 10488
Domir, S. C. 10565
Dommisse, E. M. 2803
Domon, C. 784
Domon, J. M. 4513
Donahue, P. J. 2116
Donaldson, E. 7596-7597
Donaldson, P. 861
Donatelli, M. 9912
Donati, G. P. 10409
Done, C. C. 11390
Donelan, A. F. 11322
Donets, N. V. 2317
Doney, D. L. 3520, 3530
Dong, D. R. 10505
Dong, H. 1975
Dong, J. 937
Dong, J. G. 10337
Dong, J. J. 3100
Dong, J. Y. 3862
Dong, J. Z. 6512, 7227
Dong, N. 9383
Dong, Q. F. 1286
Dong, S. W. 9322
Dong, W. 10324
Dong, X. 5779
Dong, Y. C. 1148
Dong, Y. K. 4813
Dong, Y. S. 10809
Donini, B. 8414, 8458
Donnelly, D. J. 7557
Donoghue, M. J. 3784
Donough, C. 9225
Donovan, A. 1670
Donovan, R. 173
Dons, H. 631
Dons, H. J. M. 8231
Dons, J. J. M. 7982, 8248
Donson, J. 1085
Donyushkina, E. A. 8214
Doolittle, W. E. 3080
Dooner, H. 10919
Dooner, H. K. 66, 8316, 8649, 9861
Doorenbos, J. 2768
Dorairaj, M. S. 5540
Dorais, M. 1611
Doran, J. C. 2579
Dorbe, M. F. 6273
Đorđević, J. 295
Doré, C. 608, 1047, 7971
Dorel, C. 10720
Dörffling, K. 191, 2168
Döring, H. P. 3036
Dormling, I. 8201
Dorofeev, A. N. 2909
Dorofeev, V. F. 1862
Dorokhov, B. A. 9729
Doroshenko, N. V. 8513
Dorosiev, L. 4876
Doroszenko, A. 5815
Dorozhkin, N. A. 8968
Dorsman, C. 2768
Dorvillez, D. 1246
Dőry, I. 4081
Dos Reis, S. F. 9224
Dos Santos, A. V. P. 4552
Dos Santos, E. O. 3575
Dos Santos, I. C. I. 10551
Dos Santos, V. L. M. 447
Dosba, F. 3434, 10353
Dostálek, J., Sr. 707
Dotlačil, L. 3822, 8494, 9648
Dotray, P. D. 6006
Dotson, K. 10415
Dotson, M. 6676
Douce, R. 10143
Douches, D. S. 3287, 7163, 8951
Dougall, D. K. 2346
Douglas, G. C. 7861
Doulain-Douvier, D. 6591
Doussinault, G. 1942, 9712
Dove, S. K. 5502
Dovgel', Z. N. 8507
D'Ovidio, R. 3239, 3601, 3823, 3883, 3898, 5883, 6751, 8555, 8865, 10563
Dovrat, A. 11038
Dow, D. A. 5068-5069
Dowd, J. M. 8402
Downes, R. W. 2769
Downie, J. A. 438
Downie, S. R. 1088
Dowson Day, M. 4663

Doyle, J. A. 3784
Doyle, J. J. 6720, 8849, 9512, 10076
Doyle, J. L. 10076
Doyle, S. 11459
Dozat, J. 174
Dozet, B. 9193
Dozet, J. 174
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 2418
Dradi, G. 9102
Draganić, M. 4084, 9888
Dragavtsev, V. A. 1951, 2188
Dragoeva, A. 4695
Drake, D. M. 6168
Dransfield, J. 5635
Draper, A. D. 1684, 5463
Draper, J. 763, 769, 2765, 6710, 7915, 8335, 9009, 11273
Draz, A. E. 2156-2158
Dražić, S. 2537
Drbal, J. 3197
Drefahl, S. 5833
Dreger, F. 2731
Dreiseitl, A. 10884
Drenth-Diephuis, L. J. 5336
Dressler, R. L. 11474
Drew, A. P. 8193
Drew, R. 3778
Drews, G. N. 1902, 3753
Dreyfus, P. 7423
Dridze, I. L. 2540
Drijepondt, S. C. 1169
Drijfhout, E. 8872
Drinnan, A. N. 5606-5607
Driver, J. 4517
Drizhachenko, A. I. 11014
Drobets, P. 7842
Drobets, P. T. 6072
Drobný, J. 3411, 9784
Dron, M. 1423
Dronavalli, S. 9871
Drory, A. 6576
Drozdovskiĭ, Ė. M. 11252
Druart, P. 3428
Dryagin, V. M. 3653
Dryuchina, E. N. 5065
Drzewiecki, J. 2275
Drzycimski, D. L. 3233
D'Silva, I. 9159
D'Souza, L. 9159
Du, H. L. 146
Du, J. S. 10765
Du, N. Q. 5802
Du, P. 6312
Du, S. H. 4110
Du, X. 4601, 5509, 6391
Du, X. D. 2721
Du, X. F. 8029
Du, Z. Q. 5275
Du Plessis, H. 7021
Du Plooy, C. P. 10247
Du Toit, F. 1998
Dua, A. B. 1292
Duan, B. W. 8746
Duan, C. H. 7748
Duan, J. 7758
Duan, L. H. 9149
Duan, L. X. 1728
Duardo, T. 2163
Dubald, M. 2057
Dube, S. D. 11058
Dube, S. K. 1757, 9267
Dubey, R. S. 385
Dubey, S. D. 6424
Dubina, L. V. 8507
Dubois, F. 8391
Dubois, J. 622, 3338, 10279, 11177
Dubois, L. A. M. 3620
Dubois, T. 3338
Dubovets, N. I. 8619
Dubrovina, T. B. 5978
Dubrovnaya, O. V. 9255
Dubuc, J. P. 10784
Duc, G. 5281, 6161, 10116
Ducci, F. 5445
Duchesne, L. C. 948
Duck, B. N. 5820, 8408
Duclos, A. 1013
Ducos, J. P. 9262
Ducreux, G. 579, 4358, 8960
Duczmal, K. W. 2355
Dudai, N. 2739
Dudareva, N. A. 4646
Dudash, M. R. 10600
Dudits, D. 3779, 4049, 4212, 4214, 4346, 4352, 5332, 6212, 7947
Dudler, R. 134, 9534
Dudley, J. W. 2052, 2056, 2517, 7736, 9832, 10910
Dudley, M. 5079
Due, J. M. 5743
Duell, R. W. 4186
Duerst, R. D. 5006-5011
Duff, B. 7807
Duffillol, J. M. 11221, 11236
Dufour, M. 4652, 9262
Dufrene, E. O. 10465
Duhalde, M. C. 3082
Duhem, K. 8417
Duhoux, E. 2595
Duhra, M. S. 824
Duijnhouwer, I. D. C. 2003
Duijs, J. C. 11169
Dujardin, M. 10400
Duke, D. 1768
Duke, E. R. 8635
Đulbić, M. 7255
Dulieu, H. 5693, 6161, 8240
Dulieu, P. 6161
Dullahide, S. R. 7248
Dulloo, M. E. 4651
Dumanoglu, H. 9093
Dumas, C. 615, 4870, 5797, 7196, 10265, 10267, 11397
Dumas de Vaulx, R. 608
Dumbadze, G. A. 8070
Dumortier, F. 2434
Dunbar, K. B. 5683, 10589
Dunbier, M. W. 5326
Duncan, A. A. 5432
Duncan, C. M. 9916
Duncan, D. 5432
Duncan, D. R. 5090, 5987
Duncan, J. M. 1683
Duncan, R. R. 325, 2122, 2886, 6014, 7767, 9911, 9916
Duncanson, E. 8583
Dunckelman, J. W. 2515
Dunckelman, P. H. 4638
Dunemann, F. 1919, 2865, 3321
Dunfield, P. C. 9897
Dunford, R. 5909, 8572
Dunkle, L. D. 1268
Dunlop, C. R. 11390
Dunn, K. 5234
Dunn, L. C. 9477
Dunn, M. A. 431, 1184
Dunn, R. A. 1371
Dunsmore, K. M. 1126, 9596
Dunsmuir, P. 1612, 5506, 5564
Dunstan, D. I. 956, 5649, 7419, 8207, 11416
Dunwell, J. M. 6673
Duprat, F. 11235
Dupree, P. 7913
Duque, F. F. 3279, 10193
Duquesne, J. 11221, 11241
Durán, J. M. 808
Duran-Vila, N. 4482, 7282, 9144
Durand, B. 7470-7471
Durand, D. P. 1407
Durand, J. 855
Durand, R. 7470-7471
Durdyev, Ya. 7364
Dure, L., III 2553, 7367
Durel, C. E. 9365
Durham, R. E. 8132, 11264
Đurić, B. 4504, 10354
Đurić, G. 7255
Duron, M. 4494, 5674
Durr, A. 3769, 6485, 9271
Durrant, M. J. 5549
Durst, J. T. 9388
Durzan, D. J. 3598, 3674, 4517
Dusbábková, J. 5524
Dusek, T. F. 8688
Dushmukh, V. V. 10257
D'Utra Vaz, F. B. 2871, 4552, 10759
Dutrannoy, F. 3434
Dutta, O. P. 685, 689, 7237
Dutta, R. K. 838
Duval, E. 6071
Duval, Y. 6435
Duvick, D. N. 4046, 4269, 7089, 10099
Duwadi, V. R. 5328
Dvořák, J. 2976, 3880, 4192, 4925, 7585, 7656, 8556, 10831
Dvorak, V. 8966
Dvorak, W. S. 2613
Dvornik, V. Ya. 7593
Dwivedi, J. L. 1308, 5184
Dwivedi, N. K. 1694
Dwivedi, S. L. 1727, 4625, 4627, 5531, 6441, 8125, 9229
Dwuraźna, M. 1995
Dwyer, K. G. 5782
Dwyer, L. M. 1253, 9869
D'yakov, V. M. 6727
Dyck, P. L. 209, 8535
Dyer, A. F. 7684
Dyer, T. A. 77, 871, 4662, 7606
Dyer, W. E. 3725, 7492
Dylenok, D. A. 7628
Dylenok, L. A. 8472
Dymchenko, A. M. 9728
Dymock, D. 1498
Dyson, D. H. 8562
Dyurdevich, L. 9012
Dyutin, K. E. 3387, 9061
Dzetsina, A. N. 8080-8081
Dzhalilov, B. D. 3578
Dzhalilov, F. S. 6243
Dzhalilova, Kh. Kh. 11037
Dzhaparidze, Z. T. 3538
Dzhardemaliev, Zh. K. 1973
Dzhavadova, L. G. 11253
Dzhelepov, K. 2923, 4953
Dzheneeva, Ė. L. 8058
Dzhigadlo, E. N. 11244
Dzhigardzhyan, Ė. M. 5476
Dzhilyanov, D. 4695
Dzhindzhikhadze, Z. P. 6851
Dzhumagaliev, E. 3827
Dzhumalieva, L. 3827
Dzhumaniyazov, B. 5587
Dzhuraev, Yu. F. 7369
Dzhurmanski, G. 3659
Dzierżyńska, A. 10152
Dzyatkovskaya, E. N. 3001, 4994
Dzyubetskiĭ, B. V. 6853, 9862
Eagles, J. 2679
Eapen, S. 371
Earle, E. 3320
Earle, E. D. 301, 308, 1277, 4408, 6229, 6403, 7751, 9003
Eason, G. 5294
East, D. A. 6289
Eastin, J. D. 2129, 7765, 8690
Eastwood, R. F. 1178
Ebelhar, M. W. 10111
Eber, F. 6394
Eberhart, S. A. 4040
Eberle, A. N. 10676
Ebert, P. 11345
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 8892
Echávez-Badel, R. 1741, 10466
Echendu, N. T. C. 10251
Echols, J. W. 5283
Echt, C. 8655
Echt, C. S. 3188, 7847
Ecke, M. 10504
Ecker, E. 9240
Ecker, J. R. 8345
Eckert, J. W. 6407
Eckert, R. T. 9382
Eckhoff, J. 8446
Ecochard, R. 2012, 4962
Edelson, J. V. 3319, 6289
Eden, J. van 3020
Eder, J. 1353, 4342, 4683
Edge, B. 3819-3820
Edgerton, M. 5688
Edgerton, M. D. 10889
Edgerton, M. L. 1829
Edison, S. 6621
Edmeades, G. O. 6882, 7745, 9868
Edmiston, J. M. 9775
Edmonds, J. M. 3592
Edreva, A. M. 2782, 6650
Edward, T. 11106
Edwards, D. 8638
Edwards, D. G. W. 9391
Edwards, E. W. 10421
Edwards, G. A. 499
Edwards, J. 10613
Edwards, K. J. 8638
Edwards, M. D. 279, 7735
Edwards, M. L. 11353
Edwards, N. T. 5657
Edwards, R. 1350
Edwards, R. M. 7856
Edwards, S. B. 6635
Edwards, S. R. 5818
Eeden, S. van 9341
Eeuwijk, F. A. van 4959
Efeovbokhan, S. O. 10190
Efimov, V. A. 6888
Efremova, Z. G. 8596
Ėgamberdiev, A. Ė. 3571, 3578
Ėgamberdiev, Ė. 3585
Egawa, Y. 4334, 7147
Egea, J. 6317, 11223-11224
Egea, L. 11224
Egea, N. 6317
Egenberg, I. M. 4884
Egertsdotter, U. 4763
Eggleton, R. A. 6562
Egli, D. B. 4239
Egli, M. A. 5080, 7042
Eguren, J. 8113
Egziabher, T. B. G. 6635
Ehdaie, B. 3909, 7384
Ehlenfeldt, M. K. 4421, 11134
Ehleringer, J. R. 11072
Ehling, M. 5562, 5775
Ehlke, N. J. 3206, 10067
Ehmann, B. 782
Ehrenbergerová, J. 3003
Ehrlich, M. 7360
Eiga, S. 1808
Eigel, L. 4674, 9292
Eigenbrode, S. D. 619, 4407
Eijk, J. P. van 11471
Eijlander, R. 6207
Eijlander, R. E. 4357
Eikelboom, W. 11471
Eisbein, K. 1580
Eisenberg, B. E. 10520
Eizenga, G. C. 4188
Ekiz, H. 3852-3854
Eksperimentinė Biologija 1043
Ekstein, I. 1746
El-Bassam, N. 9766
El-Bastawesy, F. I. 481
El-Beltagy, A. S. 9030
El-Daoudi, Y. H. 9724, 10887
El-Defrawi, G. 10121
El-Domiaty, M. M. 9455
El-Feraly, F. S. 9455
El-Gantiry, A. M. 10121
El-Ghamry, M. A. 201, 236
El-Ghazaly, G. 4942
El-Ghazaly, G. A. 6761
El-Hadrami, I. 2571
El-Haramein, J. F. 3861
El-Hassan 4478
El-Kaoua, M. 6071
El-Kassaby, Y. A. 912, 1815, 2617, 8210, 9391
El-Lakany, M. H. 2754, 8186, 11405
El-Mekkaoui, M. 1150
El-Metwally, M. F. 6157
El-Moneim, E. M. A. 6157
El-Morshidy, M. A. 212, 3849
El-Naggar, S. 6309
El-Nashaar, H. M. 11142
El-Olemy, M. M. 9455
El-Raggal, T. A. 2344
El-Sabbagh, A. N. 2564
El-Sadek, S. A. M. 3277
El-Saeid, H. M. 7910
El-Shabrawy, A. M. 10469
El-Sharkawy, M. A. 8982
El-Sherbeeny, M. 6160

El-Ward, H. 4484
El-Yamani, M. 3794
El-Zoubi, M. 10782
Elam, D. R. 10253
Elango, F. 10244
Elf, S. 9186
Elfving, D. C. 1669
Elgersma, D. M. 1626
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 10665
Elhag, H. M. 9455
Èliadze, D. A. 8068
Elias, E. 1241
Elias, T. S. 2643
Elings, A. 99, 156, 4958
Elkind, Y. 9034
Elkins, R. 6153
Elkins, W. M. 3218
Eller, N. 3563
Ellerström, M. 761, 6382
Ellett, C. W. 6557
Ellingboe, A. H. 8645, 9855, 9982
Elliott, M. C. 1021
Elliott, R. C. 3251, 10145, 11459
Elliott, T. J. 10645
Elliott, W. H., Jr. 5752
Ellis, D. D. 7421
Ellis, M. F. 4724
Ellis, P. R. 7179
Ellis, R. H. 6971, 6985, 9868
Ellis, R. P. 7024
Ellis, T. H. N. 500, 4301, 5907, 11081
Ellis R. P. 7030
Ellison, F. 3866
Ellison, J. R. 4605
Ellison, P. J. 6801
Ellstrand, N. C. 40, 4917, 10253
Ellwood, S. 11351
Elmanova, T. S. 10370
Elmer, J. S. 1086
Elmstrom, G. W. 3388, 9060
El'nikov, N. I. 7599
Elnir, O. 2739
Elorrieta, M. A. 5016
Elphick, P. 993
Elsakova, S. D. 9109
Elsenga, A. 3326
Elston, D. A. 1529
Elston, R. C. 5790
Elsy, C. R. 3112
Elzen, P. J. M. van den 7948, 8159, 8330, 9269, 10503
Emden, H. F. van 10189
Emebiri, L. C. 5317
Emehute, J. K. U. 10251
Emel'yanov, N. A. 7647
Emershad, R. L. 3451
Emile, J. C. 8673
Emmanuel, C. J. S. K. 4738
Emmelo, J. van 9300
Emmermann, M. 6204, 7156, 10213
Emons, A. M. C. 5991
Emori, Y. 4133
Emtsev, V. T. 9697
Enaleeva, N. Kh. 8390
Encarnacão, C. R. F. da 6734
Encheva, V. 11306
Encina, C. L. 649
Endo, M. 3628-3629, 5679, 5684, 6520
Endo, N. 3147
Endo, T. 862
Endo, T. R. 4939, 5859, 7610
Endress, P. K. 9565
Endrizzi, J. E. 8170
Enequist, H. 7166
Enge, R. 6728
Engelen, F. A. van 5806
Engelke, M. C. 4194, 7822
Engelmann, F. 799, 3711, 6473, 7551
Engels, J. M. M. 5914, 6010, 6635
Engle, L. M. 3156
English, J. 4415, 11188
Engqvist, G. M. 7305, 9176
Engström, P. 4668, 7175, 7415, 8205, 8339, 9352, 11080
Ennik, E. 11130
Ènno, T. 7607
Ennos, R. A. 2609
Enomoto, S. 6819-6820
Enomoto, T. 8737
Entwistle, A. R. 1055
Entwistle, J. 2004
Entz, M. H. 1827
Entz, T. 5888
Epp, D. 4796
Epp, D. J. 9179
Epplen, J. T. 7572, 11090
Eppler, A. 5447
Epstein, E. 4925, 7656
Epstein, L. 6375
Erb, W. A. 5463
Erdahl, L. A. 7847
Erdei, L. 2953
Erdman, M. B. 8729
Eremeeva, M. V. 10788
Eremin, G. V. 3430
Erez, A. 4516
Erezhepov, A. E. 9647
Èrgashev, A. K. 4702
Èrgashev, A. K. È. 7369
Erickson, D. A. 4568, 4604, 4607, 6406, 8086, 11285
Erickson, V. J. 966
Eriksson, I. 4581
Eriksson, O. 4883
Eriksson, T. 862, 3656, 4298, 4350, 4668, 4765, 4798, 6210, 6524, 9352, 11080
Ermak, G. Z. 2992
Ermakov, E. I. 1967
Ermakov, S. A. 4005, 7720
Ermolenko, I. V. 5421
Ernst, S. 5711
Erokhin, G. A. 6854
Eroshenko, T. T. 4001
Errico, A. 8382
Erskine, W. 516, 2284, 4309, 6183, 7918, 8898
Erstad, J. L. F. 975
Ertem, G. 9226
Erygina, E. P. 5968
Eryomine, G. V. 3430
Esan, E. B. 3544
Escalettes, V. 3433
Esch, J. 1901
Escobar, J. R. 10407
Escobedo, R. M. 3591
Escudier, T. 7271
Eshed, Y. 10288
Eshibaev, A. A. 6838, 10892
Èshmirzaev, K. 8903
Esikava, Kh. 3314
Eskes, A. B. 1750, 4652
Eskins, K. 6122
Eskridge, K. 10925
Eskridge, K. M. 1258, 3081, 7760, 10687
Esmenjaud, D. 3435
Español, C. P. 5418
Espino, F. J. 1219, 6818
Espinola, N. Y. 1509
Espinosa, J. 4437
Espinoza, J. 5355
Espinoza, J. A. 8979
Espinoza, N. 5370
Espinoza de Pernia, N. 2577
Esquerré-Tugayé, M. T. 10304, 10439
Esquinas-Alcazar, J. T. 3708
Esquivel, M. 102, 6164, 7565-7566
Estabrook, E. 468
Estañ, M. T. 656, 10301
Estelle, M. 5783, 10702
Estes, J. R. 5803
Esteva, J. 11199
Esteves Pereira, E. 2709, 6606
Estifanos Hagos 6613
Estilai, A. 5595, 7384
Estill, K. 4211
Estrada, F. P. 8623
Estruch, J. J. 1091-1092, 2800, 11458
Eta-Ndu, J. T. 9867
Ethier, S. N. 8364
Etienne, H. 906
Etoh, H. 5027
Etoh, T. 3477, 11171
Ettori, C. 3448
Euler, F. von 11425
Eun, M. Y. 356
Eurogrow Potatoes Ltd. 572
European Brewery Convention 2003
European Cooperative Programme for Crop Genetic Resources Networks 7811
Evans, C. 5210
Evans, D. A. 4826
Evans, G. A. 10713
Evans, I. R. 2281
Evans, J. M. 8329
Evans, K. 1525
Evans, K. C. 10713
Evans, L. E. 5864
Evans, M. 1707
Evans, M. M. S. 5078
Evans, R. J. 10570
Evans, T. E. 10065
Evdokimova, O. A. 905, 3597
Evenhuis, A. 2809
Everdink, W. van 4351
Everett, H. L. 285
Everett, R. L. 3160
Everink, J. T. 3316
Evers, G. W. 2190, 10007
Evers, P. W. 9338, 9341
Evich, I. V. 1969
Evrard, J. L. 784
Evstratova, V. V. 877
Ewertson, G. 213
Ewing, E. E. 1493
Ewing, M. A. 2201
Ewing, N. N. 3345
Eyal, Y. 9282
Eyers, M. 8638
Eyherabide, G. H. 2051, 4039
Eylands, V. J. 4944
Eyles, P. S. 4134
Eyquard, J. P. 3434, 10353
Ezcurra, I. 761
Ezhova, T. A. 1442, 7133, 7912
Ezumah, H. C. 2108-2109
Ezura, H. 10318
Fabijanski, S. F. 5383
Faccioli, F. 10357
Fady, B. 960, 2625
Faedi, W. 8414
Faegri, K. 4908-4909
Faeti, V. 670
Fagg, J. 1586
Fahima, T. 4843
Fahleson, J. 4581, 4598
Fahmy, F. G. 3519, 4360
Fairbrothers, D. E. 3662
Faivre-Rampant, P. 110
Fajemisin, J. 2109
Fajemisin, J. M. 9890
Fajkus, J. 9297-9298
Fakorede, M. A. B. 3500
Fal, M. A. 9417
Falavigna, A. 5411, 7205
Falcinelli, M. 5206
Falcon, R. M. 1509
Falcone, A. M. 96
Falconet, D. 1429
Falistocco, E. 4189, 5232
Falk, A. 6381, 9171
Falk, D. 1199
Falk, D. E. 9581, 9587, 9774
Falkenhagen, E. R. 933-934
Fallahi, E. 8049
Fallot, J. 730, 790, 4372, 6431
Famelaer, I. 2814, 3781
Famiani, F. 8119
Fan, C. 9239
Fan, H. W. 5478
Fan, L. 1142
Fan, Y. L. 4234
Fan, Z. L. 9126
Fan Than Kiem 8171
Fan Tkhan' Kiem 8171
Fang, C. S. 1356
Fang, G. H. 2469, 3485
Fang, G. N. 8479
Fang, L. Y. 8629
Fang, M. 8597
Fang, R. X. 2172
Fang, T. M. 7883
Fang, X. P. 1736
Fang, Z. D. 1552
Fanizza, G. 3454
Farber, B. G. 8444
Farcy, E. 3635, 5692
Faretra, F. 6337
Farghaly, M. A. 616, 2383
Farhatullah 2099, 8845
Fári, M. 4393, 9013
Farinelli, L. 11147
Faris, D. G. 7878
Farjon, A. 4823
Farkas, J. 4411
Farmer, E. E. 3723, 5755
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 4729, 5667, 9388
Farnden, K. J. F. 489, 8810
Farnham, M. W. 423, 8788, 11029
Farnsworth, N. R. 2763
Farooq, M. 6790
Farooqi, A. A. 4805, 4807
Farooqui, M. A. 7220
Farquhar, G. D. 3909, 8921
Farr, E. 4902
Farrand, S. K. 11444
Farrar, D. 5022, 5042
Farrar, J. J. 1270
Farrar, R. R., Jr. 3363, 10309
Farrell, B. 2794
Fatmi, A. 7882
Fatokun, C. A. 3371
Fauquet, C. 1532, 8972
Faure, O. 726
Fautrier, A. G. 4032
Favereau, Y. 5699
Fawcett, T. 8313
Fay, M. F. 2214
Faye, L. 10493
Fazal, M. 1445, 8918
Fazli Hanan 1443
Fazli Karim 1227
Fazli Subhan 1131
Fazuoli, L. C. 841, 6476, 10484
Feare, C. J. 7312
Fearn, J. C. 7135
Feaster, C. V. 4696
Fedak, G. 7682, 9583
Fedec, P. 5012
Fedenko, V. S. 10945
Feder, W. A. 10755
Fedko, I. A. 9893
Fedorenko, T. S. 9216
Fedoroff, N. 9478
Fedoroff, N. V. 8653
Fedoronchuk, M. M. 5438
Fedoronchuk, N. M. 5438
Fedorov, A. K. 3027, 6771
Fedorova, M. I. 11153
Fedotova, V. D. 3855
Fedotova, Yu. S. 6843
Fedtke, C. 1412
Fedyaĭ, V. P. 3342
Feenstra, J. 10676
Feenstra, W. J. 586, 7166, 8941, 10209
Fehér, A. 4049, 4346, 4352, 5332, 6212, 7947
Fehér, F. 4212
Fehr, W. R. 2238-2239, 4252, 4269, 7065, 7089, 7896, 8832, 10099
Fehrmann, H. 9718
Fei, K. W. 7244
Fei, Y. L. 8462
Feil, B. 292, 9582
Feiler, H. S. 1428
Feix, G. 7732
Fekadu Alemayehu 5902
Fekete, S. 4574
Feldman, G. D. 4171
Feldman, L. J. 289, 3042
Feldman, M. 3829, 8485
Feldman, M. W. 3771, 8367
Feldmann, K. A. 5780, 8356
Feldmar, S. 2061
Feldwisch, J. 10920
Felföldi, K. 5332
Fellner, M. 3318, 11161

Femić, V. M. 1941
Fendrik, I. 3679
Feng, Q. H. 3214, 10249
Feng, R. 7181
Feng, T. Y. 6491, 9270
Feng, X. H. 1431, 6111
Feng, X. R. 6264
Feng, Y. Q. 7609
Feng, Z. 7181
Feng, Z. J. 7683
Fenwick, R. D. 3904
Feoktistova, S. A. 11138
Feret, P. P. 961, 7407
Ferguson, J. 9901
Ferguson, L. 6375
Feria Morales, A. 843
Ferl, R. J. 8353, 8628, 8642
Fermi, P. 5807
Fernádez-Martínez, J. 791
Fernandes, G. W. 6634
Fernandes, J. A. R. 1753
Fernandes, M. I. B. de M. 2907
Fernándes-Rueda, P. 1122
Fernandes Serrano, J. M. 8115
Fernández, C. 2320
Fernández, D. 2302, 2311, 2334
Fernández, F. G. 656, 5406
Fernandez, G. C. J. 8297
Fernandez, G. E. 10382
Fernández, H. 9439
Fernandez, M. R. 9650
Fernández-Calvín, B. 3837, 6759
Fernández de Córdova, P. 4435
Fernández-Escobar, R. 3504, 7494
Fernández-Feijoo, J. 4808
Fernández Muñiz, B. 2864
Fernández-Muñoz, R. 637, 1044
Fernandez-Northcote, E. 1522
Fernandez-Northcote, E. N. 2329
Fernando, K. 2420
Ferrandès, P. 2625
Ferrant, V. 5561
Ferrari, V. 630
Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 6460
Ferreira, A. G. 2241
Ferreira, J. F. 1838, 10262
Ferreira, M. A. 9224
Ferreira, P. 8291, 9532
Ferreira, R. de P. 6983
Ferrer, E. 6836-6837
Ferretti, L. 2807
Ferris, D. M. 7624
Ferris, H. 1463
Ferwerda, M. 4350
Ferwerda, M. A. 1504
Fery, R. L. 9056
Feshchenko, V. V. 8467
Festić, H. 5444
Feucht, W. 5430
Feyissa, R. 6635
Feyter, R. de 1779
Ficcadenti, N. 630
Fichet, T. 9146
Fideghelli, C. 8414, 11213
Fiebig, C. 9533
Fiebig, W. W. 4634
Field, J. 5645
Field, J. M. 3864, 5882
Field, L. A. 4607
Fieldes, M. A. 3590
Fieldhouse, D. 2799
Fields, C. 9525
Fieuw, S. 650
Fiez, T. E. 2504, 8136
Figdore, S. 1898
Figueiras, A. M. 3990, 5016
Figueiredo, G. 5237
Figueras, X. 5087
Figueroa, J. 3867
Filajdić, N. 1673
Filatova, E. I. 305
Filion, W. G. 9831
Filipowicz, W. 9286, 9624
Filippini, F. 11154
Filippov, G. L. 286
Filippov, S. N. 4005, 7720
Filippova, G. G. 2017
Filippova, N. I. 6927
Filippucci, B. 8414
Fillatti, J. J. 6380
Fillingham, A. J. 8825
Filonow, A. B. 2499
Fily, M. 7008
Finardi, N. L. 6313
Finch, R. A. 6810
Finch, R. P. 377, 4149, 7492
Fincher, R. 4041, 4056
Findenegg, G. R. 5128
Findley, S. D. 45
Finer, J. J. 10722
Fineschi, S. 2459, 4732
Finetto, G. A. 4484
Fink, G. R. 1098, 5779, 9540
Finkner, V. C. 7672
Finn, C. E. 5465
Finnerty, S. L. 4246, 10083
Finnie, S. J. 7684
Fiore, C. 543
Fiorella, S. 10440
Fioritto, R. J. 4247-4249, 4251, 5255, 5257, 6101, 10105
Firek, S. 7915
Firoozabady, E. 2659
Firth, A. 11423
Firth, D. J. 2409
Fischbeck, G. 3947, 4982, 4987, 6822, 10875, 10882
Fischer, C. 4495, 4614
Fischer, F. 6466
Fischer, K. 506
Fischer, K. S. 2131-2132
Fischer, P. C. 2715
Fischer, R. L. 3346, 10294, 10480, 11180
Fischhoff, D. A. 10518
Fischl, G. 11196
Fish, N. 4403
Fisher, H. 4075
Fitch, C. M. 11472
Fitzell, R. D. 10403
Fitzgerald, P. 3520
Fitzgerald, R. D. 10052
Fitzpatrick-McElligot, S. 7525
Fiume, F. 1622
Flagiello, D. 5340
Flaherty, M. 5023, 5062
Flamand, M. C. 10116
Flanagan, D. J. 2617
Flanders, D. 10736
Flandre, F. 8391
Flavell, A. J. 5823
Flavell, R. 115, 216
Flavell, R. B. 8, 3864, 5778
Fleck, A. 9692
Fleck, J. 2893, 3769, 6485, 9271
Flego, D. 2323
Flehinghaus, T. 5018
Fleig, U. 8347
Flengmark, P. 2266
Fletcher, J. D. 1604
Fliegmann, J. 6539
Fliniaux, M. A. 5578
Flint, H. M. 10539
Flipo, D. 10587
Flitner, M. 7348
Flood, R. G. 9652, 9657
Flor, P. J. 9421
Flore, J. A. 9357
Flores, S. 9285
Florijn, P. J. 2365
Florin, B. 10239
Flower, D. J. 6924
Flowers, T. J. 7809
Flügge, U. I. 506
Fluhr, R. 6281, 9282
Fobert, P. R. 513, 1761
Fogal, W. H. 9381
Főglein, F. 4353
Fojtík, A. 2182
Foko, J. 8691
Folk, W. R. 5777
Folkerts, O. 7451
Folliot, M. 7287
Foltýn, J. 149, 2926-2927, 9654
Fomin, V. S. 8891
Fominaya, A. 3996, 6836-6837
Fones, A. M. L. 1080
Fong, F. 4720
Fonseca, C. E. L. da 10407
Fonseca, C. M. da 5162
Fonseca Batista, L. 7335
Fonzo, N. di 1226
Foolad, M. R. 364, 3761, 10302
Foote, T. 7604
Foote, T. N. 3791
Forastieri, L. J. 3067
Ford, H. J. 7853
Ford, M. A. 147
Ford, T. L. 3115
Ford, V. S. 11452
Ford-Lloyd, B. 9254
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 1511, 8292, 11334
Forde, B. G. 8866
Forde, M. B. 9995
Forlani, G. 8684, 9896, 10279
Fornaris, G. J. 610, 10282
Fornaris-Rullán, G. 2394
Fornstrom, K. J. 3536
Foroughi-Wehr, B. 4988, 8967
Forrest, G. I. 11418
Forsberg, R. A. 5005-5011
Forster, B. 9905
Forster, B. P. 4992, 7665, 7684, 10870
Förster, H. H. 5393
Forster, P. I. 3652
Fortnum, B. A. 7747
Fortunato, I. M. 4463
Fortune, D. 2432, 4539
Fosberg, F. R. 4894
Fossati, A. 114, 128, 578, 6747, 8421
Fossati, D. 114, 128, 6747
Foster, A. E. 2011
Foster, G. D. 769, 11273
Foster, G. S. 939
Foster, J. E. 2984, 2986, 3936
Foster, K. W. 7928, 10163-10164
Foster, M. 11437
Foster, R. 10264
Foster, W. E. 846
Fouad Mohamed 2401
Fougat, R. S. 2404
Fouilloux, G. 1867, 10683
Foulley, J. L. 2838
Fournier, J. 2543
Fournier, P. 9266
Fowke, L. 2868
Fowke, L. C. 5649, 7419, 11416
Fowler, C. 2764, 5742
Fowler, D. B. 2955, 5901
Fowler, D. P. 8206
Fowler, J. 2088
Fox, P. N. 233
Fraley, R. 3742
Fraley, R. T. 3741, 9517
Frame, B. 1357
France, Station d'Amélioration des Plantes Maraîchères 10661
France, Station de Génétique et d'Amélioration des Plantes de Montpellier 5727
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 10271
Franche, C. 1532
Franchuk, M. I. 7308
Francis, C. A. 2129
Francis, D. 7725, 8311
Franclet, A. 8418
Franco, J. 1070
Frank, P. 9780
Frank, R. 9780
Frank, S. A. 3722, 6715, 9501
Frank, W. A. 3933
Frankard, V. 867
Franke, R. 6846
Frankel, R. 639
Franken, A. A. J. M. 5295
Franken, P. 3039-3040
Franklin, F. C. H. 7469, 8258, 9447
Franklin-Tong, V. E. 7469, 8258, 9447
Franks, T. 2805, 4845, 5543
Franqueville, H. de 2487, 3502
Franssen, H. J. 8822
Fransz, P. 3325
Franz, G. 5701, 5710, 8974
Franz, R. E. 4637
Franze, S. 9839
Franzmann, B. A. 6963
Fraser, R. S. S. 6662
Frattarelli, A. 9134
Fratti, M. 175
Frček, J. 7161
Frecon, J. L. 5449, 9105
Frederick, C. D. 3080
Frederiksen, R. A. 6017, 6949, 6955, 10957
Frederiksen, S. 7019
Frediani, M 4280
Fredrikson, M. 10614
Freed, D. D. 6667
Freeland, R. 10594
Freeling, M. 2065, 2071, 2086-2091, 3060, 4067, 5052
Freeman, D. C. 3158
Freeman, G. W. 7007
Fregeau-Reid, J. 1944
Freire, E. C. 7368
Freitas Oliveira, H. de 7954
Frencel, I. M. 11290
Frendo, P. 6864, 9852, 10763
Frentzen, M. 1433
Frese, L. 2372, 3520, 8145
Freudenstein K. H. 4779
Frey, K. J. 241, 2020, 2028, 3155, 3979, 3981, 4829, 5013, 8612, 10890
Frey, L. 7834, 7839, 9414
Frey, M. 3037, 8630
Freyre, R. 1494, 4377, 5344, 8951
Freyssinet, G. 267, 314, 878, 1237, 9564, 10937
Friar, E. 3665
Friebe, B. 3937, 4939, 6804, 7665, 8554
Fried, P. M. 2963, 9719
Friedlander, B. 5377
Friedman, S. T. 912
Friedrich, L. 4660, 10517
Friedt, W. 785, 3489, 8604, 9191, 9201, 9214-9215, 9484
Friemann, A. 6518
Fries, L. A. 10063
Friesen, L. 4796
Frigidova, A. M. 9136
Friry, A. 7196
Frischmuth, T. 11351
Fristensky, B. W. 1429, 3251
Fritsche, G. 10635, 10637, 10666
Fritz, D. 7960
Fritz, J. O. 4108
Fritz, P. J. 9264
Fritz, V. A. 6874
Fritze, K. 6587
Frizzell, B. S. 9315
Frodin, D. G. 11407
Frohberg, R. C. 101, 189
Froissard, D. 2543
Fromm, H. 859
Fromm, M. E. 1137, 9741
Frommer, M. 8318-8319
Frommer, W. 4827
Frommer, W. B. 2308, 5335, 8947
Frosheiser, F. I. 8797
Frova, C. 10962
Frøynes, O. 709
Frusciante, L. 7943
Frutos, D. 3473
Frutos Tomás, D. 6357
Fry, J. D. 8363
Fryer, S. 6237
Fryrear, D. W. 4921
Fryxell, P. A. 7375
Fu, C. X. 3124
Fu, F. H. 8703
Fu, H. Q. 2556
Fu, H. Y. 11004
Fu, J. 1950
Fu, J. H. 6159
Fu, Q. N. 11072
Fu, S. Q. 8674

Fu, S. Z. 766
Fu, T. D. 1712, 4579, 4594, 8093
Fu, Y. B. 6543
Fu, Y. Y. 5771
Fu, Y. Z. 9322
Fuchigami, L. H. 10219
Fuchs, R. 3737
Fuente, V. de la 5215
Fuente-Martínez, J. M. de la 11346
Fujieda, K. 3395, 3481, 10269, 10310
Fujigaki, J. 9818
Fujii, K. 836
Fujii, N. 2342
Fujii, T. 3395, 10859
Fujii, Y. 1675
Fujime, Y. 9120
Fujimoto, F. 10006
Fujimoto, Y. 7602
Fujimura, T. 9955
Fujino, M. 10376
Fujioka, M. 1820
Fujita, K. 10102
Fujita, Y. 3324, 9946-9947
Fukai, S. 2131-2132, 2666, 5685, 8988-8989
Fukami-Kobayashi, K. 3551
Fukuchi, A. 8727
Fukuchi, M. 6981
Fukuda, H. 4842
Fukuda, Y. 8255
Fukuoka, H. 3130
Fulcher, R. G. 1944, 9894
Fuller, J. 3156
Fuller, W. W. 3153
Fuller-Holbrook, M. 11072
Fuls, E. R. 3175
Fulzele, D. P. 2725, 2741
Funatsuki, H. 3962, 9776
Funk, C. R. 4181, 4186, 5211-5212, 10002, 10016
Funk, D. C. 4181
Funkhouser, E. A. 4720
Füredi, J. 7130
Furini, A. 3090
Furkaliev, D. G. 3446
Furlani, A. M. C. 9927
Furner, I. J. 9541
Furness, B. 1339
Furnier, G. R. 2620, 11396
Fursov, V. 7364
Furtado, E. L. 1783
Furukawa, H. 2666
Furumoto, O. 1493
Furuno, M. 1022
Furusawa, I. 2171
Furusho, M. 9760
Furuta, Y. 9578
Furuya, M. 8883, 9029, 10325
Furze, M. J. 5086
Fuse, G. 2746
Fuss, A. M. 5673, 7429
Fussell, L. K. 3104
Futsuhara, Y. 374, 3561, 5182, 7093
Futuyma, D. J. 2794
G. J. van Zelderen BV 6592
Gabalda, N. 2738
Gabara, B. 9820
Gabel', B. V. 2861
Gabelman, W. H. 1264
Gabler, J. 7713
Gabler, Yu. 7713
Gáborjányi, R. 5116
Gabriel, D. W. 1779, 6658
Gacek, E. 1936, 3975, 9794
Gadag, R. N. 4670
Gadal, P. 1278, 8686, 8881
Gadekar, P. 558, 561
Gadgil, J. D. 7361
Gadzhieva, S. A. 6843
Gaetano, R. di 2455
Gafni, R. 11349
Gafni, Y. 7222
Gaft, M. S. 6869
Gagneja, M. R. 5168
Gai, J. Y. 6150, 6158
Gaĭke, M. V. 5903
Gaina, B. S. 8051
Gaines, C. S. 3863
Gaĭvoronskiĭ, É. V. 2901
Gaj, M. 9759
Gajda, Z. 1995
Galaeva, M. F. 7188
Galanti, N. 9550
Gale, J. 9894
Gale, M. D. 247, 1136, 2887, 3025, 4937, 5851, 6775, 7677, 9655-9656, 9752, 9813, 10547, 10798, 10800, 10860
Galeffi, P. 1093, 4667
Gali, S. K. 2493
Galiba, G. 2939, 3884, 8498
Galili, G. 3829, 8942
Galili, S. 3829
Galinat, W. C. 5936, 5979-5981, 5995
Galka, A. T. 8000
Gallagher, L. W. 226
Gallais, A. 1224, 1251, 1867, 3061, 3066, 3760, 6637
Galland, N. 4790
Gallardo, G. S. 7208
Gallego, A. 8372
Gallego, M. J. P. 250
Gallego F. J. 3990
Gallerani, R. 6675, 9199, 10440
Galleschi, L. 4934
Gallet, M. 10347
Galletta, G. J. 1684
Galletta, P. 1697
Galletta, P. D. 1698
Galli, A. 3731, 6481
Galli, M. G. 7205
Gallie, D. 4129
Gallo, L. A. 920
Gallo, P. B. 10093
Gallo-Meagher, M. 10144-10145
Gallusci, P. 1349
Galmarini, C. 4472
Galmarini, H. 4472
Galterio, G. 3871, 6781
Galukh, L. V. 10626, 10628
Galun, E. 1607, 8953
Galushka, F. 7364
Galvão, J. D. 9835
Galvez, A. 4925
Galvez, L. 322
Galvez, R. 1522
Galwey, N. W. 5199
Gama, E. E. G. e 2846
Gambliel, H. 468
Gamboa, A. 3380
Gámez, R. 19, 3686
Gamna, L. V. 8469
Gan, L. S. 2439
Gan, Z. X. 7286
Ganal, M. 1635
Ganal, M. W. 3343, 3349, 4339, 6271, 9022
Ganapathi, A. 11269
Gandecha, A. 9520, 11343
Gandhi, K. 2508
Gandhi, S. K. 6942
Gandilyan, P. A. 2902, 2908, 3940
Ganeev, A. Kh. 6746
Ganeev, V. A. 6746
Ganeeva, R. A. 6746
Ganesan, K. 1294
Ganesan, S. K. 5645
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 4868, 9462
Ganeshan, S. 6351
Ganeva, G. 3865, 4964
Gangopadhyay, S. 4434
Ganguli, D. K. 294
Gans, P. T. 1512
Gantet, P. 1423
Gantt, J. S. 423, 1083, 8336, 8788
Ganusheva, N. 4995, 6817
Ganyachev, B. L. 8595
Gao, C. B. 5617
Gao, D. K. 9322
Gao, D. M. 2172
Gao, F. 739, 6346
Gao, H. G. 6975, 8717
Gao, J. W. 6488
Gao, M. 9675
Gao, M. W. 8742
Gao, S. L. 6805
Gao, X. Y. 5440
Gao, Z. J. 1317
Gao, Z. S. 4553
Gara, L. de 6675
Garaeva, F. Z. 11371
Garbari, F. 1035
Garbers, C. 8351
Garcera, L. 2012
Garcia, C. A. 1370
García, J. A. 10133
García, J. E. 11224
García, J. L. 7322
García, M. D. 5988-5989
Garcia, R. S. 1509
García, S. 11231
García-Cernuda, J. H. 5214
Garcia da Silveira, M. 9835
García de Luján, A. 2426
García del Moral, L. F. 3005
García del Moral, M. B. 3005
García-Dorado, A. 8372
García-Durán, M. E. 10969
Garcia-Fernandez, L. F. 7191
García-Maroto, F. 1139
García-Mendoza, A. 6619
García-Olmedo, F. 5568, 9712
García Pérez, H. 8137
García Q., E. 16
Garcia-Reina, G. 10658
García-Sogo, B. 9059
Gardet-Salvi, L. 6255
Gardiner, J. 3041, 3046
Gardiner, S. E. 4190, 9995
Gardiner, W. E. 7360, 10501
Gardiner-Garden, M. 8318-8319
Gardner, E. J. 8276
Gardner, F. P. 2492, 10453
Gardner, J. A. 4724
Gardner, R. C. 750, 4341
Gardner, R. G. 8375
Garg, H. R. 893
Garg, V. 5703
Garić, R. 4514, 5443
Garifullina, F. I. 9257
Garnier, M. 10353
Garnier, P. 878
Garnock-Jones, P. J. 2729
Garrido, B. 492
Garrido, D. 3563
Garrido Ramirez, E. R. 1422
Gartan, S. L. 536, 4321
Garth, J. K. L. 9121
Gartland, K. M. A. 1021
Gartner, A. 6074
Gärtner, U. 10295
Garud, T. B. 3098, 6016
Garza-Cano, H. 6923
Gas, N. 7191
Gasanenko, L. S. 11033
Gase, G. 10234
Gaskin, P. 1584
Gaspar, C. 2983
Gaspăr, I. 2035, 10908
Gasser, C. S. 2765, 9517, 10705
Gast, K. L. B. 3331
Gast, R. 7981
Gastaldo, P. 929
Gastimskii, S. A. 1442
Gatehouse, A. M. R. 498, 2765, 4827, 6482, 7515, 8281, 10681, 11355
Gatehouse, J. A. 507, 2765, 2793, 5302, 8730
Gatehouse, L. N. 1707
Gates, D. W. 118
Gates, P. 6183, 8855
Gates, R. G. 3610
Gathman, A. C. 8001
Gatti, J. M., Jr. 1648
Gatz, C. 6203
Gau, M. 7034
Gaubatz, S. 10649
Gauch, H. G., Jr. 6788
Gaude, T. 4870, 10265, 10267
Gaudet, D. A. 5888
Gauly, A. 9190
Gaur, B. L. 10622
Gaur, P. C. 11116
Gaur, P. M. 7142
Gaur, R. B. 1453, 1564
Gaur, V. K. 1459, 1484
Gausing, K. 3946
Gautheron, B. 2431
Gautier, M. F. 1140
Gavazzi, G. 8663
Gavillet, S. 9083-9084
Gavriljuk, I. P. 4608
Gavrilova, V. 9193
Gavrilović, M. 174
Gavrilyuk, I. P. 4608, 5304
Gavrish, S. F. 627, 5396
Gawel, N. 11261
Gawel, N. J. 2562, 11260
Gawroński, J. 5468
Gay, G. 4871
Gaye, M. M. 1581
Gayen, P. 3465, 5495
Gaziyants, S. 11360
Gaziyants, S. M. 8172
Gbur, E. E. 620
Ge, B. 2443
Ge, K. L. 5717
Ge, X. H. 8286
Gebhardt, C. 2307, 4339, 8964, 8970, 10212
Gebhardt, D. J. 9788
Gebhardt, K. 11385
Gebr. Vletter en J. A. den Haan 8246
Gebre, H. 6635
Gebre-Mariam, H. 6635
Gébre-Selassié, K. 1651
Geburek, T. 909, 920
Gecheff, K. 9551
Gecheff, K. I. 3955
Gechev, K. 9551
Gechu, V. L. 5832
Gedamu, L. 10770
Geddes, J. D. 3160
Gee, M. A. 1386
Geesink, R. 1048
Geeson, J. D. 302
Geetha, K. B. 7744
Gegenheimer, P. 6254
Gehanne, N. 11140
Geier, T. 8221
Geiger, H. H. 1220, 2002, 2036, 4022, 5018, 5935, 9691, 9821-9822
Geisler, G. 292, 2252
Gej, B. 7722
Gelati, M. T. 8862
Gelbart, W. M. 45
Gelder, W. M. J. van 3302, 4959, 5348
Gellner, J. L. 125
Geltman, D. 4896
Gelvin, S. B. 9274, 10935
Gelvonauskienė, D. 694
Gelvonauskis, B. 694
Gemechu Gedeno 9839
Gemmel, P. 4761
Genetello, C. 4690
Geneve, R. L. 9399
Geng, S. 4216, 10746
Geng, X. M. 7310
Genga, A. 5284, 5293
Gengenbach, B. G. 1770, 5040, 5080, 5118, 6006, 7886
Gengenbach, G. 1233
Gengiuri, N. N. 4005
Genov, M. 4061
Genschik, P. 3769
Gent, M. P. N. 9653
Gent, R. 10437
Gentile, A. 8071
Gentinetta, E. 1226
Gentry, A. H. 11411-11412
Gentry, H. S. 8403
George, A. P. 4537
George, K. H. 10495
George, L. 371
George, W. L. 9063
Georgescu, A. 6405
Georghiou, K. 3355
Georgi, S. 5575
Georgiev, C. 660
Georgiev, G. P. 3727
Georgiev, H. 640, 642-643

Georgiev, Kh. 640, 642-643, 660
Georgieva-Todorova, I. 8106
Gepts, P. 492, 495, 7908, 8875, 11070
Gepts, P. L. 7927-7928, 10163-10164
Gerasimenko, V. F. 4971
Gerasimova, L. 609
Geras'kin, S. A. 2901
Gerath, H. 10055
Gerats, A. 11460
Gerats, A. G. M. 7452
Gerbasi, P. 2079
Gergerich, R. C. 9041
Gerhold, H. D. 4728
Geri, C. 947
Gerig, T. M. 2844
Geritz, S. A. H. 8397
Gerlach, W. L. 1205, 9509, 10676
Germain, E. 6370
German, M. E. 2385
German, S. E. 10842
Germantsev, L. A. 8506
Germany, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Gartenbauliche Pflanzenzüchtung in Ahrensburg 3671
Germany, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Technische Zusammenarbeit 8278
Germishuizen, G. 10593
Gerold, E. 42, 6216
Gershenzon, S. M. 6666
Gerstenkorn, P. 5880
Gertz, A. 5017
Gerzhov, A. F. 5842
Gesch, R. W. 7625
Gessler, C. 5427
Gessner, R. V. 3668
Gessner-Ulrich, K. 6674
Getachew Belay 8431, 9608
Getinet Gebeyehu 8492, 8524
Getman, I. A. 8473
Getschman, R. J. 5937
Geyt, J. P. C. van 3684, 5554
Ghaderi, A. 10124
Ghafoor, A. 3283
Ghanekar, A. M. 11104
Ghanti, P. 9070
Gharti-Chhetri, G. 3553, 4666
Ghatnekar, L. 6064
Ghazali, H. 3136
Ghetia, N. R. 9232
Gheysen, G. 10497
Ghiorghis Habtemariam 8432, 9602
Ghiorghiță, G. 4794
Ghislain, M. 867
Ghobrial, E. 236, 10887
Ghoniem, M. I. 6190
Ghose, T. 10801
Ghose, T. K. 2177
Ghosh, B. 3334, 8253
Ghosh, P. D. 7478, 10864
Ghulam, W. 1128, 10781
Giamalva, M. J. 10465
Gianazza, E. 3448, 9131
Gianfranceschi, L. 10954-10955
Giannelli, G. 711, 10356, 11215
Giannini, R. 2621, 8213, 9393
Giauffret, C. 1246, 5985
Gibbons, R. W. 1727, 2494, 4627, 5531, 8125, 9229, 10455
Gibbons, T. 10421
Gibbs, J. L. 8778
Gibbs, P. 4867
Gibby, M. 9404
Giblin-Davis, R. M. 6070
Gibrel, G. F. 9772
Gibson, A. C. 2456, 2714
Gibson, G. L. 7410
Gibson, J. P. 1805, 2608
Gibson, P. 993
Gibson, P. T. 7111
Gibson, R. W. 11152
Gibson, S. 8349
Giddings, G. D. 6494
Gieffers, W. 8970
Gielen, J. J. L. 4693
Gielly, L. 1090
Gierl, A. 3037-3038, 4053, 8310, 8630
Giertych, M. 2623, 6632, 7416
Gifford, D. J. 5996
Giga, D. P. 4086, 10201
Gigot, C. 1236, 5562, 5775, 10937
Gil, F. E. 7032
Gil, J. 3266, 5309
Gil Ortega, R. 4469, 4471, 5418, 9053
Gilbert, C. L. 2212, 3200
Gilbert, J. E. 3297
Gilchrist, L. 3977
Gildersleeve, R. R. 2212, 3200
Gildow, F. E. 8568
Giles, K. L. 4796, 11251
Giles, L. 10413
Giles, R. J. 3841
Gilg, T. 3639
Giliomee, J. H. 1819, 6891
Gilissen, L. J. W. 2814, 4345, 4669, 11129-11130
Gilkes, A. F. 8583
Gill, A. S. 8898
Gill, B. S. 141, 419, 3937, 4938-4939, 4941, 5219, 5859, 8529, 8548, 8554, 9640, 9685
Gill, H. S. 6225, 6249
Gill, K. S. 202, 206, 1945, 2135, 2973, 4938, 5840, 6510, 8543, 10690, 10777
Gill, P. S. 21, 10607
Gill, S. S. 819, 4641
Giller, K. E. 2258
Gilles, F. 11221
Gillespie, B. 8088
Gillespie, D. J. 1360, 7005
Gillespie, M. 1813
Gillet, E. M. 4848
Gilliam, C. H. 1803
Gillikin, G. W. 8683
Gilman, M. 10672
Gilmer, D. 10723
Gilmour, S. J. 1903, 4853
Gimelfarb, A. 6696
Giménez- Abián, J. F. 3766
Gingas, V. M. 5609
Ginkel, M. van 8524, 9470
Giordani, C. 8161
Giordani, E. 711, 11215
Giorgi, B. 6782, 8458, 9644
Giovannini, D. 7323
Giovannoni, J. 10480
Giovannoni, J. J. 3346, 3349, 11180
Giovinazzo, G. 8637
Gipson, R. D. 4567
Girgis, R. 6005
Giriraj, K. 6430
Girish Kumar 3364
Girko, V. S. 6779, 7639
Girkontaitė, I. 220
Girma, F. S. 2123
Girmen, M. 6238
Gissel-Nielsen, G. 9782
Giudice, L. del 3044
Giulio, M. di 8304
Giura, A. 138, 10923
Given, N. K. 1000
Givovich, A. 210
Gjondeda, F. 11357
Gladkaja, L. A. 4281
Gladkaya, L. A. 4281
Gladkiĭ, A. I. 3240, 4281
Gladky, A. I. 4281
Gladysheva, N. M. 248-249
Glagotskaya, T. Ts. 4343, 4364
Glas, C. 4424
Glass, A. D. M. 2374
Glass, K. M. 400, 8424, 8830, 10953
Glaszmann, J. C. 7273
Glaubitz, J. C. 4742, 10581
Glawe, D. A. 1153
Glaz, B. 9241-9242
Glazacheva, T. F. 8495
Gleba, Y. 3654
Gleba, Y. Y. 4318, 4343, 4423, 11108, 11344
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 452, 849, 3555, 3654, 4318, 4343, 4364, 4423, 4676, 4687, 4828, 8916, 10748, 11108, 11344
Gleddie, S. 861, 3484, 4584
Glencoe, J. F. 2645
Gliddon, C. 4872
Gliemeroth, K. 700
Glimelius, K. 765, 775, 1767, 4398, 4404, 4573, 4576, 4581-4582, 4598, 4675, 4678, 4680, 7194, 7356, 7550
Glock, H. 4730, 4864
Glover, N. 2572
Glover, S. 10582
Gluchoff-Fiasson, K. 333
Glucina, P. 4515
Glucina, P. G. 8028
Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 5490, 6323, 10395, 11264
Gnanapragasam, S. 8404, 8697
Gniffke, P. A. 5289
Go, M. 3551
Go, N. E. 4754
Goblet, J. P. 10116
Godawat, S. L. 3101
Goday, A. 5073
Goddard, M. E. 1908
Godden, D. 25
Goddijn, O. J. M. 9443-9444
Goddrie, P. 2402, 6311
Goddrie, P. D. 6305, 7249, 9080
Godfrey, K. 2058
Godiard, L. 2543
Godilano, J. 342
Godovikova, V. A. 6821, 8590
Godoy, G. 2263
Godoy, J. A. 7213
Godoy, R. 6834
Godoy Júnior, G. 625, 10280
Godt, M. J. W. 4780, 7869
Godunov, I. A. 8803
Godzik, S. 4759
Goebel-Tourand, I. 11254
Goedert, C. O. 8977
Goel, R. K. 8096, 9976, 9979
Goes, A. de 1700
Goettsch, E. 6010, 6620, 6626, 6635
Goff, S. A. 9843
Goff, W. D. 2458, 7295, 10411
Goffard, J. L. 117
Goffreda, J. C. 9105
Gogala, N. 8871, 8999, 9438
Gogorcena, Y. 9144
Goguadze, R. Sh. 8069
Goh, C. J. 10391
Goh, H. G. 8605
Goheen, A. C. 10378
Gohil, R. N. 3162
Goi, M. 2666, 5685
Golan, G. 5127
Golan, R. 7226
Golan-Goldhirsh, A. 2461
Gołaszewski, J. 2255, 2277
Goldbach, R. 2330
Goldbach, R. W. 1885, 4693
Goldberg, R. B. 3221-3222, 10425
Gol'denberg, Z. V. 8591
Goldfarb, B. 4722, 6554
Golding, B. 2799
Goldingay, R. L. 6527
Goldman, I. L. 7128
Goldman, M. H. S. 6492
Golds, T. J. 2177, 4989
Goldsbrough, P. B. 1001, 2547
Goldstein, D. B. 8362, 9549
Goldstein, I. J. 3636
Goletti, T. 5004
Goli, A. E. 4332
Goliadze, Sh. K. 7279, 8070
Golinowski, W. 1717
Golmirzaie, A. M. 585, 8955
Golob, A. 3074
Gološin, B. 7292
Golovatyuk, L. A. 8522
Golovkin, M. 4049
Golubovskaya, I. N. 5974, 6868-6870
Golyaeva, O. D. 11244
Gomber, T. S. 5520
Gombos, S. 5103
Gomes, J. L. L. 6145
Gomes, M. J. 10182
Gomes e Gama, E. E. 2846
Gómez, C. 2023
Gomez, F. 4101
Gómez, G. G. 1094
Gómez, J. 5073
Gomez, K. A. 2159
Gomez, M. H. 2104
Gómez, O. 4466
Gómez-Guillamón, M. L. 1044
Gómez-Laurito, J. 1793, 1797
Gómez-Pinchetti, J. L. 10658
Gommers, F. J. 1528
Gomulkiewicz, R. 8361
Gonçalves, P. de S. 3595-3596, 10544-10546, 10551
Gonçalves, W. 1753, 6476, 10486
Goncharenko, A. A. 4005, 7720
Goncharenko, G. G. 3609, 4760, 7417, 10578
Goncharov, S. V. 9633
Goncharova, N. N. 4926
Gondet, L. 5572
Gonneau, M. 870
Gonnet, J. F. 5628-5629
Gonsalves, C. 1773
Gonsalves, D. 1773
Gontarovskiĭ, V. 5025
Gontarovskiĭ, V. A. 3058
Gontier, E. 2728
González, A. 3473, 10133
Gonzalez, J. S. 3614
González, L. G. 9
González, M. M. 676
Gonzalez-Benito, M. E. 6598
González de León, D. 7273
González-Fernández, A. 3766
González-Hernández, A. 10969
Gonzalez-Hernandez, V. 8690
González-Rio, F. 4541, 4619
González-Salán, M. M. 9049
González Tous, D. I. 5146
Goo, D. H. 2674
Gooding, G. V., Jr. 2544
Gooding, M. J. 997
Goodman, H. M. 634, 3750-3751, 6687, 7524, 8349-8350, 9542
Goodman, M. M. 261, 4040
Goodman, R. M. 3236, 3740, 7899, 10299
Goodrich, J. 6586
Goodrich, W. J. 2284, 11459
Goodrick, B. J. 4277, 7109
Gopal, J. 11116
Gopalan, M. 6057
Gopichandran, R. 9321
Gorączniak, R. M. 7047
Góral, H. 4034
Góral, S. 1872, 2205, 3689
Gorbet, D. W. 3510, 9230
Gorbunov, A. B. 10372
Gorbunov, D. I. 8423
Gorbunov, V. N. 1953
Gorbunov, Yu. N. 8046
Gorchakov, V. 5025
Gordeĭ, G. M. 10897
Gordeĭ, I. A. 10897
Gordon, A. H. 4998
Gordon, G. 1365
Gordon, G. H. 7541
Gordon, M. P. 1786, 4734, 6680
Gordon, S. L. 3438
Gordon-Kamm, W. J. 5944
Gore, P. J. 3843, 3877
Gorelik, M. B. 8588
Gorenshteĭn, N. M. 3529, 4645, 10474
Gorer, R. 980
Görg, A. 3957-3958
Görg, R. 10212
Gorgé, J. L. 5341
Gorgoschidse, L. 8452

Gorham, J. 2913, 3914, 7659, 9701
Gorina, V. M. 10358
Gorlov, I. P. 8359
Gorman, D. P. 5113
Górny, A. G. 3978
Gorodov, V. T. 8423
Gororo, N. 5625
Gorshkova, T. 2870
Górska-Paukszta, M. 2467-2468
Górski, M. 1873, 2250
Gorz, H. J. 440, 2125, 6893, 6911-6912, 6914, 7768, 8808-8809
Goshitskaya, N. A. 1977
Gosselé, V. 10425
Gosset, H. 10048
Gostimskiĭ, S. A. 2276, 7133, 7912
Gostimsky, S. A. 7133
Gostovic, P. 1380-1381
Goth, R. W. 3289
Goto, M. 3965, 4998, 7093
Goto, N. 9544
Gotovtseva, I. P. 627
Gotsch, N. 7505
Göttgens, B. 10649
Gottlieb, L. D. 11452
Gottlob-McHugh, S. G. 9331
Gottschalk, W. 4304, 7916, 10148
Gottwald, F. 7702
Götz, E. 4347
Goud, J. V. 555, 794, 5866, 7787
Goud, K. V. 9029
Gouesnard, B. 1224, 5727
Gouis, J. le 7689
Gould, F. 11354
Gould, W. A. 9014
Gounaris, E. K. 3178
Gounaris, I. 3178
Goupil, P. 8974
Gourret, J. P. 7300
Goussard, P. G. 4534
Gouyon, P. H. 4872, 9554
Govila, O. P. 4113
Govindaiah 10389
Govindan, R. 6340
Govindaraj, P. 10198
Govindaraju, D. 9377
Govindaraju, D. R. 85, 11419
Gowda, B. J. 6000
Gowda, B. T. S. 10980
Gowda, C. L. L. 7878, 7923, 8905, 10166
Gowda, K. T. P. 6000
Gowda, M. K. M. 7876
Gowda, M. V. C. 4626
Gowda, P. H. R. 4433, 5798
Gowers, S. 4592
Gowri, G. 2203, 5038
Gowri Maheswaran 9419
Gowrishankar, J. 1893
Goyal, S. N. 3274, 4324, 5312
Grabau, E. A. 7886
Grabiński, J. 1933
Grabner, M. 1078
Grabovets, A. I. 2896
Grabowski, S. 2277
Grace, J. 2591-2592
Gracen, V. E. 285
Gradčaninová, O. 124, 3812
Gradchaninova, O. 3812
Gradskov, S. M. 6745
Graef, G. L. 8901, 10082, 10095, 10098
Graessmann, A. 4664
Grafen, A. 2848
Grafton, K. F. 10138
Graham, I. A. 10326
Graham, J. H. 3158
Graham, J. S. 8683
Graham, M. J. 7078
Graham, P. H. 4291
Grahame, R. 2642
Grahl-Nielsen, O. 6553
Grainger, G. 2408
Gram, T. 3262
Grambow, H. J. 1164
Granado Rojas, C. 7335
Grandbastien, M. A. 5767
Grandberg, I. I. 6624
Grando, S. 4999, 5924, 7668
Granell, A. 7176
Graner, A. 3947, 4986-4988, 8967
Granger, R. L. 10339
Granhof, J. 11420
Grant, D. 1239, 4041, 4047-4048, 4056, 5035
Grant, J. E. 2803, 5619
Grant, M. R. 8810
Grant, W. F. 6093-6094
Gras, P. W. 2946-2947
Grassely, C. 2411
Grati, M. I. 7983
Grau, C. R. 1397, 3202, 4228, 8800
Grauf, R. 6822
Grauke, L. J. 9155, 9157
Grauslund, J. 10335
Graves, C. R. 5820, 8408, 8662
Gravois, K. A. 346, 2166, 8140, 9944
Gravoueille, J. M. 5347, 11140
Gray, A. J. 2193, 5221
Gray, B. 1633
Gray, D. J. 3388, 9588
Gray, J. 9021
Gray, J. C. 4296, 7913, 9278
Gray, J. E. 10507
Gray, L. E. 8854
Gray, M. W. 5846
Gray, W. H. 10371
Graybosch, R. 3839, 3886
Graybosch, R. A. 7642
Grayburn, W. S. 10490
Grayling, P. M. 11391
Grayum, M. H. 1800
Grebennikova, Z. K. 6869-6870
Grech, N. M. 6355
Grechanyuk, A. M. 9858
Greef, J. A. de 2533
Greef, W. de 10425
Green, B. R. 1608
Green, C. C. 4703-4705, 8168
Green, C. E. 5089
Green, D. M. 1923
Green, M. M. 1861
Green, R. L. 1826, 8230
Green, S. K. 3367
Greenaway, W. 9345
Greenberg, R. 2841
Greene, F. C. 3828, 3880, 3899, 5883
Greene, G. M., II 2406
Greene, T. A. 1821
Greene, T. W. 1502
Greenham, J. 2679
Greenland, A. J. 8638
Greenwood, E. W. 2703
Greenwood, M. 3611
Greenwood, M. S. 1813, 4744
Gregg, K. B. 11475
Gregoriades, A. 10649
Gregorius, H. R. 3770, 4864, 5813
Greif, K. A. 5117
Grellet, F. 3989, 7786, 9000
Grenci, F. C. 3308
Grenech, M. 404
Greneche, M. 10011
Grenet, E. 4064
Grenier, J. 10304
Gresshoff, P. 5273
Gresshoff, P. M. 7067, 7069, 7103-7104, 7894, 10090, 11032
Greuning, J. V. van 6342
Greuter, W. 4900, 4905
Greve, H. de 9423
Grevelding, C. 7533
Grevtsova, N. A. 11037
Grewal, A. S. 2972
Grewal, P. K. 7806
Grey, W. E. 4991, 9793
Grib, O. M. 8586
Grib, S. I. 3002, 8586, 9750
Gribnau, J. H. 5566
Grichar, W. J. 8126, 9233
Grienenberger, J. M. 2900
Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 10640, 10642, 10666
Grierson, D. 1603, 2380, 2765, 4827, 4827, 8411, 9021, 9026, 11510
Griesbach, R. J. 1840
Grieshammer, U. 3508-3509
Griffey, C. A. 8442-8443, 9681
Griffin, E. 5360
Griffin, G. D. 1066
Griffin, M. 6767
Griffin, W. J. 9452
Griffing, B. 9535, 10166
Griffiths, B. 3156
Griffiths, D. W. 8044, 8101
Griffiths, N. M. 302
Grifiths, R. C. 1907
Grigaliūnaitė, B. 436-437
Grigg, F. D. W. 10405
Grilli, I. 4934
Grimaldi, V. 3463
Grimshaw, J. M. 3638
Grinsven, M. Q. J. M. van 4693
Grisham, M. P. 8142
Grishin, I. A. 10056
Grishina, E. E. 7050
Grishkova, M. G. 8595
Grisvard, J. 1423
Gritsyk, N. S. 8148
Gritton, E. T. 1397, 7128
Griveau, Y. 5727
Grochowski, L. 4004
Grodzinskiĭ, D. M. 1008, 4787, 8776, 11085
Grombacher, A. W. 7642
Gromo, G. 1828
Gronenborn, B. 3730
Grönger, P. 42
Gronwald, J. W. 5080, 5118, 6006
Groose, R. W. 4207, 7077
Groot, M. J. A. de 10503
Groot, P. F. M. de 5570
Grosbois, M. 5954
Gross, A. 10168
Gross, K. C. 2377
Gross, P. L. 2485
Gross, P. R. 8629
Grosse, F. 7302
Grosser, J. W. 10395
Grosset, J. 5581
Grossman, K. 1092
Grosso, N. R. 4624
Grotewold, E. 2060, 4055
Groth, D. E. 9943, 9983
Grout, B. W. W. 8392, 9557
Grout, H. 10550
Groza, H. 7940
Gruber, T. A. 3624
Gruber, V. 1501
Gruezo, V. 4754
Gruissem, W. 6268, 7978-7979
Grüne, M. 8915
Grunewaldt, J. 1919, 2677, 2865, 3321, 3642, 6238
Grüntzig, M. 4510
Gruppe, A. 8038
Gruppe, W. 5447
Gryaznov, A. A. 6806
Gryb, S. I. 3002
Grzesik, H. 2041, 9828
Gu, D. F. 1719, 6066
Gu, F. 10122
Gu, F. L. 3133
Gu, G. B. 8717
Gu, L. S. 8717
Gu, M. Z. 9606
Gu, S. R. 6616
Gu, W. X. 3254
Gu, X. Y. 3124
Gu, Y. 7264
Gu, Z. Y. 8760
Guadalupe, R. 610
Gualberto, J. M. 2900
Guan, P. C. 9066
Guan, Y. 11083
Guao, D. Z. 5588
Guarino, L. 105, 113, 418, 9804
Gubiš, V. 3197
Gubler, W. D. 2433
Gudin, S. 7439
Guedes, M. E. 11227
Guedes, M. E. M. 1751
Guedes-Pinto, H. 3028
Guedira, M. 3338
Guellec, V. 6335
Guenzi, A. C. 2917
Guerbette, F. 5954
Guerche, P. 59
Guerineau, F. 7352, 10214
Guern, J. 11254
Guerra, D. 10721
Guerreiro Filho, O. 841, 10484, 10486
Guerriero, R. 3424, 6438
Guga, E. 11357
Gugel, R. K. 10432
Gughova, N. V. 5361
Guh, J. O. 6972
Guha-Mukherjee, S. 1918
Gui, S. X. 7365, 9302
Gui, Y. L. 6616
Guiamét, J. J. 7081
Guidet, F. 5773
Guidet, F. L. Y. 1141
Guilfoyle, T. J. 1385-1386, 6107, 7885
Guillaumin, J. J. 2411
Guilluy, C. M. 615, 7196
Guiltinan, M. J. 2887
Guinel, F. C. 3258
Guirao, A. 1140
Guitton, C. 314, 10937
Guitton, M. C. 3356
Gujar, A. R. 323
Gul, K. 1130-1131
Gul, Z. 1721
Gul Rehman 7332
Gulati, A. 6530
Gulati, S. C. 4595
Gulcan, R. 11222
Gulick, P. 4925
Gulin, V. V. 3574, 11362
Gullord, M. 3682, 9806
Gulov, M. K. 9306
Gulsen, Y. 9093
Gul'tyaeva, E. I. 8538-8539
Gulya, T. J. 4709, 10446
Gulyan, A. A. 3846
Gumerova, E. 4166
Gumpertz, M. L. 7895
Gumpf, D. J. 5486
Gunaratne, L. H. P. 6726
Gunaseelan, T. 891, 2565
Gunathilagaraj, K. 11106
Gundimeda, H. R. 7299
Gunia, W. 1455
Gunjan Dhakre 11441
Gunn, B. V. 5605, 5616
Gunn, C. R. 4888
Günzelmann, A. 11288-11289, 11295
Guo, C. F. 8029
Guo, D. D. 2522
Guo, G. Q. 9450
Guo, G. Z. 9965
Guo, H. 10369
Guo, J. 10965
Guo, J. C. 4123
Guo, J. Y. 6053
Guo, K. Y. 4124
Guo, S. W. 9546
Guo, X. X. 8739
Guo, Y. L. 6396, 7601
Guo, Y. Y. 8550
Guo, Z. H. 6234, 6414
Guorek, B. B. 3301
Gupta, A. 1161, 2971, 9235, 9460
Gupta, A. K. 2170, 2962, 5893-5894, 7651, 8533, 8541, 9725, 9976, 9979
Gupta, B. B. 1300, 1302, 3992, 4142
Gupta, D. 3031
Gupta, D. K. 11170
Gupta, K. C. 4361
Gupta, K. R. 2142
Gupta, M. 1231
Gupta, N. 4844
Gupta, O. 1454
Gupta, O. P. 752, 9972

Gupta, P. 4328
Gupta, P. K. 9583, 9641
Gupta, P. P. 3486
Gupta, R. B. 3866, 3891-3892, 3896, 6881, 8486, 8535
Gupta, R. K. 3496-3497
Gupta, R. P. 6179, 11087
Gupta, S. 3143, 5893, 8707, 9745
Gupta, S. C. 534, 924, 1287, 4319-4320, 5138, 5143, 5730, 5830, 7771, 9914
Gupta, S. K. 3486, 4590, 6408, 7303, 9669
Gupta, S. P. 7225
Gupta, V. 9170, 11272
Gupta, V. K. 3470
Gupta, V. P. 164, 10426
Gupta, Y. 3249
Gupton, C. L. 7268
Gurbanov, F. G. 137, 10790
Gurdev Singh 160, 202, 1945
Gurdip Singh 1454
Gürel, A. 3489, 9215
Gur'ev, B. P. 305, 6856, 6885
Guries, R. P. 2616
Gurinder Singh 526
Gurinderjit Kaur 1462
Gurinovich, N. V. 9154
Gurjar, R. B. S. 1460
Gurley, W. B. 10089
Gurmit Singh 336
Gurnick, A. 9034
Gurrath, P. A. 291, 1255
Gururajan, K. N. 11378
Gurusubramanian, G. 9321
Gusev, M. V. 2327
Guseva, N. N. 3357, 6656
Guseva, T. E. 6428
Guslits, I. S. 8430
Gusmão, L. 3716, 10686
Gustafson, J. P. 3023, 5159, 7603, 9710, 9831, 10895
Gustafsson, I. 11174
Gustafsson, P. 936, 1804, 4747, 6541
Gustavsson, H. O. 761, 9173
Gustine, D. L. 3178
Gut, M. 1985, 7660
Gutfinger, T. 9024
Guthrie, W. D. 310, 313, 3088
Gutiérres Villarías, M. I. 5214
Gutiérrez, H. 2117
Gutiérrez, J. A. 6169, 8870
Gutmann, M. 5430
Gutovskiĭ, A. V. 6791
Gutschick, V. P. 7037
Gutzwiller, A. 434
Güusay, B. 9226
Guzhov, Yu. L. 1922
Guzhova, N. V. 2327
Guzmán, C. A. 4624
Guzmán M., R. 260
Guzzo, F. 2234
Gvardiyan, V. N. 10530
Gvindzhiliya, N. K. 8083
Gvozdev, A. V. 3855
Gwathmey, C. O. 10180, 10184
Györgyey, J. 3779, 4346
Győri, Z. 5093
Gyulai, G. 8782
Gyuleva, V. A. 3564
Ha, K. Y. 343
Ha, S. 3204
Ha, Y. M. 2639
Ha, Y. W. 240, 245, 1972, 5020
Haack, I. 1580
Haack, R. A. 5604
Haag, W. L. 1263
Haahr, V. 2005
Haan, A. A. de 10004-10005
Haan, P. de 4693
Haaren, M. J. J. van 1606, 5957, 9857
Haas, G. 9484
Haas, J. M. de 7451
Haas, N. A. 9536-9537
Haase, A. 1664
Haass, D. 5710
Haass, M. M. 7732
Habeck, L. L. 9274
Haberfeld, A. 971
Haberhausen, G. 7443
Haberland, G. 7698
Habětínek, J. 7902
Habib Ahmad 221
Habib Ahmed 1443
Habuka, N. 1022, 9064-9065
Hachtel, W. 3623, 6518
Haciwa, H. C. 6450
Hacker, J. B. 5126, 6068, 9928, 9931
Hacker, J. K. 4275-4276, 10105
Hackerott, H. L. 5129
Hackett, W. P. 3602
Haddad, N. I. 8900
Hadebe, W. 944
Hadi, S. 4603, 6413
Hadidi, A. 3404
Hadjichristodoulou, A. 6816, 9227, 10123
Hadlock, A. A. 6102-6104
Hadwiger, L. A. 1438, 11086
Hadži-Tašković Šukalović, V. 290, 3083, 6873
Haeseler, A. von 10761
Hagan, A. K. 1803
Hagberg, A. 3682
Hagedorn, S. F. 10576
Hagemann, R. 7351
Hagen, G. 1385-1386, 7885
Hagima, I. 10830
Hagimori, M. 4399
Hagio, T. 1277, 10968
Hagop, E. G. 6984
Hagos, E. 6635
Hahlbrock, K. 575, 10211, 10627
Hahn, B. H. 584
Hahn, S. K. 4374, 7959, 8935
Hahne, B. 2893
Hahne, G. 2893, 4614, 5562, 7316, 10723
Haïcour, R. 4544, 10394
Haidar, A. S. 11039
Haider, A. 1131
Haig, D. 2848
Hailu Gebre 5902
Hailu Gebre-Mariam 5839, 9603
Hailu Mekbib 6635
Hailu Tefera 4195
Hain, R. 1715
Haines, M. W. 5625, 5729
Haines, R. J. 1865, 5670, 9370
Hajela, R. K. 2585
Hajika, M. 5267
Hakala, K. L. 9401
Håkansson, G. 1767, 4675, 7356
Hake, S. 5984
Hakim, K. L. 340
Hakin, L. 9968
Hakkert, J. C. 635
Hakoda, H. 365
Hakoyama, S. 6220
Halbrendt, J. M. 3404, 10112
Halder, K. P. 8708
Haley, J. 9841
Haley, L. 10306
Halford, N. G. 2033, 3864, 8567
Halfter, U. 5781
Halila, M. H. 6191
Hall, A. E. 3909, 7930, 8921, 9500, 10180, 10184
Hall, B. 8950
Hall, G. 3723
Hall, G., Jr. 3732
Hall, H. 7263
Hall, J. B. 4717
Hall, J. E. 8044
Hall, J. F. 1021
Hall, M. A. 4857
Hall, M. H. 6407
Hall, P. 8250
Hall, R. 1198-1199, 2016
Hall, R. B. 6523, 7390
Hall, R. D. 4649, 5555, 11015
Hall, S. D. 9473
Hall, W. 3218
Hallahan, D. L. 7516
Hallauer, A. R. 2051, 4039, 4916, 5937, 6850, 6886, 9882
Halldén, C. 2521, 10472
Hällgren, J. E. 6540
Halloran, G. M. 9652, 9657
Halos, S. C. 4754
Halpin, C. 9284
Halseth, D. E. 2115, 3289, 6172
Halvankar, G. B. 10096
Halward, T. 6440
Halward, T. M. 3505, 8128
Ham, D. 7314
Hama, B. 6892
Hamada, M. 3619, 9402
Hamaguchi, N. 862
Hamann, O. 2763
Hamaoka, Y. 3324
Hamat, H. B. 347
Hamawaki, H. 2039
Hamdi, A. 6183
Hamelin, J. 2476
Hamelin, R. C. 5658
Hämet-Ahti, L. 981
Hamid, M. M. 687
Hamill, A. S. 1382
Hamill, J. D. 1084
Hamilton, A. J. 1603
Hamilton, D. A. 5945
Hamilton, J. C. 11082
Hamilton, R. A. 6349
Hamilton, R. H. 3178
Hamilton, R. I. 1253, 4087, 5997, 6005
Hammatt, N. 551, 4333, 6114, 6117-6118, 10091
Hammer, G. L. 1053, 9912
Hammer, K. 3687, 6164, 6804, 7565-7566, 7590, 11163
Hammer, S. 6605
Hammerschmidt, R. 1101
Hammett, K. R. W. 8817, 9411, 10405
Hammond, E. G. 4269, 5013, 7089, 10099
Hammond, J. J. 146, 4709
Hammond-Kosack, K. E. 4427, 11188
Hammouda, A. M. 9051
Hamon, P. 4380, 9068
Hamon, S. 3707, 8005, 9068
Hamoud, M. A. 11039
Hampp, R. 4107, 4686, 10504
Hampson, A. G. 3787
Hampton, R. O. 7138
Hamrick, J. L. 1805, 2608, 4741, 4780, 5687, 6341, 6526, 7391-7392, 7869, 10553, 10616
Hamza, M. M. 11155
Han, B. 5854, 7643
Han, C. D. 4052
Han, C. F. 7071
Han, C. G. 7884
Han, G. C. 1241
Han, J. H. 1142
Han, L. X. 10944
Han, M. Y. 2417
Han, Q. Q. 6312
Han, S. K. 9555
Han, W. B. 7328
Han, W. Y. 5557
Han, W. Z. 8876
Hanada, K. 3132
Hanan, F. 1443
Hancke, F. L. 7454
Hancock, J. F. 5462, 10373
Hancock, J. G. 1355
Handa, A. K. 9019, 10293
Handa, T. 3469, 8238
Hane, D. C. 3290, 5329
Hanelt, P. 4283
Hang, A. 7685, 10473
Hangarter, R. P. 68
Hanhart, C. J. 65
Hanišová, A. 150
Haniuda, T. 696
Hanjokrowati, S. T. 10463
Hanks, S. K. 10764
Hánl, I. 7570
Hanley, B. A. 3252
Hanley, S. 9542
Hanna, M. R. 6079
Hannah, L. C. 4068, 9842
Hannah, M. 1178
Hannan, R. M. 3273, 8288
Hannapel, D. J. 10210
Hannaway, D. B. 10035
Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 582, 4421, 5337
Hannemann, F. 8228
Hanning, G. E. 325, 4178, 7767, 9911
Hanover, J. W. 5604, 9357, 9384
Hansel, E. 1134
Hänsel, H. 9692
Hansen, A. P. 5270-5271
Hansen, J. N. 1211
Hansen, L. 1185, 5753
Hansen, L. J. 9615
Hansen, M. 3682
Hansen, O. B. 975
Hansen, R. 9421
Hansen, S. 3479
Hansen, W. T., II 7825
Hanson, A. D. 1252, 5547
Hanson, J. 3156, 3695, 6635
Hanson, K. R. 869
Hanson, M. R. 1836, 8386
Hanson, W. D. 11053
Hantke, S. S. 11459
Hanušová, R. 2979-2980, 10840
Hanzel, J. J. 2485
Hanzer, V. 8032, 8167
Hao, J. M. 2568
Hao, L. F. 5588
Hao, S. 5855-5856
Hao, X. R. 2566
Hapase, D. G. 9249
Hapase, R. S. 9249
Haq, I. U. 8893
Haq, N. 6643
Haque, M. E. 381
Haque, M. F. 294, 793
Harada, H. 852-853, 866, 2345, 6685, 8975
Harada, J. J. 3477
Harada, S. 6988, 9679
Harada, T. 632, 830, 3116, 6987, 8726, 10066
Haraldsen, K. B. 2191
Harbard, J. 11403
Harberd, N. P. 10737
Harbers, L. H. 422
Harbinder, S. 9170
Harborne, J. B. 1364, 2679
Harcourt, R. L. 247
Hardeman, K. J. 5052
Harder, D. E. 1126, 9596
Harding, J. 3630
Harding, K. 577, 3293, 3775
Harding, K. J. 2611, 4771, 6535
Hardison, R. C. 2375
Hardy, D. 11478
Hare, J. D. 6256
Hare, R. A. 7623
Hareland, G. A. 3858
Hareven, D. 9024-9025
Hari Singh 771, 5516, 6395
Harinarayana, G. 10985
Haring, M. A. 1835
Haring, V. 10681
Harini, I. 4470
Harinkhere, J. P. 4163
Harjit Singh 1173, 9610
Harker, K. N. 1216
Harkiss, K. J. 7449
Harkness New Roses Ltd. 8226
Harlapur, S. I. 9252
Harmaja, H. 4778
Harmer, R. 10560
Harms, C. T. 2546, 9301, 9504, 10519
Harmsen, M. C. 10647
Haro, A. de 791, 3205
Haro, D. 1094
Harper, J. E. 4272, 7080
Harper, L. 6778, 8649, 10919
Harpham, N. V. J. 4857
Harpster, M. 5506
Harrabi, M. 3803
Harrabi, M. M. 6191

Harrell, L. G. 4941
Harrer, S. 9884
Harries, H. C. 800-801
Harriman, R. W. 9019, 10293
Harrinder Kaur 3879
Harrington, C. A. 10575
Harris, A. R. 1067, 1463
Harris, H. 8906
Harris, M. K. 6289
Harris, S. A. 61
Harris, W. 7433
Harrison, H. C. 5388
Harrison, K. 4415, 4419, 9856, 11188
Harrison, M. 5820, 8408
Harrison, M. J. 4288, 6654, 11071
Harrison, R. G. 81
Harry, D. E. 935, 2631, 4718, 9063
Harry, I. S. 9376, 11422
Harsányi, J. 11238
Hart, E. R. 7390, 11401
Hart, G. E. 5851, 9666, 10957
Harte, C. 1007, 10608
Harthill, J. E. 8566
Hartings, H. 8631
Hartl, D. L. 2836
Hartleb, H. 1195, 7713, 9781, 9792
Hartley, T. G. 7402
Hartman, G. L. 1618, 3367, 4240, 7898
Hartmann, H. E. K. 2710
Hartmann, J. 2780
Hartmann, W. 3414
Hartney, V. J. 8182
Hartwig, E. E. 465
Harty, A. 7277
Harush, S. B. 7222
Harvey, A. J. 1770
Harvey, B. L. 7705
Harvey, B. M. R. 7430
Harvey, F. J. 11429
Harvey, J. H. 980
Harvey, T. L. 327, 5129
Harville, B. G. 3218, 7891
Harvir Singh 6421, 6453
Harwood, C. E. 5625
Hasan, D. 3256
Hasan, O. 1435
Hasanuddin, A. 392
Hase, T. 6859, 8626, 9925
Hasegawa, H. 10994
Hasegawa, K. 4856
Hasegawa, P. M. 589, 2862, 8164, 9281, 10500
Hasen 439
Hasey, J. K. 2433
Hashemi, A. 7384
Hashim, Z. N. 140
Hashimoto, J. 8725
Hashimoto, K. 8831
Hashimoto, T. 8882
Hashmathunnisa Begum 8681
Haskins, F. A. 2125, 6893, 6911-6912, 6914, 7768, 8808-8809
Hassan, A. S. 2599, 5739
Hassan, M. A. 7778
Hassan, M. Z. 6157
Hassan, S. 522, 1721, 4969, 6282
Hassane, H. 4629
Hassawi, D. S. 1956
Hassiotou, E. 2535
Hastings, I. 8385
Hastings, I. M. 4866, 9553
Hata, S. 8725
Hatanaka, T. 842
Hatano, S. 7783
Hatchett, J. H. 3937, 8445, 8548
Hateboer, G. 7218
Hattemer, H. H. 9469
Hattori, J. 760, 6505
Hattori, K. 3561, 5697
Hattori, T. 1228, 1538, 9842
Hatzopoulos, P. 8974
Haubruge, E. 2983
Hauge, B. M. 7524, 8349
Haugerud, A. 7500
Haughn, G. W. 3754, 7535
Haunold, A. 8263
Hauptli, H. 10299
Hauptvogel, P. 7843
Hause, G. 5366
Hauth, S. 9353
Havard, P. 11041
Havekes, F. W. J. 3490
Haven, S. 3639
Haverkort, A. J. 6214
Havey, M. J. 7192
Havlíčková, H. 2987
Havránek, P. 609, 3318, 11161
Haw, S. G. 9403
Haware, M. P. 1454, 7923, 10170
Hawes, M. C. 2280
Hawes, W. S. 11353
Hawk, J. A. 1272, 2114
Hawkes, J. G. 2, 98, 5746, 5819, 6635, 11137
Hawkins, D. J. 9239
Hawkins, J. D. 6630
Hawksworth, D. L. 4912, 5734
Hayano, Y. 6978, 8725
Hayashi, H. 7040, 8324, 10511
Hayashi, K. 4957
Hayashi, T. 9448
Hayashi, Y. 7989
Hayashida, M. 834
Hayashida, N. 1763, 2531, 6685
Hayes, P. 4996
Hayes, P. M. 2889, 3016, 7692
Hayes, R. E. 4153, 8859-8861
Hayford, M. B. 7977
Hayhoe, H. N. 1253
Hayja, Z. A. 5422
Hayman, D. L. 10029
Haynes, K. G. 1508, 3289, 8956, 10206
Hayward, C. 3819-3820
Hayward, M. D. 3682, 4183, 7012
Hazak, N. 653
He, D. G. 4956, 7634
He, F. G. 10974
He, G. H. 11062
He, H. 1323
He, H. Z. 8682
He, K. M. 8704
He, R. C. 2551
He, S. 8717, 10799
He, S. A. 2763, 8290
He, S. W. 5491
He, W. X. 1148, 8821
He, X. L. 7284
He, Y. Q. 5187
He, Y. Z. 1307
He, Z. C. 4540
He, Z. H. 3228, 4264, 4270, 5275, 8879, 9630
He, Z. T. 8716
Heacox, L. C. 10700
Heald, C. M. 1064
Heath, T. G. 5785
Heatherly, L. G. 10111
Heaton, J. B. 7202, 7248
Hebel, J. B. 6874
Heberle-Bors, E. 1351, 3563, 5765, 6074, 6483
Hebert, P. D. N. 3756
Hébert, Y. 1251, 8673
Hebert, Y. 4432
Heble, M. R. 2725, 2741
Heckel, T. 9266
Hecker, R. J. 4650
Hedden, P. 8066
Hedgcoth, C. 9627
Hedge, S. G. 9462
Hedges, B. R. 7070, 11059
Hedges, S. B. 6716
Hedin, P. A. 9320
Hedley, C. L. 3257
Hedrick, P. W. 5799
Heenan, P. 2711-2712, 7434
Heenan, P. B. 7433
Heer, W. F. 7595
Heerden, H. G. van 9316, 10520
Hefner, B. A. 9317
Hegardt, F. G. 1094
Hegde, R. K. 1170
Hegedus, M. R. 6764, 10813
Heggestad, H. E. 2539
Hehl, R. 9854, 10917
Heidecker, G. 5952
Heidmann, I. 6590, 11461
Heijden, E. van der 5638
Heijden, G. W. A. M. van der 8267
Heikkinen, M. K. 8086, 11285
Heilman, P. E. 921, 925
Heinemann, P. 3669
Heiner, C. 1050
Heinlein, M. 2069-2070, 8646
Heinrich, P. 3750
Heinrichs, E. A. 389
Heinz, E. 1433
Heiser, C. B., Jr. 5741
Heitefuss, R. 9054
Heizmann, P. 615, 7196
Hélène, C. 10676
Helentjaris, T. 1898, 5940, 7216, 7735
Helentjaris, T. G. 5764
Helgason, T. 2609
Helgeson, J. P. 8950
Hellens, R. 500
Hellens, R. P. 4301, 11081
Hellin, E. 9362
Hellman, M. 775
Helm, J. H. 8562
Helm, K. E. 2271
Helm, K. F. 9132
Helms, D. 7927-7928, 10163-10164
Helms, R. S. 346, 9944
Helms, T. C. 1396, 1405
Helsper, J. P. F. G. 11065
Hemenway, C. L. 34, 10515
Hemerly, A. 9532
Hémery-Tardin, M. C. 9219
Hémon, P. 8863
Hempel, F. D. 8974
Hempel, K. 10120
Hemschoote, K. 9426
Henderson, C. A. P. 6389
Hendre, R. R. 4106
Hendrickson, T. 8877
Hendriks, H. 3662
Hendriks, T. 2306
Hendy, M. D. 6714, 8307
Heneen, W. K. 2521, 4587, 11276, 11281
Henegariu, O. 4073-4074, 4354
Henics, Z. 5103
Henken, B. 10478
Hennig, B. 700
Hennig, J. 10514
Hennig, N. 9024
Henning, J. A. 10038
Henningsen, K. W. 487, 8306
Henry, A. 6420, 8932
Henry, E. 11140
Henry, S. 11378
Hensgens, L. A. M. 376
Hensleigh, P. F. 7704
Hentschel, G. 9489
Henwood, M. J. 10591
Henzell, R. G. 2131-2132
Henzl, M. T. 1417
Heo, C. H. 1181
Héois, B. 8204
Hepburn, A. G. 453, 8976
Hepher, A. 499
Hepler, P. R. 1685
Heppel, V. 4924
Heppell, D. 4899
Hepperly, P. R. 9919
Herbers, K. 6266
Herdt, R. W. 4116
Herget, T. 8320
Herickhoff, L. 1914
Herman, E. M. 1388, 10493
Herman, P. L. 1901
Hermann, R. K. 8212
Hermans, B. 4648
Hermelin, T. 6901
Herminghaus, S. 1755
Hermitte, M. A. 24, 8293
Hermodson, M. A. 5156
Hermon, E. van 5433, 6300
Hermsen, J. G. T. 1506, 11143
Hernalsteens, J. P. 6682, 9423
Hernández, E. R. de 610
Hernández, J. M. 261
Hernandez, N. 9420
Hernández-Xolocotzi, E. 7904
Hernánsaez, A. 6277
Hernould, M. 8158
Heron, C. 7563
Hérouart, D. 2728, 4690
Herpen, M. M. A. van 5570, 10756-10757
Herpen, M. van 9268
Herr, R. 3440
Herre, E. A. 6341
Herrera, G. M. 1206
Herrera-Estrella, L. 6724, 11346
Herrero, A. 649
Herrero, M. 7549
Herrington, M. E. 1654
Herrmann, R. F. 3947
Herrmann, R. G. 4987, 5039, 6255, 6466, 7344, 9848, 10926, 11328
Herscovich, S. 7903
Hershberger, J. 5061
Hershberger, R. J. 5966
Hershey, C. H. 8981, 8984, 9480, 10242
Hershey, H. P. 1235
Hertig, C. 9534
Hervé, Y. 10268
Herzberg, D. 4837
Herzog, H. 2252
Heslop-Harrison, J. 4871
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 6810, 7605
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 4871
Hess, D. 6677
Hesse, M. 6708
Hesse, T. 8351, 10920
Heszky, L. E. 2155, 7804, 8782
Hetherington, P. R. 1965
Hetherington, S. E. 8298
Hettel, G. P. 10789
Hetz, E. 6402
Hetzler, J. 5014
Heu, M. H. 5145, 5173, 6038
Heuch, J. H. R. 5722
Heun, M. 4982, 9797
Heuvel, K. J. P. T. van den 10757
Hewings, A. D. 1153
Hewitt, G. M. 83, 10664
Hey, J. 76
Heyer, A. 6203
Heyne, E. G. 7595
Heywood, V. 2763
Heywood, V. H. 4835
Hiatt, W. R. 6276
Hibberd, G. E. 2946
Hibi, T. 348
Hibino, T. 3392
Hickey, K. W. 11210
Hicks, K. 8951
Hidaka, K. 10361
Hidalgo, L. 2427
Hidalgo, O. A. 2305, 2322, 2759
Hidalgo, R. 106
Hideg, É. 879
Hierro, K. del 10561
Hiesel, R. 42, 7444, 9521
Hietaranta, T. 5457
Higashi, K. 8975
Higashi, S. 10511
Higashiura, M. 1656
Higginbotham, J. W. 4070, 5030, 5983
Higgins, A. 5273
Higgins, E. S. 7935
Higgins, K. G. 5677
Higgins, T. J. V. 5231, 10041
Highett, M. I. 11083
Hightower, R. 1612
Hignight, K. W. 7022
Higo, H. 8724
Higo, K. I. 8724
Higuchi, H. 11469
Higuchi, S. 435, 10006

Hiirsalmi, H. 5456-5457, 5466, 8008
Hildebrand, D. F. 7085-7087, 7099, 10094, 10099, 10490
Hilder, V. 11355
Hilder, V. A. 2765, 4827, 6482, 7515, 8281, 10681
Hilf, M. E. 1085
Hill, D. F. 8810
Hill, J. E. 6029, 9945
Hill, J. H. 1407, 3794
Hill, M. S. 9316
Hill, N. S. 4102, 7873, 8693
Hill, R. D. 2196
Hill, R. S. 11408
Hill, S. J. 754
Hill, W. A. 2350
Hill, W. G. 2826, 8365, 8368
Hille, J. 4424, 5957, 7218, 7451, 9857
Hillel, J. 971, 5681
Hillestad, R. 3682
Hillis, D. M. 4879
Hilscher, H. 5095
Hilsenbeck, R. A. 6604
Hilton-Lahai, A. H. 1293
Hiltunen, R. 1025
Hilty, J. W. 6146
Hilu, K. W. 2181, 7776
Himabindu, K. 9361
Himelrick, D. G. 2418
Himmel, P. T. 1153
Hinata, K. 768, 5513
Hinch, J. M. 5496
Hinckley, T. M. 921-922
Hinderer, W. 1455
Hindges, R. 4854
Hine, C. M. 5815
Hinman, S. B. 2375
Hinnisdaels, S. 1766, 2850, 4673, 7445
Hinrichs, J. 8973
Hinson, K. 469
Hintum, T. J. L. van 4958, 8436
Hintz, R. W. 4217
Hintz, W. E. 10641
Hirabayashi, T. 722, 746, 8725, 9969
Hirai, A. 5563, 6036, 7783-7784, 10990, 11339
Hirai, M. 6231
Hirai, S. 1656
Hirano, H. 4145, 5175
Hirano, H. Y. 8232
Hirano, K. 1656
Hirano, M. 5713
Hiraoka, N. 3113
Hiraoka, Y. 9265
Hirasuna, T. J. 2430
Hirata, Y. 7966
Hiratsuka, J. 6542
Hiratsuka, S. 9090
Hirayama, T. 2822
Hirdaypal Singh 9050
Hirel, B. 9280
Hiremath, R. V. 9915, 9918
Hiremath, S. C. 6969-6970, 10986
Hiremath, S. R. 6430
Hirochika, H. 8727
Hirohara, H. 9632
Hirokawa, H. 6489
Hironaka, C. M. 10518
Hirose, K. 746
Hirose, S. 3144, 6992
Hirsch, A. M. 2432, 2845, 4539
Hirsch, S. 6578
Hirschberg, J. 1746
Hirt, H. 1351, 6074
Hiruki, C. 5237
Hiruy Balayneh 6635
Hisajima, S. 809
Hiser, C. 1746
Hitchin, E. 2262
Hittalmani, S. 4143
Hiwale, S. S. 11268
Hiwatari, M. 4138
Hjeltnes, S. H. 3405, 3682
Ho, C. L. 9891
Ho, T. H. D. 5913, 6808, 8570
Hoang, N. D. 5116
Hoang-Tang 6929
Hobbs, H. A. 1648
Hobbs, J. 3616
Hoch, B. 271, 9849
Hochberg, M. E. 10695
Hockett, E. A. 3941
Hocking, T. J. 7381
Hodge, G. R. 2614, 9379
Hodge, R. 763, 845, 6710, 8335, 11273
Hodge, T. P. 11342
Hodges, M. 8881
Hodges, T. K. 3738, 4054, 4126, 7785, 10943
Hodgson, J. 10730
Hodgson, V. J. 6235, 7197
Hódos-Kotvics, G. 4271
Hódosy, A. S. 4480
Hoekema, A. 8159, 9269
Hoekstra, R. 1523, 11128
Hoeven, C. van der 9528
Hoey, M. T. 1791
Hof, J. van't 502
Hof, L. 2708
Hofbauer, J. 3172
Hofbauer, R. 1078
Hoff, R. J. 7414
Hoff, T. 487, 8306
Hoffman, C. A. 39-40
Hoffman, N. E. 2376
Hoffmann, E. 4107, 4686
Hoffmann-Grobler, L. L. 10520
Höfgen, R. 4827
Hofmann, S. 3549
Höfte, H. 10493
Hogan, R. M. 2052
Högberg, K. A. 4761
Hoge, J. H. C. 9443-9444
Höglund, A. S. 761
Hohmann, U. 3026, 8535
Hohn, B. 4671, 8636, 9853
Höhn, E. 3410
Hohtola, A. 5654
Hoisington, D. 5960
Hoisington, D. A. 3041, 5213
Hojito, S. 3167
Holbrook, C. C. 807, 1734, 2500, 3507, 4628, 8130
Holdgate, D. P. 8393
Holdsworth, M. J. 10237
Hole, C. C. 7951
Holevas, C. D. 9700
Holford, P. 3315, 3317, 8239, 9420
Holgate, P. 8370
Holkar, S. 3213
Holl, F. B. 491, 11077
Hollander, K. den 10642
Hollendar, R. A. 2406
Holliday, M. 2789
Hollomon, D. W. 7492
Holly, L. 99, 4310, 8899
Holm, D. G. 3290, 5329
Holm, F. 3488
Holme, I. 3011
Holmes, D. S. 4394
Holmstedt, E. 7415
Holo, T. 3311
Holshouser, D. L. 1276
Holsinger, K. E. 2856, 8362
Holt, R. D. 7564
Holtum, J. A. M. 1339
Holub, J. 708
Hołubowicz, R. 496
Holzapfel, B. 595
Homma, Y. 1747, 7228
Honda, G. 1738
Honda, H. 5563, 11339
Honée, G. 1887, 2670
Honeycutt, R. J. 266
Hong, B. 6808
Hong, B. H. 6500
Hong, D. Y. 4781
Hong, E. H. 602
Hong, F. S. 8475
Hong, T. D. 6971, 6985
Hong, T. J. 45
Hong, T. L. 4266
Hong, W. T. 4413
Honne, B. I. 411, 2752
Honrao, B. K. 10384, 10843
Hoo, B. 1231
Hooda, J. S. 7931
Hooda, M. S. 813
Hooda, P. S. 7994
Hoogendoorn, J. 477, 6775
Hoogland, R. D. 4903
Hoogstraten, J. G. J. 1750
Hooley, R. 9622
Hoover, E. E. 10129, 10371
Hooykaas, P. 8162
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 8309, 8330, 10496, 10503
Hopkins, D. L. 7229
Hopkinson, J. M. 3156
Hopp, H. E. 7173
Hoppe, F. M. 10743-10744
Hoppe, H. D. 2022, 10894
Hoppe, H. H. 1714, 8892, 10157
Hopper, S. D. 11389
Hor, Y. L. 8076
Horák, J. 2182
Horan, I. 2655
Horber, E. K. 10045
Horgen, P. A. 4812, 10638-10639, 10641, 10643, 10646
Höricke-Grandpierre, C. 9238
Horie, T. 2291
Horikawa, Y. 5237
Horikoshi, K. 720
Horiuchi, H. 9946-9947
Horiuchi, S. 723
Hormaza, J. I. 7549
Horn, R. S. 10236
Horner, N. V. 3934
Horovitz, D. 11086
Horsch, R. B. 3741
Horsley, R. D. 2011
Horst, R. K. 6569
Horst, W. J. 552
Horton, J. S. 10648
Horton, P. R. 4219
Horton, W. H. 7824-7825
Hortyński, J. A. 5468
Horvat, R. J. 713
Horváth, I. 4286, 4292
Horváth, J. 1523
Horyza, H. 3985
Hosamani, M. M. 11303
Hoschek, G. 10915
Hoseney, R. C. 9640, 9685, 10815
Hoser-Krauze, J. 6248
Hosfield, G. L. 7122, 10124
Hoshi, T. 4159, 5149
Hoshino, T. 4159, 5149
Hosmani, S. A. 9899
Hosni, H. A. 9998
Hosni, Y. A. 4525-4526
Hosoi, Y. 11392
Hosoki, T. 3619, 9402
Hosoyama, H. 4133
Hossaert-McKey, M. 5250
Hossain, A. 7382
Hossain, M. 9326
Hossain, M. M. 614
Hossain, T. 9152
Hostettmann, K. 10674
Hota, A. K. 6198
Hou, F. F. 6143
Hou, H. T. 1281
Hou, L. M. 3857
Houck, C. M. 1606
Houérou, H. N. le 4169
Hough, L. F. 5424, 11216
Houle, D. 6693
Hove, C. van 10656
Hoveland, C. S. 4197
Hovinen, S. 5297
Hovmøller, M. S. 1200-1201
Howard, E. 10711
Howard, E. A. 4841
Howe, C. J. 1050, 1050, 8307
Howe, G. T. 4722, 6554
Howell, C. 3046
Howell, E. C. 7469
Howell, S. H. 10488
Howes, N. K. 3876, 7719, 9754
Howieson, J. G. 2201
Howlett, B. 6228
Howlett, B. J. 553
Höxter, H. 1220, 4022, 9822
Höxtermann, E. 8971
Hoy, C. W. 618
Hoy, J. W. 2514, 10465
Hoyos, G. P. 8969
Hraška, Š. 1960
Hraskó, I. 4369-4370
Hrazdina, G. 1350
Hrincevich, A. 11450
Hrouda, M. 4342, 8334
Hrustić, M. 5277
Hsia, C. A. 3100
Hsiao, C. 9628-9629, 9757, 9807, 9815
Hsiao, J. Y. 10572
Hsiao, K. C. 3774
Hsing, Y. I. 453
Hsing, Y. I. C. 8665
Hsu, A. N. 3140
Hsu, F. H. 3185
Hsu, J. Y. 7972-7973
Hsu, S. Y. 8661
Hu, C. 390, 11009
Hu, C. H. 602, 8740
Hu, C. L. 4063
Hu, C. Y. 7068, 7094
Hu, G. 7761
Hu, G. S. 5066, 8689
Hu, G. W. 8768, 8770
Hu, H. 2147, 8463, 10904
Hu, J. 1706, 3123, 6227
Hu, J. G. 10397
Hu, J. S. 10277
Hu, M. F. 7974
Hu, M. X. 6125-6126, 7100
Hu, N. B. 6159
Hu, Q. 4565, 9164
Hu, S. A. 2556
Hu, S. C. 8024
Hu, S. Q. 5857
Hu, S. Y. 5800
Hu, W. M. 8834
Hu, X. Y. 7683
Hu, Y. 8550
Hu, Y. Q. 2438, 6345
Hu, Y. Y. 7261
Hu, Z. L. 6320
Hu, Z. M. 9672
Hua, S. B. 1757, 9267
Hua, X. Y. 6918
Huai, F. T. 9904
Huamán, Z. 565, 568, 601, 1520, 7944, 8937
Huan, R. Z. 1037
Huang, A. H. C. 1234
Huang, B. 8088, 9177
Huang, C. N. 5925, 9787
Huang, C. S. 7802
Huang, C. W. 9960
Huang, F. H. 620, 11172
Huang, F. X. 2147
Huang, H. 3630, 5394, 7181, 11347
Huang, H. C. 6079
Huang, H. L. 9606
Huang, H. Y. 5854
Huang, J. H. 5920, 6396
Huang, J. K. 5156, 6862
Huang, J. W. 9952
Huang, J. X. 3111
Huang, L. 6756
Huang, M. R. 4739, 9342
Huang, N. 3114, 5153, 8729
Huang, P. L. 1658, 11200
Huang, Q. 9787
Huang, R. R. 5187
Huang, S. 1830
Huang, S. F. 976, 1023
Huang, S. S. 9658
Huang, S. W. 8759
Huang, W. F. 4561
Huang, X. M. 3918
Huang, X. S. 5478
Huang, X. X. 1023
Huang, Y. H. 2552
Huang, Z. H. 1736
Huang, Z. W. 2439
Huang, Z. X. 8732
Huang, Z. Z. 5179, 7821
Huarte, M. A. 2296, 2303, 2312, 2323, 2331, 2339

Hubáčková, M. 11255-11256
Huber, D. M. 2081
Huber, M. 10676
Hubert, N. 3477, 11171
Hubík, K. 3967
Hucl, P. 1962, 10824
Hudečková, E. 3916
Hudge, V. S. 329
Hudon, M. 1275, 6005
Hudson, R. R. 75, 2830, 4858, 8398
Hue, I. 9421
Huebner, F. R. 3869
Huehn, M. 11301
Hueros, G. 6836, 7603
Huerta, M. L. T. 6939
Huerta-Espino, J. 8603
Huff, D. R. 414, 10030
Huffman, G. 6480
Hughes, C. 2588
Hughes, C. E. 5248
Hughes, H. G. 2732
Hughes, M. 11083
Hughes, M. A. 431, 1184
Hughes, S. G. 7298
Hugly, S. 6686
Hugo, L. F. 9910
Huguet, T. 1349
Hühn, M. 7302
Huijser, P. 1005, 9421-9422
Huisman, M. J. 2330
Huitema, J. B. M. 2708, 5689-5690, 10605
Hujerat, F. 3077
Hulamani, N. C. 2451, 11267
Hulbert, S. H. 2118, 6890, 8645, 10960
Hulewicz, T. 5468
Hülgenhof, E. 5858
Hull, G. A. 2033
Hull, R. 11008
Hulme, J. S. 7935
Human, J. P. 10375
Hume, D. J. 1380-1381
Humeid, B. 99
Humeid, B. O. 3842
Hummel, K. 5787
Hummel, S. 2308
Humphreys, M. O. 2825, 4182, 11016
Humphreys, M. W. 11018
Humphreys, N. C. 8777
Humphries, C. J. 4833, 4911
Hunault, G. 1034
Hundal, J. S. 10313
Huneycutt, H. J. 4233
Hung, C. Y. 5580
Hunger, R. M. 1996
Hunkapiller, T. 1050
Hunold, R. 9792
Hunshal, C. S. 2286, 2493
Hunt, A. G. 850
Hunt, D. F. 8879
Hunt, D. R. 6611
Hunt, L. A. 169, 1961, 8466
Hunt, R. S. 1810
Hunter, J. E. 6414
Huo, H. 9126
Huo, Z. T. 8438
Huppatz, J. 4827
Huq, S. B. 6252
Hur, H. S. 240, 1972
Hur, J. M. 7224
Hur, Y. K. 7199
Hurd, E. A. 1133
Hurka, H. 1590
Hurley, R. H. 10002, 10016
Husain, A. 2763
Husain, S. I. 1444-1445, 1451, 8918
Huset, D. E. 7844-7845, 8786
Husnain, T. 2177
Hussain, A. 3377
Hussain, M. 172
Hussain, S. M. 10456
Hussain, S. M. M. 687
Hussain, T. 9222
Hussein, H. A. 596-598, 616, 2383
Hussein, M. A. 2450
Hussey, M. A. 7022
Hussey, P. J. 9536
Hussey, R. S. 4246, 4277, 6152, 10083, 10113
Hutcheson, D. 9179
Hutchinson, E. S. 5799
Hutchinson, J. F. 2665, 9419
Hutchinson, R. L. 8169
Hutchison, K. 3611
Hutchison, K. W. 4744
Huth, J. R. 9370
Huth, W. 9802
Hutin, C. 8295
Hutomo, T. 10450
Huttinga, H. 2330
Huttleston, D. G. 8219
Huttly, A. K. 9623
Huttner, S. L. 10691
Hutton, R. J. 5750
Huynh, K. L. 10542
Hvoslef-Eide, A. K. 2638, 7425
Hwang, B. K. 9054-9055, 10314
Hwang, C. H. 4371
Hwang, C. J. 602
Hwang, H. B. 1024
Hwang, I. H. 8349
Hwang, J. J. 240, 245, 5020, 7724
Hwang, M. 8950
Hwang, S. C. 9138
Hwang, S. F. 2281, 10047
Hwu, K. K. 9694
Hyde, G. E. 7230
Hymowitz, T. 2231, 5262, 7080, 7082, 7893, 7898
Hyne, V. 10802
Hyung, N. I. 2405
Iamsupasit, N. 1365
Iapichino, G. 10219
Iba, K. 2153, 8349
Ibañez, C. 2738
Ibaraki, K. 5225
Ibarra-Manríquez, G. 6619, 8184
Ibenthal, W. D. 8602, 9054
Ibragimov, A. 11372
Ibragimov, A. P. 9308
Ibragimov, P. Sh. 4700
Ibragimov, R. I. 8377
Ibragimova, S. S. 8793
Ibrahim, A. A. M. 9576
Ibrahim, I. F. 8457
Ibrahim, I. K. A. 9576
Ibrahim, K. M. 3974, 4785, 9441
Ibrahim, R. K. 5768
Ichida, J. M. 10565
Ichii, M. 380, 10994
Ichikawa, H. 3456, 6218
Ichikawa, S. 1841, 9409-9410
Ichikawa, Y. 5149
Ichinose, Y. 8880, 8882, 10147
Ida, S. 10994
Idema, E. D. 5295
Ideta, O. 6978
Idźkowska, M. 2255, 2277
Iezzoni, A. F. 23
Iftikhar Ali 1710
Igita, K. 5267, 7098, 8831
Iglesias, V. A. 10017
Igloi, G. L. 271, 7351
Iglovikov, V. G. 9996
Ignatova, S. A. 3494
Ignatova, S. I. 7210
Igue, T. 5594, 10243
Ihm, Y. B. 602
Iida, A. 64
Iida, S. 6481, 10998
Iinuma, M. 7285, 7474
Iizuka, M. 74, 4859, 7969, 8305
Iizuka, N. 11114
Ikahu, J. M. K. 1027
Ike, Z. 5149
Ikeda, R. 1319, 3151, 5189
Ikeda, T. M. 10797
Ikeda, Y. 3335-3336, 6597
Ikehashi, H. 3117
Il, P. C. 1760
Il'chenko, E. I. 8429
Ilcheva, V. 6780
Ilchovska, M. M. 10924
Il'chuk, L. A. 7154
Iler, S. 11275
Iliev, I. 5891
Ilieva, A. 4220, 11034
Il'ina, L. G. 8502
Il'kun, G. M. 8501
Illarionova, N. P. 8080
Illingworth, C. A. 7733
Ilsink, G. P. 6568, 8227, 11447
İlter, E. 3450
Iltis, H. H. 260
Imada, T. 7532
Imai, H. 2610
Imai, T. 5333, 9409-9410, 11126
Imai, Y. 1758
Imajuku, Y. 2822
Imakawa, S. 10338
Imam, M. K. 596-598, 3304
Imamov, B. Sh. 7812
Imamura, J. 3456, 3752
Imanishi, S. 3350
Imaseki, H. 1659, 5392, 8925
Imbe, T. 4161
IMPACT AgBioBusiness 1062
Imrie, B. 553
Imrie, B. C. 524
Imsande, J. 10106
Imshenetskiĭ, E. I. 6738
Inaba, H. 879
Inaba, K. 3619, 9402
Inada, I. 3628, 5679, 5684
Inagaki, N. 10278
Inamdar, J. A. 8222
Inamdar, N. M. 7360, 10501
Inamura, T. 9941
Inden, H. 614
India, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 10660
India, Sugarcane Breeding Institute 10659
Indiresh, K. M. 4805
Indrianto, A. 4791
Indriūnaitė, A. 220, 3959
Indryunaĭte, A. 3959
Indu Sharma 2972-2973
Infante, R. 4528
Inge-Vechtomov, S. G. 1886, 10699
Ingelbrecht, I. 6672
Ingels, S. C. 8645
Ingemarsson, B. 5038
Ingen, C. W. van 10636
Ingersoll, J. C. 10089
Ingle, K. 10738
Ingle, M. 695
Ingle, W. S. 811
Inglese, P. 4554
Inglis, I. R. 7312
Inglis, W. G. 4886
Ingram, D. S. 2478, 2786, 6400, 6422, 10424
Ingram, K. T. 11002
Ingram, R. 61
Innes, C. 7465
Innes, D. J. 1807
Innes, R. L. 10856
Inoguchi, M. 852-853
Inokuchi, Y. 8835
Inomata, N. 4577, 9001
Inoue, H. 4550, 10361
Inoue, K. 2531
Inoue, M. 3306
Inoue, M. T. 7319
Inoue, Y. 9963
Inouye, J. 365, 4147
Inquello, V. 9217
Installé, P. 6709, 7445
In't Veld, N. 6957
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 239, 3670, 3681, 4396, 7811, 10404
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 2750-2751, 5725-5726, 7491, 11068
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 7140, 7327, 8124, 9228
International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center 4816
International Potato Center 5327, 10662
International Rice Research Institute 1042, 7489
International Society for Horticultural Science 2768, 3673, 4817-4818, 7494, 9471, 11502
International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2753
Introzzi, F. 1226
Inukai, T. 3121
Inzé, D. 854, 4311, 4690, 8156, 9289, 9532
Ionas, G. 9515
Ionită, L. 2584, 4731
Iopa, A. 7842
Iopa, A. A. 6072
Iordanov, M. 661, 668
Iossiftcheva, C. 9213
Ip, S. M. 8583
Iqbal, R. M. S. 9309
Iqbal, S. M. 521, 3283
Iqbal Singh 159, 7633
Iren, F. van 376
Iriki, N. 4978-4979
Irikura, Y. 11126
Irish, E. E. 9874
Iritani, W. M. 5329
Irkaeva, N. M. 718
Irlbeck, N. A. 9882
Irulappan, I. 623, 734, 1701, 7238, 9045
Irvine, J. E. 9244
Irwin, J. A. G. 553, 1365-1366, 10173
Isaac, P. 4403
Isaac, P. G. 7674
Isachkin, A. V. 7250
Isaev, R. F. 8470
Isaeva, N. A. 6821, 8590
Isakov, K. I. 7422
Isakov, Yu. N. 10578
Isebrands, J. G. 921
Isenhour, D. J. 325, 4102, 8693
Ish Kumar 10747
Ishbīrdīn, A. R. 5648
Ishibashi, T. 10990
Ishida, K. 1249
Ishida, M. 3468
Ishida, Y. 5027, 5532, 10397
Ishige, T. 5333, 11126
Ishiguro, S. 5369
Ishihara, K. 1303
Ishii, C. 1841
Ishii, G. 605
Ishii, K. 3135
Ishii, N. 10202
Ishii, R. 5532
Ishii, S. 738, 4150, 5809, 9141
Ishii, T. 5160
Ishikawa, H. 1430, 3392, 7182
Ishikawa, M. 3385, 3755
Ishikawa, R. 3116, 6987, 8726
Ishikawa, S. 4602, 10338
Ishiki, K. 3120
Ishimoto, M. 3250
Ishimura, I. 9895
Ishiuchi, D. 736-737, 10284, 10298
Ishiyama, M. 5426
Ishizaka, S. 9946-9947
Ishizaki, R. 4856
Ishizaki-Nishizawa, O. 10511
Ishizuka, K. 809, 1337
Isin, S. H. 2272
Iskakov, B. 3744
Islam, A. K. M. R. 3795, 5912, 7680
Islam, A. S. 2763
Islam, M. M. 8926
Islam, M. O. 7917, 7921
Islam, M. R. 5592, 9325, 10875
Islam, M. S. 11280
Ismail, A. M. 7930
Ismail, C. 8709
Ismail, I. I. 6309
Ismailov, Ė. 4708
Isogai, A. 768, 5513

Isogawa, Y. 1332
Israeli, Y. 2435
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura, Sezione di Fiorenzuola d'Arda 2989
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Frutticoltura 7260
Ito, H. 497
Ito, K. 3167, 10284
Ito, M. 3394
Ito, N. 8883
Ito, P. J. 6349
Ito, S. 10317
Ito, T. 6585, 7602
Itoh, K. 5563
Itoh, T. 8842
Itoh, Y. 2837
Ittu, G. 194-195, 2047-2048
Ittu, M. 194-195, 2047
Ivakhnenko, A. N. 262, 287
Ivancha, V. S. 10429
Ivanchenko, V. I. 8058
Ivanischeva, M. Yu. 3767
Ivanishcheva, M. Yu. 3767
Ivanov, I. 11387
Ivanov, P. 7123, 11076
Ivanov, S. 5098, 6884
Ivanova, D. G. 2327, 5361
Ivanova, E. B. 2483
Ivanova, O. 3357
Ivanović, M. 1248, 5026
Ivanovich, M. 5026
Ivanyuk, V. G. 6244
Ivascu, A. 11237
Ivascu, A. 11239
Ivashchenko, L. S. 10951
Ivashchenko, V. G. 7750
Ivchenko, I. S. 5438
Iversen, T. H. 3780, 9543
Ivory, D. A. 7102
Ivshin, G. I. 5243, 7044
Iwabuchi, M. 129-130, 1075, 7532, 7602, 8450
Iwahashi, M. 10990
Iwai, H. 5237
Iwai, S. 3324
Iwamasa, M. 7285
Iwanaga, M. 106, 1494, 4377, 5344, 11142
Iwanaga, Y. 3386
Iwano, M. 6996
Iwasaki, Y. 3392
Iwata, N. 5176, 6978
Iwata, Y. 5532
Iwatsubo, Y. 3439, 3618
Iwig, B. 3819-3820
Iwig, M. M. 3819-3820
Iwo, G. A. 9247
Iyemperumal, S. 563
Iyer, C. P. A. 9145
Iyer, J. K. 898
Iyer, V. N. 513, 1761
Izhar, S. 8164, 11463
Izui, K. 4044, 8640
Izutsu, S. 8882
Jaarsveld, E. van 11478
Jabłonka, T. 1954
Jabuonski, R. E. 2301
Jach, G. 8165
Jachuck, P. J. 1301, 1306, 5166
Jack, P. L. 1184
Jack, T. 8354
Jackai, L. E. N. 4240, 4329-4331
Jackisch, W. 6766
Jäckle, H. 10676
Jacklin, A. W. 10002
Jacks, C. M. 8336
Jackson, G. 8446
Jackson, G. V. H 1557
Jackson, M. T. 1511, 2226, 3208, 11137
Jackson, P. J. 5882
Jackson, W. A. 1245, 4078
Jacob, B. 3119, 11011
Jacobs, A. 6672
Jacobs, M. 867, 1766, 4092, 4648, 4673, 4855, 6709, 7358
Jacobs, T. 8527
Jacobs, T. W. 1428
Jacobsen, B. J. 6292
Jacobsen, E. 586, 1497, 5336, 8648, 8941, 10209, 10676
Jacobsen, H. J. 3261
Jacobsen, N. 5923
Jacobsen, S. 7981, 9033
Jacono, C. C. 9140
Jacq, B. 11335
Jacquard, P. 3201, 6084
Jacquiéry, R. 128
Jacquin-Dubreuil, A. 5578, 5712
Jadhav, S. Y. 2509
Jadon, B. S. 1166, 10820, 11311
Jaeho, K. 10681
Jafri, K. A. 8422
Jagadees, S. 10557
Jagadish, C. A. 6443
Jagadish Timsina 545
Jagannath, M. K. 9877
Jagannathan, V. 6388, 9002, 11272
Jagdish Kumar 3273, 7922-7923, 8272, 8905, 8930, 10170
Jager, A. de 6305
Jagmohan Kumar 8002
Jagodziński, J. 2198
Jagtap, J. G. 3213
Jahier, J. 7611, 8557, 10803
Jähne, A. 3012, 3956
Jahnen, W. 11345
Jahoor, A. 3947, 4987, 10882
Jahufer, M. Z. Z. 427, 10052
Jaideep Mathur 7395
Jain, A. 8178
Jain, A. K. 10387
Jain, J. P. 4861
Jain, K. B. L. 9613
Jain, K. C. 528, 4320, 5310
Jain, K. L. 7923
Jain, M. P. 1369
Jain, P. 6188
Jain, P. K. 11195
Jain, R. K. 1781, 2477, 7311, 8096
Jain, R. P. 7770
Jain, S. 3276, 7311
Jain, S. K. 8804, 11036
Jain, S. M. 3483, 3537, 9261
Jaipal, S. 8143-8144
Jaiswal, R. C. 9067
Jaiwal, P. K. 6530
Jakobsen, K. S. 7700
Jakubowski, T. 5428
Jalal-ud-Din 3267
Jalali, B. L. 11104
Jalaluddin, M. 1155, 9968
Jalani, B. S. 4161
Jalikop, S. H. 5409
Jalonen, P. 5661
Jamadagni, B. M. 379
Jambrina, J. L. 7049
Jambulingam, R. 2590
Jambunathan, R. 4098-4099, 4625
James, A. C. 4382
James, A. T. 10194
James, D. W., Jr. 66
James, E. A. 11440
James, J. 3778
James, S. H. 4769, 8373
James, S. R. 5329
James Cocker & Sons 9406
Jamet, E. 3769, 6485, 9271
Jamieson, A. R. 6329, 6331, 7263
Jamriška, P. 7041
Jan, C. C. 3490, 10441-10442
Jan-Orn, J. 882, 8413
Jana, M. K. 540, 2288, 7881
Jana, S. 3911-3912, 3921, 5926
Janakiraman, N. 6499
Janardhan, K. V. 6499, 6501
Janaudytė, R. 436
Janboonmi, K. 8413
Jandurová, O. 8094
Jang, J. C. 942
Janick, J. 7201, 9414
Janikaram, T. 6298
Janisiewicz, W. J. 10348
Janjua, M. 7381
Jank, L. 5132
Jankulova, M. 4695
Janovszky, J. 8782
Jans, F. 434
Janse, J. 5427, 10898
Jansen, C. E. 4424
Jansen, H. 7985
Jansen, J. 1662, 1833, 6278, 10603
Jansen, R. 7985
Jansen, R. C. 8872, 10752
Jansen, R. K. 5812, 6580, 10574
Janson, C. H. 4882
Janssen, A. 9346, 11400
Janssen, R. 1528
Jansson, E. 916
Jansson, S. 936, 4747
Januszewicz, E. 2230
Japan, Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station 9942
Jaquiéry, R. 6747
Jaradat, A. A. 99, 3842, 3966, 10871
Jarebica, D. 4496
Jariel, D. M. 5108
Jarman, R. J. 3787
Jarnail Singh 9050
Jarosz, A. M. 1197, 4713
Jarrell, D. C. 11265
Jarret, R. L. 8994, 11260-11261
Jarve, K. H. A. 82
Jarvie, J. K. 7016
Jarvis, B. D. W. 9515
Jarvis, C. E. 416, 444, 1035, 10768
Jarvis, J. L. 3088
Jarvis, R. P. 10422
Jasbir Kaur 1731
Jasinska, I. 9276
Jasnić, S. 5277
Jasper, F. 3949
Jasrai, Y. T. 9449
Jastrzębski, K. 2295
Jasveer Kaur 5375, 11158
Jaswal, A. S. 1686
Jatala, P. 1070, 2321
Jatinder Kapur 2508
Jauhar, P. P. 141, 10806
Javaid, I. 7116-7117
Javornik, B. 177, 3894, 7614
Jawaharlal, M. 734
Jay, M. 333, 3503, 8815-8816
Jay-Allemand, C. 947
Jayachandran, R. 6924
Jayalakshmi, R. 10452
Jayanna, M. 10200
Jayanthi, S. 2496
Jayarajan, R. 10973
Jayaramagowda, B. 1267
Jayasankar, S. 8987
Jayasekhar, M. 9237
Jayasena, K. W. 1730
Jayashankar, R. 4702
Jayasinghe, U. 1521-1522, 2335
Jayasundara, H. P. S. 5615
Jaydip Dasgupta 3475
Jayne, S. M. 2546
Jaynes, J. 2328, 7528, 8948
Jaynes, J. M. 8946, 10681
Jean, M. 7958
Jean, R. 7681
Jeandet, P. 2431
Jeannin, G. 7316
Jebaraj, S. 7792
Jedel, P. E. 8466
Jedryczka, M. 11290
Jefferson, P. G. 1340-1341
Jeffrey, C. 4904, 5737
Jelačić, S. 4563
Jelaska, S. 3532, 6464
Jelenkovic, G. 1684, 9119
Jelinski, D. E. 10564
Jellis, G. J. 1414, 1512
Jen, G. C. 9301
Jena, K. K. 10992
Jendrůlek, T. 3327
Jenes, B. 5151
Jenkins, G. I. 6167
Jenkins, J. N. 9320
Jenkins, S. M. 11071
Jenner, C. 2262
Jennetten, P. 2582
Jennings, D. L. 10242
Jensen, H. P. 3682, 3973
Jensen, J. 2005, 9777
Jensen, K. B. 7824-7826, 9628-9629, 9757, 9807, 9815
Jensen, R. G. 51, 8049, 10489
Jensen, W. A. 6426, 6761
Jeong, J. H. 1181
Jerie, P. H. 4500
Jermstad, K. D. 4748
Jessop, A. C. 234, 5929
Jessup, T. C. 2763
Jestin, L. 2012
Jesus, J. C. de 2159
Jett, J. B. 4756
Jevtić, R. 3925-3926
Jewell, D. C. 3090
Jeyapandi, A. 7239
Jeyarajan, R. 1334, 6998, 10448
Jha, B. 8584
Jha, P. B. 296
Jha, S. 11336
Jha, T. 8150
Jha, T. B. 11336
Jha, U. C. 8003
Jha, V. B. 2318
Ji, M. 4412
Ji, Y. 7286
Jia, C. L. 8056
Jia, J. F. 5247
Jia, J. R. 885
Jia, J. Z. 1144
Jia, S. R. 1089, 3548, 5771, 7227, 7306, 7354
Jia, T. Y. 7453
Jia, X. H. 10505
Jian, G. L. 7378
Jian, J. L. 2959
Jiang, C. Y. 8287
Jiang, C. Z. 6122
Jiang, D. Y. 8447, 8474
Jiang, G. 9965
Jiang, H. 5191, 8760
Jiang, H. F. 1728
Jiang, H. R. 6754
Jiang, J. G. 5437
Jiang, J. M. 217
Jiang, S. Y. 5771, 6236
Jiang, W. L. 10054
Jiang, X. H. 6741
Jiang, Y. N. 2436
Jiang, Z. H. 2634
Jiang, Z. R. 2389, 6241
Jiao, B. L. 7284
Jiao, C. H. 9163
Jiao, D. M. 5855
Jiao, G. Y. 3237
Jiao, M. Z. 2552
Jiao, Y. X. 11347
Jiláveanu, A. 2048
Jilka, J. M. 34
Jiménez, J. M. 3360, 3380
Jiménez, M. D. 3205, 3266
Jiménez, M. M. 3997
Jiménez, Q. 1797
Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 1456
Jiménez Fernández, N. 8137
Jiménez M., Q. 1794
Jiménez Ramírez, J. 2602
Jiménez-Tejada, M. P. 3005
Jin, I. D. 4147
Jin, J. K. 1040
Jin, Q. S. 8711-8712
Jin, S. G. 9432
Jin, T. 10643
Jin, W. 7264
Jin, Y. 1176
Jindal, K. K. 3470
Jing, S. 8043
Jing, S. R. 2557
Jing, Z. P. 4792
Jităreanu, C. D. 2232
Jlibene, M. 9710
Jnoud, N. 11397
Jo, I. H. 10010, 10012
Joachim, H. F. 11394
Joachimiak, A. 38
Jochemsen, G. 10804, 10807

Jocković, D. 5277
Jodari, F. 9943
Jodari-Karimi, F. 8763
Joersbo, M. 41, 2010, 3262
Johal, G. S. 8678
Johansen, B. 2690
Johansen, C. 534, 540, 2288, 7143, 7881, 8908
Johansson, A. 5904, 8566
Johansson, E. 2517
Johansson, J. T. 6580
Johansson, N. 9605
John, M. E. 6110, 7542, 11358
John, U. P. 5678
Johns, C. 10130
Johns, M. A. 3043
Johnsen, Ø. 8201
Johnsen, O. 10585
Johnson, B. E. 7575, 7760, 10098
Johnson, B. H. 6862
Johnson, C. B. 6633
Johnson, C. D. 10942
Johnson, C. H. 1578
Johnson, C. S. 5558
Johnson, C. W. 6029, 9945
Johnson, D. A. 3173, 4222, 4410, 6525, 7823, 9331
Johnson, D. W. 5236, 7855
Johnson, E. 8153-8154
Johnson, E. M. 289, 3042
Johnson, G. R. 11423
Johnson, I. G. 10579
Johnson, J. J. 7756
Johnson, J. L. 2181, 7776
Johnson, J. W. 3818, 7723, 8609
Johnson, L. B. 419
Johnson, M. T. 11354
Johnson, R. 208, 3723, 4840, 9716
Johnson, R. C. 2187, 2917, 7624, 8288
Johnson, S. A. 4588
Johnson, V. A. 8445
Johnson, W. B. 10428
Johnson, W. C. 400, 1778, 1780, 8424, 8830, 10953
Johnson, W. J. 4965
Johnson, W. K. 5029
Johnson, Y. S. 11106
Johnson-Cicalese, J. M. 4181
Johnston, A. W. B. 10664
Johnston, H. W. 1134
Johnston, J. S. 4605
Johri, R. P. 6919
Jokinen, K. 6824-6826
Jolivot, M. P. 7273
Jolliff, G. D. 2504, 4637, 8136
Jolliot, A. 5954
Joly, P. B. 24
Jonard, R. 3494, 5488
Jonas, R. 10588
Jonasson, T. 9600
Jones, A. 857, 6380
Jones, A. G. 10606
Jones, A. L. 9103
Jones, A. M. 10889
Jones, A. T. 8044
Jones, B. 6114-6115, 6117, 6140, 10091
Jones, B. L. 3944
Jones, C. 5666
Jones, D. 1697-1698
Jones, D. A. 3257, 4415, 4419, 4427, 10068, 11188
Jones, D. L. 2699
Jones, J. 4134, 9970
Jones, J. B. 1617
Jones, J. D. 2547
Jones, J. D. G. 4415, 4419, 4427, 8355, 8649, 9539, 9856, 10919, 11188
Jones, J. E. 2563, 7376, 8169
Jones, J. M. 10127
Jones, J. W. 4104-4105
Jones, K. H. 4425
Jones, M. G. K. 215, 588, 4828, 5346, 7556
Jones, M. W. 10722
Jones, O. P. 9573
Jones, P. 1125, 9635
Jones, P. W. 4828
Jones, Q. 258
Jones, R. A. 3761, 10302
Jones, R. G. W. 3914, 7659
Jones, S. B., Jr. 5687
Jones, S. D. 7838
Jones, S. S. 2976
Jones, T. A. 7025
Jones, T. W. A. 4226
Jones, U. S. 5108
Jong, A. J. de 10240
Jong, F. E. de 4424
Jong, H. de 5343, 6201-6202
Jong, J. de 2660, 2667, 2756, 5689-5691, 8231, 10603, 10605
Jong, J. H. de 11462
Jong, M. de 2364
Jongedijk, E. 1506, 7948
Jonglaekha, N. 2746
Jönsson, J. Ö. 9705
Jonsson, R. 9167
Joos, H. J. 10211
Jooste, J. H. 8059
Joppa, L. R. 1955, 3858
Jordan, J. R. 10613
Jordan, P. 6498
Jordan, W. R. 7507, 9907
Jordana, X. 1496
Jordano, J. 9198
Jordao, C. 5827
Jörgensen, J. 4723
Jørgensen, J. E. 4258
Jørgensen, J. H. 3682, 3973, 7708, 9591, 9722, 9795
Jørgensen, K. 3329
Jörgensen, M. 9186
Jørgensen, P. M. 4887
Jorgensen, R. 2801, 8242
Jorgensen, R. A. 8316
Jørgensen, R. B. 2010, 5923
José, M. 8632
Josè-Estanyol, M. 9847
Josefsson, L. G. 761, 6382, 9173
Joseph, C. 9354
Joseph, C. A. 8713, 9940, 9971
Joseph, J. 10244
Joshi, A. K. 10823
Joshi, C. P. 4933
Joshi, J. M. 7115-7117
Joshi, M. C. 9044
Joshi, M. G. 121
Joshi, M. S. 6958, 9899
Joshi, N. 10388
Joshi, N. V. 4868
Joshi, S. 3366, 3375, 4443, 10989
Joshi, S. H. 5798
Joshi, U. N. 6942
Joshi, V. R. 6940
Joshi, Y. C. 5538
Joshua, D. C. 371
Jošt, M. 7614
Jouanin, L. 2574, 9350, 11165
Jouanneau, J. P. 11254
Joudrier, P. 1140
Journet, E. P. 1349
Jouve, L. 6473
Jouve, N. 3023, 7603, 11088
Jovanović, O. 174
Jovin, T. M. 9518
Joy, K. W. 5916
Joyce, C. 1842
Joyce, P. 1905
Ju, G. C. 1252
Juang, J. R. 5051
Juang, R. H. 5155, 9952
Jubier, M. F. 7583
Judelson, H. S. 11175
Judziewicz, E. J. 1852, 5723, 6627, 7485, 10633
Juliano, B. O. 378, 2159, 5181, 7807
Jun, B. T. 343
Juncosa, A. M. 5471
Juned, S. A. 1511
Jung, B. G. 7790
Jung, C. 3524, 6466, 7344, 11328
Jung, J. L. 10723
Jung, R. 479
Jung, S. H. 6503
Jupe, S. C. 9031
Jupp, N. C. 8216
Jupp, V. F. 8216
Jurado D., J. 11270
Jürgens, G. 2824, 7520
Jutidamrongphan, W. 1202
Kaan, F. 5727
Kabashnīkava, L. F. 3002
Kabashnikova, L. F. 3002
Kabashov, A. D. 8420
Kabir, M. H. 5351
Kabitarani, A. 6293, 10323
Kabysh, V. A. 6082
Kachalkin, M. V. 7250
Kacperska, A. 1881
Kadambavanasundaram, M. 8765
Kadams, A. M. 4032
Kader, D. A. A. 6190
Kader, J. C. 5954
Kadesch, T. 8346
Kadikov, R. K. 8558
Kadlec, M. 461, 6116, 6127, 6136-6138, 11056
Kadlec, T. 7570
Kadowaki, K. 6036
Kadyrov, M. A. 9750
Kadyrova, F. Z. 6058
Kaemmer, D. 11090, 11262
Kaeppler, H. F. 3964, 10709
Kaeppler, S. M. 5961
Kaethner, T. M. 4296
Kaewmeechai, S. 7102
Kafara, J. 104
Kafkafi, U. 2374
Kagami, H. 7283
Kagan-Zur, V. 5397-5398
Kagawa, K. 4636
Kageyama, K. 3384
Kageyama, P. Y. 928
Kageyama, Y. 3130
Kahany, S. 2676
Kahl, G. 11090, 11262
Kahmann, R. 4672
Kahn, F. 927
Kahn, M. L. 5230
Kahn, R. 7940
Kahveci, B. 2943
Kaicker, U. S. 9408
Kain, W. C. 4407
Kaiser, R. 5003, 8604
Kaiser, S. A. K. M. 4082, 7383
Kaiser, W. J. 3273, 5308
Kaĭsyn, F. V. 8051
Kajima, K. 10269
Kajiro, M. 5532
Kajiura, I. 3469
Kajiwara, H. 4145
Kajiwara, T. 8880
Kakar, P. S. 3103
Kakefuda, G. 1100
Kakhnovīch, L. V. 6814
Kakhnovich, L. V. 3001, 4994
Kakihara, F. 1820
Kákoniová, D. 4875, 9386
Kaku, H. 3636
Kakutani, M. 722, 746
Kalaimani, S. 345
Kalaji, H. 8592
Kalashnik, N. A. 6772, 7405
Kalazich, J. 2333
Kalazich, J. C. 7164
Kal'chenko, V. A. 3574, 11362
Kale, B. K. 5789
Kale, D. M. 6442, 10074
Kale, P. B. 10258
Kale, P. N. 1562
Kalenich, N. 5105, 5121
Kaliev, A. B. 3348, 7980
Kalinin, A. T. 827
Kalinina, N. P. 139
Kalinski, A. 1388, 7522
Kalkman, K. 1048
Kalloo 636, 655, 673, 5403, 5405, 9043
Kallupurackal, J. A. 6621
Kalmbacher, R. S. 7023
Kalpana Chitale 10172
Kalsy, H. S. 893, 10523
Kalthoff, B. 8032
Kalvenes, C. 7700
Kalyuzhnyĭ, A. I. 9858
Kam, R. J. de 9443
Kamada, H. 852-853, 2345, 3729, 8975
Kamada, T. 2371
Kamal Paul 3569
Kamalay, J. C. 5287
Kamalova, I. I. 10578
Kamara, A. I. 3065
Kamel, M. 4310
Kamemoto, H. 3646
Kameník, J. 11150
Kameníková, L. 11150
Kameya, T. 363
Kamijima, O. 9963, 9969, 10222
Kamimura, S. 10284
Kamínek, M. 10725
Kamini Kaushal 10846
Kaminskaya, L. N. 253, 6848
Kamis Awang 5622
Kamlesh Mathur 10158
Kammann, M. 3730
Kammen, A. van 6217, 10240
Kamp, B. J. van der 1811, 9347
Kampe, F. 10328
Kampen, J. van 2768
Kamprath, E. J. 4078
Kamusina, È. A. 10931
Kamyshan, T. P. 6856
Kanakari, S. 5947
Kanamori, J. 3223
Kananji, B. 968
Kanatani, R. 6827
Kanato, K. 746
Kanaya, K. 1075
Kanbe, M. 10006
Kanchan Gandhi 2508
Kanchanapoom, K. 4655
Kanchanapoom, M. 4655
Kanchanapoon, M. 2396
Kandasamy, G. 5542
Kandasamy, M. K. 3322, 6231, 10266
Kando, T. 3619, 9402
Kane, E. J. 7759, 9900
Kaneda, C. 3151
Kanegae, T. 4132
Kaneko, H. 8255
Kaneko, K. 463
Kaneko, Y. 7186
Kanevskiĭ, I. F. 848-849
Kang, H. 2616
Kang, M. 6820
Kang, M. S. 1156, 2674, 4639, 5113, 6950, 6964, 7747, 9871
Kang, N. J. 5373, 7185
Kang, S. M. 5373, 7185
Kang, S. S. 9555
Kang, Y. H. 2639
Kang, Y. S. 1972
Kangasjärvi, J. 1233, 5040
Kaniewski, W. 10306
Kanivets, V. I. 6368
Kannaiyan, J. 1461, 6450, 11092
Kannan, S. 7766
Kannenberg, L. W. 6883, 9581
Kanno, A. 7784, 10990
Kanno, T. 1655, 10284
Kanowski, P. J. 2580, 2611, 4757-4758, 9332, 9335
Kanro, M. Z. 7377
Kansal, B. D. 672
Kanthaswamy, V. 645
Kantorowicz-Bąk, M. 4524
Kanugo, M. 6933
Kanwal, K. S. 3992, 4142
Kanwar, R. S. 818, 824, 1630, 2508, 11321
Kanzawa, K. 2371
Kao, H. M. 4584
Kao, T. H. 5694, 7450, 8241, 11450
Kao, Y. Y. 5580
Kapanadze, I. S. 8067, 8069
Kapazoglou, A. 2553, 7367
Kapeller, K. 4436, 4457

Kaper, J. M. 4847
Kapetanović, N. 5444
Kaplan, D. I. 8745
Kaplan, D. T. 1065
Kaplan, N. L. 4858
Kapoor, A. 7632
Kapoor, A. S. 3263, 10303
Kapoor, K. S. 4434, 6225
Kapoor, R. K. 4319
Kapoor, R. L. 3103
Kappel', V. 5095
Kappel, W. 5095
Kapran, I. 6892, 7757, 9923
Kapulnik, Y. 4949
Kapur, J. 2508
Kapusta, I. B. 8656, 8667
Kar, G. N. 9613
Karabaev, M. 4049
Karabaev, M. K. 1973, 9881
Karadurdyev, D. 7364
Karaĭvanov, G. 5100
Karaĭvanov, G. P. 3079
Karakoli, S. 6048
Karam Chand 202, 1945
Karataglis, S. 10032
Karavaev, G. P. 10931
Karbinskaya, E. N. 7209
Karhu, S. T. 9401
Kari, P. E. 843
Karim, A. G. A. 10669
Karim, A. N. M. 4162
Karim, F. 1227
Karim, M. A. 11280
Karimov, È. 11366
Karivaratharaju, T. V. 9035
Karjalainen, R. 9580
Karlovská, L. 847
Karlsson, G. 2521
Karlsson, J. 4582
Karnaukhova, T. B. 5527
Karnok, K. J. 10113
Karnosky, D. F. 4733
Karoly, K. 10059
Karow, R. S. 5010
Karp, A. 7674, 7699
Karpachev, V. V. 7297, 7304
Karpati, E. M. 3870
Karpati, M. E. 3889
Karpets, A. I. 2938
Karpfel, Z. 86-87
Karpinski, S. 6540
Karpov, G. Ya. 11491
Karpukhina, A. M. 2921
Karrer, E. E. 8721, 8729
Karshibaev, Kh. K. 4800
Kartawinata, K. 2763
Kartél', M. A. 2992
Kartel', N. A. 2992, 6678
Kartha, K. K. 719, 2956, 7553, 10824, 11251
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 570-571, 593, 3391, 6267, 7211, 7950, 7999
Kartowinoto Soetjipto 805
Kartte, S. 1674, 5435
Karunakar, R. I. 1283
Karunakaran, K. 3112
Karwasra, S. S. 1161, 2971
Kasaeva, K. A. 8396
Kasai, F. S. 1753
Kasai, K. 8464, 9638, 9665
Kasarda, D. D. 5881
Kasha, K. J. 7036, 9587, 9773, 10867
Kashemirova, L. A. 2017
Kashta, F. 10834
Kashyap, R. K. 9043, 10309
Kasim, F. 1262-1263
Kasjanova, U. V. 4646
Kasperbauer, M. J. 3577, 10018-10019, 10024, 10679
Kasten, W. 10060-10061
Kasturibai, K. V. 4617
Kasuage, S. 6946
Kasuya, S. 11427
Kasymov, A. 7363
Kaszuba, I. 4176-4177
Kaszuba, J. 4176-4177, 5239, 7866
Kataeva, N. V. 6595
Katagiri, F. 859
Katagiri, T. 10994
Katanenko, S. V. 8148, 9259
Kataoka, I. 10361
Kataoka, J. 1022, 9064-9065
Kataoka, K. 1346
Kataoka, M. 1346, 5225
Katayama, H. 8996
Katayama, K. 7182
Katayama, S. 8232
Kater, M. M. 1708
Katerova, A. G. 4001
Katinger, H. 8167
Katiyar, R. P. 8856, 11087
Katiyar, S. 385
Kato, A. 1298
Kato, H. 6982, 8882, 10147, 10147
Kato, K. 4957, 6765, 9679, 10816
Kato, M. 1820
Kato, S. 7182, 10338
Kato, T. 3127
Katoch, P. C. 5193, 6040
Katsirdakis, K. C. 3452, 10381
Katsumi, M. 1249
Katsura, H. 5532
Katsura, M. 130
Katumoto, K. 10269
Katunzi, A. L. 8491
Katz, D. 10299
Kauffeldt, C. 4742
Kaufman, L. S. 505
Kaufmann, H. 4339
Kaul, A. K. 11383
Kaul, B. L. 4409
Kaul, J. L. 1725
Kaul, K. 7409, 10023
Kaul, M. L. H. 6813, 10218
Kaul, V. 2647, 2665, 9419
Kaula, G. 9913, 9917
Kaula, G. M. 6947
Kauppinen, V. 2578, 3952
Kaur, A. 9363
Kaur, D. J. 1637, 1652
Kaur, G. 1462
Kaur, H. 3879
Kaur, J. 1731, 5375, 11158
Kaur, M. 192
Kaur, N. P. 7651
Kaur, P. P. 672
Kaur, S. 1825, 3379, 9050
Kaur Singh 4600
Kaushal, K. 10846
Kaushal, R. P. 8929, 11102
Kaushan, A. A. 6791
Kaushik, C. D. 3486
Kaushik, R. P. 4144
Kaushnik, N. K. 3240
Kavunets, V. P. 5863, 7593
Kawabata, S. 8626
Kawada, N. 10859
Kawahara, T. 9739-9740
Kawai, T. 8381
Kawamata, S. 8880, 8882, 10147
Kawamoto, S. O. 6569
Kawamoto, T. 2371
Kawano, S. 503, 4659, 9291
Kawasaki, M. 9448
Kawase, M. 6978
Kawashima, I. 8835
Kawata, M. 6988
Kawata, T. 7532, 8450
Kays, S. J. 6222
Kayushin, L. P. 3959
Kazachkovskaya, E. B. 3189
Kazakov, I. V. 9108
Kazakova, A. A. 7189
Kazama, S. 6036
Kazan, K. 7924
Kazanzhi, A. V. 7737
Kazarinova-Fukshansky, N. 5787
Kazaryan, M. Kh. 3192
Kazmi, A. A. 8845
Kazymov, P. P. 8595
Ke, S. Q. 4540
Ke, X. Y. 6035
Kean, D. 10125
Kearney, C. M. 1085
Kearsey, M. J. 2354, 6701
Keatinge, J. D. H. 1987, 9747
Keats, R. 6883
Kebede, H. 7624
Kebede, Y. 6635
Kébli, L. 10444
Kedar, N. 9034
Keddie, J. S. 10421
Kedrova, L. I. 3984
Keefe, D. 9285
Keefe, P. D. 6763, 6768
Keegstra, K. 511
Keen, J. N. 1828, 5882
Keen, N. T. 6660, 6676, 8300
Kefeli, V. 9012
Kefeli, V. I. 10530
Kegler, H. 1054, 1664, 4510
Keightley, P. D. 2826-2827
Keim, P. 7065
Keith, B. 5779
Keith, D. J. 4588
Keith, R. A. 5118
Kelemen, G. 3076
Keller, B. 3243, 6723
Keller, J. 8998, 9830
Keller, J. A. 7212
Keller, W. 3484
Keller, W. A. 861, 1754, 4584, 6399, 9179-9180
Kellerhals, M. 3410, 6306
Kelley, P. M. 2058
Kelley, T. G. 320
Kellmann, J. W. 5393
Kellogg, E. A. 10001
Kelly, J. D. 493, 10124, 11070, 11075
Kelly, J. M. 5657
Kelly, S. 6778
Kelman, W. 10062
Kelman, W. M. 3910
Keltjens, W. G. 5128
Kemble, R. J. 8088
Kemp, H. 5433, 6300, 6311
Kemp, J. D. 10128
Kemp, M. L. 4186, 10016
Kemper, E. 7533
Kempken, F. 6897, 8322, 9901
Kendall, A. 1499
Kendall, E. J. 2956
Kendrick, R. E. 3355, 7233, 9029, 10325, 10327
Kenefick, D. G. 7625
Kenigsbuch, D. 6268, 10319-10320
Kenis, J. D. 5038
Kenna, M. P. 2121
Kennedy, A. J. 8152
Kennedy, B. W. 4244-4245, 5256, 10079, 10081
Kennedy, C. W. 7376
Kennedy, D. M. 1683
Kennedy, G. 3363
Kennedy, G. G. 10309
Kennedy, L. S. 1540
Kenny, S. T. 5721, 8264
Kenworthy, W. 11057
Keparutienė, I. 717
Keparutis, V. 717
Keppel, H. 3403
Keppenne, V. D. 9674
Kerber, E. R. 7663, 10856
Kerkadze, I. G. 3538
Kerkhi, S. A. 6423-6424
Kerlan, M. C. 4583
Kermicle, J. 5965
Kermicle, J. L. 5053
Kern, R. 10325
Kernan, A. 7390
Kerrigan, R. W. 10638
Kertész, Z. 3793, 4970, 9676
Kervella, J. 1942, 10683
Keryer, E. 1278, 8686
Kesavan, P. C. 8584
Kesavan, V. 10252
Kesseli, R. 7970, 8235
Kessler, P. J. A. 5638
Kessler, R. M. 2483
Kessmann, H. 10517
Kester, S. T. 9399
Kesteren, W. J. P. van 3762
Ketata, H. 6788
Ketchum, R. E. B. 5161
Ketema, S. 4195, 6635
Kettmann, R. 8014-8015, 10336
Ketudat, M. 9850, 10915
Keulemans, J. 3427
Keum, W. S. 4681, 6503
Kevan, P. G. 6536
Kevrešan, S. 9686
Key, J. L. 2823, 8836
Keyes, G. J. 1966
Keys, A. 1499
Keyser, H. H. 471
Kezis, A. S. 8963
Khadarėnka, L. A. 6814
Khaddar, V. K. 7309
Khadeeva, N. V. 2540
Khader, M. A. 1029
Khaĭdarkulov, G. I. 10379
Khairallah, M. M. 485
Khaĭrullin, R. M. 8470
Khairwal, I. S. 6968, 7774
Khaista Gul 1130-1131
Khalaf, K. A. 481
Khaleel, T. F. 3639
Khalfaoui, J. L. 6444
Khali, M. P. 7568
Khalil, S. A. 10121
Khalilov, I. I. 11314-11315
Khamandosh, D. 161
Khamankar, Y. G. 9634
Khamula, P. V. 7639
Khan, A. 1980, 7649
Khan, A. A. 496, 902, 4477, 6283
Khan, A. J. 4969
Khan, A. Q. 7336
Khan, B. M. 9841
Khan, B. R. 1987, 9747
Khan, G. S. 1983, 7332
Khan, I. 522
Khan, I. A. 554
Khan, K. 3867
Khan, M. 1130-1131, 3234
Khan, M. A. 902, 2453, 9197
Khan, M. R. I. 5231
Khan, M. W. 4477, 6283
Khan, N. A. 777
Khan, N. I. 205
Khan, N. U. 172
Khan, Z. R. 9991, 10537
Khanal, R. 5328
Khandakar, A. L. 7382
Khangil'din, V. V. 7652
Khanizadeh, S. 8285
Khanna, K. R. 1846
Khanna, N. C. 501, 5300
Khanna, V. K. 5834, 5853, 9639, 9958, 11094-11095
Khanna-Chopra, R. 7658
Khanvilkar, V. G. 9920
Kharchenko, V. I. 2107
Kharchilava, M. I. 8069
Kharebava, L. G. 5556
Kharitonova, M. K. 9875
Kharrat, M. 3266, 5309
Kharti, V. G. 2385
Khartina, G. A. 7133
Khartleb, Kh. 7713
Khashimov, D. A. 3578
Khasiyatulina, F. 3571
Khattak, M. S. 2453
Khattra, S. S. 336
Khatun, A. 10759
Khatylëva, L. U. 901
Khavkin, È. E. 7690
Khavkin, E. E. 5982
Khazratov, P. R. 9305
Khehra, A. S. 307, 1269, 5918, 6096, 10941
Khehra, G. S. 11284
Kheiralla, K. A. 1963, 4701
Kher, H. R. 1483, 3848
Kherdekar, M. S. 4098-4099
Khetarpal, R. K. 8827
Khil'sher, Kh. 5095
Khimich, G. A. 5421
Khinto, L. V. 7167
Khizhnyak, S. V. 7662
Khlif, M. 8122
Khodorenko, L. A. 3001, 4994
Khokhlov, I. V. 6733
Khokhlov, S. A. 6733

Khokhlova, G. G. 7009
Khokhryakova, T. M. 11014
Kholodilo, I. F. 5345
Khomich, E. A. 7628, 8472
Khoreva, V. I. 4013
Khorgade, P. W. 462, 559, 811, 10196
Khorikov, O. S. 8487
Khoroshko, R. N. 10383
Khoshnevis, M. 4556
Khosla, H. K. 1439-1440
Khotin, Yu. A. 6995
Khotyleva, L. V. 253, 901, 6848, 7628, 7868, 8656, 9479, 11380
Khramova, G. A. 2276
Khramtsova, N. V. 8488
Khrebtova, G. B. 11146
Khristov, K. 6877
Khristov, K. N. 10924
Khristov, M. 9205, 11306
Khristov, Yu. A. 8512
Khristova, D. 668
Khrolikova, A. Kh. 10350
Khudaĭkuliev, A. 7366
Khurana, S. C. 6199
Khurana, S. M. P. 5363
Khush, G. S. 378, 1295, 2156-2159, 3145, 3147, 4131, 4139, 4144, 4824, 5181, 5190, 6055, 10747, 10992
Khush, R. S. 9027, 10644
Khvan, A. I. 10689
Khvedynich, O. A. 2673, 3644, 6845
Khydyrov, B. T. 900
Kiambi, D. K. 6642
Kiang, Y. T. 454, 2243
Kianian, S. F. 6233, 11164, 11166
Kibite, S. 1208, 1216, 7718
Kidd, A. D. 7725
Kidd, K. M. 3878
Kiefer, M. 5022
Kieft, H. 5991
Kiehne, K. 633
Kiel, C. 7741, 9863
Kiełczewska, H. 2835
Kiełkiewicz, M. 1004
Kielly, G. A. 11030
Kiem Tran Thanh Van 3562
Kienitz, K. 11457
Kientzler KG 999, 6570, 6573, 6603
Kifayatur Rahman 1710
Kihika Kiambi, D. 6642
Kijne, J. W. 6089, 8807
Kik, C. 3316, 3325
Kikcio, S. I. 8207
Kikuchi, A. 7098, 8831
Kikuchi, F. 3132, 4145, 5175, 8727
Kikuchi, S. 5335
Kikuchi, Y. 8725
Kikuta, Y. 576
Kil', V. I. 6736
Kilby, N. J. 9541
Kilen, T. C. 465, 2247, 10115, 11062
Kilian, A. 9585, 9752
Killeen, T. J. 8784
Kim, A. 7363
Kim, B. S. 3378, 5417, 7224
Kim, C. H. 9987
Kim, C. K. 9987
Kim, C. S. 3223
Kim, D. H. 7073-7074, 8769
Kim, E. S. 9055
Kim, H. I. 372-373, 774
Kim, H. J. 343, 1847
Kim, J. 8946
Kim, J. G. 1181
Kim, J. H. 8769
Kim, J. K. 584, 2150, 6031, 8605, 8731
Kim, J. S. 2446
Kim, K. H. 5173, 9432, 9432
Kim, K. S. 10595
Kim, K. W. 2674, 2682
Kim, M. 10612
Kim, R. 10480
Kim, S. 9023
Kim, S. B. 2405
Kim, S. D. 7073
Kim, S. H. 9798, 10480
Kim, S. K. 2429, 3087, 4040, 10010, 10012
Kim, S. R. 1500
Kim, T. S. 602
Kim, W. J. 7073-7074, 8847
Kim, W. K. 10856
Kim, W. T. 10337
Kim, Y. 508, 9529
Kim, Y. C. 1379
Kim, Y. H. 621
Kim, Y. J. 6479, 10314
Kim, Y. K. 356
Kim, Y. R. 6297
Kim, Y. S. 245, 1014-1015, 2684
Kim, Z. H. 6297, 7185
Kim, Z. S. 10559
Kimata, Y. 6859
Kimati, H. 1700
Kimber, G. 6703-6706, 7540
Kimia Mohammed 8431
Kimigafukuro, T. 6946
Kimmerer, T. W. 4718
Kimnach, M. 6610
Kimura, K. 5027
Kimura, M. 828, 1925, 2877, 3676, 8835
Kin, C. Y. 6315
Kin, D. Q. 6315
Kinbacher, E. J. 3180
Kincer, D. 5820, 8408
Kincer, D. R. 8662
Kindiger, B. 3049, 3054-3055, 4060
Kindl, H. 10580
Kindler, S. D. 425
Kindruk, N. A. 5832
King, G. 1898
King, G. J. 5427
King, I. P. 145, 3939, 7620
King, J. 2721, 7476, 8260, 11052
King, J. N. 6537
King, J. S. 2833
King, M. 10751
King, P. J. 4828, 5573
King, S. B. 3106
King, S. R. 10891
King, S. W. 4933, 9698, 10972
Kingsolver, J. G. 2881
Kinlaw, C. S. 935
Kinloch, R. A. 1069
Kinoshita, T. 829-830, 833, 2520, 3116, 4137, 4139, 4635, 4647, 9967
Kintya, P. K. 3568
Kintzios, S. 10875
Kinugawa, K. 2421-2422, 2746
Kinuthia, M. W. 4654
Kirby, E. J. M. 9655-9656
Kirby, J. S. 807
Kirdoglo, E. K. 10880
Kirichenko, I. V. 4799
Kirichenko, V. V. 10438
Kirillova, O. I. 8035
Kirk, D. W. 8583
Kirk, P. M. 4906
Kirkbride, J. H., Jr. 4888
Kirkham, M. B. 6013, 6899, 8675, 9886
Kirkpatrick, M. 8361
Kirnosova, T. I. 7189
Kirpes, C. C. 8784
Kirsanova, L. I. 11118-11119
Kirti, P. B. 4603, 6413, 8090, 8097, 9174, 11274, 11278
Kir'yakova, M. S. 787
Kiselev, V. A. 6784
Kishaba, A. N. 1660
Kishi, T. 746
Kishi, Y. 11427
Kishikawa, H. 4267
Kishima, Y. 3651
Kishimoto, N. 6978
Kishore, G. M. 7977
Kishore Kumar 1825
Kishun, R. 1464, 1620
Kiss, E. 8782
Kiss, G. 10581
Kiss, G. K. 2624
Kiss, J. Z. 10508
Kissimon, J. 4081
Kita, F. 439, 3204, 4138
Kitagawa, T. 10397
Kitagawa, Y. 8755
Kitahara, S. 10859
Kitajima, A. 3468
Kitamura, K. 3250, 5267, 7098
Kitano, H. 7796
Kitayama, H. 5426
Kitch, L. W. 3278
Kitic, D. 5074
Kito, M. 3223
Kitoh, Y. 9090
Kittlitz, E. von 476
Kitto, P. H. 9474-9475
Kitto, S. L. 4549
Kittrell, B. U. 4703-4705
Kittsteiner, U. 624
Kivelä, O. 1025
Kivi, E. I. 8577
Kiviharju, E. 7458
Kiwan, P. 516
Kiyazyuk, V. I. 8519
Kiyomoto, R. K. 9653
Kiyosue, T. 2345, 8975
Kizawa, S. 2148
Kjær, B. 2005
Kjärsgaard, U. B. 7343
Kjellberg, F. 4872
Kjellqvist, E. 6
Klapproth, J. C. 1272
Klassen, S. 11072
Klebesadel, L. J. 417
Kleckner, N. 8659
Kleczkowski, L. A. 8571
Klee, H. 10702
Klee, H. J. 47, 1086, 1102, 7977, 8337
Kleemola, J. 9660
Kleier, D. A. 4691
Kleijer, G. 8621
Klein, A. S. 6550, 9382
Klein, B. 9238
Klein, D. 291, 1255
Klein, J. 9422
Klein, T. M. 7525, 10771
Klein-Lankhorst, R. M. 4414
Kleinhempel, H. 1054
Kleinhofs, A. 7694, 9775
Kleinschmit, J. 3600, 4762
Klemm, C. de 2763
Klemsdal, S. 3950
Klerk, G. J. de 1111, 1837, 1920
Klessig, D. F. 6681, 8772, 10514
Klier, K. 1016
Klimashevskaya, N. F. 2952, 7618, 10832
Klimashevskiĭ, È. L. 1930, 2952, 7618
Klimaszewska, K. K. 5666
Klimchuk, D. A. 3780
Klimczak, L. J. 8344
Klimenko, Z. K. 1824, 9407
Klimov, M. M. 7308
Klimov, V. V. 4007
Klīmovīch, A. S. 3002
Klimyuk, V. 11188
Klindworth, D. L. 9726
Klinger, T. 10253
Klinguer, A. 9340
Klinguer, S. 9340
Klitgaard, B. B. 1802
Kloareg, B. 1041
Klochko, N. N. 5453, 8039
Kloet, S. P. vander 10374
Kloosterziel, K. M. 7218
Klopfenstein, N. B. 7390
Kloppstech, K. 1432, 8878, 10150
Kloth, R. H. 10532
Kloudová, A. 3847
Klozová, E. 4395
Klu, G. Y. P. 10487
Klyachko, N. L. 6679
Klyat, V. P. 4697, 11371
Klyuka, V. I. 6428
Klyukina, L. K. 8501
Kmiec, E. 10714
Knaap, E. van der 4344
Knapp, E. 8032
Knapp, S. 6533, 10768
Knapp, S. J. 22, 1737, 2502-2503, 2505, 6454, 7692
Knauf, V. C. 53, 5507, 6383, 10428
Knauft, D. A. 3510, 4634, 9230, 11309
Kneebone, W. R. 7830
Knerr, L. D. 11202
Knežević, D. 177, 3894
Knežević, D. S. 1941
Knibb, W. R. 5231
Knight, C. W. 9771
Knight, M. E. 9284
Knight, M. R. 5770, 6167
Knight, V. H. 4520
Knighton, M. L. 9077
Knights, E. J. 1449, 10160
Knoblauch, K. von 5947
Knoetzel, J. 9763
Knogge, W. 9594
Knoop, V. 42, 2819, 7149, 7444
Knorr, D. 1030
Knott, C. 11049, 11074
Knott, D. 4840
Knott, D. R. 1132, 2976, 3929, 8456, 8531
Knowles, P. 2607, 6543
Knowlton, S. 2789
Knox, R. B. 2647, 3480, 3773, 7547, 11440
Knox, R. E. 9650
Knudsen, E. 3011
Knudsen, S. 2004
Knudson, M. K. 5753
Knupffer, H. 1180
Knutzon, D. S. 5507, 7329, 10428
Knyazev, S. D. 11250
Knyaz'kov, V. V. 9703
Ko, H. L. 7337
Ko, K. 2376
Ko, S. C. 10611
Ko, T. P. 5323
Ko, T. S. 9432
Ko, W. W. 4488
Kobatake, H. 2369, 2423
Kobayashi, A. 9946-9947
Kobayashi, M. 3142
Kobayashi, N. 1319
Kobayashi, O. 5917
Kobayashi, S. 740, 1696, 9141
Kobayashi, Y. 2771
Kobylyanski, V. D. 3998, 4001
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. D. 1862, 3998, 4001, 4013-4014
Kobylyansky, V. D. 4013-4014
Kobyzeva, L. N. 6121, 8843
Koç, H. 3522, 3526-3527
Koch, E. 1714, 3487, 6418
Koch, K. E. 8635
Koch, M. 3148
Koch, M. F. 1325
Koch, R. 6466
Kochert, G. 3665, 4200, 6034, 6440, 8128, 10992
Kochetygov, G. V. 2982, 6745
Kochhar, S. 8543
Köchling, J. 3983
Kochumadhavan, M. 9659, 9738
Kočová, M. 10930
Kocsy, G. 8498
Koczowska, I. 1937, 2255, 2277
Kodela, P. G. 5644
Kodra, M. 3074
Koebner, R. M. D. 145, 1141, 3892, 7620, 10772
Koechlin, J. 8005
Koehorst, H. J. J. 2663
Koenning, S. R. 10114
Koepke, J. A. 7625
Koetje, D. S. 4126
Kof, È. 9012
Kof, È. M. 10530
Kofer, W. 4675, 4678, 4680, 7356

Kofoid, K. D. 135, 4091, 5129, 6908, 8689
Kofron, M. 3115
Koga, H. 5930
Koga, Y. 9946-9947
Koga-Ban, Y. 8755
Koh, H. J. 5145, 5173
Koh, Y. J. 9988
Kohchi, T. 8349
Kohel, R. J. 10533
Kohlenbach, H. W. 5613
Köhler, F. 6589
Köhler, H. 3489
Kohli, K. S. 5316
Kohli, U. K. 8884
Kohmura, H. 11176
Kohn, H. 3241
Kohn, J. R. 5708, 10322
Köhne, A. 8915
Kohoutek, L. 186
Koich, L. 5026
Køie, B. 3014
Koike, M. 11024
Koike, S. T. 10272
Koinange, E. M. K. 8875, 11070
Koiwai, A. 1022, 9064-9065
Koizumi, M. 10397
Koizumi, N. 1756
Kojić, L. 1248, 5026
Kojima, A. 7964-7965
Kojima, K. 9367
Kojis, W. P. 7850
Kok, L. T. 3330
Kok, P. D. F. 5322, 5643
Kokko, E. G. 7612
Koksharova, T. A. 8467
Kokubun, K. 8831
Kokwaro, J. O. 2763
Kolar, J. J. 8859-8861
Kolar, S. C. 3016
Kolasinska, I. 3993
Kolb, F. L. 2021, 9746
Kolbasina, È. I. 10385
Kolchinskiĭ, A. 7584
Kolchinskiĭ, A. M. 2994
Kolchinsky, A. 7584, 10090
Kolding, M. F. 9748
Kolesnik, I. I. 8000
Kolesnikova, E. G. 3632
Kolesnikova, L. S. 11208
Kolesnikova, M. 7584
Kolev, V. 2256
Koleva, S. T. 1928
Kolganova, T. V. 9303-9304
Kollipara, K. P. 7082, 7893
Kollmann, A. 10270
Kollmorgen, J. F. 1178
Kolmer, J. A. 1162, 9734, 10842
Kol'nebritskiĭ, N. M. 8507
Kolo, I. 9923
Kolodziejczak, T. 1079
Kolokolova, N. S. 2483
Kolomiets, L. A. 6746
Kolomiets, O. L. 6843
Kolosha, O. I. 6793
Kolosov, S. I. 2180
Koloteva, N. I. 9116
Kolpakova, V. V. 8487
Kolster, P. 4959
Kolte, S. J. 1732
Koltochnik, M. M. 8749
Koltochnik, S. N. 8749
Kolumbaeva, S. 3009
Kolyada, N. I. 8081
Kolyasnikova, N. L. 11028
Kolyuchaya, G. S. 3834
Kolyuchiĭ, V. T. 7593
Komaki, K. 7180
Komaki, M. K. 67
Koman, A. 761
Komari, T. 7989
Komarnitskiĭ, I. K. 452
Komarova, G. 5085, 5100, 5111
Komarova, G. E. 281
Komarova, M. L. 10036
Komarova, R. A. 10626, 10628
Komatsu, S. 4145
Komatsu, T. 403
Komatsuda, T. 463, 6819-6820, 7092
Komeda, Y. 64, 3752, 8232, 9424
Komen, J. 1871, 2145, 3683, 3788, 7487
Komiya, T. 6275
Komori, S. 696
Komura, H. 3335-3336
Konarev, A. V. 2910
Konarev, V. G. 1912, 4012, 4608
Koncz, C. 2532
Kondo, K. 5713
Kondo, N. 6684
Kondo, S. 8842
Kondorskaya, V. R. 2883
Kondra, Z. P. 1705
Kondrashov, V. T. 733
Kondratenko, N. V. 3531, 8146
Kong, F. L. 10944
Kong, F. R. 351
Kong, P. 6996
Kong, Q. N. 1316
Konieczny, A. 1097, 10729
Konieczny, G. 6135
Koning, A. 6380
Koning, A. J. 633
Koning, J. R. A. de 4357, 6207
Koning-Van der Veen, M. 2768
Koningstein, G. M. 1708
Konishi, H. 3394, 3729
Konishi, T. 3551, 4993, 5003
Konnert, M. 949-950
Kono, T. 768
Kononov, A. S. 6091
Kononowicz, A. K. 10500, 11063
Kononowicz, H. 7785, 9274
Konopleva, A. A. 8776
Konovalov, A. A. 11333
Konovalov, N. G. 10429
Konovalov, Yu. B. 5919, 8558
Konrádová, M. 7307
Konst Alstroemeria BV 1011, 2671
Konstantinov, J. M. 4045
Konstantinov, K. 5956
Konstantinov, Yu. M. 4045
Konstantinova, M. 644, 651
Kontowski, K. 9215
Kontturi, M. 2267
Kontzog, H. G. 9349
Konzak, C. F. 3852-3854, 7636, 9677
Kool, A. J. 4693, 7451
Koonen, F. 3261
Koop, H. U. 58, 2538, 3547, 4657, 4665, 4674, 7698, 9292
Koopowitz, H. 1839, 2701
Koornneef, M. 65, 4344, 4349, 9544
Kop, D. A. M. van der 586
Kopan', K. N. 9106
Kopan', V. P. 9106
Kopchik, Z. M. 8601
Kopczak, S. D. 9536-9537
Kopeliovitch, E. 1621
Koppel', L. A. 3358
Kopper, M. N. 3804
Kopus', M. M. 1969, 7641
Korać, M. 7292
Kordus, R. 4442, 7223
Kordyum, E. L. 3780
Kore, V. N. 10406
Korenberg, J. R. 10724
Kores, P. 6601
Korgade, P. W. 167
Korić, B. 9604
Korjakin, V. V. 3999
Kornegay, J. 8867
Kornegay, J. L. 6173
Kornev, A. P. 6090
Kornthong, A. 8413
Korobov, R. M. 2096, 7988
Korobova, N. I. 1977
Korochkin, L. I. 3727
Korol', A. B. 3351
Korom, Á. 1124
Korošec-Koruza, Z. 3445
Korotkov, N. I. 11246
Korovina, T. P. 3196
Korpusenko, L. I. 7868, 8811-8812
Kors, F. 7451
Korte, L. L. 10082
Kortstee, A. 9268
Kortysheva, E. A. 197
Koryabin, N. A. 8559
Koryakin, V. V. 3999
Korytov, M. V. 1988
Korzeniewska, A. 2392
Korzinnikov, Yu. S. 6727
Koseva, D. 3664
Koshanova, K. Sh. 8471
Koshelyaev, V. V. 10911
Koshkin, V. A. 1968
Košner, J. 2924-2925, 2927, 10817-10818, 10840
Kosorotikova, A. N. 6090
Kosov, A. G. 8551
Kössel, H. 271, 7351, 9190, 9849
Kossmann, J. 4340
Kossykh, V. G. 6981
Kostenyuk, I. 3654
Kostenyuk, I. A. 4799
Köster, M. 4827
Köster-Töpfer, M. 5335
Kostitsyn, V. V. 11014
Kostkanová, E. 3930
Kostova, D. 5390
Kostritsyna, T. V. 3407
Kostyuchenko, V. I. 6853, 9862
Kosuge, K. 10597
Kosykh, S. A. 6318
Kőszegi, B. 3832, 3902
Kotaka, S. 3142
Kotasthane, S. R. 1454
Kotch, G. P. 7942
Koternyak, V. V. 3079
Kothari, S. L. 2144, 2724, 4134, 6139
Koti, R. V. 2491
Kotlińska, T. 609
Kotlyarova, I. A. 8853
Kott, L. 781, 3482
Kott, L. S. 2470
Kotukhov, Yu. A. 7033
Kouchi, H. 5270-5271
Koukalová, B. 9298, 10494
Koul, A. K. 2404, 10631
Koul, K. K. 3162
Koul, P. 10631
Kovačev, L. 3532, 6464
Kovačević, V. 5104
Kovach, L. G. 11492
Kovachevich, V. 5104
Kováčik, A. 9208
Kovács, G. 3917, 5102, 5116
Kovács, I. 1247
Kovács, J. 11196
Kovács-Schneider, M. 5102
Koval', S. F. 3855, 6789, 10833
Koval'chuk, M. G. 4389
Koval'chuk, V. V. 8483
Kovalenko, A. G. 6504
Kovalenko, T. D. 8511
Kovalenko, V. N. 8793
Kovalev, S. N. 9136
Kovaleva, L. V. 6712
Kovalyshina, A. N. 8536
Kovatz, Y. 7259
Kövér, S. 2854
Kovtun, V. I. 6740
Kowalska, M. 2013
Kowles, R. V. 5972-5973, 7740
Koyama, T. 8831
Kozachenko, M. R. 2998
Kozaki, A. 1296
Kozdój, J. 4035-4036, 6847
Kozhakhmetov, M. K. 8147, 9258
Kozharinova, T. M. 9091, 9097
Kozhemyakin, A. V. 7119
Kozikowski, W. 5239
Kozłowska, M. 6328
Kozomara, B. 9012
Kozubenko, L. V. 6856, 6885
Koz'yakov, A. S. 5438
Koz'yakov, O. S. 5438
Kozyreva, O. G. 1886
Krachmarov, C. 282
Kraemer, S. 7740
Kraev, A. S. 883, 5905
Kraft, J. M. 4316
Kraic, J. 3000
Kräling, K. 2473
Kralj, D. 2745
Kraljević-Balalić, M. 3259, 5869, 6177
Kramarchuk, F. M. 8051
Kramarik-Kissimon, J. 3902
Kramer, M. 6276
Kramina, T. E. 11040
Krammer, G. 4529
Krannitz, P. G. 70-71
Krapchev, B. 640, 642-643
Krapivenko, E. F. 7687
Kraptchev, B. 640, 642-643
Krarup, A. 3333
Krasavin, V. D. 6966
Krasheninnikova, L. V. 10516
Krasnaya, T. 7842
Krasnaya, T. S. 6072
Krasnyanski, S. 4612-4613, 8107
Krasnyanskiĭ, S. 4612-4613, 8107
Krasnyanskiĭ, S. F. 8108
Krassilov, V. A. 3784
Krasteva, L. 664
Krattiger, A. F. 3879, 3888
Kratzsch, G. 9690
Kraus, J. F. 5650
Krause, G. F. 2185-2186
Kräuter, R. 785, 9201, 9214
Kravchenko, A. N. 5065, 7214
Kravets, E. A. 3644, 3834
Kravtsov, S. Yu. 10429
Kravtsova, L. A. 10808
Krczal, G. 9506
Krebs, S. L. 5462
Kredeleva, T. E. 2276
Kreft, I. 7629
Kreiberg, J. D. 3946
Kreis, M. 215, 2007, 2033, 8567
Kreitman, M. 9510, 9514
Krejčí, F. 11031
Krel, E. 4023, 6795
Kremnina, A. N. 7006
Křen, J. 178, 3840
Krens, F. A. 4184, 4649, 5555, 8103, 11015
Krenzer, E. G., Jr. 7619
Kresovich, S. 6234, 9244
Krestinkov, I. S. 7691
Kretchman, D. W. 618
Kretschmer, A. E., Jr. 3207, 10071
Kretzmer, K. A. 7977
Krgović, L. 10342
Kricun, S. D. P. 880
Kridl, J. C. 1234, 5507, 6383, 10428
Krieg, D. R. 2123, 6895, 9906
Krieken, W. M. van der 9086
Krikorian, A. D. 2664, 7560
Krishna, A. 1439-1440
Krishna, G. V. S. R. 8932
Krishna, K. R. 6924
Krishna, T. G. 9312
Krishnakumar, A. K. 10552
Krishnamoorthy, S. V. 9253
Krishnamurthy, K. 9877
Krishnamurthy, R. 382
Krishnamurthy, T. D. 9252
Krishnan, H. B. 6979
Krishnan, R. 7468, 9458
Krishnappa, K. 1408, 1638
Krishnareddy, M. 10199
Krishnasamy, V. 316, 6047
Krishnaswami, R. 2565
Kristiansen, K. 7432
Kristiansen, K. N. 3945
Kristjansdottir, I. S. 5356, 8965
Krivchenko, V. I. 4821, 6641
Krivko, V. G. 7417
Krivonosova, L. P. 10905
Krivov, N. V. 4057, 9859, 9875
Krivskiĭ, V. L. 9091
Křivský, K. 3327

Kriz, A. L. 3033, 5047, 5083, 8666, 9845
Križo, M. 5664
Kröcher, C. von 9731
Krögerrecklenfort, E. 11155
Krol, A. R. van der 56, 9569, 10676, 10676
Krol, A. van der 11460
Krolow, K. D. 3026
Kron, E. 5694
Kronenberger, J. 868
Kroon, B. A. M. 1626
Kroonenberg, P. M. 1777
Krotova, L. A. 8468
Kr"steva, D. 5582
Kr"steva, L. 664
Krstić, B. 9218
Krstić-Pavlović, N. 4503, 4563
Kruchinina, N. G. 7136
Kruft, V. 1578, 6204, 10213
Krüger, J. 1671
Kruger, J. E. 9682
Krüger, W. 1265, 11291, 11296
Krugman, S. L. 911
Krul, W. R. 7270
Krumm, C. 5022
Krupnov, V. A. 2945, 3844, 6774, 8505, 9730
Krupnova, E. V. 7125
Krupnova, O. V. 2944, 2950, 6785
Krupp, G. 1050
Krusberg, L. R. 1066
Krusche, D. 909
Krutovskiĭ, K. V. 8202
Krutzsch, W. 979
Kruzová, J. 6137-6138
Krysiak, H. 2040
Krzeczkowska, A. 2029
Krzemińska, Z. 2722
Krzymański, J. 2467-2468, 2475, 2479
Krzymuski, J. 1946, 7576-7581
Krzywański, Z. 6328
Kshirsagar, A. R. 462
Kuang, B. J. 6260
Kuang, W. S. 10072
Kubánek, J. 150, 186
Kubelková, D. 5524
Kubicek, Q. B. 26
Kubicka, H. 9820
Kubiczek, R. P. 4018
Kubo, A. 6684
Kubo, T. 829
Kubota, S. 4535
Kubota, Y. 8464, 9665
Kučera, L. 171
Kuch, A. 3241
Kucharska, M. 9758, 9764
Kucherenko, L. A. 1922, 7803
Kuchin, Yu. S. 3574
Kuchko, A. A. 5345
Küchler, L. 11393
Kuchuk, N. 11108
Kuchuk, N. V. 452, 4318
Kudelich, V. S. 3399
Kudla, J. 7351
Kudo, N. 5426
Kudou, S. 7098
Kudrna, D. A. 9775
Kudryakova, N. V. 4013
Kudryavets, D. B. 3632
Kuehnle, A. 11455
Kuehnle, A. R. 3615, 7751, 11473
Kües, U. 10649
Kuftinec, J. 2737
Kuginuki, Y. 6232, 6247
Kugler, J. L. 7844-7845, 8786
Kuglík, P. 86-87, 1913, 9298
Kuhad, M. S. 779
Kuhara, S. 6978, 10397
Kuhlemeier, C. 3549, 8308
Kuhlman, E. G. 2615
Kuhlmann, U. 4988
Kuhn, C. W. 3513, 4277, 4632, 7109
Kuhrová, V. 9298
Kuip, A. C. 2675
Kuipers, G. J. 8941
Kuittinen, H. 2619, 7418
Kukharskikh, G. P. 2276
Kukimura, H. 7180
Kukk, V. V. 3988
Kukushkin, V. A. 7304
Kulawinek, A. 4030
Kuldip Singh 153
Kuleck, G. A. 1764
Kuleshov, G. F. 7006
Kul'gel'dyeva, R. 11377
Kuliev, R. I. 11050, 11084
Kulieva, I. A. 11356
Kulikov, G. V. 7498
Kulikova, N. T. 9109
Kulinich, A. V. 9994
Kulkarni, K. A. 9899
Kulkarni, K. R. 814
Kulkarni, S. 1170, 2387
Kulkarni, S. V. 5314
Kulkarni, U. G. 555
Kulothungan, S. 11269
Kulshrestha, V. P. 9613
Kulwal, L. V. 10258
Kumagai, T. 3755, 9544
Kumagi, T. 5185
Kumar, A. 252, 778, 780, 4307, 4361, 4755, 5823, 6498, 6954, 8100, 9671, 10165, 11151
Kumar, C. A. 10159
Kumar, D. 6514, 8827
Kumar, G. 3364
Kumar, I. 10747
Kumar, J. 1175, 5897, 7922-7923, 8002, 8272, 8930, 9732, 9735
Kumar, K. 1825, 4589, 6356, 9166
Kumar, L. S. 4106, 8695
Kumar, N. 10254
Kumar, P. 7428
Kumar, P. A. 4603, 5511
Kumar, P. R. 6421, 9165, 10671
Kumar, P. S. 8780-8781
Kumar, R. 3265, 4154, 6176, 6392
Kumar, R. L. R. 4807
Kumar, R. N. 5192, 9044
Kumar, R. S. 2049
Kumar, S. 6453, 9067, 10401
Kumar, U. 11044
Kumar, V. 2726, 3210, 5715, 6114, 6484, 8102
Kumaraswamy, B. K. 7468
Kumaravadivel, N. 10966-10967
Kumarev, V. P. 4045
Kumargoud, I. G. 163
Kumari, A. 179, 3905
Kumari, N. 11496
Kumari, P. 5320
Kumari, R. U. 3285
Kumari, T. S. 2490
Kumary, S. L. 8713, 9940
Kumashiro, T. 7989
Kumawat, S. R. 10408
Kumer, J. 3273
Kummer, M. 10894
Kunaeva, R. 3744
Kunakbaev, S. A. 3986
Kunakbayev, S. A. 3986
Kundu, B. S. 8917
Kunelius, T. 2189
Kunert, R. 10060-10061
Kung, S. D. 876, 1757, 6111, 6929, 8722, 9267
Kunitake, H. 7283
Kunst, L. 6686
Kuntsevich, V. I. 7313
Kunz, P. 9693
Kunze, G. 479
Kunze, R. 2061-2063
Kuo, C. C. 6405
Kuo, C. G. 7957
Kuo, H. C. 10572
Kuoksa, T. 5654
Kupčinskienė, E. 223
Kupkanchanakul, K. 8735
Kupkanchanakul, T. 6052, 8735
Kupper, R. S. 11265
Kuptsova, V. P. 6800
Kuraczyk, A. 2255
Kural, I. 1405
Kurashev, O. V. 8018
Kurata, N. 5182
Kurepin, M. Yu. 11362
Kurepin, Yu. M. 3574
Kuriakose, K. P. 4804
Kurian, R. M. 9145
Kurihara, A. 722, 746
Kurita, S. 1036
Kurita, Z. 4716
Kurjin, H. 10852
Kurmatgalin, K. N. 8617
Kuroczi, L. G. 3870
Kuroda, S. 3295
Kuroiwa, T. 503, 4659, 9291
Kurosawa, K. 831, 2371
Kursakov, G. A. 9097
Kurtén, U. 2578
Kurtgel'dyev, B. K. 11370
Kurtz, E. 10477
Kuruvadi, S. 1143, 5597-5598, 5600
Kusaba, M. 5917, 9265
Kusák, P. 11066
Kusano, T. 5154
Kuser, J. E. 965
Kushnak, G. 8446
Kushnereva, V. P. 5421
Kushnir, S. 11344
Kushnir, U. 4949
Kusmenoglu, I. 7924
Kuštrak, D. 2737
Kusutani, A. 6992
Kuta, E. 8236
Kutáček, M. 2806
Kutateladze, D. Sh. 3462
Kutchan, T. M. 9445
Kutty, K. K. 7793
Kuusienė, S. 407-408
Kuwabara, T. 2905, 4979
Kuykendall, L. D. 3232
Kuzevanov, V. Ya. 2874
Kuzina, T. V. 6853
Kuzir, S. 6005
Kuz'menko, S. P. 2908
Kuz'minov, S. V. 6428
Kuznetsov, V. V. 900
Kuznetsova, E. Yu. 8261, 10623
Kuznetsova, T. 8576
Kvaalen, H. 5662
Kvachadze, M. B. 8591
Kvarnheden, A. 8205
Kvasnikov, B. V. 6721
Kvasova, E. V. 420
Kvien, C. S. 3507
Kwa, S. H. 5706
Kwan, H. S. 6629
Kwan, R. 5023
Kweta, G. 7945
Kwiatkowski, S. 574
Kwon, B. S. 7790
Kyo, M. 866
Kyomo, M. L. 3703
Kyzeridis, N. 3798
La Porta, N. 4735
Laat, A. de 11335
Labana, K. S. 772, 4570, 4578, 4600, 5520, 6408, 7303, 7315, 11312
Labarère, J. 6628
Labbé, H. 6505
LaBrie, S. T. 8356
Labrouhe, D. T. de 6432, 9219
Labus-Schneider, F. O. 9440
Lacefield, E. C. 7087, 10099
Lachenaud, P. 3545
Lachmann, S. 4165
Łacicowa, B. 6828
Lackney, V. K. 2430
Lacoeuilhe, J. J. 6350
Lacorte, C. 3506
Lacy, G. H. 1513
Lacy, M. L. 1582
Ladha, J. K. 10656
Ladiges, P. Y. 4726, 5606-5607
Ladipo, D. O. 2591-2592
Ladizinsky, G. 239, 2739, 3212, 8896-8897
Ladrach, W. E. 4753
Ladsous, O. 6432
Ladyman, J. A. R. 4874
LaFayette, P. R. 2823
Lafever, H. N. 9651
Lafiandra, D. 415, 3823, 3859-3860, 3872, 3882-3883, 5876, 5883, 6782-6783, 8555
Lafonteyne, J. de 3736
Lagercrantz, U. 765, 4581
Laghetti, G. 544, 7590
Lago, L. 8943
Lagrimini, L. M. 10510, 11340
Lagudah, E. S. 1178, 9652, 10836
Lahav, E. 2435
Lahlou, A. 4077
Lai, A. 648
Lai, K. L. 4378
Lai, P. C. 7972-7973
Lai, S. P. 1211
Lai, Y. K. 6491, 8650, 9270
Laiche, A. J. 985
Laidman, D. L. 1965
Laimer da Câmara Machado, M. 8167
Lainé, E. 9373
Laird, S. 1020
Lairungreang, C. 4334
Lakhani, S. 501, 5300
Lakhanov, A. P. 3152, 7001, 7132
Lakhmisita, G. 4542
Łąkowska-Ryk, E. 6248
Laks, G. A. 8487
Lakshman, M. 3095
Lakshmanan, K. K. 5682, 6583, 10452
Lakshmanan, P. 324, 6951, 6953, 6956, 8761-8762, 10973, 11006
Lakshmi, G. D. 10995
Lakshmi, N. 4449-4450, 4470, 5413, 11192
Lakshmikumaran, M. 6388, 9170
Lakshmikumaran, M. S. 9002, 11272
Lakshminarayan, S. 1451
Lakshmisita, G. 11272
Lal, A. 1425
Lal, C. B. 3569
Lal, N. 5544
Lal, O. P. 7992
Lal, P. 8748
Lal, R. 164, 166, 819, 1740, 4640-4641, 7496
Lal, R. K. 11484
Lal, S. 2400, 7496, 7994
Lal, S. K. 2058
Lal, S. P. 5515
Lal, S. S. 1468
Lale, N. E. S. 10190
Laliberté, S. 10587
Lallemand, J. 404, 10011
Lalonde, B. A. 5782
Lalonde, R. G. 1109
Lalor, W. F. 894
Lam, E. 1895, 10719
Lamari, L. 2966
Lamarti, A. 2740
Lamattina, L. 2900
Lamb, C. J. 4288, 10126, 10764, 11071, 11506
Lamb, J. F. S. 2125
Lambalk, J. 3763
Lambardi, M. 9374, 9393
Lambert, A. 7771
Lambert, D. H. 9894
Lambert, J. W. 4244-4245
Lambert, L. 10115
Lambeth, C. 4753
Lambeth, C. C. 6519-6520, 10575
Lamboy, W. F. 10606
Lambright, L. 6913
Lamers, A. M. J. 7982
Lamkey, K. R. 1254, 2055, 4043, 10913-10914
Lamm, S. S. 502
Lammers, P. J. 1417
LaMondia, J. A. 1774, 3332
Lamour, I. 2476
Lamppa, G. K. 62
Lamuela-Raventos, R. M. 702

Lanahan, M. B. 8570
Lanaud, C. 5497, 7273
Lancaster, J. 1498
Lancaster, J. E. 4341
Lancelin, D. 7583
Landau-Ellis, D. 7067
Lande, R. 5792, 8360, 8401
Landers, C. F. 5867
Landgren, M. 4404, 4598
Landi, P. 8684
Landi, R. 319
Landini, V. 3093
Landrum, L. R. 3661, 10568
Landry, B. 6778
Landry, B. S. 3477, 10718, 11171
Landsmann, J. 1755, 9528
Lang, H. 5613
Lang, L. J. 4282
Lange, W. 10804, 10807
Langenfel'd, V. T. 8282
Langenfelds, V. 8282
Langhe, E. de 2434
Langol'f, È. I. 8512
Langridge, P. 1141, 2798, 5773, 9519, 9814
Langridge, U. 2798
Lanini, F. 9609
Lannér-Herrera, C. 11276
Lanning, S. P. 8446
Lansac, M. 3434, 10353
Lanteri, S. 10281
Lanz, T. 11310
Laouar, L. 2726, 5715
Lapikov, N. S. 4001, 4013
Łapiński, B. 2045
Łapiński, M. 3995, 4002, 4024
Lapitan, N. L. V. 3343, 4990, 8399
Lapko, V. N. 10530
Lapoujade, P. 4962
Laptev, A. B. 2909
Laptev, A. V. 8793
Lapteva, K. I. 2909
Lapteva, L. S. 8793
Lapushner, D. 639
Lara, F. M. 7339
Lara, M. 11051
Laracine-Pittet, C. 7412
Lareau, M. J. 8285
Larher, F. 2476
Larina, S. H. 5088
Larkin, P. J. 1205, 9704, 10853
Larkin, R. P. 7229
Larkins, B. A. 1210, 1230, 4076, 6863, 7744, 8666, 10681, 10935
Larkum, A. W. D. 8307
Laroche, A. 7310
Larrahondo, J. E. 7338
Larre, C. 4948
Larribe, M. 10712
Larsen, A. 395, 3682
Larsen, E. T. 228
Larsen, J. B. 4766, 11503
Larson, D. W. 2633
Larson, R. A. 4168
Larson, R. J. 423, 7042, 8788
Larson, S. 5042
Larsson, G. 5612
Larsson, K. H. 9278
Larter, E. N. 2039
LaRue, E. 6440
LaRue, E. A. 8128
LaRue, T. A. 440, 2217, 3258, 7135
Lashbrook, C. C. 3346, 11180
Lashko, N. P. 3191
Lasslett, Y. 2380
Lassner, M. W. 857, 6380
Last, R. L. 1098
Lászlóffy, K. 7245
Lásztity, R. 3870, 3889
Latch, G. C. M. 10008
Latche, A. 790, 4372, 6431
Lateef, S. S. 4320, 8914-8915, 10170
Laterrot, H. 667, 1628, 11507
Latham, A. J. 8042
Lather, V. S. 3264-3265, 11091
Laties, G. C. 10237
Latiff, A. 9492
Latil, C. 11187
Latipov, S. A. 4423
Lattanzio, V. 4283
Laubenfels, D. J. de 1796
Laudie, M. 9000
Lauranson, J. 7412
Laurie, D. A. 1947, 3939, 4936, 7677
Laurière, C. 6844
Laurinen, E. 5456, 5466
Laushman, R. H. 6526
Lauteri, M. 9158
Laux, T. 3221-3222
Lauzer, D. 2373
Lauzon, L. M. 2271
Laval-Martin, D. 6071
LaVallee, B. J. 10306
Lavania, U. C. 5716, 5796, 7467, 8257
Lavapaurya, T. 9836
Lavee, S. 804, 8112
Lavender, D. P. 8212
Lavergne, V. 3061, 3066
Laverty, T. 5460
Lavi, U. 971, 2452, 5681
Lavie, B. 10855
Lavieville, L. 8391
Lavin, M. 2588
Lavoisier, C. 699
Lavorenti, C. 3595
Lavranos, J. J. 2713
Law, C. N. 3888, 7620, 9662, 10837
Law, T. F. 8050
Law, Y. W. 976
Lawande, K. E. 688
Lawler, K. 4572
Lawless, J. R. 7595
Lawlor, D. 1499
Lawn, R. J. 458-459, 1053, 6119-6120, 6141, 10194
Lawrence, F. J. 6330
Lawrence, M. J. 2193, 5221, 7469, 9447
Lawrence, S. D. 9140
Lawrence, T. 1340-1341
Lawson, E. J. R. 10736
Lawson, R. H. 3633
Lawton, K. 9283
Lawton, M. A. 10764, 11071
Laxman Singh 534, 3275
Lay-Yee, M. 9077
Layne, D. R. 9357
Layne, R. E. C. 6316, 6321
Layton, J. 10306
Lazányi, J. 6898, 6901
Lazar, M. 1228
Lazarides, M. 5126, 5223
Lazaridou, T. B. 7120
Lazarus, C. M. 9622, 10715
Lazić-Jančić, V. 3083
Lazier, J. R. 3156, 6635
Lazo, G. R. 2820
Lăzurča, D. 9454
Lazzaroni, N. 8631
Lazzeri, P. A. 119, 3012, 3956, 3962, 7699, 9776
Lê, C. L. 8966, 10220
Le, H. 6093-6094
Le Brocq, D. G. 2510-2511
Le Cochec, F. 607
Le Gouis, J. 7689
Le Houérou, H. N. 4169
Le Lézec, M. 699, 10343
Le Ret, M. 488
Le Roux, J. J. 7362, 10556
Le Thi, K. 7773
Lea, P. J. 5916, 7688
Leach, C. R. 5678
Leach, F. 1894
Leach, J. E. 1322
Leah, R. 1182, 5906
Leakey, R. R. B. 2591-2592
Leal, F. 3028
Leal, M. R. 6458
Leal M., D. 388
Leal Rios, F. 6938
Learned, R. M. 8342
Leath, S. 1214, 3926
Leather, S. 10726
Leaver, C. J. 268, 10326
Lebeda, A. 1585, 9006, 10274, 10276, 10330
Lebedenko, L. A. 11430
Leborgne, L. 5177
Lebot, V. 1031, 5372
Lebreton, P. 941, 7412
Lebrun, M. 267, 878
LeCain, D. R. 157
Leckie, D. 9742
Leclercq, D. 10049
Lecomte, P. 1676, 10343, 11445
Lecouteux, C. 10239
Leddet, C. 3453
Ledger, S. E. 1000
Leduc, N. 7861
Lee, A. 3744
Lee, B. T. 215
Lee, C. H. 797, 2405, 7318, 11307
Lee, C. I. 2654
Lee, D. 500, 4301, 11081
Lee, D. Y. 356
Lee, E. A. 4043, 4066
Lee, E. H. 7909
Lee, E. J. 3150
Lee, E. S. 224, 231, 1181
Lee, E. W. 6972
Lee, F. N. 346, 9944, 9986
Lee, G. 11008
Lee, G. H. 8769
Lee, H. 10216
Lee, H. I. 1782
Lee, H. S. 5020, 6972, 7724
Lee, H. Y. 363
Lee, J. H. 264, 3886
Lee, J. J. 3224
Lee, J. K. 8847
Lee, J. M. 6488
Lee, J. S. 9432, 10010, 10012
Lee, J. Y. 343, 2177
Lee, K. H. 7195
Lee, K. S. 264
Lee, M. 2055, 4043, 10959
Lee, M. H. 7331
Lee, M. S. 7456
Lee, N. 5717
Lee, N. S. 5810
Lee, P. D. 1539
Lee, R. D. 7760
Lee, S. 10488, 10612
Lee, S. C. 4681, 6493, 6503
Lee, S. G. 8605
Lee, S. H. 2244
Lee, S. J. 6549
Lee, S. K. 6972
Lee, S. P. 10219
Lee, S. W. 3344, 6280, 10559
Lee, S. Y. 240
Lee, T. C. 5051
Lee, T. S. 9798
Lee, T. van der 10756
Lee, W. B. 1014-1015, 2684, 6820, 7092
Lee, W. H. 9432
Lee, W. S. 1234, 3378, 5417
Lee, Y. H. 372-373, 774, 1017
Lee-Stadelmann, O. Y. 3602
Leede-Plegt, L. M. van der 7571
Leeder, C. 1003
Leemans, J. 8149, 10425
Leenakumari, S. 9971
Lefebvre, D. D. 70-71
Leffel, R. C. 10100
Lefkovitch, L. P. 6647, 7031
Lefol, E. 4583
Leforestier, F. 9354
Lefort-Buson, M. 1224, 3061, 3066
Lefranc, M. 9929
Lefrançois, C. 4417
Legendre, B. L. 4638, 8142, 10465
Legesse, N. 11110
Legesse Dadi 9839
Legg, W. G. 5864
Legname, G. 1828
Legnate, H. 8179
Legocki, A. B. 11063
Lehaman, P. S. 5826
Lehman, V. G. 4194
Lehman, W. F. 4216, 8796-8799, 8801-8802
Lehmann, C. 4952
Lehmann, C. O. 1195
Lehmann, J. 434, 7010, 9999
Lehmann, J. W. 3155
Lehnackers, H. 8358
Lei, B. J. 3228
Lei, J. J. 6396
Lei, Z. Y. 9904
Leibundgut, H. 8192, 9389
Leifert, C. 3777
Leij, F. R. van der 586, 7166
Leinicke, A. J. 6667
Leisle, D. 5864
Leisner, S. 10488
Leistrumaitė, A. 214
Leistrumas, K. 214
Leitch, A. R. 7605
Leite, A. 5197
Leivers, S. 7362
Lejeune, B. 7583
Lekeš, J. 9779
Lelievre, J. M. 6109
Lelik, L. 8782
Lelivelt, C. L. C. 8103
Lelu, M. A. 7343
Lema, K. M. 8935
Lemaux, P. G. 5944
Lemieux, B. 8349, 10721
Lemieux, C. S. 2659
Lemmon, B. E. 2691
Lemoine, B. 11425
Lemoine, M. 7258, 8036
Lending, C. R. 7744, 10935
Lendrum, C. W. B. 1133, 4029, 7591-7592
Lengyel, G. 11136
Lenka, M. 7539
Lenman, M. 6381, 9171
Lennartz, G. 10608
Lenné, J. M. 3720
Lennon, A. M. 3735
Lenssen, A. W. 422, 426
Lentz, E. M. 4179
Lenvik, T. R. 8336
Lenz, J. 5223
Lenz, M. W. 6692
Lenzner, S. 3533, 4648
León, J. 12
Léon, J. 764, 7302
León-Martínez, N. S. 2259
Leonardi, A. 1251
Leonards-Schippers, C. 8970
Leont'ev, S. I. 10833
Leoschke, M. J. 1016
Lepetit, M. 2481, 5562, 5775
Lepiniec, L. 1278, 8686, 8881
Leplé, J. C. 2574, 8190, 9350
Lepoivre, P. 3247, 5554
Lepori, G. 10281
Lepp, N. W. 5603
Leranthne Szilágyi, J. 9221
Lercari, B. 7986
Lerma, C. 1252
Lerner, D. R. 1120
Leroux, B. 878, 1237
Leroux, C. 2595
Leroux, G. D. 1284
LeRoy, A. R. 2238-2239
Leroy, T. 3540-3541
Lescure, A. M. 3220
Lescure, B. 8340, 10037
Leshchenko, N. I. 3986
Lesney, M. S. 918
Lesovoĭ, M. P. 8507, 8540, 9607, 9727
Lespinasse, J. M. 699
Lespinasse, Y. 704, 1672, 10341
Lessel-Dummel, A. 4736
Lester, C. M. 4921
Lester, R. N. 4283
Leszczynski, B. 8547
Létal, J. 461, 6127, 10739, 11056
Letchamo, W. 9446
Lettre, J. 6778
Leu, J. Y. 8650
Leuenberger, B. E. 5500

Leung, H. 5159, 11005
Leung, J. 4842
Leung, N. 2956
Leunissen, E. 3325
Leur, J. A. G. van 9793
Leuring, G. S. 1835
Leuschner, K. 6019, 8692
Leva, A. R. 9393
Levashina, E. A. 10699
Levchenko, E. A. 6738
Levenko, B. A. 3194
Lever, A. 1082, 8162
Lévesque, M. 6525
Levi, A. 2368
Levi, C. A. 4638
Lević, J. 5999
Levieil, F. 8284
Levin, D. A. 3622
Levin, G. M. 8062, 8075
Levin, S. A. 6719, 6719
Levings, C. S., III 1238, 6871, 8677
Levites, E. V. 3529, 4645, 6462, 9257, 10474
Levitskiĭ, A. P. 2964
Levy, A. 9524
Levy, A. A. 276, 1229
Levy, D. 10329
Levy, F. 6582
Levy, F. A. 1750
Levy, Y. 8680
Lewandowski, A. 963, 2744
Lewartowska, E. 11290
Lewin, L. G. 2161
Lewinsohn, T. M. 6634
Lewis, B. A. 2697
Lewis, B. G. 8889, 10155
Lewis, C. M. 6690
Lewis, I. K. 8028
Lewis, P. 9377
Lewis, P. A. 7525
Lewis, P. I. 2499
Lewis, S. A. 10080, 10112
Lewis-Smith, A. C. 4789, 5698
Leydecker, M. T. 870
Leyser, H. M. O. 9541
Leyva, A. 10126
Lézec, M. le 699, 10343
Lhotová, M. 171
Li, A. P. 6125-6126, 7100
Li, A. Q. 3593, 10543
Li, A. Z. 2292
Li, B. 4751, 10575
Li, B. D. 1281
Li, B. J. 349, 6035, 8738
Li, C. G. 3548, 7797
Li, C. H. 10027
Li, C. L. 2389, 6241
Li, C. Y. 10499
Li, D. 6448
Li, D. D. 9953
Li, D. F. 5522
Li, D. L. 7749
Li, F. 8850
Li, F. G. 6508
Li, F. L. 6508
Li, F. R. 7543
Li, F. S. 5265
Li, G. G. 773, 4611, 5178
Li, G. P. 3570
Li, G. T. 9965
Li, H. M. 511
Li, H. R. 4262, 4714
Li, J. 475, 3739, 6295, 11204
Li, J. G. 351
Li, J. L. 2935, 5874, 9672
Li, J. P. 8087
Li, J. S. 5938
Li, J. W. 6012
Li, J. Y. 5617
Li, K. L. 773, 5178
Li, K. Q. 5588, 11204
Li, K. X. 1957
Li, K. Z. 4553
Li, L. 10337
Li, L. C. 6159
Li, L. L. 1736
Li, L. Y. 9124
Li, M. L. 1736, 6366
Li, M. S. 9938
Li, M. X. 899, 5585, 10933
Li, N. 6270
Li, P. 6053
Li, P. H. 591, 3246
Li, Q. 2912
Li, Q. B. 2147, 9980
Li, Q. L. 9948, 9965
Li, Q. W. 6456
Li, R. Q. 6295
Li, S. H. 2556
Li, S. J. 6509
Li, S. S. 142
Li, S. X. 10296
Li, Shch. Ts. 4596
Li, T. G. 9948
Li, T. J. 2441
Li, W. 9658, 9879
Li, W. B. 5491
Li, W. C. 5280
Li, W. E. 8682
Li, W. H. 10916
Li, W. J. 10249
Li, W. L. 144
Li, W. M. 387
Li, X. 7181, 8682
Li, X. B. 6159
Li, X. C. 4596
Li, X. H. 375, 2875, 4135, 5165, 8475
Li, X. J. 5440, 6433
Li, X. L. 5258, 6508, 10054
Li, X. X. 341
Li, X. Y. 1183, 4375
Li, X. Z. 6043
Li, Y. 1385, 3237, 5478, 7885
Li, Y. C. 341
Li, Y. F. 4262, 6344
Li, Y. H. 1144
Li, Y. J. 4274, 5274
Li, Y. L. 5296, 6196
Li, Y. Q. 3551, 5167
Li, Y. R. 9977
Li, Y. S. 6366
Li, Y. T. 2440
Li, Y. Y. 1038, 1149
Li, Y. Z. 1286, 8026
Li, Z. J. 9954
Li, Z. L. 1850, 6310
Li, Z. Q. 8073
Li, Z. S. 144, 5856, 6812, 7613, 8459, 9658
Li, Z. X. 2443, 2552
Li, Z. Y. 6777, 6976, 9450, 9950
Lian, Y. 8056
Liang, C. Y. 4140, 6053
Liang, G. H. 1956, 3068, 4091, 5066, 6013, 6899-6900, 6902-6903, 6907-6908, 6929, 6932, 7761, 8689, 9902, 10956, 10965
Liang, G. L. 8016
Liang, J. N. 2567
Liang, K. J. 387, 7789
Liang, S. M. 5498
Liang, S. X. 11347
Liang, X. W. 10126
Liang, Z. 9675
Liang, Z. Q. 8742
Liang, Z. Y. 1316
Liao, B. S. 1729
Liao, P. A. 8478
Liao, P. G. 200
Liao, Q. A. 6312
Liao, S. M. 9961
Liao, X. H. 1324
Liaud, M. F. 7126
Libbenga, K. R. 5566
Libby, W. J. 5602
Libenko, N. A. 6427
Liberman, U. 73
Liboz, T. 8340
Lichkov, A. 1517
Lichtenstein, C. 10502
Licy, J. 10548
Lidanski, T. 5525, 9207
Liddell, G. F. 6648
Liddle, D. J. 3652, 6561
Lider, L. A. 10378
Lidholm, J. 1804, 4747, 6541
Liebenberg, H. 7454
Liebeton, K. 8338
Liede, S. 6605
Lievens, C. 8417
Lifschitz, E. 9024-9025
Ligaĭ, G. L. 10689
Lightbourn, G. J. 9413
Liharska, T. 4414
Lijsebettens, M. van 6682
Likhachev, B. S. 6090
Lilien-Kipnis, H. 2676
Liljegren, D. R. 1339
Lillehoj, E. B. 7747
Lilley, D. M. J. 6668
Lillis, M. 8629
Lim, E. 10919
Lim, J. H. 10559
Lim, J. T. 7790
Lim, M. S. 343
Lim, S. M. 11059
Lim Lang Huynh 10542
Lima, M. B. 9005
Lima, M. M. A. 841
Limberg, P. 3798
Limin, A. E. 2955, 5901
Limon Moreno, S. 6937
Limpert, E. 9721
Lin, C. S. 30-31, 9783
Lin, C. T. 1539
Lin, C. Y. 8723
Lin, D. H. 2147
Lin, D. S. 2437
Lin, D. X. 1316
Lin, G. D. 9452
Lin, H. J. 2280
Lin, J. J. 3862
Lin, J. L. 3091
Lin, K. H. 6448
Lin, L. H. 2196
Lin, M. 7181
Lin, M. G. 8732
Lin, M. S. 4115, 5144
Lin, M. Z. 10072
Lin, N. S. 875
Lin, Q. 1843
Lin, R. 7181
Lin, R. F. 4677
Lin, S. F. 9076
Lin, S. H. 5440
Lin, T. C. 4413
Lin, T. P. 1100, 7393
Lin, T. Y. 5777
Lin, X. 1431
Lin, X. Y. 2343
Lin, Y. 2439
Lin, Y. K. 9778
Lin, Z. P. 2851, 5264, 6294
Lin, Z. S. 8732, 10853
Linacero, R. 10900
Linares, C. 6837
Linchevskiĭ, A. A. 10858
Lincoln, C. 5783
Lincoln, S. E. 3477, 11171
Lind, C. 2521
Lind, V. 4981
Linde, P. C. G. van der 2637
Linde-Laursen, I. 5923, 7019, 8580
Lindeman, G. von 1633
Linder, H. P. 7024, 8251
Linderman, R. G. 3016
Lindgren, D. 4749, 7408, 9369, 10663
Lindgren, D. T. 6166
Lindhout, P. 631, 1899, 5427, 7985, 7993, 11186
Lindhout, W. H. 6278, 7982
Lindsey, D. L. 1647
Lindsey, G. G. 5850
Lindsey, K. 4828
Lindstrom, O. M. 10561
Lindstrom, O. M., Jr. 2652
Line, R. F. 5898, 7598, 8441, 9737, 10841, 10845
Lineberger, R. D. 11442
Ling, A. H. 6477
Ling, D. H. 1326
Ling, K. 1773
Ling, X. B. 5490
Ling, Y. Z. 6312
Linhart, Y. B. 3721, 5656
Linington, I. M. 5632
Link, G. 9533
Link, T. A. 506
Link, W. 476
Linn, F. 6590, 11461
Linnert, G. 3675
Linsalata, V. 4283
Linscombe, S. D. 8763, 9943
Linthorst, H. J. M. 2541-2542
Lioi, L. 5288, 6164
Liou, P. C. 11264
Liparteliani, O. A. 6851
Lippok, B. 6215
Lipps, P. E. 5892
Lipucci di Paola, M. 7986
Lira, M. de A. 6734
Lira Saade, R. 681
Lisch, D. 5052
Liscum, E. 68
Lisek, A. 5459
Lisiewska, Z. 5379
Lišková, D. 4875, 9386
Lišková, M. 1129, 9599
Lisovskaya, T. P. 3351
Lisovskaya, Z. I. 6733
Lister, A. 4828, 10091
Lister, C. 1006
Lister, C. K. 10736
Listman, G. M. 8623
Liston, A. 442
Lithourgidis, A. S. 6162
Litovchenko, M. F. 4007
Little, G. 1512
Litts, J. C. 364, 3899, 5153, 8729
Litun, P. P. 3994
Litvak, S. 131, 1496, 5849, 8158
Litvinenko, E. L. 9858
Litvinenko, N. A. 5842
Litvinov, P. I. 4538
Litvinova, M. K. 11153
Litz, R. E. 7559
Liu, B. 1719
Liu, B. H. 2502, 6762
Liu, B. L. 6159
Liu, B. X. 1307
Liu, C. D. 5000
Liu, C. J. 247, 4937, 9813
Liu, C. N. 5951
Liu, C. Q. 6272
Liu, C. S. 2727
Liu, C. Z. 11359
Liu, D. 6270
Liu, D. J. 217, 4943, 6756, 9883
Liu, D. W. 1244
Liu, F. Y. 6158
Liu, G. F. 5491
Liu, G. P. 8739
Liu, G. Q. 11004
Liu, G. R. 8077
Liu, G. S. 5451
Liu, G. T. 10821, 10828
Liu, H. L. 5521-5522, 6404, 6415, 9187
Liu, H. M. 2552
Liu, H. R. 6997
Liu, H. X. 6053, 6066, 9977
Liu, J. 10974
Liu, J. H. 2519
Liu, J. L. 5114, 11359
Liu, J. M. 3111
Liu, J. R. 603, 3656, 6618
Liu, J. W. 1657
Liu, J. X. 885
Liu, J. Y. 9814
Liu, K. B. 10296
Liu, K. M. 5718, 7749
Liu, L. 2654
Liu, L. H. 5451
Liu, L. X. 11444
Liu, M. 2439
Liu, M. J. 8074
Liu, N. Z. 3739
Liu, Q. 1713, 6419
Liu, Q. Y. 9606
Liu, R. 8567
Liu, R. J. 6409
Liu, S. Q. 6616, 7472
Liu, S. T. 10499
Liu, S. Y. 7974
Liu, S. Z. 4232

Liu, W. F. 6042
Liu, W. X. 6242
Liu, X. J. 4827, 5335, 8939
Liu, X. K. 1172
Liu, X. W. 1041
Liu, X. Y. 2308, 2472
Liu, Y. 2672, 4234
Liu, Y. B. 3125
Liu, Y. G. 9619, 10797
Liu, Y. L. 10750
Liu, Y. Q. 7440
Liu, Y. S. 8715
Liu, Y. Z. 1316
Liu, Z. C. 3122
Liu, Z. X. 4236
Liu, Z. Y. 4813, 5861, 9584
Liutkevičius, G. 214
Lively, K. 3819
Livenskaya, O. A. 2107
Livera-Munoz, M. 8690
Livesey, V. 3169
Livini, C. 10916, 10922
Livneh, O. 7222
Liyanage, L. V. K. 5615
Liyanage, M. de S. 5615
Lizana, A. 9146
Lizárraga, R. 5370, 7944
Lleras, E. 18
Llewellyn, D. 4827
Llewellyn, D. J. 5583, 10681
Lloyd, D. G. 4772, 4877, 9355
Lloyd, J. C. 77
Lluch, C. 10118
Lo, C. T. 7974
Lo, D. C. 8314
Lo Schiavo, F. 10240, 11154
Loaiza-Figueroa, F. 612
Loake, G. J. 4288
Lobachev, Yu. V. 3844, 10844
Lobinske, R. J. 7229
Lobo, A. M. 1624
Lobov, V. P. 7313
Lobreaux, S. 8641
Locatelli, F. 2101-2102, 2932, 2937, 8161, 8481
Lock, J. M. 4907, 10680
Lockaby, B. G. 9378, 11426
Lockhart, B. E. L. 8325
Lockhart, P. J. 8307
Lockwood, G. B. 3474
Lodhi, G. P. 3276, 3284
Loebel, M. R. 2409
Loeffen, J. P. M. 7817
Loer, D. S. 1388, 3732
Loesch-Fries, S. 6663
Loescher, W. H. 5475
Loewus, F. A. 11468
Loewus, M. W. 11468
Löffler, H. J. M. 2685, 6278
Logan, C. 1512
Logemann, J. 8165
Loginov, I. Ya. 7158
Logrono, M. L. 3087
Logvinenko, V. F. 2938, 3856, 6739, 10688
Loh, C. S. 5706, 10391
Löhde, J. 213
Lohnes, D. G. 7058
Loi, C. 2428
Loi, N. 5004
Loidl, J. 5795
Loisel, W. 4948
Loison-Cabot, C. 3464, 5492, 5494, 10398
Lokendra Singh 179, 3905
Lokhanskaya, V. I. 8507, 8540, 9727
Lokubandara, W. J. M. 2763
Lolicato, S. 10064
Lombard, H. 11323
Lombardi, D. A. 654
Lomjanský, S. 4643
Lonc, W. 4954
Londhe, M. B. 2509
Londoño, X. 1851-1853, 4811, 5222, 10632
Long, D. 10738
Long, D. L. 1938, 8542
Long, M. H. 3481
Long, N. E. 6399
Long, Z. R. 9886
Long, Z. X. 3455
L"ong Van Khin 3118
Longauerova, Ľ. 5119-5120
Longauerová, J. 5119-5120
Longer, D. E. 457
Longo, C. 7205
Lönn, M. 7530
Lönneborg, A. 8571
Lønneborg, A. 3950
Lönnig, W. E. 9421
Lonsdale, D. M. 1770, 4089, 7355, 11342
Loo-Dinkins, J. A. 3614
Loock, A. 2036
Lookhart, G. L. 1941, 1975, 3839, 10815
Loon, P. C. C. van 10640
Lopatina, L. M. 6425
Lopes, C. A. 2322, 2326
Lopes, C. R. 7347, 9224
Lopes, M. 10935
Lopes, M. A. 4076, 7744
Lopetinsky, K. 2281
López, J. I. 844
López, O. 844
Lopez, V. F. 326, 8694
Lopez-Braña, I. 9712
López Carreño, I. 9160
López Irisson, M. 6934
López J., L. 11117
López-Juez, E. 10325
López-Peralta, M. 10969
López-Peralta, M. C. 9375
López-Rivares, E. P. 8117
López-Vences, M. 808
Lord, J. M. 1828, 8134
Lorence, D. H. 5639
Lorens, G. F. 3828
Lorenzi, J. O. 10243
Lorenzo, R. di 7269, 11486
Lorenzoni, C. 1226
Loresto, G. C. 342, 381, 2152
Loretan, P. A. 2350
Loreti, F. 3424, 3429, 6438
Lörz, H. 119, 3010, 3012, 3956, 3962, 4684, 9776
Los', D. A. 2534, 4849
Loseva, Z. I. 6798
Loshak, S. I. 8593
Loskutov, A. V. 2482, 3493
Loskutov, I. G. 7715
Lotha, R. E. 677, 679, 3373
Lou, S. Y. 10249
Louant, B. P. 7831
Lough, T. J. 8810
Louie, R. 1273
Louis-Alexandre, A. 4077
Loupassaki, M. H. 7320
Louw, J. H. 10375
Louwes, K. M. 566, 4357, 6207, 11128
Löve, A. 3903, 8425
Love, S. L. 3290, 5329, 5342
Lovekar, R. C. 8919
Lovett, W. R. 9371
Low, F. C. 10547
Lowe, B. A. 7270
Lowe, K. C. 2726, 5715
Lowrey, T. K. 1080
Loza-Tavera, H. 9837
Lozano, M. A. 6277
Lozano, R. 6593
Lozanov, I. 664, 3361, 5292, 6817
Lozovaya, V. 2870, 2873
Lozovaya, V. V. 3780
Ltifi, A. 4438, 4454, 6286
Lü, B. 8720
Lu, B. 5148
Lu, B. R. 1342, 5216, 8454, 8779, 10028
Lu, C. G. 3133
Lu, C. H. 3228
Lu, C. Y. 5686, 7442
Lu, D. C. 4256
Lu, F. D. 7779
Lü, F. H. 4232
Lu, G. H. 8642
Lu, H. R. 387, 2568
Lu, H. S. 9891
Lu, H. Y. 8357
Lu, J. 9975
Lu, M. K. 2360
Lu, M. L. 2436, 3133
Lu, M. Q. 10130
Lu, M. W. 2381
Lü, P. 6106
Lu, P. 9606
Lu, Q. 1891
Lu, Q. H. 6131
Lu, Q. S. 6945
Lu, R. B. 8711-8712
Lu, R. J. 5920
Lu, S. H. 3918
Lu, T. 8521
Lu, T. G. 300, 3072
Lu, T. Y. 6037
Lu, W. P. 8675, 9886
Lu, W. Z. 375
Lu, X. C. 2550
Lu, Y. C. 5051
Lu, Y. G. 3122, 9956
Lu, Z. C. 9114
Lu, Z. X. 10369
Luangviriyasaeng, V. 5623
Lubarets, O. P. 3654, 4799
Lubaretz, O. 3654
Luby, J. J. 5465, 8009, 10371
Luca, P. de 7963
Lucas, H. 115
Lucas, M. O. 5510
Luccarini, G. 3308
Lucchin, M. 2234
Luchnikova, S. V. 9091
Luckett, D. J. 2933, 9673
Luckner, M. 5711
Lucretti, S. 4667
Lucy, A. 7352
Łuczak, W. 4018
Ludevid, M. D. 7742, 9865
Ludford, P. M. 5399
Ludlam, K. 7163
Ludwig, D. 6719
Ludwig, R. A. 2820
Ludwig, W. F. 4022, 9821
Luer, C. A. 2704-2705, 3649, 9435, 11477
Lueschen, W. E. 7853
Luescher, A. 3201
Lugtenberg, B. J. J. 6089, 8807
Lui, Z. Z. 3918
Luisetti, J. 8025
Luk, V. W. K. 4742
Lukaszewski, A. 3839
Lukaszewski, A. J. 2906, 9825
Lukina, N. I. 10042
Lukow, O. M. 3878, 9682
Luk'yanenko, A. N. 6507
Luk'yanenko, L. M. 6885
Luk'yanenko, N. 5096
Luk'yanova, N. M. 10366
Luk'yanyuk, S. F. 3494
Lulai, E. C. 1515, 10228
Lullfitz, G. 6572
Lullien, V. 1140
Lülsdorf, M. M. 491, 8207, 11077
Lumaret, R. 10004-10005
Luminis Pty Ltd. 8215
Lumley, I. D. 6767
Lund, P. 1612, 5564
Lund, R. E. 1991
Lund, S. T. 11396
Lundberg, A. K. 4747
Lundell, M. 5022
Lunden, J. D. 4410
Lundquist, R. C. 5943
Lundqvist, A. 9765
Lundqvist, U. 7695, 8575, 9765
Luo, D. 11459
Luo, G. F. 9904
Luo, K. 9178
Luo, L. J. 8705
Luo, M. 2196
Luo, M. Z. 6236
Luo, P. 9178
Luo, Y. 1957, 5900
Luo, Z. W. 6701
Lupotto, E. 1226, 2101-2102, 2932, 2937, 7991, 8161, 8481
Lupton, F. G. H. 5736
Lupusanschi, I. 10825
Lusardi, M. C. 2102
Lush, M. 11345
Lusigi, W. J. 3696-3697
Luteyn, J. L. 4887
Lutfallah, M. F. 6157
Luthar, Z. 7629
Lüthi, E. 8571
Luthra, O. P. 7632, 8532
Luthra, Y. P. 6942
Lutova, L. A. 1886, 7961, 10699
Lütticke, R. 2063
Lutts, S. 7831
Lutyńska, R. 2176
Lutz, J. 9721
Luza, J. 9146
Luzzi, B. M. 6152
Lyakh, V. A. 5065, 10289
Lyal'ko, I. I. 3528
Lyashchuk, L. I. 8803
Lyashok, A. K. 8594, 9590, 10879
Lycett, G. W. 4827
Lydiate, D. J. 4571-4572, 4588
Lynch, D. R. 7171
Lynch, J. 10133, 10135
Lynch, P. T. 2144, 4134, 4149, 9970
Lyndon, R. F. 8311
Lyon, B. G. 713
Lyon, B. R. 4827, 5583, 10681
Lyon, G. D. 7171
Lyong Van Hin 3118
Lyons, P. C. 2118, 6890
Lyrene, P. M. 6322-6323
Lysikov, V. N. 455, 4057, 8658
Lyubimova, V. F. 136
Lyzlov, E. V. 6833
Lyznik, A. 10130
Lyznik, L. A. 3084, 3738, 4054, 4126
Ma, C. 7378
Ma, C. H. 7749
Ma, D. F. 4375
Ma, F. Q. 8597
Ma, F. W. 3402
Ma, G. H. 8702
Ma, H. 5394
Ma, H. C. 3068
Ma, H. T. 6918
Ma, J. 2474
Ma, J. F. 8768, 8770
Ma, J. Y. 2440
Ma, L. 10453
Ma, M. 6294
Ma, M. B. 8718
Ma, Q. L. 8597
Ma, R. K. 2959
Ma, S. Y. 1286
Ma, W. L. 1949
Ma, X. F. 2143
Ma, Y. H. 6150, 6158
Ma, Y. M. 2851
Ma, Y. Q. 8448
Ma, Y. S. 9496
Ma, Z. Q. 4943
Maag, W. 10207
Maan, A. C. 5566
Maan, S. S. 146, 7610, 7615-7616, 8453
Maas, C. 3949
Maass, B. L. 106
Maatougui, M. E. H. 9775
Mabagala, R. B. 10137
Mabberley, D. J. 4893
Mabbett, T. H. 1072
Mabey, M. 8874
Mabuchi, T. 8233
McAdams, S. 6178
Mac An t-Saoir, S. 9387
McArthur, E. D. 3158
McAvoy, T. J. 3330
Macaya, G. 3550
McBee, G. G. 2124
McBlain, B. A. 1406, 3217, 4247-4249, 4251, 4275-4276, 5255, 5257, 6101, 10105
McCabe, D. 3219
McCaig, T. N. 7621, 9650
McCall, D. 1661
McCann, I. R. 5353

McCarter, D. W. 5507, 6383
McCarthy, J. E. G. 1755
McCarthy, M. G. 727
McCarthy, P. K. 6767
McCarty, D. R. 265, 1228, 4068, 8635, 9842
McClean, P. E. 10138
McClelland, M. 266
McClement, S. J. 5389
McClintock, B. 8653, 8659, 9478, 9860, 10923
McClure, B. A. 10681
McComb, J. A. 3141, 6052, 7388, 10554, 10558
McConaughy, B. 8950
McConnell, J. S. 9315
McCormick, S. 2858, 9854
McCouch, S. R. 4125
McCown, B. H. 7421
McCoy, T. J. 3188, 7847
McCracken, F. 6534
McCreary, D. D. 8212
McCreight, J. D. 1660, 6258
McCrohan, P. R. 8403
McCrystal, G. E. 1133, 4029, 7591-7592
McCue, K. F. 5547
McCullagh, S. 5549
McCullough, A. 1233
McCusker, A. 2777, 4170
McCutcheon, G. S. 7114
McDaniel, M. E. 1165
McDaniel, R. 2458
Macdonald, B. 11436
McDonald, D. 1732-1733, 2496, 4323, 10455
McDonald, G. J. 2688-2689
McDonald, M. B., Jr. 5287, 6168, 9572
MacDonald, M. V. 2478, 6400, 6422, 10424
McDonald, M. W. 5605
Maceira, N. N. 10005
Maceira, N. O. 10004
McElroy, A. R. 3157
McElroy, D. 4127, 5151, 7781
Macewicz, J. 4684
McFadden, G. 11345
McFadden, G. I. 10507
McFerson, J. K. 8612
McFerson, J. R. 4397, 6234
McGarvey, P. 4847
McGee, J. D. 4054
McGill, A. E. J. 9683
McGlasson, W. B. 4425
McGrath, J. M. 1608, 5508, 8089, 8352
McGrath, R. B. 8323
McGraw, R. L. 4233
McGriff, T. L. 8001
McGuire, C. F. 3015, 8446
McGuire, G. M. 11300
McGuire, R. G. 1617
McGurk, L. 9799
Macháčková, I. 1353, 4342, 4683, 11043
Machado, A. T. 4096
Machado, H. 331
Machado, R. 10893
Machado Jr., G. R. 816
Macháň, F. 243, 3017, 3987
Macháň, P. 4027
Mache, R. 1096, 2057, 6253
McHenry, L. 9264
Macherel, D. 10143
Machida, C. 3554
Machida, S. 9618
Machida, Y. 1538, 3554
Machmudova, A. 10526
McHugh, J. B. 10085
McHughen, A. 3488, 5591, 6181, 6512, 8895, 9324, 11382
Maciarello, M. J. 3661
Maciejewski, J. 9476
McInnes, E. 1021, 2720
McInnis, S. M. 955
McIntosh, L. 1746
McIntosh, M. S. 3215-3216
McIntosh, R. A. 208, 5851, 7665, 8535
McIntyre, C. L. 3023, 5159
Mack, R. N. 1347
Mackay, G. R. 7171
Mackay, I. J. 10475
MacKay, J. 3682
Mackay, M. C. 3797
Mackay, P. A. 515, 6180
MacKay, S. D. 1006
MacKay, V. 6862
McKeand, S. E. 4751, 4756
McKellar, M. A. 443
McKendree, W. L., Jr. 8353
McKently, A. H. 2492
MacKenzie, D. 28
MacKenzie, D. J. 1518
MacKenzie, D. R. 9503
McKenzie, D. W. 696
Mackenzie, K. 9331
McKenzie, K. S. 6029, 9943, 9945
Mackenzie, S. 10130, 10799
McKeown, B. M. 8894
McKersie, B. D. 781, 3482, 7036, 9385
Mackiewicz, H. O. 2363
McKinnell, F. H. 5729
Mackinnon, G. 1202
MacKown, C. T. 1982
McLaren, G. F. 8028
McLaughlin, M. R. 2215, 7858
Maclean, N. 8088
McLean, N. L. 10070, 11041
McLean, S. D. 406
McLeod, J. G. 3913, 4029, 7591-7592, 9650
McMahon, B. G. 11398
McMichael, B. L. 3286
MacMillan, J. 1584
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 9040
McMillian, W. W. 7752
McMullen, C. R. 5217
McMullen, M. D. 1273, 7740, 10722
McMullen, M. S. 7717
McMurphy, L. M. 2112
McNab, J. 2940
McNab, S. C. 4500
McNabb, H. S., Jr. 7390
Macnair, M. R. 4862
McNeal, F. H. 8446
McNeely, J. A. 2763
McNeilage, M. A. 5482-5483
McNeilly, T. 413, 1926, 4174, 8500, 8785
McNew, R. W. 2121, 4947, 7856
McNicol, J. 2313
McNicol, J. W. 6205, 8044
McPartlan, H. C. 11123
McPherson, A. 5323
McPherson, J. 1518
McQuinn, S. D. 2185
MacRae, W. D. 8088
MacRitchie, F. 173, 3866, 8486
McSheffrey, S. A. 11382
McSorley, R. 1371
Mačuha, P. 7038, 7852
Macur, R. E. 1625
McVetty, P. B. E. 5864, 6379, 6390
McVey, D. V. 2974, 8445
McWaters, A. D. 7248
McWhinnie, E. A. 6683
McWilliam, J. R. 6735
Madalageri, B. B. 2387
Madalageri, M. B. 2451
Madan, S. 5877
Madan, V. K. 1740, 1742, 6457
Madar, Z. 5672
Madden, L. V. 5892
Maddumage, R. P. 1922
Made, T. A. van der 2675
Madej, L. 4015, 4019
Madgwick, P. J. 4932
Madhu Bajpai 2106
Madhuri Sharon 7461
Madhusoodanan, K. J. 1028
Madilov, N. Kh. 9364
Madore, M. A. 10180
Mądra, M. 2038
Madrid, S. M. 9753
Madrzak, C. J. 11063
Madsen, L. H. 3946
Maduel, A. 7226
Maeda, E. 1543, 8743
Maeda, H. 3113
Maeda, J. A. 9895
Maeda, K. 6987
Maeder, D. L. 5850
Maekawa, M. 439, 3121, 3204, 4138
Maekawa, T. 4138
Maertens, P. 7243
Maës, O. 6778
Maesen, L. J. G. van der 20
Maeser, S. 4672
Maeshige, M. 3113
Maeso, D. 2324
Maestri, E. 7205
Maffei, M. 4803, 5719, 10629
Mafla, G. 1533
Magalhães, J. R. 2081, 4096
Magarey, R. C. 11325
Magaro, J. J. 3319
Magdolen, D. 124
Magenes, S. 3448
Maggini, F. 3239, 4280, 8862
Maggiore, T. 1226
Maghrabi, Y. M. 7221
Magill, C. W. 10957
Magnien, E. 10731
Magnussen, S. 910, 9372
Magnusson, C. 1717
Magoja, J. L. 2073-2077, 2093-2095, 2105, 5971
Magrath, R. 10430
Maguire, J. D. 9663
Maguire, M. P. 7739
Magyar, G. M. 2079
Magyar, M. 4353
Magyar, Z. 4214
Mahadevan, A. 1056
Mahadevan, N. R. 5542
Mahadevappa, M. 7788
Mahajan, R. 1637, 1652
Mahajan, R. K. 6049
Mahajan, V. 307, 1269, 2962, 6249, 9725, 10941, 10946, 10949
Mahakal, K. G. 10283
Mahdy, E. E. 4701
Mahendra Pal 1452
Maherchandani, N. 8532
Maheshwari, M. L. 4809
Maheswaran, G. 9419
Maheswaran, M. 2141
Maheswari, M. 3512
Mahipal Singh 8092
Mahla, S. V. S. 536, 4585-4586
Mahler, K. A. 4568, 4604
Mahmood, A. 2930, 3915, 4946
Mahmood, T. 1165, 8893
Mahmoud, A. H. 8457
Mahmoud, H. M. 2450
Mahna, S. K. 1009
Mahoney, D. J. 1098
Maĭchekina, R. M. 8471
Maier, R. M. 271, 9849
Maiero, M. 2386
Maikhuri, R. K. 7568
Maillot-Vernier, P. 5572
Maimu, Z. Y. 8477
Maĭstrenko, O. I. 148
Maĭstrov, P. D. 2938, 3834, 6845
Maĭsuradze, N. I. 7279
Maĭsuryan, A. N. 2540
Maiti, D. 1331
Maiti, I. B. 850
Maiti, R. K. 6934, 6936-6939
Maiti, S. C. 744
Maity, S. 10864
Maity, S. S. 5879
Maizonnier, D. 5695
Majada, J. P. 2864, 9417
Major, D. J. 10963
Majumdar, T. K. 4033
Majumder, M. K. 6993
Majumder, P. K. 7288
Makanjuola, W. A. 4329-4330
Makarenko, O. A. 5885
Makarenkov, M. A. 2199
Makaroff, C. A. 4408
Makarov, P. P. 11127
Makarova, G. A. 1967
Makarova, R. V. 9294
Makarova, T. P. 9088
Makhan'ko, L. A. 7167
Makhbubov, M. 3576
Makhdoom Hussain 172
Makhmudova, Z. V. 11365
Maki, O. 10386
Makkouk, K. M. 1128, 10781, 11508
Makoveĭchuk, A. Yu. 3013
Makovetskiĭ, A. F. 5196, 7000
Makoveychuk, A. Yu. 3013
Malamy, J. 10514
Malan, F. S. 9336
Malashenko, V. S. 6082, 7043
Malashévīch, A. V. 6814
Malathi, V. G. 10199
Malathi Lakshmikumaran 6388
Maledon, E. 5177
Malepszy, S. 1897, 2031, 5019, 7232
Malgarini-Clog, E. 9127
Malhi, N. S. 1269
Malhotra, R. S. 1450, 3269, 7918, 8904, 8906, 8911-8912, 10161-10162
Malhotra, V. V. 1446-1447
Mali, B. L. 10185
Mali, S. N. 5889
Mali, V. R. 3098, 5314
Maliga, P. 858, 9275
Malik, A. N. 1436
Malik, A. S. 4386
Malik, B. A. 8902
Malik, B. P. S. 10175
Malik, K. A. 7906
Malik, M. N. 2453
Malik, R. A. 521
Malik, S. K. 9669
Malik, S. S. 7777
Malinovskiĭ, B. N. 1967
Malinovsky, B. 3809
Malleshappa, C. 794
Mallick, M. A. 446
Mallick, R. 1367
Mallik, S. 7794
Malm, N. R. 10524
Malnoë, P. 11147
Maluf, W. R. 7219
Malusa, J. 7411
Maluszyński, M. 9585, 9758-9759, 9764, 9774, 10667
Malvolti, M. E. 2459, 4732
Malý, J. 7570, 9592
Mamadu, S. 8997
Mamba, Z. 5124
Mamedov, K. 5586-5587, 7364, 11361, 11368, 11377
Mamedov, K. M. 11356
Mamicheva, N. N. 11138, 11141
Mamluk, O. F. 1152, 10781
Mamood, A. N. 884
Mananova, Kh. Kh. 3574
Manasse, R. S. 3641
Manceau, C. 8025
Mancino, L. C. 3188
Mancuso, N. 2236
Mandakini Nayak 1320
Mandal, A. B. 5860, 5879
Mandal, R. K. 1299, 3475
Mandaron, P. 2057
Mandeep Kaur 192
Mandel, J. 6647, 10693
Mander, L. N. 2126
Manders, G. 4552
Mandery, H. 5473
Mandloi, K. C. 1439-1440, 2795
Manfredi, E. 2838
Manga, V. K. 6024
Mangal, J. L. 2400, 7994
Manganaris, A. G. 4490-4491, 5427, 6304
Mangat, B. K. 2135, 8701, 9935, 10985
Mangialardi, G. J., Jr. 894
Mangin, B. 9485

Manglitz, G. R. 8808-8809
Mangotra, R. 11383
Mani, N. S. 9908
Manian, K. 564
Manickam, T. S. 361
Manicom, B. Q. 6343
Manilal, K. S. 1032
Manjula, G. 7981
Manjunath, S. 2491
Manjunath, T. V. 6920
Manjunatha, M. 562, 9762
Manley, M. 9683
Mann, V. 1746
Manna, F. 3044
Manners, J. M. 1202
Manney, M. 6862
Manney, T. R. 6862
Manninen, O. 4955
Manning, K. 57
Manning, S. 9814
Mannino, P. 8119, 8414, 9142
Mannonen, L. 3952
Manoha, S. S. 10188
Manoharn, V. 5536
Manoj Raghav 9067
Manos, P. S. 3184
Manosalva de Nivia, N. 5146
Mansaray, M. S. 1293
Mansfield, B. K. 10732
Mansfield, J. 1586, 2262
Mansfield, J. W. 8825
Mansky, L. M. 1407
Manson, G. 3782
Mansour, I. M. 6459
Mansuetus, S. B. A. 6955
Mansur, E. 3506
Mansur, L. 10106
Mansur, L. M. 4252, 7896
Mansur, M. A. 9968
Mante, S. 7256, 8041
Mantell, S. H. 1844, 4382, 11156
Manteuffel, R. 4997
Manuil'skiĭ, V. D. 10792
Manusu, H. P. 3843
Manyowa, N. M. 5837
Manzanera, L. 1748
Manzara, T. 7979
Manzhulin, A. V. 5196, 7000
Manzocchi, L. A. 8637
Manzyuk, V. T. 2998
Mao, D. Z. 6159
Maposse, I. 5827
Marais, E. M. 2649
Marais, G. F. 1998, 8451, 10810
Marani, A. 11184
Maranville, J. 6931
Marbach, J. 3769, 6485
Marble, V. L. 8796-8799, 8801-8802
Marčanová, I. 10774
Marcar, N. E. 5645, 5729
March, R. 5777
Marchais, L. 4112
Marchant, A. 4850
Marchenko, A. O. 5472
Marchenkova, L. A. 6794, 8515-8516
Marchetti, M. A. 1328, 5150
Marchfelder, A. 42, 10596
Marchi, A. 10348
Marchoux, G. 1651
Marchylo, B. A. 5878, 9682
Marcker, K. A. 1384, 4258, 6112
Marco, L. di 7323
Marco, S. 10329
Marco, Y. 2543
Marechal, R. 4238
Maréchal-Drouard, L. 8864
Mareck, J. 4040
Marengère, L. 9331
Mares, D. J. 176
Margale, E. 6401
Margiotta, B. 3859, 3872
Margis-Pinheiro, M. 488
Margóczi, K. 6725
Margossian, L. 10294
Mariac, C. 10267
Mariam, G. H. 3802
Mariani, A. 4205, 5232, 6075
Mariani, C. 10425
Mariani, G. 3871
Mariani, P. 2234
Mariappan, S. 7234
Maribona, R. H. 6458
Marie, F. 7287
Măries, G. 8082
Marillonnet, S. 8654
Marimuthu, R. 344, 8714
Marin, E. 4231, 8054
Marin, I. V. 6425
Marín, M. L. 1533, 7282
Marinković, R. 11305
Marino, G. 11234
Marinova, E. I. 1928, 10924
Marinova, N. 2413
Marion-Poll, A. 870
Mariotti, D. 3457
Mariotti, J. A. 817, 4638, 8139
Marivet, J. 10763
Mark, F. van der 7982
Markov, V. M. 1927
Marković, Ž. 666, 669
Marks, M. D. 1901
Marks, R. W. 6695
Márkus, F. 4457
Marmey, P. 3501
Maroof, M. A. S. 2056, 6037, 9832
Maróti, I. 6725
Maróti, M. 7357
Marquard, R. D. 10410
Marques, J. R. B. 10545-10546
Márquez-Sánchez, F. 9833
Marquis, R. J. 9502
Marr, C. W. 3331
Marra, F. P. 7323
Marrero, P. F. 1094
Marriel, I. E. 4096
Marrs, K. A. 505
Marshall, B. 1524
Marshall, D. 1165, 5899, 8603
Marshall, D. F. 2193, 5221
Marshall, D. L. 5376
Marshall, D. R. 3891
Marshall, G. 3819, 7492
Marshall, H. G. 9746
Marshall, K. A. 2631-2632, 8209
Marshall, L. C. 5118, 6006
Marshallsay, C. 9287, 9624
Marsolais, A. A. 7431
Martelli, S. 10357
Martich, J. 6480
Martin, A. 119
Martín, A. C. 821
Martin, B. A. 2084
Martín, C. 2321, 2325
Martin, C. 1006
Martin, F. A. 826, 2513-2514, 10465
Martin, F. G. 3510, 7023
Martin, G. 1385
Martin, G. B. 9022
Martin, J. M. 3941
Martin, L. A. 10712
Martín, M. 7191, 9756
Martin, M. 5347, 10738
Martin, M. W. 3290, 5329
Martín, O. 820
Martin, P. G. 8402
Martin, P. J. 3459
Martin, R. H. 5867
Martin, R. J. 4247-4251, 5255, 5257, 6101, 10105
Martin, S. K. 4251
Martin, S. S. 3535
Martin, T. J. 7595
Martin, W. F. 4053
Martin-Tanguy, J. 7349-7350
Martinek, P. 2949
Martinelli, L. 9131, 9162
Martínez, E. I. 5576
Martinez, F. 8109
Martínez, M. 2263
Martinez, O. 9358
Martínez-Barajas, E. 9837
Martinez Garza, A. 1724
Martínez-Izquierdo, J. A. 3035, 8632
Martínez Pulido, C. 9376
Martini, G. 8458
Martiniello, P. 11012
Martinis, Z. 2737
Martinovich, L. 4393
Martins, A. L. M. 10551
Martins, F. P. 10364
Martins, N. S. 11480
Martins, P. S. 7870
Martins Filho, S. 6145
Martirosyan, S. N. 3559
Martis, B. de 2428
Marton, C. L. 4071
Márton, L. 849, 1095
Marton, L. C. 4080
Martsolf, J. D. 6324
Marty, I. 4688, 8157
Marty, T. L. 2616
Martyn, R. D. 6290
Martyn, T. M. 10069
Martynov, S. P. 2920, 6786
Martynova, N. N. 9123
Maruca, G. 4283
Marukhayam, A. Ya. 8601
Marull, J. 1704, 6326
Marum, P. 395, 3682
Maruyama, K. 6982, 9947
Marziani-Longo, G. 7205
Marzo, T. 6529
Masaoka, Y. 6068
Masaya, P. N. 5289
Mascarenhas, A. F. 4783, 7637, 9574, 11489
Mascarenhas, H. A. A. 10093
Mascarenhas, J. P. 5068-5069, 5945
Mascheroni, S. 175
Mascherpa, J. M. 9471
Masci, S. 6783, 8555
Masci, S. M. 3882
Mash, S. J. 5549
Mashadov, A. 7364
Mashnenkov, A. S. 5054, 5968
Masirevic, S. 10446
Masís, C. E. 4531
Masiunas, J. B. 2119
Maslenkova, L. I. 332, 8613
Maslin, B. R. 11409-11410
Maslobrod, S. N. 6887
Masłowski, J. 2044
Masojć, P. 3025, 4003
Mason, G. F. 11327
Mason, W. L. 11429
Masood, A. 3086
Masoud, S. A. 419
Masrizal 4935
Massabò, F. 9416
Massai, R. 3424
Massardo, D. R. 3044
Massenet, O. 8641
Masseron, A. 699
Massimo Pigliucci and Guido Barbujani 6594
Masson, J. 580, 8864
Mastebroek, H. D. 5928, 8599
Masters, F. 2843
Masterson, R. 4842, 7533
Masterson, R. V. 4682
Masuch, G. 11295
Masuda, H. 4535
Masuda, K. 3306
Masuda, T. 696, 10102, 11211
Masuda, Y. 823
Masuelli, R. W. 11133
Masuta, C. 7989, 9064-9065
Matalaote, B. 6947, 9917
Matassi, G. 3550
Mateeva, Z. E. 9289-9290, 9299
Matekaitis, L. 6913
Matencio, F. 4077
Materassi, R. 8275
Materi, D. M. 9437
Mathai, C. K. 2734
Máthé, Á. 7245
Máthé, P. 5102
Máthé-Gáspár, G. 5102
Mather, R. A. 2580
Matheson, A. C. 5625
Matheson, S. L. 11041
Mathew, B. 7455
Mathew, P. M. 11157
Mathews, A. 7894
Mathews, D. E. 5040
Mathews, S. 2588
Mathias, R. 6387
Mathias, R. J. 4580, 11277, 11283-11284
Mathieu, C. 855, 9273
Mathieu, V. 699
Mathre, D. E. 1625
Mathur, A. K. 1484
Mathur, J. 7395, 7473
Mathur, J. B. L. 9613
Mathur, K. 10158
Mathur, P. N. 321
Mathur, V. K. 1425
Matienko, B. T. 11208
Matorin, D. N. 1442
Matowao, P. R. 5140
Matsoukas, N. P. 2942
Matsu-Ura, M. 7034
Matsubayashi, T. 9272
Matsuda, T. 5532
Matsuda, Y. 5886
Matsui, H. 8724
Matsui, M. 2822, 4856
Matsukawa, I. 632
Matsumoto, H. 1337, 2953
Matsumoto, R. 722, 736-737, 746, 10397
Matsumoto, S. 1538, 3117, 3394, 8831
Matsumoto, T. 3444
Matsumura, T. 435, 6859
Matsunaga, T. 7952
Matsunaka, S. 362
Matsuno, R. 1427, 1430, 7127
Matsuoka, K. 1538, 3554
Matsuoka, M. 1297, 9873
Matsuoka, S. 823
Matsushima, J. 9090
Matsuura, S. 4993
Matsuzaki, A. 9962
Matsuzaki, H. 3554
Matsuzawa, Y. 5374, 5381, 6385, 7186, 7193
Mattanovich, D. 8032, 8167
Matteij, W. M. 4357
Matteoni, J. A. 1834
Mattern, P. J. 8445, 8672, 9674, 9681
Mattheij, W. M. 6207, 7938, 11128
Matthes, L. A. F. 5676, 10617
Matthes-Sears, U. 2633
Matthews, B. F. 1388
Matthews, D. 2655
Matthews, J. M. 1339
Matthews, P. 8889, 10155
Matthews, P. J. 3365
Matthews, S. 2361
Matthews, W. J. 7111
Mattila, I. 4955
Mattoo, A. K. 1610, 6270, 9017
Mattsson, J. 7175, 8339
Mattsson, O. 2341, 3262
Matuz, J. 3906, 4970
Matveenko, S. N. 253, 6848
Matveeva, N. A. 3856
Matveeva, R. N. 10577
Mátyás, C. 6632
Matyukhin, D. L. 6595
Matz, E. C. 5043-5044
Matzeit, V. 3730
Matzenbacher, N. I. 11480
Matzk, F. 3163
Mau, S. L. 11345
Mauch, C. H. 6313
Mauch, F. 134
Mauch, N. 6313
Maughan, K. W. 7824
Maunder, A. B. 4831
Maunder, B. 6913
Maunders, M. 9026
Maurice, S. 5805
Mauro, M. C. 8053, 11254
Maury, Y. 8827
Mauvais, C. J. 1103, 2789
Mavandad, M. 4288
Maves, A. J. 6008
Maxted, N. 3203
Maxwell, F. G. 10698

Maxwell, J. F. 5637
Maxwell, R. V. 10236
May, B. 3666, 8268
May, L. 1982, 7622
Mayama, S. 6840
Mayee, C. D. 2496, 3097, 5314
Mayer, A. 58
Mayer, C. 6844
Mayer, G. 2424
Mayer, J. 5127
Mayer, M. S. 5688
Mayer, S. S. 2857
Mayer, Y. 2824
Mayers, J. D. 458-459, 6119-6120, 6141
Mayland, H. F. 2185, 7013
Maynard, D. N. 9060
Mayo, G. M. E. 9325
Mayo, M. A. 1061, 7512, 11151
Mayo, S. J. 2719
Mayr, E. 9566
Mazaraki, M. 6839
Mazarura, U. W. 4086
Mazau, D. 10304
Mazer, S. J. 4384-4385
Mazhani, L. 5138
Mazhara, S. V. 3078
Mázik-Tőkei, K. 7130
Mazin, V. V. 8791
Mazoti, L. 5976
Mazuelos, C. 7322
Mazumdar, C. S. 838
Mazur, B. 8149
Mazur, K. K. 8791
Mazur, V. A. 7308
Mazurek, J. 1933
Mazy, K. 3434, 10353
Mazza, G. 10351
Mazzafera, P. 7346, 9263, 10483
Mbaratha, J. M. 6642
Mbwaga, A. M. 6947
Me, G. 8414
Mead, A. 1055
Mead, D. 5022-5023, 5062, 5115
Meade, T. 6256
Meagher, R. B. 6108, 8837
Meagher, T. R. 8387
Meakin, P. J. 507
Mebrahtu, T. 1420, 9357
Mechelke, W. 9691
Meckenstock, D. H. 4101
Medagli, P. 7460
Medagoda, I. 1703
Medberry, S. L. 8325
Medeira, M. C. 11227
Medeiros, M. A. P. X. L. 1751
Mederos Molina, S. 9160, 9453
Medford, J. I. 1086, 1102
Medgyesy, P. 4828
Medina, F. J. 7191
Medina, M. I. 11022
Medina, R. C. 10693
Medina Filho, H. P. 841, 10486
Medina L., J. O. 1645
Medvedev, A. V. 7235
Medvedev, V. V. 1113, 7206
Medvedeva, N. I. 7235
Medvedeva, N. S. 2604
Meekin, J. S. 532
Meeks-Wagner, D. R. 5786
Meeley, R. B. 3085, 8678
Meena, R. A. 11367
Meena Nigam 1742
Meenattoor, J. R. 10552
Meer, B. van der 7451
Meer, I. M. van der 10610
Meer, J. P. van der 10657
Meeus, T. de 10695
Mefod'ev, G. A. 7152-7153
Megale, P. 3492, 9203, 9209
Megia, R. 4544, 10394
Megnegneau, B. 2390
Mego, V. 3908
Mehan, V. K. 2496
Mehandjiev, A. D. 8819
Mehdi, S. S. 9222
Mehdy, M. C. 8865
Meheriuk, M. 10339
Mehla, B. S. 11091
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 3472, 4913, 5429, 6373-6374
Mehlenbacher, W. C. 3289
Mehndiratta, P. D. 5133
Mehra, K. L. 6020, 6635, 6894
Mehring-Lemper, M. 6216
Mehrotra, O. N. 1984
Mehrotra, R. S. 1462
Mehrotra, S. C. 4313, 6188, 7926
Mehta, A. K. 8928
Mehta, A. M. 9017
Mehta, A. R. 9449
Mehta, H. 3231, 10936
Mehta, K. G. 10961
Mehta, N. P. 898, 3581
Mehta, R. A. 9017
Mehta, S. L. 11046
Mei, M. T. 9956
Meier, V. D. 4193
Meier-Dinkel, A. 3600
Meijer, E. G. M. 376
Meijer, H. 9422
Meinke, D. W. 5804
Meins, F., Jr. 6490, 9285, 9288, 10491
Meir, E. 639
Meĭrmanov, G. T. 2197, 7035
Meister, E. 434
Meixner, M. 7572
Mejnartowicz, L. 963
Mejnartowicz, M. 919
Mekbib, H. 3802, 6635
Mekhandzhiev, A. 3118
Mekhandzhiev, A. D. 8819
Mekic, F. 4766
Melake-Berhan, A. 10960
Melaku Worede 5819, 6635
Melamed-Madjar, V. 8173
Melanich, Yu. V. 3813
Melby, T. 3950
Melchinger, A. E. 1900, 2055, 4043, 5039, 9848, 10916, 10922, 10926
Meldahl, R. S. 11426
Meldgaard, M. 7675
Melegari, A. L. 2323
Melekhovets, Yu. F. 7527
Meletti, P. 4934
Melia-Hancock, S. 3041, 3046
Melik-Sarkisov, O. S. 2853, 2861, 3300
Melin, G. 9189
Melis, R. 3550
Mel'kumova, E. A. 4522, 10839
Meller, G. 2717
Mello-Sampayo, T. 6755, 6758
Melnichenko, L. A. 6364
Mel'nichuk, K. G. 4009
Mel'nik, G. P. 8968
Mel'nik, I. I. 9750
Mel'nik, V. M. 8523
Mel'nikov, V. I. 10873
Mel'nikova, T. E. 6082, 7043
Mel'nikova, V. A. 11491
Melouk, H. A. 8126, 10459
Melton, T. A. 1771
Melz, G. 3022, 5021, 7589, 7721, 10868
Melzer, J. M. 4420, 11182
Memarne, G. R. 7279, 8070
Membrey, S. 6564
Memelink, J. 9444
Mena, M. 9712
Mencuccini, M. 3457, 4618
Menczel, L. 4612-4613, 8107
Mendel, R. R. 3953
Mendiburu, A. O. 1519, 2296, 2310, 2331
Mendis, M. H. 4203
Mendoza, H. 1522
Mendoza, H. A. 2300, 2319, 2321, 2325, 2336
Mendoza, L. Y. 10131
Mendoza-Onofere, L. 8690
Meneses, R. 3360
Meng, B. Y. 6486
Meng, J. 6411
Meng, Q. J. 7254
Meng, Q. X. 6123
Meng, X. X. 6125-6126, 7100
Menge-Hartmann, U. 2885
Mengesha, M. H. 104, 1726, 3690, 8899, 9932
Mengistu, A. 3487, 6418, 6635
Mengistu, S. 6635
Mengistu Hulluka 8509, 8524
Menina, M. M. 1789
Menke-Milczarek, I. 5873
Menkens, A. E. 8345
Mennes, A. M. 5566
Menon, U. 27
Menssen, A. 3038
Menten, J. O. M. 1783, 10424
Menten, Y. M. J. 2675
Mentwab Haregewoin 8524
Menzi, M. 6722, 6855, 8421, 10950
Menzies, S. A. 2370
Menzinger, J. 1785
Meravý, L. 1353
Mercy, S. T. 1314, 7805
Mercykutty, V. C. 10548
Meredith, C. P. 5471
Meredith, F. I. 713
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 2548
Meredov, R. 7372
Mereghetti, M. 8663
Merezhko, V. E. 1213
Merg, L. Y. 3862
Mergudich, D. 9550
Merino de Cáceres, F. 250
Merkle, O. G. 7667
Merkle, S. A. 930, 2863
Merrick, M. J. 4663
Merryweather, A. 9276
Mersie, W. 1420
Merwe, E. van der 7021
Merzlyak, M. N. 2327, 5361
Mesfin Ameha 6470, 6635
Meshkova, L. V. 204
Meshram, L. D. 10528
Meškienė, I. 430
Mesler, M. 5799
Messeguer, R. 1635
Messiaen, C. M. 4432
Messing, J. 1050, 4075, 5948, 5952, 9850
Messmer, M. M. 2055, 4043, 9848, 10916, 10922
Messyasz, M. 7722
Mestdagh, M. M. 4770, 5669
Mesterházy, Á. 1124, 1158, 7661, 9707
Mestres, C. 4077
Mestres, F. 2841
Mészáros, A. 4353
Mészöly, G. 4411
Metakovskiĭ, E. V. 177, 2939, 2948, 3884-3885, 3894, 3900-3901, 7641
Metakovsky, E. V. 177, 3884-3885, 3894
Metodiev, M. 6815
Métraux, J. P. 3567
Mett, V. L. 4670, 9303-9304
Mettin, D. 4952
Metz, J. A. J. 8397
Metz, P. L. J. 11065
Metz-Boutigue, M. H. 488
Metzlaff, M. 3524, 7351
Metzler, M. C. 6681
Meulen-Muisers, J. J. M. van der 4344
Meulewaeter, F. 9300
Mew, T. W. 1325-1326, 3145, 5190
Mexia, J. T. 10686
Meyer, A. C. 2113
Meyer, A. N. 7312
Meyer, C. 1081
Meyer, D. J. 3345
Meyer, H. 8941, 9570
Meyer, H. Z. A. 6590
Meyer, J. 9182
Meyer, M. M., Jr. 6546
Meyer, P. 2779, 6590, 11461
Meyer, R. C., Jr. 1001
Meyer, S. E. 7004
Meyer, U. 1195, 1580, 1664, 10234
Meyer, W. A. 5208, 5211-5212, 6062, 7816, 10016
Meyer, W. L. 1997
Meyer, Y. 4688, 5581, 8157
Meyerowitz, E. M. 52, 69, 1099, 1902, 2810, 3753, 8354, 9545
Meynet, J. 1013
Mezei, S. 3532
Mezei, Z. 6464
Mezentseva, O. Yu. 7510
Mezzalama, M. 10780
Mezzarobba, A. 3494
Mglinets, A. V. 4646
Mi, J. J. 451, 5822, 6272, 10750
Miah, A. J. 460, 9968
Miah, N. M. 384, 2152
Miah, N. N. 557
Mian, M. N. H. 11280
Miante Alzogaray, A. M. 303
Miao, P. S. 8064
Miao, S. L. 5498
Michaelis, A. 1861, 9551
Michaels, T. E. 6170, 8085
Michaelson, M. J. 4605
Michailov, L. 640
Michalakis, Y. 10695
Michalczuk, L. 3059, 3064
Michalik, B. 606
Michalski, K. 2475
Michaud, O. 404, 10011
Michaud, R. 6076
Michaux-Ferrière, N. 10550, 10598
Michel, H. 8879
Michel, M. F. 2574, 7385, 8190
Michelet, B. 5561
Michelmore, R. 7970
Michelmore, R. W. 7204, 11175
Michler, C. H. 923, 9398
Mićić, N. 7255
Middlesteadt, L. A. 2546, 9301
Middleton, D. 982, 7436
Midgley, J. J. 4880
Midgley, S. J. 5616
Midmore, D. J. 5354
Miedaner, T. 1220, 4022, 5935, 9821-9822
Miedema, L. 1012
Migal', N. D. 904, 3594, 5593
Miginiac, E. 5954
Migus, W. N. 5997
Mihăilescu, A. 10923
Mihăilescu, F. 10830
Mihailović, V. 3259, 6177
Mihaljčević, M. 9211
Mihaljev, I. 2951
Mihm, J. 9894
Mihova, S. 10852
Mii, M. 5535, 7283, 7969, 9415
Míka, V. 3171, 4173
Mikaelyan, S. G. 3559
Mikaki, T. 829
Mikami, K. 130
Mikami, T. 830, 833, 4647, 6463, 10338
Mīkhaĭlava, S. A. 3002
Mikhaĭlov, L. 640
Mikhaĭlova, L. A. 1171
Mikhaĭlova, L. D. 8539
Mikhaĭlova, S. A. 3002
Mikhaĭlova-Krumova, A. B. 5304
Mikhkel'man, V. A. 8558
Mikhnovets, T. V. 6842
Mikhov, K. 3328
Miki, B. 6505
Miki, B. L. 760, 1761
Miklas, P. N. 10138
Mikolášková, J. 11031
Mikoška, P. 3987
Miku, V. E. 5070
Mikula, B. C. 3052
Mikulski, W. 2254
Milagres, J. C. 7178
Milam, M. R. 6950, 6964
Milanova, G. 3255
Milanova, M. 5408
Miles, D. 6876, 9872
Miles, N. W. 6325

Miletić, R. 7292
Milewska, J. 2230
Milholland, R. D. 8050
Miljuš-Djukić, J. 11010
Milkova, L. 4455
Milkowski, D. 2376
Millam, S. 6235, 6237, 6384, 7197, 7381, 7492
Millar, C. I. 2632
Miller, A. R. 5808
Miller, D. R. 325, 7767, 9911
Miller, F. R. 2122, 2126, 8688, 10963, 10971
Miller, G. C. 3159-3160
Miller, H. G. 9010
Miller, J. 4639
Miller, J. D. 2506, 5545, 9241-9242, 9244, 9726, 10465
Miller, J. E. 440, 2217, 3233
Miller, J. F. 3490, 4606, 4709
Miller, M. 10942
Miller, M. E. 4069, 9864, 10236
Miller, P. D. 7068
Miller, P. R. 4218, 10067
Miller, R. B. 2577
Miller, R. D. 4656
Miller, R. M. 2665, 9419
Miller, R. O. 5604
Miller, S. D. 3536
Miller, S. S. 423, 8788, 9894
Miller, T. E. 145, 3939, 5837, 7620
Miller, W. A. 10241
Millet, E. 8485
Milliano, W. A. J. de 6947, 6957, 9913-9914, 9917
Milligan, B. G. 4223
Milligan, S. B. 8140, 10465, 11316, 11318
Millington, A. J. 10413
Mills, D. 7493
Mills, L. J. 8873
Mills, R. 4515
Milošević, R. 5551
Milovanović, M. S. 1941
Milović, S. 7262
Mil'shina, N. V. 2993
Miltner, E. D. 10113
Milutinović, M. 4503
Mims, C. W. 3107
Min, S. 9957
Min, S. R. 6618
Minami, M. 129, 7602, 8450
Mindukshev, V. F. 10931
Mineeva, I. V. 10684
Minella, E. 9786
Minelli, A. 4898
Ming, X. T. 5822
Minganti, C. 3534
Minguzzi, A. 3093
Minhas, P. P. S. 3420
Mini, L. S. 3119
Mini, P. 648
Mino, Y. 9456
Minobe, Y. 8724
Minocha, J. L. 5139
Minor, H. C. 6154
Minot, J. C. 3435
Miranda, A. R. de 3575
Miranda, B. D. 2261
Miranda, C. H. B. 4109
Miranda, J. H. 8904
Miranda, L. E. C. de 2067
Miranda, L. T. de 2067
Miranda, M. A. C. de 10093
Miranda, R. N. 7072
Miranda Filho, J. B. de 6702
Mircetich, S. M. 2433
Mirkova, V. 10921
Mirković, M. A. 710
Mirnaya, V. A. 8511
Miró, M. 11231
Mironenko, N. V. 6656
Miroshnichenko, A. I. 6835, 8613
Miroshnichenko, S. A. 8593
Miroshnikova, M. P. 3253
Mirza, A. A. 5871
Mirza, J. 5614
Mirza, S. M. 9197
Misal, A. B. 8919
Misari, S. M. 3513, 4632
Miséra, S. 2824
Mishovich, M. 5071
Mishra, A. 1166, 9972
Mishra, A. N. 2287, 10846-10847
Mishra, B. 541
Mishra, D. 6198
Mishra, D. K. 10195
Mishra, N. C. 391
Mishra, P. H. 1984, 3134
Mishra, R. C. 1222, 10621
Mishra, R. R. 5192
Mishra, R. S. 677, 679-680, 3373, 4429, 4453, 4458-4459
Mishra, S. N. 542, 677, 679-680, 3373, 4429, 4453, 4458-4459
Mishra, S. P. 1439-1440
Mishra, V. K. 3213
Mišić, P. D. 710
Mišić, T. 5869
Misoo, S. 9963, 9969, 10222
Mišović, M. 5071
Misra, A. K. 9641
Misra, A. N. 9937
Misra, B. C. 391
Misra, K. K. 9046
Misra, P. 7480
Misra, R. P. 8021
Misra, S. 10770
Misra, S. C. 182, 252
Misra, S. R. 819
Misri, B. 1123
Mistrets, S. I. 6879
Mistretta, O. 442
Mita, G. 3534
Mitcham, E. J. 2377
Mitchell, J. 11449
Mitchell, J. C. 4079, 9880
Mitchem, C. M. 7447
Mithal, S. K. 3804
Mithen, R. 10270
Mithen, R. F. 10430
Mitić, B. 8244-8245
Mitra, G. C. 2527
Mitra, R. 7361
Mitra, R. K. 5050
Mitrakos, K. 5529
Mitranov, L. 7123
Mitrikovskiĭ, A. Ya. 10078
Mitrochenko, V. V. 3605
Mitsuda, H. 4151
Mitsui, K. 6463
Mitsumori, C. 576
Mittelstädt, H. 703
Mittempergher, L. 4735, 5614
Mitter, C. 2794
Mittleman, M. 8403
Mitton, J. B. 3608, 4752
Mittra, B. N. 8745
Mitykó, J. 4271
Miura, K. 9946-9947
Mix-Wagner, G. 5384, 7962
Mixson, W. C. 4193
Miyajima, S. 3384
Miyake, H. 8743
Miyamoto, S. 5504
Miyano, M. 1022, 9064-9065
Miyata, M. 1808, 2610
Miyayama, K. 10386
Mizen, K. A. 9812
Mizianty, M. 10003
Mizier, K. 11275
Mizoguchi, T. 6685
Mizrahi, Y. 5397-5398
Mizumura, H. 2662
Mizuno, K. 5027, 10006
Mizuno, M. 7285, 7474
Mjaavatten, O. 6553
Mkhatshwa, P. 5138
Mkhatshwa, P. D. 5137, 5830, 6023
Mladenov, N. 123, 126, 263
Mladenović, S. 5956
Mladičová, I. 8476
Mladinskiĭ, N. I. 8079
Mligo, J. K. 546
Mlinar, R. 127
Mnyenyembe, P. H. 5141, 5143
Mo, B. 143, 10932
Mo, L. H. 7420
Moawad, A. M. 8499
Mochizuki, T. 10284
Modena, D. 1828
Modi, N. D. 10970
Modonkaeva, A. È. 8058
Modyaeva, T. V. 9004
Moe, D. 4884
Moehlenkamp, C. A. 9851
Moentono, M. D. 1225
Moezel, P. G. van der 10554
Moffat, A. S. 7523, 10696
Moffatt, B. A. 6683
Mogensen, H. L. 4202
Mogileva, V. I. 4027
Mohamed, F. 2401
Mohamed, M. S. 4360, 10469
Mohamedein, S. E. 2344
Mohammad, F. 777
Mohammad, S. 8681
Mohammad, T. 4969
Mohammad Khan 1131
Mohan, C. 1623
Mohan, D. 510
Mohan, L. 6951
Mohan, M. 350
Mohan, S. 324, 6951, 6953, 10973
Mohan Singh 2270
Mohanan, C. 5608
Mohanasundaram, K. 1294
Mohandass, S. 2149
Mohanty, B. D. 10864
Mohanty, K. K. 7791
Mohanty, S. K. 1335
Mohapatra, S. S. 2196, 7854
Mohapatra, T. 11274
Mohinder Singh 11312
Mohindra, V. 5139
Mohmand, A. S. 8482
Mohn, C. A. 953, 2620, 11396
Mohnen, D. 3624
Mohod, V. K. 242
Mohr, H. 7968, 10327
Moiroud, A. 5628-5629
Moisander, J. 3778
Moiseev, V. V. 905, 3597
Mojtahedi, H. 3305
Mok, D. W. S. 1677
Mok, M. C. 1677
Mokanu, M. 652
Mokat, R. B. 8919
Mokhashi, S. J. 9664
Mokkadem, A. 9804
Mokrousova, G. I. 9135
Mol, J. 7518, 11460
Mol, J. N. M. 2636, 5957, 9569, 10610, 10676, 10676, 10716
Mól, R. 8234
Molano, C. H. 8867
Moldenhauer, K. A. K. 346, 2166, 9944, 9986
Molendijk, L. 8159
Moletti, M. 5194
Molina, A. 2264, 6169, 8870
Molina, M. C. 5975
Molina, M. del C. 5988-5989
Molina-Freaner, F. 8804, 11036
Molina-Galán, J. 9837
Molinari, S. 1634, 10308
Moliver, M. G. 9122
Moll, R. H. 1245, 2098, 4078, 8375
Molle, E. 644, 3659
Mollel, M. J. 8489
Mollema, C. 5763
Møller, B. L. 8565
Moller, I. M. 2521
Möllers, C. 4356, 8967, 10221
Mollinari, R. 3518
Molloy, B. P. J. 2699
Molnar, A. 11187
Molnár, G. 4353
Molnár, Z. 5305
Molodyuk, O. I. 3240
Moloney, M. M. 8341, 9168
Moloshok, T. 3723
Moloshok, T. D. 5755
Molotkov, D. I. 10794
Molski, B. 9817
Molski, B. A. 4018
Momčilović, V. 5869, 7626
Monacelli, B. 3556
Monaco, T. J. 2352
Monakhos, G. F. 6243
Monakhova, M. A. 8383
Monastra, F. 8414, 11213, 11502
Moncousin, C. 9083-9084, 9471
Moncur, M. W. 5619
Monde, S. S. 1293
Money, T. 7604
Money, T. A. 3791, 10800
Mong, Q. Y. 6302
Monga, D. 10512
Mongi, R. 8491
Monma, S. 10376-10377
Monneuse, M. O. 7350
Monneveux, P. 1150, 5727, 10787
Monnier, M. 726, 7861
Monsen, S. B. 7004
Montagu, M. van 383, 634, 854, 4311, 4690, 6672, 6682, 8156, 8255, 9423, 9532, 10497
Montalbini, P. 4294
Montalvo, A. M. 9429
Montandon, P. E. 1383
Montané, M. H. 8340
Montanelli, C. 5330
Montasser, S. A. 4478
Monteiro, A. A. 9005
Monteiro, D. A. 10243
Monteleone, P. 11228
Montes, C. 10131
Montes de Gomez, V. 1748
Montes-García, N. 6922-6923, 6943, 6948, 6952
Montezuma-de-Carvalho, J. 3299
Monti, L. M. 3710, 8458
Monti, M. C. 2303
Montoliu, L. 9844, 10918
Montoya, A. L. 2546, 9301
Montoya B., R. A. 16
Montpetit, J. M. 8806
Monyo, E. S. 5138
Moody, D. B. 3891
Moon, A. 2686
Moon, H. G. 264
Moon, J. W., Jr. 8049
Moon, T. Y. 10068
Mooney, M. 11459
Mooney, P. 735, 2764, 5742
Moore, A. L. 5301
Moore, G. 115, 216, 3791, 7604-7605, 10800
Moore, G. A. 2492, 5489, 9140, 11264
Moore, J. N. 728, 10382
Moore, K. 3864, 4983, 6209
Moore, K. J. 4108
Moore, P. H. 3748
Moore, P. P. 1681, 6330, 7263
Moore, S. H. 8169
Moore, T. 511, 10285
Mopper, S. 3608
Mor, B. R. 4585-4586
Mora, A. 8291
Mora Avilés, M. A. 5485
Moraes, C. F. de 447
Morais, A. R. de 2846
Morais, L. 6755, 10775
Morales, F. J. 10141
Moran, G. F. 5619, 5626
Moran, R. 2716
Moran, R. C. 7488
Morar, G. 4354
Moraru, G. A. 6896
Moraru, K. V. 188, 2960, 8503
Morawetz, W. 7291
Morby, A. P. 1418
Mordanov, S. F. 1203
Morden, C. W. 5772
Mordhorst, A. P. 3010
More, T. A. 7996
Moreau, B. 4770, 5669
Moreau, E. 110, 786
Moreira, J. de A. N. 7368, 10529

Moreira, M. 3360
Morelock, T. E. 620, 1579, 11172
Moreno, C. 822
Moreno, M. A. 4508
Moreno, R. M. B. 3563
Moreno, S. L. 6937
Moreno, V. 647, 9059
Morera, J. A. 753
Moret, J. 3640, 4790, 5699
Moretzsohn, M. C. 9224
Morey, D. D. 8609
Morgan, A. J. 1021, 2720
Morgan, C. L. 147, 10767
Morgan, D. P. 6375
Morgan, J. A. 157
Morgan, J. M. 1449, 7506
Morgan, L. 10644
Morgan, M. 5776, 7380
Morgan, M. T. 5791
Morgan, P. W. 2126, 9907
Morgan, W. G. 3166, 4185
Morgan-Jones, G. 1803, 8042
Morgante, M. 2621, 4750, 10583
Morgens, P. 8041
Morgens, P. H. 7256
Morgenstern, E. K. 1806, 4767, 8206
Morgham, A. T. 1627
Morgun, V. A. 6739
Morgun, V. V. 2938, 3856, 10688
Morgunov, A. I. 3900-3901, 6730, 8515
Mori, H. 1659, 8724, 8925
Mori, K. 9967
Mori, K. I. 5164
Mori, M. 9425
Mori, N. 8464, 9619
Mori, S. 1186
Morikawa, H. 64, 3752, 9621
Morikawa, T. 6840, 6986, 9805
Morimoto, H. 3394
Morini, S. 3429
Morioka, S. 1427
Morishima, H. 3116, 10999
Morita, N. 9448
Morita, O. 3965
Morita, T. 5680
Morita, Y. 2171
Moriwaki, R. 3619, 9402
Mornan, K. 7558
Mórocz, S. 3073, 4049
Moroni, J. S. 4976
Morozov, P. V. 5299
Morozova, I. S. 2904, 2909
Morozova, N. E. 3362
Morozova, Z. A. 7593
Morpurgo, R. 5352
Morrall, R. A. A. 10432
Morris, C. E. 2350
Morris, D. M. 11421
Morris, D. W. 274
Morris, E. 8477
Morris, M. R. 9674
Morris, P. 7526, 10065
Morris, P. C. 5781
Morris, R. 9668, 9695, 10925
Morris, S. J. 2627-2628
Morrison, M. J. 9783
Morrison, M. W. 5240
Morrison, W. R. 2942, 5994
Morrone, O. 330, 6021-6022, 8698
Morshchatskiĭ, A. A. 9893
Morte, M. A. 9362
Mortimer, A. M. 413
Mortimer, R. K. 2833
Mortley, D. G. 2350
Morton, J. R. 1107
Morton, S. J. 7822
Morvan, G. 11240
Morwal, G. C. 4783, 11489
Mosaad, M. G. 212, 3849
Moschini, E. 8458
Mosconi, C. 3271, 8458
Moseman, J. G. 2001
Mosjidis, J. A. 2216, 7873
Mosleth, E. 3868
Mosley, A. R. 3290, 5329
Mosqueda-Cano, G. 11346
Moss, H. J. 176
Moss, J. P. 10451, 10461
Mossa, J. S. 9455
Mosseler, A. 1807, 5611
Mostafa, A. M. 6511
Mostafa, E. E. 201, 236
Mote, T. S. 5314
Mote, U. N. 6962
Moti Singh 2449
Motoyoshi, F. 10697
Motsenbocker, C. E. 2352
Mottley, J. 2655
Motto, M. 1226, 8631, 10916, 10922
Mou, T. M. 5521
Moulalis, D. 11424
Mould, M. J. R. 6080
Mouli, C. 6442
Mouly, A. 10439
Mourad, G. S. 2721
Mouras, A. 1766, 2850, 4673, 7445, 8158
Moureau, P. 9026
Mouris, J. R. 2685
Moursy, M. A. 6459
Moussel, B. 5281
Moussel, C. 5281
Mousset-Déclas, C. 5238
Moustakas, M. 6048
Movchan, D. S. 6856
Mowers, R. P. 7736
Mowrey, B. D. 3451
Moxley, D. F. 5452
Moya, A. 8632
Moyer, D. D. 3289
Moyer, J. 1553
Moyer, M. 4660, 9283
Moyer, M. B. 10491
Moylan, S. L. 2120, 9615
Moyo, G. 10201
Mozingo, R. W. 4621-4622
Mozo, T. 10496
Mráz, F. 3924
M'Ribu, H. K. 583, 2314
Mroginski, L. A. 7553, 8283
Mrskoš, M. 7570
Msiska, H. D. C. 5829
Mtisi, E. 6947
Mu, S. M. 144
Mu, X. J. 6339
Mu, Y. G. 4492
Mu'allem, A. B. 105
Mudzana, G. 5138
Muehlbauer, F. J. 4309, 5306, 5308, 7920, 7924, 8896, 8900
Mueller, J. D. 10080
Mueller, W. C. 1627, 10535
Mueller-Dombois, D. 4740
Muench, D. G. 5307
Muench, S. R. 3359
Mugala, M. V. 8484
Mughogho, L. 9913
Mughogho, L. K. 1283
Mugniery, D. 1530
Mugniev, A. 8406
Mugnozza, G. S. 3601, 8948
Mugnozza, G. T. S. 5331
Muhammad Khan 1130
Muhanna, S. 3557-3558
Mühlbach, H. P. 3356
Muhs, H. J. 8191
Muir, W. 10692
Muir, W. M. 1051, 3714
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 11023
Mujib, A. 7478
Mukai, T. 2879
Mukai, Y. 3937, 5859, 7665, 8554, 9620, 9631
Mukhambetzhanov, S. K. 9647
Mukhamedzhanov, B. 3744
Mukherjee, S. 2589
Mukhin, N. D. 4010
Mukhopadhyay, A. 2465, 4566, 5380, 6487
Mukhordov, E. G. 6740
Mukhsinov, V. Kh. 2008
Mukred, A. W. 105
Mukta Dhingra 2501, 6455
Mukunthakumar, S. 7395
Mulas, M. 8114, 11220
Mulato, J. 844
Mulcahy, D. L. 8235
Mulder, M. M. 9905
Mulelid, K. 4363
Mulla, A. L. 751
Mullen, J. A. 8322, 9901
Mullen, J. M. 1803
Müller, G. 4977
Müller, J. 10479
Müller, M. 2004, 2461
Müller, R. 4736
Muller, R. A. 1749
Müller, W. J. 1197
Müller-Röber, B. 4340, 8958
Müller-Starck, G. 4723
Müller-Uri, F. 5906
Mullet, J. E. 1188, 1387, 3948, 5253, 10957
Mulligan, B. J. 1021, 2720, 2726, 3749, 4989, 5715
Mullin, B. A. 6173
Mullin, T. J. 8181, 8206
Mullineaux, P. 7352
Mullineaux, P. M. 7517, 11082
Mullinix, B. G., Jr. 5502
Mullins, J. A. 1575
Mullins, M. G. 11509
Müllner, H. 8303
Multani, D. S. 206, 10777
Multiplant Pty Ltd. 6571
Muluk, C. 10450
Mumm, R. F. 10687
Mummenhoff, K. 1590
Munck, L. 7703
Munckhof, A. P. J. van de 10642
Mündel, H. H. 10418
Mundt, C. C. 1167
Mundy, J. 1119, 1182, 1237, 3951, 5906, 8165
Mungoma, C. 293
Muniyappa, V. 5409
Muniz, J. E. 5475
Munns, R. 1999, 7508, 10836
Muñoz, R. 11257
Munshi, G. D. 1623, 1691
Munshi, J. D. 11320
Munshi, V. G. 898
Munshi Singh 895, 3569
Munson, S. T. 10371
Muntean, L. 4354, 9464
Munteanu, N. 2251
Munty, D. S. 6941
Müntz, K. 479
Mur, L. A. 8807
Murai, K. 9632
Murai, M. 3144, 6992
Murai, N. 9954
Murai, Y. 3442
Murakami, M. 5195
Murakami, S. 8831
Murakami, T. 1297
Muraki, H. 4535
Murakoshi, I. 1758, 8255, 9459
Muralidhar, V. 6452
Muralidharan, V. 1481
Muraoka, T. T. 755
Murari Singh 8905
Murase, M. 3456
Murata, H. 736-737, 7474
Murata, K. 8831
Murata, N. 10511
Murata, T. 4580, 11277, 11283
Muratov, V. I. 2778
Muratova, E. N. 2604, 7424, 11432
Muratović, A. 3415, 4496
Muravenko, O. V. 6811
Murawski, D. A. 4741, 10553
Murdoch, K. 215
Murdock, L. L. 3278
Murgia, M. 2466
Murín, A. 5245
Murisier, F. 8057
Murofushi, N. 2148
Murphy, D. J. 9200, 10416, 10421-10422
Murphy, G. 1050
Murphy, J. M. 6015
Murphy, J. P. 5735, 9811
Murray, B. G. 4551, 8817, 9150-9151, 9411, 10405
Murray, D. 9301
Murray, D. R. 2770, 3678
Murray, F. R. 10008
Murray, G. M. 6801
Murray, J. M. 10676
Murray, J. W. 8218
Murray, L. W. 11182
Murthy, K. R. K. 9973
Murthy, P. S. S. 9973
Murthy, S. S. 9866
Murty, K. S. 1304-1306, 3134
Murty, U. R. 6926
Murugarajendran, C. 1481
Murugesan, S. 9405
Musaev, D. A. 3579
Muscat, J. C. 1380-1381
Musen, H. L. 10080
Musich, V. N. 5885, 9590
Musin, S. M. 2317, 11122
Mustafa, G. 8422
Mustafina, V. V. 2180
Mustea, D. 309
Mustyatsa, S. I. 304, 6879
Mutasa, E. S. 10649
Muthukrishnan, K. 9253
Muthukrishnan, S. 5156, 6862, 6908, 7522
Mutkekar, M. L. 10851
Mutschler, M. A. 6229
Mutters, R. G. 8921
Muzrukova, E. B. 2797
Muzzin, J. 2574
Mwangi, W. 9470
Myalova, L. A. 8037
Myers, A. 2053
Myers, D. G. 6764, 10812-10813
Myers, G. O. 3238, 5278, 10114
Myers, J. R. 8859-8861
Myers, S. L. 2116
Mylsamy, V. 531
Mytton, L. R. 2214
Naaborgh, A. T. 9436
Nab, H. J. 566
Nabiev, S. 11360
Nable, R. O. 5754
Nabors, M. W. 325, 4828, 7767, 9911
Nachit, G. 6788
Nachit, M. M. 6788
Nachmias, A. 7171
Naciri, Y. 10979
Nacken, W. 11458
Nacken, W. K. F. 1005
Nadaf, H. L. 2491, 4626
Nadaf, S. K. 7787
Nadarajan, N. 344, 2560
Nadaud, I. 10037
Nadeau, P. 6778
Nadolska-Orczyk, A. 7048
Nadzhimov, U. K. 3579
Naess, S. K. 2401
Nafade, A. H. 559
Nafde, D. K. 9972
Naftaliev, N. M. 9087
Nag, K. K. 9360
Nagabhushanam, G. V. S. 4625, 6443
Nagai, C. 9245-9246, 10464
Nagai, V. 10617
Nagamine, T. 3129, 3131, 6978
Nagamitsu, M. 7596
Nagano, Y. 1430, 7127
Nagao, R. T. 2823, 8836
Nagaoka, M. 4399
Nagarajan, M. 5537
Nagarajan, S. 1174
Nagasawa, T. 8831
Nagasawi, J. 5532
Nagata, K. 722, 746
Nagata, T. 6489, 9265
Nagatani, A. 10325
Nagato, Y. 7796, 7964-7965
Nagatomi, S. 11319
Nagel, J. 8163, 10017
Nagi, P. S. 10527
Nagibin, A. E. 6082
Nagler, Y. 7222
Nagpala, P. 10681

Nagpala, P. G. 8946
Naguib, K. 6447
Naguib, M. M. 6447
Nagy, A. H. 7627
Nagy, B. 4208, 4212
Nagy, B. P. 7212
Nagy, F. 848, 3825, 9287
Nahman, N. 3077
Naĭdenov, A. 7671
Naĭdenova, N. 3255
Naidin, C. 10830
Naidu, K. M. 2507
Naidu, N. V. 11113
Naik, A. S. 3154
Naik, P. S. 5357
Naik, S. 7876
Naik, V. N. 10389
Naik, V. R. 6958
Nain, L. R. 1073
Nainar, P. 9045
Nainawatee, H. S. 7311
Nair, B. P. 2734
Nair, C. K. 1028
Nair, H. 8995
Nair, P. C. S. 9137
Nair, R. V. 2530
Nair, S. 350
Nair, T. V. R. 7701
Naitam, N. R. 10315
Naito, R. 3442
Naito, S. 8232, 9424
Nakagahra, M. 6978, 9946-9947
Nakagawa, H. 1285, 6965
Nakagawa, N. 5392
Nakai, H. 9978
Nakajima, K. 1285, 6819
Nakajima, M. 2148
Nakajima, N. 1659, 5392
Nakajima, T. 5794
Nakajo, S. 10066
Nakamura, A. 4145, 5175
Nakamura, C. 8464, 9619, 9638, 9665
Nakamura, D. 4267
Nakamura, K. 1538, 3554, 4376, 5369
Nakamura, M. 380
Nakamura, R. R. 8211
Nakamura, S. 8831, 10101
Nakanishi, T. 5532
Nakano, A. 9410
Nakano, J. I. 360
Nakano, M. 7969, 9415
Nakano, Y. 6986
Nakashima, H. 1115, 3170, 6463
Nakashima, K. 6542
Nakata, M. 4781
Nakata, N. 9816
Nakata, P. A. 1502
Nakayabu, M. 3113
Nakayama, T. 130, 7602
Nakazaki, Y. 11198
Nakazawa, Y. 10101
Nakazono, M. 10990
Nakeeraks, P. 4334
Nakhasi, H. L. 9017
Nalaskowska, M. 38
Nalawadi, U. G. 11267
Nalborczyk, E. 7722, 8592
Nałęczyńska, A. 5518-5519
Nalitolela, A. J. 8477
Nall, C. S. 10765
Nam, J. H. 224, 231
Namai, H. 3631, 7186, 7195
Namane, T. 5122
Nambiar, P. T. C. 4627
Nambisan, P. N. N. 9738
Namita Soni 1742
Namkoong, G. 2760, 4721
Namli, O. 9295
Nampoothiri, K. U. K. 2530
Namwongprom, K. 809
Nan, C. H. 8826
Nan, G. L. 3615
Nanaiah, K. M. 9458
Nanda, G. S. 160, 202, 1945, 2972, 8543
Nandakumar, R. 3357
Nandanwankar, K. G. 6917
Nandanwar, R. S. 242, 550
Nandhagopal, A. 3516
Nandita Sarkar 5313
Nandpuri, K. S. 10283
Nandwal, A. S. 8917
Nandwani, D. 1845, 11047
Nangia, S. 8934
Nanush'yan, E. R. 4865
Napier, J. A. 9278
Napitupulu, L. A. 6478
Naqvi, P. A. 6423-6424
Naqvi, Z. H. 5934
Narain, P. D. 335
Narang, V. 8266
Naranjo, C. A. 4059, 5975-5977, 6905, 7032
Naranjo, T. 1122
Narasimha, H. V. 9866
Narasimhulu, S. B. 6240, 8090, 8097, 9174, 11274, 11278
Narayan, D. 7653
Narayan, R. K. J. 5246
Narayana, E. S. 3096
Narayanan, C. S. 1849
Narayanan, K. K. 1059
Narayanan, K. R. 9040
Narayanan, S. S. 896, 2555
Narayanasamy, P. 10448
Narayanaswamy, P. 4547
Narayanaswamy, T. K. 6340
Narbuth, E. V. 10533
Narkhede, A. H. 10996
Narkhede, B. N. 887, 892
Narkhede, M. N. 559, 811, 10196
Narkiewicz, M. 2722
Naruhashi, N. 3439, 3618
Nascari, G. 5330
Nash, J. H. E. 513
Nashaat, N. I. 4983, 6417, 11287
Našinec, V. 11043
Nasir, M. 8892, 10157
Naskidashvili, Zh. G. 6797
Nason, J. D. 4917
Nasrallah, J. B. 5782, 6228, 6231, 10266, 11167
Nasrallah, M. E. 3322, 5782, 6228, 6231, 10266, 10754, 11167
Nasrullah, T. 1543
Nass, H. G. 1134
Nassar, A. M. 596-598
Nasser, N. S. 4773
Nassi, M. O. 10281
Nassuth, A. 1127
Natali, L. 2723
Natali, S. 8119
Natarajan, C. 547, 549
Natarajan, E. 8924
Natarajan, K. 10540
Natarajan, M. 560
Natarajan, S. 675, 684, 7217, 9039, 10745
Natarajaratnam, N. 564, 2149
Nataraju, S. P. 6501
Nath, S. C. 5720
Naton, B. 4107, 4686, 5569, 10504
Nátr, L. 5862, 10814
Nátrová, Z. 5862, 8476, 10814
Nauber, U. 10676
Nauer, E. M. 5486
Nault, B. A. 11061
Naumenko, E. G. 6793
Naumov, A. A. 10805
Nautiyal, M. C. 4307, 7568
Nautiyal, P. C. 5538
Nava Fernández, H. S. 5214
Navarro, A. R. 1624
Navarro, F. 4456
Navarro, L. 9144
Navatel, J. C. 1917
Naveira, H. 6694
Navi, S. S. 1170
Navidi, W. C. 10761
Navolotskiĭ, V. D. 9751, 10869
Navon, A. 8173
Navot, N. 5397
Navratill, M. 609
Navruzbekov, N. A. 7608
Nawata, E. 11111
Nawracała, J. 6135
Nayak, M. 1320
Nayak, P. 3181
Nayar, S. K. 1174-1175, 5897, 9732, 9735
Nayeem, K. A. 3092, 4930
Nayyar, V. K. 7651, 8490
Nazar, R. 856
Nazar, R. N. 3344, 4658, 6280
Nazarenko, V. S. 9858
Nazarova, L. N. 9728
Nazaryuk, L. A. 7812
Nazim, M. 9724
Ndambuki, B. M. 3698
Ndikumana, J. 7831
Ndondi, R. V. 8489
Ndoye, A. T. 1287, 7771
Ndungo, V. 4290
Ne Nsaku, N. 3702
Neale, D. B. 2603, 2631, 4748, 8209
Neamtu, D. 4392
Nebreda M., I. M. 776
Nečásek, J. 5524
Necheva, M. 2256
Nechitaĭlenko, N. Ya. 7997
Nedělník, J. 4227
Nedkovska, M. 4876
Neele, A. E. F. 566
Neena Joshi 10388
Neena Kumari 11496
Neera Pradhan 6239
Neese, P. A. 7856
Nefedova, L. I. 8428
Negri, P. 11230
Negrotto, D. V. 2546, 9301
Negruk, V. I. 3240, 4281, 7119
Negrutiu, I. 867, 1766, 3553, 4666, 4828, 6709, 7358, 7445, 7544
Negussie Tadesse 4314
Nehra, N. S. 719, 11251
Nehra, U. K. 382
Nei, M. 10916
Neidigh, J. L. 9140
Neikov, S. 609
Neiss, A. M. 8608
Nejidat, A. 5758, 11350
Nekrashevich, G. P. 10878
Nekrasov, N. Ya. 6030
Nekrošas, S. 401
Nekroshackas, S. 7011
Nekroshas, S. K. 7011
Nelemans, J. A. 2365
Nelsen, T. C. 3869
Nelsen-Salz, B. 3036
Nelson, B. D. 1396, 1405
Nelson, C. D. 953
Nelson, C. J. 10021-10022
Nelson, D. E. 9281, 10500
Nelson, J. M. 8001
Nelson, L. A. 8445
Nelson, L. M. 4305
Nelson, L. R. 10007
Nelson, N. 7421
Nelson, O. 5963-5964
Nelson, O. E. 5994, 8651
Nelson, O. E., Jr. 7733
Nelson, P. E. 9917
Nelson, P. V. 11183
Nelson, R. 11005
Nelson, R. J. 5159
Nelson, R. L. 4241-4242, 4260
Nelson, R. S. 4827
Nema, A. G. 9461
Nemchenko, O. A. 9154
Němcová, B. 11043
Neményi, M. 5106
Nemeskéri, E. 10134
Németh, B. 5552-5553
Németh, G. 8107
Nemoto, H. 3151
Nemoto, Y. 9291
Nenakhov, V. P. 3291, 3382
Nenarokov, Yu. M. 5228
Nene, Y. L. 1454, 1461, 5313, 5315, 11103-11104
Nepveu, G. 4725, 7389
Nerkar, Y. S. 4155, 10995
Nerlich, A. 3953
Nes, M. van 10263
Nesbitt, H. J. 1295
Neshtitski, M. 5094
Nešković, M. 7253, 11010
Nesme, X. 1788
Nespoulous, C. 5574
Nester, E. 10691
Nester, E. W. 6680
Nester, M. R. 9370
Nešťický, M. 5094
Netherlands, Centrum voor Plantenveredelingsonderzoek 5728
Netsvetaev, V. P. 7691, 10883
Nettevich, É. D. 3900-3901, 6794, 8437, 8515
Netzer, D. 6290
Netzer, M. H. 6335
Neuburger, M. 10143
Neuenschwander, B. 6475
Neuffer, G. 5960
Neuffer, M. G. 1242, 3059, 3064, 4050, 4065, 9851
Neuhaus, G. 3731, 4828, 6481
Neuhaus, J. M. 6490, 9285, 9288
Neuhaus-Url, G. 3731, 6481
Neuhausen, S. 1898
Neuhausen, S. L. 4479
Neuhaüser, P. 3685
Neumann, H. 4021
Neumann, K. H. 595
Neupane, F. P. 4279
Neupane, P. R. 5328
Neuss, A. 3623
Neut, A. van der 10653
Nevkrytaya, N. V. 8261, 10623, 11487
Nevo, E. 5926, 7670, 9701, 10855, 10870
New Zealand, Grasslands Division, DSIR 2207, 6063
New Zealand Agriseeds Limited 2225
Newbold, R. A. 2606
Newbury, H. J. 3315, 3317, 7511, 8239, 9420, 11334
Newell, A. J. 997
Newhouse, K. 4090
Newman, C. W. 3015
Newman, D. H. 4745
Newman, K. D. 4257
Newman, M. 11
Newman, R. K. 3015
Newstrom, L. E. 8004
Newton, A. C. 8600, 9799
Newton, D. J. 4534
Newton, K. J. 6876
Newton, L. E. 5707
Newton, R. J. 3537, 4720, 9383
Neyra, C. 3083
Ng, J. D. 5323
Ng, N. Q. 365, 544, 3694, 3706, 4121, 4325, 4332, 4819-4820, 7554
Ng, P. K. W. 3876, 4965, 6781
Ng, S. S. 6004
Ng, S. Y. C. 4337, 7554
Ng, T. J. 2377, 2386
Ngaboyamahina, P. 8417
Ngamkajornwiwat, S. 5623
Ngeve, J. M. 2351, 7183
Ngong-Nassah, E. N. 8676
Nguen Khong Min' 10297
Nguen Tan Khin' 7090
Ngugi, C. W. 1027
Nguyen, H. T. 132-133, 3909, 4933, 9698-9699, 10958, 10972
Nguyen, T. 3826
Nguyen, V. Q. 4425, 9015-9016
Nguyen Van Luat 2139
Ni, D. X. 2360
Ni, J. S. 2165
Ni, P. C. 5179
Ni, W. 888
Ni, Z. Y. 9787
Niblack, T. L. 6154, 7896
Nicese, F. P. 9393
Nichol, J. W. 7039
Nichols, M. A. 9008

Nichols, P. G. H. 1361, 1363, 6085
Nichols, W. A. 11348
Nichterlein, K. 3489, 9191, 9215
Nickell, A. D. 3229
Nickell, C. D. 1392, 3233, 7078-7079, 8854, 10084, 10103
Nickerson, G. B. 8263
Nickerson, N. L. 6329
Nickrent, D. L. 10606
Nicolaisen, M. 4299
Nicolas, J. 7271
Nicolas, J. C. 11241
Nicoloff, H. 9551
Niculită, C. 4794
Nie, H. T. 7286
Nie, R. Z. 899
Nie, Y. Q. 3124
Nieboer, M. 10215
Nieddu, G. 11220
Niedenhof, I. 6590
Niederle, J. 2780
Nielsen, E. 8684, 9896, 10279
Nielsen, K. A. 3011
Nielsen, N. C. 6109
Nielsen, S. V. S. 3329, 4299
Nielsen, V. S. 8565
Nielson, D. C. 7025
Nielson, M. T. 8166
Nielson, M. W. 8796, 8798, 8802
Niemann, G. J. 1832-1833
Niemeyer, H. M. 210, 6802, 9577
Niemirowicz-Szczytt, K. 2392, 7232
Nienhuis, J. 1898, 7216
Niesbach-Klösgen, U. 3039
Niesler, I. 2710
Nieto, A. R. 5341
Nieto, P. L. E. 1514
Nieuwhof, M. 4387
Nigam, M. 1742
Nigam, S. N. 1727, 4625, 4627, 4630, 5531, 6441, 8125, 9229, 10455
Nihlgård, M. 7343
Niino, T. 10333
Niizeki, M. 3116, 6987, 8726, 10066
Nijalingappa, G. H. M. 8933
Nijhawan, D. C. 9934
Nijkamp, H. J. J. 1708, 5957, 7218, 7451, 9857
Nikiforova, G. G. 9100
Nikiforová, N. 124
Nikitenko, G. F. 8420
Nikitina, E. D. 8483
Nikitina, E. V. 1213, 6838
Nikitina, N. I. 9216
Nikles, D. G. 969, 4757-4758
Nikolaev, N. M. 197
Nikolaeva, T. N. 2448
Nikolaevskaya, E. V. 432
Nikolajevna, S. L. 6136
Nikolić, Đ. 3227
Nikolić, T. 2730, 8245
Nikolov, Ch. 5261
Nikolova, G. 4220
Nikolova, K. 2256
Nikolova, V. 5419
Nikonorenkov, V. A. 7297
Nikova, V. M. 6497
Niks, R. E. 1994, 10885
Nikulin, P. D. 8594
Nikulin, P. L. 10879
Nikul'nikov, I. M. 827
Nilsson, B. 9486
Nilsson, N. O. 8579
Nimbalkar, V. S. 6960
Ning, C. N. 6032
Ninković, S. 11010
Ninnemann, H. 8954
Ninomiya, S. 5266
Niogret, M. F. 2057
Nip, W. K. 5371
Niquet, P. L. 2990
Nirmala, A. 10981
Nirunsuksiri, W. 468
Nisbet, R. M. 8397
Nishi, Y. 10269
Nishida, I. 10511
Nishida, M. 1036
Nishikawa, K. 9643
Nishikawa, Y. 6992
Nishikura, K. 10676
Nishimura, M. 355, 2153
Nishimura, S. 1588
Nishio, K. 9941
Nishio, T. 1655, 3365, 6231, 10266, 10998, 11167
Nishiyama, I. 7193
Nishizawa, A. 1738
Nishizawa, N. K. 1186
Nishizawa, S. 1588
Nishizawa, Y. 348
Nissen, H. 1746
Nissen, R. J. 4537
Nitiwattanachai, W. 5631
Nitschke, K. 8347
Niu, J. Z. 7244
Niu, W. H. 2519
Niu, X. K. 6241
Niu, Z. X. 7883
Niv, T. T. 6906
Nivia, N. M. de 5146
Nivio, A. A. 2095
Niwa, K. 9819
Niwas, R. 6176
Niyogi, K. K. 9540
Nizama, J. R. 5312
Nizovskaya, N. V. 2276
Njiti, V. N. 7111
Njoroge, S. M. 843
Nkongolo, K. K. 1997, 5901, 10909
Nkongolo, K. K. C. 6752
Noaillac-Depeyre, J. 7191
Noaman, M. M. 1974
Nobakht, M. 7116-7117
Nobel, E. M. 4349
Noble, C. L. 5202, 7814
Nocker, S. van 5848
Nod', F. 848
Noda, H. 108
Noda, K. 9645
Noda, S. 5195
Nodari, R. 492
Nodari, R. O. 11070
Noe, J. P. 1734, 6151
Noel, G. R. 1070
Noguchi, T. 7966
Noirot, M. 6474
Noiton, D. 11207
Noitsakis, B. 6084
Noji, M. 1758
Nojiri, K. 10333
Nokoe, S. 6028
Nolan, K. E. 7848
Nolan, M. R. 6234
Nolte, K. D. 8635
Nomba, S. 1773
Nomura, K. 3306
Nomura, N. 835
Nong, X. M. 2147, 9977
Nonnecke, G. R. 3443
Nono-Womdim, R. 1651
Noodén, L. D. 7081
Nootebos, M. 3763
Norberg, O. S. 2504, 8136
Nordal, I. 2191
Norden, A. J. 9230
Norel, A. van 477, 11065
Noriega, C. 3621
Norik, I. M. 7599
Normah, M. N. 10392, 10669
Norman, B. L. 9715
Norman, R. J. 346, 9944
Norova, G. E. 3348, 7980
Norrington-Davies, J. 3169
Norris, D. M. 6099
Norrmann, G. A. 3177
Northcote, D. 4827
Norton, J. D. 6292, 9095
Norton, M. 3422
Norton, M. R. 10052
Norwati, M. 5627
Notani, N. K. 5050
Notteghem, J. L. 9981
Nou, I. S. 5513
Noueiry, A. 8729
Nour, A. M. 9922
Nouy, B. 3499
Novacky, A. 1884
Novak, F. J. 9560, 10487, 11262
Novák, J. 8259
Novak, S. J. 1347
Novakovski, D. 4796
Nover, L. 4416
Novero, A. U. 4148
Novi, A. 11197
Novick, R. G. 2563
Novikov, B. N. 4920
Novikova, L. M. 8968
Novikova, N. E. 7132
Novoselov, M. Yu. 7043, 8791
Novoselova, A. S. 6082
Novoselova, E. L. 7045
Novosel'skaya, A. Yu. 2939, 3884, 3894
Novozhilov, O. V. 3194
Nowak, J. 2408, 10070, 11041
Nowak, M. A. 6718
Nowick, E. M. 9983
Nowicka, B. 8553
Noyer, J. L. 10399
Nozaki, K. 3651
Nozzolillo, C. 4087
Nsaku, N. N. 3702
Ntare, B. R. 8922
Nuez, F. 638, 4435, 11199
Nugent, G. 5686, 7442
Nugent, J. M. 46
Nugraha, U. S. 7075
Nuland, D. S. 6166
Numerova, O. M. 116, 2996-2997
Núñez, C. A. 10893
Núñez, V. M. 7558
Nunney, L. 4863
Nuritdinova, Kh. 3586
Nürnberg, P. 7572
Nurrish, S. J. 9856
Nussinov, R. 1076-1077
Nuutila, A. M. 2578
Nuzhat Mumtaz 5709
Nuzhdina, V. V. 11329
Nuzhnaya, L. P. 6879
Nwanze, K. F. 4103, 6019
Nybom, H. 7246
Nyéki, J. 11225
Nyirenda, H. E. 837, 10481
Nyitrai, Á. 8546
Nykaza, S. 314
Nylander, T. 10433
Nyman, L. P. 1768
Nyman, M. 4527, 8048, 10433
Nyman, Y. 3627
Nyomora, A. M. S. 6319
Nyquist, W. E. 78, 10692
Nyujtó, F. 10352
O Ên Do 10779
Oakeley, H. F. 2693, 5704
Oakes, J. V. 3292
Oancia, T. L. 9168
Oard, J. H. 3123
Obando, L. 3247
Obanni, M. 3936
Obari, K. 99, 3805
O'Barr, R. D. 9155, 9157
Obata, F. 3755
Obien, M. 342
Obilana, T. 5127
Obisesan, I. O. 5317, 8920
Oboh, B. O. 3500
Obokata, J. 1763, 2531
Obradović, A. 666, 669
O'Brian, G. R. 8639
O'Brien, J. 9387
O'Brien, J. V. 5944
O'Brien, K. 4931
O'Brien, K. M. 9601, 9611
O'Brien, L. 1980
O'Brien, R. D. 2367
Obrycki, J. J. 310
Obst, N. R. 6149, 10110
Ocampo, C. A. 1748
Ocampo, J. A. 1145
Ochatt, S. J. 4494, 4497, 4509, 5425, 5446, 8033, 10347
Ochesanu, C. 4073-4074, 4354
Ochoa, C. M. 590, 1049
Ochoa-Alejo, N. 11194
Ocker, B. 782
O'Connell, M. A. 4420, 6274, 11182
Odebiyi, J. A. 8923
Ødegaard, M. 2191
Odell, J. T. 1103
Oden, N. L. 1105
Odenbach, W. 6397
Odermatt, W. J. 1581
Odiemah, M. 1247, 6875
Odilov, S. 6506
Odintsova, M. S. 2818
O'Donnell, M. A. 5659
Odrzykoski, I. J. 4441
Odulaja, A. 2399
Odvody, G. 9913, 9917
Odvody, G. N. 6947, 6955
Oeller, P. W. 2381, 7212
Oerlecke, D. 6770
Oertli, J. J. 2461
Oetting, M. 10673
Oeveren, A. J. van 8435
Oeveren, J. C. van 8872
Ofenbach, R. 7226
Offringa, R. 8330, 10503
Oganesyan, V. A. 9463
Ogašanović, D. 3417, 4506, 11219
Ogasawara, H. 10066
Ogata, S. 10102
Ogawa, T. 3145-3147, 5189-5190, 10968
Ogbuehi, C. R. 2350
Ogbuji, R. O. 2290
Ogg, J. B. 5283
Oghiakhe, S. 4329-4330
Ogihara, Y. 1678, 8996, 9616, 9618, 9625, 9743
Ogilvie, I. S. 2653
Ognjanov, V. 712, 4518-4519, 7262
Ogol'tsova, T. P. 11250
Ogundipe, H. O. 464, 4240
Ogunlela, V. B. 8690
Ogura, Y. 74, 4132
Oh, J. H. 3150
Oh, S. D. 2446, 10396
Oh, S. G. 9555
Oh, S. K. 602
Ohad, I. 8878, 10150
Ohara, M. 7285
O'Hare, M. 8134
Ohashi, Y. 1297, 8725
Ohba, T. 10101
Ohgawara, T. 738, 9141
Ohguchi, T. 1558-1559
Ohkawa, J. 2396
Ohkawa, Y. 10968
Øhlenschlæger, M. 9782
Ohlsson, I. 9184, 9186, 10671
Ohm, H. 10799
Ohm, H. W. 2986, 3936
Ohme, M. 1763
Ohmori, S. 1758
Ohno, A. 1337
Ohno, T. 3755
Ohnoutka, Z. 8561
Ohri, D. 914
Ohsawa, R. 3631, 6978
Ohsuga, H. 7782, 8728
Ohsugi, R. 10040
Ohta, H. 2171
Ohta, N. 503
Ohta, S. 9578
Ohta, T. 2878, 8366
Ohta, Y. 3369
Ohtani, T. 10935
Ohtsubo, E. 5152
Ohtsubo, H. 5152
Ohtsuki, Y. 8882
Ohyama, K. 4132, 6819
Oijen, M. van 10229-10230
Oiyama, I. 736-737, 740, 1696, 9141
Ojala, J. C. 5329
Ojima, M. 10364, 10367-10368
Ojo, A. A. 3544
Oka, A. 2822

Oka, H. I. 4117
Oka, M. 7474
Oka, S. 463, 6820, 7092
Okabe, A. 8831
Okabe, T. 10386
Okada, H. 3655
Okada, K. 67, 7532
Okada, K. A. 9, 16
Okada, N. 2396
Okagaki, R. J. 1242, 5962
Okamoto, M. 2422
Okamura, K. 9448
Okamura, M. 8952
O'Kane, S. L., Jr. 2808
Okano, K. 605
Okazaki, K. 2683
Okereke, G. U. 4428
Okie, W. R. 713
Okita, T. W. 1502, 4128
Okitsu, S. 10376-10377
Okkels, F. T. 2341
Okkels, J. S. 7679, 8565
Okoli, O. O. 4379
Oksman-Caldentey, K. M. 1025
Oktar, A. 9226
Oku, H. 1812, 8880, 8882, 10147
Oku, T. 9595
Okubo, H. 3395, 3481, 6588, 10310
Okubo, K. 7098
Okuda, K. 7969
Okuda, T. 5886
Okudai, N. 736-737
Okumura, N. 1186
Okumura, T. 7782
Okuno, K. 6990, 9946-9947
Okunowski, I. 3931
Okuse, I. 1675
Okuyama, L. A. 2957-2958
Olanya, O. M. 9890
Olarte, C. 6369
Olatunde, G. O. 8923
O'Leary, M. 11341
Oleksiak, T. 1946
Olesen, P. 2010
Oleshchenko, L. T. 6504
Olevinskaya, Z. M. 6504
Olive, M. R. 5037
Oliveira, A. C. de 2846
Oliveira, F. J. de 10182
Oliveira, H. de F. 7954
Oliveira, J. 6332
Oliveira, J. C. P. 441, 10063
Oliveira, L. O. de 467
Oliveira, M. 7445
Oliveira, M. M. 731, 5481, 8163, 9133
Oliver, A. 1284
Oliver, D. J. 508
Oliver, E. G. H. 10592
Oliver, I. M. 10592
Oliver, K. R. 2661, 11453
Olivieri, A. M. 4750
Olivieri, I. 5727
Ollitrault, P. 6928
Olmedilla, A. 5570
Olmedo, F. G. 1139
Olmo, H. P. 10378
Olmos, E. 9362
Olmstead, R. G. 1088
Olorunju, P. E. 3513, 4632
Olsen, C. C. 1154
Olsen, F. L. 1119, 2991, 3951, 5906
Olsen, O. A. 3682, 3950, 7700, 8567, 8571
Olsen, O. B. 3682
Olsen, R. A. 1625
Olson, M. A. 1396
Olson, T. C. 211
Olson, W. H. 3422
Olsson, O. 6540
Olszewska, M. J. 11063
Olszewski, N. 7981, 9033
Olszewski, N. E. 8325
Olufowote, J. 6028
Om Gupta 1454
Omanga, P. 1461
Omar, M. S. 3461
Omarova, É. I. 8471
Omel'chenko, I. E. 11487
Omel'chenko, L. I. 9597
Omel'yanchuk, N. A. 3855
Omel'yanets, T. G. 8968
Omielan, J. A. 4925, 7656
Omirulleh, S. 4049
Omura, M. 7240
Omura, T. 3146, 4161, 5189, 5195
Omwega, C. O. 7911
Onay, A. 9161, 9295
Onckelen, H. A. van 2533
Onckelen, H. van 851, 11458
Ondřej, M. 4342, 11069
O'Neill, C. M. 4580, 11277
O'Neill, J. J. 2243, 2247, 3232
O'Neill, S. D. 5733
Ong, E. K. 5512
Oni, O. 932
Onisei, T. 9454
Onkar Singh 529, 8905, 10033, 10160
Ono, G. 3447
Onofaro Sanaja, V. 654
Onouchi, H. 3554
Onyeigwe, M. C. J. 2290
Ooijen, J. W. van 1943
Ooms, G. 1498-1499, 6209
Oono, K. 1298, 1312, 6988
Oono, Y. 1074
Oosawa, K. 3385, 7228, 7892, 10318, 11198
Oosterhaven, K. 586
Oosumi, K. 3394
Ooyen, A. J. J. van 8159, 9269
Openshaw, S. J. 9867
Oppenheimer, D. G. 1901
Oprea, M. 11239
Oprea, S. 8054
Oracka, T. 2043, 4036-4037, 6847
Ordás, A. 2072
Ordàs, R. J. 626, 1093
Ordóñez, H. 6471
Ordovás, J. 8117
O'Reilly, G. 4729
O'Reilly, G. J. 5667
Orekhova, V. P. 8039
Orel, L. I. 3189
Orellana, J. 1217, 3837, 6759, 10899
Orf, J. H. 2237, 4244-4245, 5256, 10079, 10081
Orfanedes, M. S. 2119
Orgeig, S. 5850
Orhan, A. 8898
Ori, N. 6281
Oridate, T. 10317
Orinos, T. 5529
Orjeda, G. 4377
Örlander, G. 4761
Orlikowska, T. 5459, 9085
Orlov, P. A. 1989, 3568
Orlova, I. N. 6732, 9826
Orlova, K. B. 7189
Orlova, M. I. 7690
Orlova, N. N. 3024
Orlyanskiĭ, N. A. 287, 6853
Orman, B. A. 4041, 5033
Ormrod, D. J. 1581
Ornduff, R. 1817
O'Rourke, J. 9083-9084
Orozco, C. I. 7399
Orozco, L. E. B. 5146
Orozmamatov, S. T. 10931
Orsi, F. 3889
Orsini, J. M. 4597
Ortega, R. G. 5418
Ortega, V. 9144
Ortiz, J. 9144
Ortiz, J. M. 8055
Ortiz, R. 585, 1494, 5344, 6200, 6208, 7160, 7942, 11134, 11411
Ortiz-Ferrara, G. 1146, 1981
Ortolani, A. A. 10551
Ortuñez, E. 5215
Orzhekhovskaya, T. E. 1566
Osada Kawasoe, S. 1724
Osborn, T. C. 613, 9005
Osborne, B. I. 9854
Osgood, J. W. 3422
Oshima, Y. 3554
Oshiro, M. A. 2695
Osho, S. M. 464
Osińska, B. 2524
Osiński, B. 2133
Osipova, E. V. 5932
Osipova, L. V. 9087
Osiru, D. S. O. 2109
Osler, R. 5004
Ostapko, V. M. 2656
Oster, J. J. 6029, 9945, 9984
Østergård, H. 1200-1201
Osteryoung, K. W. 2765
Østrem, L. 411, 3682
Ostretsova, I. N. 8791
Ostry, M. E. 3602, 3612, 11398
Osusky, M. 8163, 10017, 11019
Otegbeye, G. O. 917, 9334
Otsuki, Y. 7018
Ott, T. 3036
Ottaviano, E. 7548, 10954-10955, 10962
Otten, L. 4533, 9127, 9266
Otto, B. 8878
Otto, S. P. 9549
Ottosen, C. O. 2718
Ottosson, A. 6210
Ouchi, S. 720, 6659, 6661, 7493
Ougham, H. J. 7696
Oukropec, I. 11218
Ounnoughi, D. 2574
Oury, F. X. 168
Ouwerkerk, P. B. F. 9857
Ouyang, X. Z. 349
Ovchinnikova, A. M. 7118, 7137
Ovchinnikova, V. N. 2853
Ovenden, J. R. 6521
Øvstedal, D. O. 6553
Ow, D. W. 5776, 7380, 10726
Owadally, A. W. 4651
Owen, H. R. 5808
Owen, J. V. 5646
Owen, M. 11343
Owen, M. R. L. 9520
Owens, J. N. 967, 1818, 2627-2628, 5659
Owens, T. G. 5107
Owino, F. 11384
Owttrim, G. W. 3549
Owuor, J. B. O. 840, 843
Oxelfelt, P. 9505
Oxtoby, E. 431
Oyama, K. 5621, 8184
Oyanagi, A. 2914, 9649
Ozaki, K. 6275
Ozawa, T. 722, 746
Özcan, S. 7915
Ozeki, S. 5886
Ozeki, Y. 7952
Ozeretskovskaya, I. L. 1631-1632
Ozias-Akins, P. 8130
Özilbey, U. 9226
Özkaya, H. 2943
Ozminkowski, R. H., Jr. 8375
Ozmon, E. A. 9717
Pace, C. de 3830, 5004, 5331, 8948
Pachón, J. 7561
Paci, M. 6538
Paciucci, M. 2459, 4732
Padalka, L. A. 8511
Paderina, E. V. 235
Padgham, J. 498
Padhi, A. K. 8741
Padilla, J. E. 11051
Padmalatha, B. 9037
Padmanabhan, C. 8987
Padoch, C. 2763
Padova, R. 3077
Padulosi, S. 543-544, 4325, 7932
Padutov, V. E. 10578
Paek, K. Y. 809
Paepe, R. de 9273
Page, R. G. 7435
Page, T. 10736
Pagès, M. 1237, 5073
Pagliarini, M. S. 3518
Pagni, A. M. 1035
Paige, K. N. 2582
Paik-Ro, O. G. 11309
Paim, N. R. 441, 10063
Pais, M. S. 4776, 5481, 8163
Pais, M. S. S. 731, 9133
Paiva, E. 4100
Paiva, N. L. 1350, 2203
Paiva, R. 5083
Pajić, Z. 5993
Pak, J. H. 8877
Pak, N. A. 10689
Pak, S. U. 264
Pakistan, Pakistan Agricultural Research Council 10227
Pal, A. 6615, 6617
Pal, M. 1452
Pal, S. S. 307, 1269
Pal, Y. 6395
Pala, M. 2428
Palacios, I. G. 2074, 2094
Palakarcheva, M. 4694, 5582, 7359
Palakshappa, M. G. 9915
Palanetskaya, L. M. 901
Palanisamy, S. 7792
Palanisamy, V. 9035
Palaniswamy, K. M. 7793
Palara, U. 5442
Palavershich, B. 5110
Palaveršić, B. 5110
Palazón Español, C. 4469, 4471, 5418, 9053
Pal'chik, N. S. 490
Páldi, E. 4081
Palevitch, D. 2763
Pali-Shikhulu, J. 5124
Palilova, A. N. 1989, 3568, 6776, 6798, 8460
Palla, S. 9204
Pallagi, A. 3889
Pallais, N. 7162
Pallais, N. E. 1509
Pallardy, S. G. 6876, 8078
Palloix, A. 1651, 4467
Palm, C. 3723
Palma, A. E. 7338
Palma, S. 1752
Palme, K. 2532, 5949, 8347, 8351, 8415, 10920
Palmén, A. 981
Palmer, C. L. 2626, 4729
Palmer, J. D. 46, 1083, 1088, 5772
Palmer, R. G. 456, 7070, 7077, 7088, 10097, 11054, 11059
Palmgren, G. 2341
Paloma, M. B. F. 8111
Palser, B. F. 11439
Palta, J. P. 4918
Palumbo, M. 3806
Palve, S. B. 2289, 2293
Palve, S. M. 6514
Pamfil, D. 8054
Pampapathy, K. 9036
Pan, J. 8746
Pan, J. S. 5156
Pan, N. S. 5822, 6272
Pan, Q. W. 8768
Pan, Y. B. 278, 2064
Pan, Y. J. 1039, 2747
Panaullah, G. M. 8708
Panchal, Y. C. 2491
Panconesi, A. 6556
Pancoro, A. 431
Pańczyk, T. 2523
Panda, B. B. 7539
Panda, K. K. 7539
Pande, H. K. 8745
Pande, N. 350
Pande, S. 1283, 9914
Pandey, O. P. 5349
Pandey, P. C. 8748
Pandey, R. 7225, 11160
Pandey, S. 299, 6423-6424
Pandey, S. K. 4154
Pandey, U. C. 6199
Pandey, U. N. 6182
Pandeya, R. 861
Pandeya, R. S. 1754
Pandit, R. K. 5484

Pandita, M. L. 5325, 6199
Pandurangegowda, K. T. 1267
Panella, L. 7927-7928, 10163-10164
Panelli, G. 8414
Panfil, C. 3850
Pang, H. H. 2147
Pang, J. Z. 1993, 10849
Pang, K. M. 6629
Pang, L. 11347
Pang, Z. 2172
Panikkar, A. O. N. 10548
Panis, B. 2434
Pankhurst, R. J. 4889, 6636
Panković, D. 9223
Panneli, G. 8119
Pannetier, C. 4616, 6435
Panozzo, J. F. 1980
Panta, A. 5370
Pantzaris, T. P. 11308
Panwar, D. V. S. 2142
Pao, L. I. 289
Paolillo, D. J. 10266
Paolillo, D. J., Jr. 1966
Paolini, R. 3830
Papa, D. 251, 10825
Papadopoulos, Y. 10070
Papadopoulos, Y. A. 3198
Papeš, D. 8198
Papić, V. 5443
Papić, V. M. 11219
Pappiah, C. M. 678, 7234
Paprštein, F. 701
Pâques, M. 8394
Paradies, T. 10061
Parakh, D. B. 10159
Paramasivam, K. 810, 9234, 9237
Parameswarappa, R. 9899
Paramjit Singh 206
Paran, I. 7970
Pararajasingham, S. 1380-1381, 1961
Paraskevopoulou, A. H. 2635, 11435
Paraskevopoulou, K. 2635
Pardee, W. D. 2115
Paredes, A. M. 7739
Pareek, S. K. 4809
Parets-Soler, A. 1091
Parfitt, B. D. 8252
Parfitt, D. E. 7290
Parfonyuk, A. I. 8507
Pariĭ, F. N. 3528, 11329-11330
Pariĭ, M. L. 11329-11330
Paris, H. S. 11201
Pařízek, P. 7570, 9592
Park, C. K. 1379, 5186
Park, C. S. 240, 245
Park, E. H. 2446, 10396
Park, E. W. 11060
Park, H. J. 1181
Park, H. K. 3378, 5417
Park, H. S. 1513
Park, J. 4796
Park, J. C. 6479
Park, J. S. 3647, 7459
Park, K. B. 7331
Park, K. G. 1972
Park, K. W. 7960
Park, K. Y. 264, 318, 334, 445, 4114, 6576
Park, M. E. 240, 245
Park, M. W. 1181
Park, R. F. 5896
Park, R. K. 264, 334, 602, 4114
Park, S. H. 343
Park, S. J. 1424, 10140
Park, S. W. 6479
Park, S. Z. 5145, 5173
Park, Y. G. 9344
Park, Y. S. 8181, 8206
Parkash, O. 7774
Parkash, O. M. 3467
Parker, J. S. 6593, 6707
Parker, K. C. 10616
Parker, M. A. 1491-1492
Parker, W. C. 8078
Parker, W. H. 2626, 11421
Parkhomenko, R. G. 7599
Parkin, I. A. P. 4572
Parks, B. M. 7534
Parks, C. R. 1791, 7397
Parks, J. E. 1658
Parks, N. J. 10539
Parlevliet, J. E. 3148, 5756, 8427
Parlov, D. 5110
Parmar, S. 415, 3020
Parmentier, Y. 3769, 6485, 9271
Paroda, R. S. 158, 7633, 7777, 9670
Parodi, P. C. 776
Parreño, R. P. 342
Parrini, P. 2234
Parrott, W. A. 2208, 2863, 7095, 8132
Parrott, W. L. 9320
Parsons, B. L. 1610, 6270, 9017
Parsons, T. J. 4734
Partas, E. K. 5070
Parthasarathy, M. V. 3322
Parthiban, S. 11337
Parthier, B. 8569, 10526
Partner, P. L. R. 2772
Parvatikar, S. R. 6920
Paschal, E. H., II 7899
Pascual, M. J. 8135
Pasha, M. K. 5420
Pashayani, H. 3831
Pasiut, Z. 11248-11249
Pasqua, G. 3556
Pasqual, M. 5431, 7251
Pasqualetto, P. L. 3776
Pasquali, A. 3534
Pasquali, G. 9444
Pasqualini, S. 10118
Passelegue, E. 9852
Passerini, V. 5442
Passo, J. E. do 1752
Pasteels, J. M. 3603
Pasternak, J. J. 6683
Pastor, K. 5093
Pastor-Corrales, M. A. 2264, 6173
Pastrana, C. 8898
Pastukhova, L. V. 2107
Paszkowski, J. 2817, 5560, 9286
Pásztor, K. 3051, 5093
Pataki, I. 6177
Pataky, J. K. 2113
Patangrao, D. A. 10315
Patanothai, A. 2494
Patat-Ochatt, E. 4494
Patat-Ochatt, E. M. 5425
Patel, B. A. 1465, 4801
Patel, B. S. 4324, 5312
Patel, C. B. 4324
Patel, C. S. 10946
Patel, D. B. 1458, 5311
Patel, D. H. 4801
Patel, D. J. 1465, 4801
Patel, D. R. 7482
Patel, G. M. 6018
Patel, J. A. 1483, 5311
Patel, J. C. 898
Patel, J. R. 3848, 6193, 11191
Patel, L. P. 530
Patel, M. B. 6195
Patel, M . G. 6193
Patel, R. H. 4093, 10961, 10970
Patel, R. R. 4801
Patel, U. G. 3581
Patel, V. J. 5534
Pater, B. S. de 5157
Pater, S. de 1498
Paterson, A. H. 6671
Pathak, A. K. 1460
Pathak, A. R. 3848
Pathak, R. S. 4085, 6665
Pathak, S. R. 1483
Pathak, V. N. 10476
Pathan, M. S. 384
Pathirana, R. 4620, 9494, 10454
Pathirana, S. M. 8788
Pathmanabhan, G. 5537
Patil, A. H. 10258
Patil, A. N. 550
Patil, A. V. 688
Patil, B. D. 317, 321, 1279
Patil, B. N. 788
Patil, B. R. 795
Patil, M. S. 6958
Patil, N. B. 895
Patil, P. L. 4626
Patil, R. B. 317, 337, 1279
Patil, R. J. 10851
Patil, R. S. 9252
Patil, R. V. 2387
Patil, S. G. 10384
Patil, S. S. 163, 555, 794, 6909, 7493
Patil, V. A. 317, 1279
Patil, V. P. 182, 10096, 10204, 10384, 10843
Patil, V. R. 2451
Patil, Y. B. 2387
Patnaik, R. K. 4326-4327
Patočka, K. 701
Patra, N. K. 11481
Patra, S. S. 538
Pattanayak, A. 11112
Pattanayak, C. M. 8904
Pattee, H. E. 9231
Patterson, E. B. 5959
Patterson, F. L. 2986, 3936
Pattison, S. J. 7429, 10413
Patwary, A. K. 11338
Patwary, M. U. 10657
Pauk, J. 2934, 3137, 3793, 4574, 4955, 9676
Paul, A. L. 8628
Paul, E. M. 6673
Paul, G. L. 2776
Paul, H. 8391, 9082, 10478
Paul, K. 599-600, 3569
Paul, N. K. 4405
Paul, V. 10437
Paul, V. H. 10436, 11288-11289, 11295
Paul, W. 763, 6710, 8335
Paulas, D. 684
Paulin, J. P. 704, 987
Paulino, V. T. 537
Paull, J. G. 190, 4973, 5754
Paull, R. 6349
Paull, R. E. 6352
Pauls, K. P. 1357, 6389, 7521
Paulsen, G. M. 8497
Păunescu, G. 10830
Paunović, A. S. 4507, 11229
Paunović, S. A. 4507, 6358, 11214, 11229
Pautot, V. 9011
Pautou, G. 1090
Pauvert, P. 3248
Pauw, R. M. de 3913
Pavek, J. J. 3290, 5329, 5342, 5353
Pavelek, M. 11379
Pavel'eva, T. 8576
Paven, I. 4392
Pavgi, S. 6790
Pavingerová, D. 8334
Pavlenkova, I. 5063
Pavlenkova, I. A. 6872, 7738
Pavlica, M. 8198
Pavlík, M. 8094
Pavlina, R. 8669
Pavlov, A. N. 7646
Pavlová, L. 4683
Pavlova, L. S. 8841, 8851
Pavlova, N. A. 2922, 10791
Pavlović, V. Ž. 710
Pavlovich, L. M. 8586
Pawan Kumar 4802
Pawan Vaidya 4099
Pawar, A. D. 8021
Pawar, C. S. 528
Pawar, I. S. 158, 5841, 9670
Pawar, K. S. 7148
Pawar, P. S. 3098
Pawar, S. E. 5050, 10074
Pawar, S. S. 4783
Pawełczak, A. 7933
Pawlowski, K. 9238
Pay, A. 1351, 3498
Payne, G. 9283
Payne, G. A. 6001, 7747
Payne, G. B. 10491
Payne, J. F. 4029
Payne, P. I. 3870, 3879, 3888, 3897, 4960, 10778
Payne, T. S. 2975
Paz-Ares, J. 10952
Paz y Miño C., G. 14
Pè, M. E. 10954-10955
Peacock, J. M. 6924
Peacock, W. J. 4827, 5037
Peaden, R. N. 7850
Peairs, F. B. 1997, 10909
Peak, C. M. 10403
Pearce, D. W. 10290
Pearce, G. 3723
Pearce, R. B. 10584
Pearce, R. S. 1184
Pearce, W. L. 7594, 7672
Pearson, C. H. 5283
Pearson, K. W. 6405
Peasley, D. 10403
Peavey, S. R. 8963
Pecetti, L. 1152, 3912, 3921, 8510, 10796
Pechan, P. M. 5517
Pechmann, E. von 5748
Pecorino, L. T. 8314
Pedersen, C. 4649
Pedersen, H. B. 4887
Pedersen, J. F. 4188, 7760
Pederson, G. A. 2209, 3199, 6086, 7858
Pedgaonkar, S. M. 3097
Pedralli, G. 604
Pedreño, M. A. 11257
Pedroso, M. C. 4776
Pedrotti, E. L. 9101
Peeper, T. F. 1177
Peerally, M. A. 2748
Peerenboom, E. 3949
Peet, M. M. 11183
Peeters, B. 3636, 9426
Peferoen, M. 7514
Peffley, E. B. 6223
Pehu, E. 5346, 11152
Peić, Đ 5099
Peich, D. 5099
Peĭcheva, S. 3255
Peill, J. E. 1134
Peĭn, P. I. 10778
Peinetti, R. 9358
Peĭnovich, M. 5110
Peirce, L. C. 9010
Pejnović, M. 5110
Peláez, M. I. 6818
Pélandakis, M. 9511
Pelger, S. 8579, 8581
Pelissier, B. 878
Pelleau, Y. 8188-8189
Pellegrineschi, A. 3457
Pellegrini, M. G. 11187
Pellegrino, C. 7439
Pelletier, G. 94, 580, 2847, 8864
Pellmyr, O. 8400
Peloquin, S. J. 1494, 1507, 2294, 5344, 6200, 6208, 7159-7160, 7939, 7942, 8957
Pelosi, C. 6547
Pelsy, F. 868
Peltonen-Sainio, P. 9580
Pemberton, I. J. 2212, 2215, 3200
Pen, J. 8159, 9269
Peña, M. de 3542
Peña-Cortés, H. 6206, 8939
Peñarrubia, L. 10294, 10480
Penchev, E. 11076
Penčić, V. 5999
Pendery, B. M. 1354
Peneva, T. I. 4012
Peng, A. C. 4523
Peng, C. I. 6599
Peng, H. H. 9980
Peng, J. H. 1307, 1310, 3135
Peng, J. R. 10737
Peng, J. Y. 3738, 4126, 7785
Peng, S. 9906
Peng, S. B 2123
Peng, S. B. 6294
Peng, S. L. 10203
Peng, S. Q. 8758
Peng, Y. L. 2171

Peng, Y. Q. 1957
Penna, J. C. V. 3575
Penning de Vries, F. W. T. 1292
Pennisi, A. M. 3463
Pennone, F. 8414, 11213
Penny, D. 6714, 8307
Penrose, L. D. J. 5867, 5890
Pental, D. 2465, 4566, 5380, 6487
Penzes, E. 1612
Perales, E. H. 4493
Peralta, A. M. 1783
Percell, G. 5820, 8408
Percin, H. 11451
Percival, A. E. 881
Percy, K. E. 2622
Percy, R. G. 2554, 4699, 5589
Pereira, A. 8648
Pereira, E. E. 2709
Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 10093
Pereira, M. 10959
Perello, A. E. 8520
Peremyslova, E. Ė. 3833
Perenzin, M. 1226
Peretó, J. G. 7176
Pereverzev, D. 7753
Perez, C. 5561
Perez, C. M. 2159
Pérez, F. C. 5146
Pérez, H. 11051
Pérez, S. 8943
Pérez-Alfocea, F. 656
Pérez-Alonso, M. J. 10630
Pérez-Bermúdez, P. 3657, 4793
Pérez de la Vega, M. 2023, 3996
Pérez Moreno, L. 1645
Pérez-Vicente, R. 8163, 11019
Perfil'eva, Z. N. 10366, 10370
Perini, F. 3636
Perini, L. H. 2076, 2105
Perkowski, J. 1159
Perl, A. 8942, 8953
Perl, M. 11349, 11463
Perl-Treves, R. 1607
Pernès, J. 10979
Peros, J. P. 11323
Perraju, P. 10195
Perrey, R. 10057-10058
Perrino, P. 544, 3709-3710, 3801, 4283, 4819-4820, 7590, 11163
Perrone, D. 7991
Perrot, G. H. 9851
Perry, D. J. 6543
Perry, G. 4891
Perry, M. C. 3215-3216
Pershina, L. A. 116, 2996-2997, 10773
Persiel, F. 986
Persinger, S. M. 1904
Person-Dedryver, F. 6830, 8557
Peruanskiĭ, Yu. V. 2080, 9258, 10964
Perulli, D. 6544
Pescitelli, S. 10942
Pešek, J. 1874, 3715
Pesey, H. 3220
Peskova, E. B. 3240
Pessanha, G. G. 10193
Pet, G. 7985
Petelina, N. N. 6058
Peter, G. F. 7212
Peterhans, A. 5560, 9286
Peterman, T. K. 3751
Peters, B. 4927, 4981
Peters, D. 4693
Peters, D. C. 11504
Peters, J. L. 10327
Peters, R. 5377
Petersen, G. 1121
Petersen, H. D. 9155-9157
Petersen, H. L. 6069
Petersen, J. C. 7873
Petersen, J. L. 397
Petersen, W. L. 5992
Peterson, C. J. 3886, 4830, 7642, 8445, 9674, 9681
Peterson, C. J., Jr. 7598, 8441
Peterson, D. M. 3982, 8585
Peterson, G. C. 4104-4105
Peterson, G. L. 8549
Peterson, J. 3839
Peterson, M. A. 7844-7846, 8786
Peterson, P. A. 278, 2064, 4053, 5967, 8660-8661
Peterson, P. M. 5222, 7838, 10632
Peterson, R. B. 869
Peterson, R. J. 4181
Peterson, T. 2059-2060, 4055
Pétiard, V. 4653, 9262, 10239
Petit, A. 10712
Petit, P. 2867
Petitprez, M. 730
Petkar, B. M. 895
Petkolicheva, K. 4964
Petkova, S. 5285
Petkova-Nedkovska, M. 5180
Petolino, J. F. 4079, 9880, 10942
Petrenko, A. V. 3001, 4994
Petrenko, I. A. 9128
Petříková, V. 6792
Petrini, C. 3093
Petris, L. 11019
Petrolitcheva, K. 3865
Petrosyan, A. S. 2902
Petrosyan, É. A. 3835
Petrov, A. P. 7486
Petrov, A. S. 11497
Petrov, G. L. 6832
Petrova, O. V. 6793
Petrova, T. F. 9994
Petruccioli, G. 8414
Petruzzelli, R. 7919
Pettersson, J. 9189
Pettinelli Júnior, A. 10462
Pettitt, A. N. 1366
Pettitt, J. M. 3480
Petukhov, S. N. 11135
Peuke, A. D. 5610
Peumans, W. J. 3636, 9426
Peuša, H. 7607
Peusha, Kh. 7607
Pevalek-Kozlina, B. 9339
Pezzotti, M. 2222
Pfahler, P. L. 469
Pfarr, D. G. 10913-10914
Pfeffer, G. 10580
Pfeiffer, T. W. 4239, 7085-7087, 7099, 7882, 10094, 10099
Pfitzner, A. J. P. 11352
Pfitzner, U. M. 5565, 11352
Phadnawis, B. N. 329
Pham Dong Quang 4072
Pham Thi Mui 2139
Pharis, R. P. 1784
Pharr, D. M. 11183
Phatak, S. C. 9048
Phelep, M. 2595
Phelps, K. 1055, 1591
Phelps, N. D. 7886
Philip, T. 10389
Philipovski, J. F. 2895
Philippe, I. 730
Philippi, I. 1358
Philipps, G. 1236, 10937
Philipson, J. J. 5659
Philipson, M. N. 11439
Philipson, W. R. 11439
Phillips, A. L. 9623
Phillips, A. T. 7145
Phillips, D. A. 4216
Phillips, D. V. 4246, 10083
Phillips, G. C. 9466
Phillips, J. C. 1454
Phillips, M. 1524
Phillips, M. S. 1529-1530, 4366, 6205
Phillips, R. L. 2773, 5089, 5961, 5972-5973, 7733, 7740
Phillipson, J. D. 8259
Philogene, J. R. 9894
Philouze, J. 5395
Phipps, J. B. 3406, 10332
Phool Singh 655, 8100, 8928, 10165
Phukan, P. N. 1695
Phul, P. S. 338, 6025
Phundan Singh 889, 896, 2555, 11367
Phusawang, W. 2746
Phythoud, F. 4828
Piao, T. F. 6066
Piatkowski, D. 3626
Piazza, C. 3093
Picard, E. 1942
Picardi, E. 711, 10356, 11215
Piccardi, P. 3534
Picchioni, G. A. 5504
Piccirilli, M. 3007
Pich, A. 10291
Pichard, G. 1358
Pichersky, E. 1608, 2376, 5393, 7081, 8352, 9020
Pickardt, T. 3241
Pickering, R. A. 2006, 2999, 5911, 7686, 10866, 10868
Pickett, F. B. 7535
Pickett, J. A. 7516
Pickett, S. G. 1974
Picton, S. 9021
Piech, M. 2254
Piechulla, B. 5393, 9570
Piekło, A. 2419, 6372
Pienaar, B. 544
Pienaar, B. J. 5322, 10197
Pierik, R. L. M. 2675, 9396
Pierre, J. 10829
Pierronnet, A. 3433
Pierson, E. S. 1915
Pierson, J. 2411
Pięta, D. 4293, 6828
Pieters, R. 5895
Pietkiewicz, S. 7722
Pietrusiak, A. 2037, 4020
Pigliucci, M. 2681, 3471, 9158
Pignone, D. 11163
Pijnacker, L. 4350
Pijnacker, L. P. 1504, 1510
Pijut, P. M. 3612
Pike, D. A. 2381
Pike, L. M. 10236, 10259
Pilet, P. E. 504
Pillai, K. G. 6584
Pillai, O. R. 345
Pillai, R. V. 2488
Pillai, V. 4784
Pillay, D. T. N. 784
Pillay, I. 7987
Pillay, M. 3183
Pillay, V. 10070
Pillen, K. 3947, 11328
Pillonel, C. 9905
Pilovsky, M. 11193
Pimakhov, A. 609
Pimenov, M. G. 3663
Pinchuk, I. I. 7214
Pineda C., R. 16
Pineda Estrada, F. 8623
Pinheiro, A. L. 5642
Pink, D. A. C. 1055, 5389-5390
Pinkava, D. J. 8252
Pinney, K. 8118
Pino, C. 10132
Pino, L. A. 5576
Pinochet, J. 1704, 6326
Pinon, J. 9348
Pinsker, W. 7291
Pintér, J. 5093
Pintér, L. 3076, 5103
Pinter, Ya. 5093
Pinto, J. E. B. P. 5431
Pinto-Carnide, O. 3028
Pintor-Toro, J. A. 7213, 10126
Pinyopusarerk, K. 5620, 5624
Pinzan, N. R. 10093
Piotrowski, T. 2219
Piovesan, G. 6547
Pipattanawongs, N. 4499
Pípolo, A. E. 6155
Pípolo, V. C. 6155
Pipoly, J. J., II 8196
Pipoly, J. J., III 5641, 5647
Piqueras, A. 9362
Pirovano, L. 3044
Pirrie, A. 5722
Piršelova, B. 3021
Piruzian, E. S. 1760, 4670, 9303
Piruzyan, É. S. 877, 1760, 3348, 4670, 7980, 9303-9304
Pisabarro, A. G. 4053
Pischedda, G. 2076
Pishchekova, V. I. 11146
Piskaut, P. 11415
Piskorz, B. 1526
Piskovatskiĭ, Yu. M. 5227
Piskunova, L. A. 7648
Pistorius, R. 2528
Pitblado, R. E. 6005
Pitrat, M. 3383
Pitre, H. N. 4101
Pittmann, R. 6449
Piven, N. M. 4423
Pivovarov, V. F. 3653
Pixley, K. V. 3979, 10890
Pla, M. 855, 1237, 5073
Plaha, P. 6040
Plail, R. 8032
Plaisted, R. L. 1493, 7164, 8949
Planchon, C. 5276, 7101
Planqué, K. 10731
Plaper, I. 8999
Plas, C. H. van der 11456
Plashchev, V. M. 6656
Platenkamp, G. A. J. 5226
Platz, J. 11341
Playford, J. 5626
Plazibat, M. 10562
Plazinić, R. M. 11219
Plekhanova, M. N. 10390
Plennik, R. Ya. 8774
Plesničar, M. 9223
Plesník, S. 4261, 6133-6134
Plesse, B. 3769
Plessis, H. du 7021
Plessis, P. 3453
Plessner, O. 11038
Plis, A. N. 11497
Ploense, S. E. 9538
Plooy, C. P. du 10247
Ploper, L. D. 6147
Plotkin, M. J. 2763
Plotnikov, V. K. 6736, 6888
Plötz, J. 1790
Plourde, A. 6778, 8545
Pluchard, P. 168
Plucknett, D. L. 1870
Plumb, R. T. 1206
Plumb, V. E. 2159
Plümper, B. 6397
Plunkett, D. J. 5961
Plutakhin, G. A. 4920
Plyčevaitienė, V. 244
Plyushch, T. A. 3768
Pobjecky, N. 4843
Pochaba, L. 1931
Pochard, E. 1651, 4467
Pochet, B. 4770, 5669
Pocock, K. F. 5474
Podelleck, R. 10233
Podkina, D. V. 8853
Podleckis, E. 3404
Podlesnyĭ, I. S. 7691
Podniesińska, R. 2722
Podogas, A. V. 3606-3607, 5652
Podol'nyĭ, V. Z. 8467
Podyma, W. 2029
Poerba, Y. S. 1274
Poethig, R. S. 9874
Poethig, S. 5078-5079
Pofelis, S. 6093-6094
Pogany, M. F. 11442
Poggio, L. 4059, 5975-5977
Pogosyan, V. S. 5476
Pohjonen, V. 11402
Pohl, R. W. 8265, 11498
Pohler, W. 2022, 10868
Pojmaj, M. S. 9829
Pokazan'eva, L. N. 8852
Polder, G. 8267
Poleman-Stephenson, C. 3320
Poleman-Stephenson, J. C. 6403
Polesskaya, L. M. 787, 2385
Polesskaya, P. M. 10740
Polgár, Z. 4613, 8107
Polignano, G. B. 10119
Polishchuck, E. A. 10151
Polishchuk, E. A. 10151, 10153

Politi, M. G. 2681
Polito, V. S. 755, 8118
Politov, D. V. 8202
Poll, J. T. K. 3337
Pollak, E. 10741
Pollak, L. M. 293, 2050, 4058
Pollard, J. E. 1687
Pollien, J. M. 868
Pollio, M. L. 5074
Pollmer, W. G. 291, 1255, 10926
Pollock, C. J. 7696
Polok, K. 9585, 9774
Polonetskaya, L. M. 901
Polonskiĭ, V. I. 183
Polozhenets, V. M. 7169, 10235
Polsinelli, M. 8275
Polyakov, V. Yu. 4865
Polyakova, T. M. 6995
Pomeroy, J. S. 9193
Pomortsev, A. A. 2995, 7691, 10883
Pomper, K. W. 10129
Ponce, E. G. 2605
Ponce, S. C. 3643
Poneleit, C. G. 7743
Ponert, J. 3004
Ponnuswamy, K. N. 10745
Ponnuswamy, V. 1701
Ponomarenko, V. V. 8012, 9075
Ponomarev, S. N. 8617
Ponomareva, M. L. 8617
Ponomareva, N. P. 10541
Ponoš, B. 4984
Ponti, O. M. B. de 5763
Pookpakdi, A. 6144
Poole, A. P. 7266
Poole, R. J. 9529
Poonam Singh 11109
Pooni, H. S. 8371, 10523, 10747
Poórová, D. 3908
Poorten, G. van der 1961
Poosri, B. 8413
Pop, N. 4512, 8054, 8082
Popa, I. 8082
Popa, N. V. 10075
Pope, D. D. 1204
Pope, S. J. 10434
Popelková, M. 3003
Poperelya, F. A. 280
Popescu, F. 11301
Pophaly, D. J. 4163
Popineau, Y. 4948
Popławska, W. 2467-2468
Popov, A. S. 2317
Popov, G. D. 9078
Popov, G. I. 4006
Popova, E. I. 7849
Popova, Ĭ. 7129
Popova, M. B. 6999
Popovsky, A. V. 4646
Popovtsev, I. L. 11491
Poppendieck, H. H. 10569
Porceddu, E. 3796, 3801, 3823, 3859-3860, 3882, 3890, 3898, 5004, 6751, 6782-6783, 8555
Pordesimo, L. O. 8672
Porot'kin, S. E. 8518
Porreca, G. 8458
Porta, N. la 4735
Porter, D. M. 2495
Porter, D. R. 237, 3935
Porter, K. B. 8549
Porter, L. L. 6569
Porter, P. S. 5545
Poskannaya, S. I. 8656, 8667
Posler, G. L. 422, 426
Pospelova, L. S. 7726, 10903, 10905
Pospíšilová, J. 4342
Possingham, J. V. 8405
Postel, W. 3957-3958
Postman, J. D. 706
Postolatiĭ, A. A. 8469
Poswal, M. A. T. 4707
Posylaeva, G. A. 8888
Potenko, V. V. 3609, 4760, 7417
Potgieter, G. F. 1998
Potier, F. 3503
Potkile, N. N. 788
Potrykus, I. 2813, 3731, 4136, 4828, 5049, 5209, 5769, 6481, 8163, 8348, 8744, 10017, 10706, 11019
Potter, C. S. 2775
Potter, R. 588, 3950
Potter, R. H. 7556
Potts, B. M. 4727, 6521, 9337
Potts, D. E. 5943
Potty, S. N. 10552
Poulos, J. M. 3367, 4468, 5416
Poulsen, G. B. 3329, 4299
Pourmohseni, H. 8602
Poveda, L. J. 1792, 1798
Poveda A., L. J. 5640
Poverene, M. M. 11022
Povyakalo, V. I. 10438
Powell, A. A. 2361, 2418, 11110
Powell, A. M. 6604
Powell, D. A. 6280
Powell, J. R. 9516, 9563
Powell, N. T. 1771
Powell, P. A. 4827
Powell, W. 1503, 2313, 2315-2316, 4992, 6205, 7684, 8154-8155, 8574, 8940, 9523, 10870, 11125
Power, A. B. 5668
Power, J. B. 2871, 4203, 4552, 4784, 4814, 4989, 10759
Powers, H. R., Jr. 2615
Powers, L. E. 1371
Powles, S. B. 1339, 3795
Pöykkö, V. T. 951
Prabakaran, J. 539
Prabakaran, K. A. A. J. 10982-10983
Prabhakar Ahukla 1454
Prabhu, R. 7103
Pradervand, J. C. 114
Pradhan, A. K. 2465, 4566, 5380, 6487
Pradhan, K. 7800
Pradhan, N. 6239
Pradhan, S. B. 1301, 4141, 5166, 8756
Pradnya Reddy 3881
Prakasam, V. 11078, 11258
Prakash, C. S. 7956
Prakash, N. S. 4470
Prakash, S. 4307, 6240, 6388, 7299, 8090, 8097, 9174, 9235, 11274, 11278
Pramanik, S. 8707
Pramanik, S. K. 9526
Prange, R. K. 5354
Prasad, A. 3374
Prasad, A. S. R. 10997
Prasad, D. T. 3491
Prasad, K. D. 793
Prasad, K. V. V. 6192
Prasad, M. B. N. V. 741
Prasad, M. N. 810
Prasad, M. V. R. 6443
Prasad, P. V. D. 9413
Prasad, R. B. 793
Prasad, S. C. 4122
Prasad, S. K. 297, 9878
Prasad, S. M. 541
Prasad, T. K. 8627
Prasad, T. V. R. 9877
Prashar, M. 1175, 5897, 9732, 9735
Prášil, I. 3916
Prat, S. 4827, 8947
Pratt, K. A. 4932
Preĭgel', I. A. 3050
Preil, W. 5689-5690, 7438, 8221, 10605
Preiss, J. 1100, 1502
Preiszner, J. 4346, 4352, 5332, 6212, 7947
Prem Sagar 9934
Prema Gadekar 558, 561
Premachandran, M. N. 10934
Premsekar, S. 2561
Prendergast, H. D. V. 100
Prendergast, M. 3782
Prensier, G. 4064
Prentice, H. C. 7530
Presnukhina, L. P. 7405
Presolska, P. A. 3065
Pressey, R. 7772
Preston, K. R. 1133
Pretorius, Z. A. 1169
Pri-Hadash, A. 9025
Pribaković, M. 3925-3926
Price, A. M. 8442-8443
Price, H. J. 4605
Price, P. W. 6634
Price, T. D. 4881
Pricop, M. 2232
Priehradný, S. 2018
Prihoda, K. L. 8688
Prijalgauskienė, A. 88
Prikhozhenko, E. Ya. 5527
Primack, R. B. 8250
Primard, S. 3886
Primo-Millo, E. 8066
Prince, J. P. 9854
Principe, P. P. 2763
Prine, G. M. 2184
Pring, D. R. 6897, 8322, 9901
Pringle, G. J. 4551, 9150-9151
Pringle, H. C., III 10111
Pringle, K. L. 6891
Prinsen, E. 851, 11458
Prioli, L. M. 3072
Prior, P. 1616, 4432
Prisco, R. de 3044
Prislan, B. 3436
Pritts, M. P. 23
Procházka, J. 3171
Proctor, A. 4523
Procunier, J. D. 7036
Prodhan, H. S. 4082
Proença, C. 6531
Proeseler, G. 9801, 9803
Profumo, P. 929
Prokhorova, L. Z. 8617
Prokopenko, S. E. 9751
Proksza, J. 4970
Prolaram, B. 4451-4452
Pröls, M. 7353
Prombona, A. 246
Promila Runthala 2852
Promson, S. 9836
Prończuk, M. 2183
Prończuk, S. 2183
Prosnyak, M. I. 6678
Prosperi, J. M. 5727
Prostakova, Zh. G. 8852
Proteaflora Enterprises Pty Ltd. 6559
Proudhon, D. 3220
Proudlove, M. O. 3963
Provorov, N. A. 2227, 5254
Provvidenti, R. 514, 6172, 6291, 10277
Prud'homme, M. C. 9331
Prus-Głowacki, W. 4759
Pruski, K. 2408
Pržulj, N. 494, 3245
Przybyła, A. 5428
Pšeničnik, J. 2745
Ptashinskaya, T. V. 11007
Pu, F. S. 5440
Pu, Z. 200, 8478
Pua, E. C. 3476, 7306
Puchalski, B. J. 5888
Puchta, H. 4671
Pudelska, K. 996
Puente, F. de la 601, 2332, 7955, 10246
Pueppke, S. G. 2280, 3230, 6979
Pueppre, S. G. 4786
Puertas, B. 2426
Puertas, M. J. 3997
Puertas Gallego, M. J. 250
Pugach, N. G. 4008
Pugliesi, C. 7457
Puglisi, J. D. 6669
Pühler, A. 7887
Puigdomènech, P. 269, 3035, 5954, 6033, 7742, 8632, 9844, 9847, 9865, 10918
Puite, K. J. 2866, 4348, 4357, 7938
Pukhal'skaya, N. F. 3253, 4229
Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A. 7586, 10516
Pulido, C. M. 11422
Pulkkinen, P. 1814
Pulkkinen, P. O. 951
Pulli, S. 4955
Pundeva, R. S. 6497
Pundhir, V. S. 4361
Pundir, R. P. S. 4315, 7881, 8899, 10171
Punia, M. S. 1033, 9213
Puodžiukas, J. 437
Puonti-Kaerlas, J. 4298, 11080
Pupilli, F. 2222, 4204
Pupina, L. P. 11362
Purbaningsih, S. 3648
Purcino, A. A. C. 4096
Purdie, K. A. 3939
Purimahua, C. 7993
Purnhauser, L. 3793
Purnima 10031
Purushotham, S. 9762
Purwo, D. 10463
Pushkaran, K. 7275
Pushkarenko, A. Ya. 3494
Pushkina, G. A. 5843
Pushnik, J. C. 7037
Pustovoĭtova, T. N. 9499
Putenikhin, V. P. 5648
Puterka, G. J. 3935
Putievsky, E. 2739
Putten, P. E. L. van der 10850
Putterill, J. J. 10738
Putyenīkhīn, V. P. 5648
Puzanova, N. A. 9442
Puzari, N. N. 9038
Puzio-Idźkowska, M. 2282
P'yanov, V. P. 8495
Pyatrénka, A. V. 6814
Pyl'neva, P. N. 10876
Pylyser, M. 8417
Pyon, J. Y. 1337
Qada, A. 386
Qayyum, S. M. 5871
Qi, A. M. 6098
Qi, C. K. 766, 2474
Qi, F. L. 5458
Qi, G. J. 4412
Qi, R. C. 6050
Qi, X. 9957
Qi, X. J. 5498
Qi, Y. T. 3393
Qi, Z. B. 8738
Qi, Z. Z. 1957
Qian, D. Q. 9310
Qian, H. 3228
Qian, X. L. 1657
Qian, X. Z. 4565, 9164
Qian, Y. Q. 2935, 4540, 5874
Qian, Y. T. 10853
Qian, Y. W. 8704
Qian, Z. Q. 9903
Qiao, C. C. 9904
Qiao, Y. M. 2937, 8480-8481
Qin, M. 8645
Qin, M. M. 9855
Qin, T. C. 1244
Qing, L. H. 4710
Qiou, M. R. 8022
Qiu, B. Q. 8711-8712
Qiu, D. W. 8759
Qiu, J. Z. 4781
Qiu, L. C. 8746
Qiu, L. J. 6123
Qiu, R. H. 1316
Qiu, R. L. 8993
Qiuan, Z. M. 6315
Qobose, M. D. 3390
Qu, G. M. 10974
Qu, G. P. 2935, 5874
Qu, L. 9793
Qu, S. H. 7601
Quader, M. 8930
Quagliotti, L. 10281
Quail, P. H. 63, 1209, 6861, 7534, 7536-7537, 8317
Quaite, F. E. 11027
Qualset, C. 10691
Qualset, C. O. 2976, 3830, 3910, 5881, 8530, 10783
Quamme, H. A. 8010, 10339
Quandalle, C. 117

Quandt, H. J. 7887
Quarín, C. L. 3177, 8783, 11021
Quarrie, S. A. 3915
Quarta, R. 8414, 11213
Quatrano, R. S. 2887, 8729
Quax, W. J. 8159
Quddus, M. A. 767, 11282
Quebedeaux, J. P. 2513, 10465
Queiroz, A. 6755, 6758, 10775
Queller, D. C. 6698
Quellet, T. 760
Quesada, M. 2393
Quesenberry, K. H. 443, 2208, 7871-7872
Qui, Z. 11426
Quick, J. S. 1997, 5901, 10909
Quick, W. P. 872-873
Quigley, A. S. 1184
Quigley, F. 1096
Quint, A. 5566
Quiring, D. 959
Quiros, C. F. 1706, 5508, 6227, 6233, 7519, 8089, 11164, 11166
Quiroz, A. 3591
Quisenberry, J. E. 7380
Quiser Ahmad 11101
Qureshi, J. A. 2956, 6565, 10824, 11443
Raageeva Bimal 10509
Raamsdonk, L. W. D. van 9428
Rabaglio, M. 7457
Rabbimov, A. 396
Rabinowitch, H. D. 5377
Rabotyagov, V. D. 7479
Raboy, V. 1974, 2079
Racchi, M. L. 9896
Racusen, R. H. 3728
Raczyńska-Bojanowska, K. 4019
Radchenko, N. K. 6744
Radcliffe-Smith, A. 5633-5634
Raddi, P. 6556, 11434
Raddi, S. 8213, 11434
Radek, J. 2518
Rademaker, W. 2660, 2667, 5691
Radhadevi, D. S. 9940
Radhamani, J. 839, 11263
Radicati, L. 6367, 8414
Radke, S. E. 1234, 5507, 6383, 9239, 10428
Radochinskaya, L. 5096
Radunz, A. 5574-5575
Radwanski, E. R. 1098
Radyuk, V. A. 10577
Rafalski, A. 288, 5072
Rafalski, J. A. 5780
Raffa, K. F. 9381
Raffaldi, F. 7205
Rafii, Z. 8200, 10588
Rafii, Z. A. 8188-8189
Ragab, A. I. 11057
Ragab, M. H. 11376
Ragab, M. M. M. 236
Raghav, M. 9067
Raghava Swamy, B. V. 9361
Raghavaiah, P. 121
Raghavulu, P. 890
Ragheb, W. S. 2344
Raghothama, K. G. 9281
Raghunath, K. 4625
Raghuvanshi, K. M. S. 165
Raghuvanshi, R. K. 4448
Raghuvanshi, S. S. 7477
Ragland, M. 3220
Raguchander, T. 6197
Raha, D. 7146
Rahayuningsih, S. A. 6623
Raheja, A. K. 10077
Raheja, R. K. 5520
Rahim, R. M. 3850
Rahimbaev, I. 8589
Råhlen, L. 775
Rahman, A. 460, 7917, 7921, 11279-11280
Rahman, K. 1710
Rahman, L. 767, 11282
Rahman, M. H. 767, 11282
Rahman, M. M. 1951, 7877, 7917, 7921, 8930
Rahman, M. S. 11280
Rahman, S. 1983, 2930, 9313
Rai, B. S. 1781
Rai, K. N. 103, 10984
Rai, M. 6423-6424
Rai, R. 6026
Raid, R. N. 11326
Raikhel, N. V. 1120, 1782, 7673, 8331, 9527
Raikhelkar, S. V. 5229
Raina, C. L. 1300, 1302
Raina, S. N. 2569
Raineri, D. 6498
Raines, C. A. 77
Raj, R. B. 5076, 8681
Raj, S. 3587, 10536
Raj, V. S. 8933
Raja, P. V. 10406
Raja, S. 5234
Rajagopal, D. 7876
Rajagopal, V. 803, 4617
Rajagopalan, R. 531
Rajamani, K. 9405
Rajan 1425
Rajan, F. S. 1029
Rajanaidau, N. 2486
Rajapakse, N. C. 10259
Rajapakse, R. H. S. 1730
Rajaram, S. 2975, 3808, 3928, 7664, 9710
Rajarathinam, S. 8924
Rajasekaran, S. 367-368, 1776
Rajasekhar, V. K. 2815
Rajasekharaiah, S. 6000
Rajasekharan, R. 9234, 9237
Rajbhandary, S. B. 6239
Rajbir Yadav 9934
Rajčan-Šeparović, E. 9686
Rajčanyová, M. 3523, 11332
Rajendran, P. C. 682
Rajewski, J. F. 2129
Rajgopal, K. 9232
Rajni Raman 4595
Rajnpreht, J. 2951
Rajora, O. P. 2583, 9359, 11395, 11399
Rajput, J. C. 2289, 2293
Rajput, L. P. 9972
Rajput, M. A. 520
Raju, D. V. N. 9251
Raju, G. T. T. 562
Raju, R. N. 4315
Raju, S. G. 10186-10187
Raju, S. S. B. 10176
Raju, T. N. 1461, 5315, 10171, 11103
Rakes, L. 6153
Rakesh Shah 10185
Rakhimbaev, I. 3009, 8589
Rakhimbaev, I. R. 9647
Rakhmankulov, S. 3583
Rakitin, L. Yu. 7648
Rakitina, A. N. 4014
Rakitskaya, T. A. 3606
Rákosy-Tican, L. 3851
Rakotondramanana 8528
Rakotonirainy, H. J. 8528
Rakowska, M. 2178
Rakshit, S. C. 1045
Ral'ko, V. P. 2928, 6776, 8460
Rallo, L. 7321, 7494, 8121
Ralowicz, A. E. 8001
Ralston, E. 8649
Ralton, J. E. 553
Ram, B. 2971
Ram, H. Y. M. 6584, 9575
Ram, M. 7288
Ram, R. B. 743
Ram, R. S. 11481
Ram, T. 1318, 7798
Ram Bhajan 4589, 9166
Ram Kishun 1464, 1620
Ram Kumar 3265, 6176
Ram Niwas 6176
Ram Singh 6249, 11099
Ramachandran, R. 9991
Ramadasan, A. 803
Ramadass 3105
Ramaiah, C. D. 1726
Ramaiah, K. S. 1408
Ramaiah, K. V. 1284
Ramakrishnan, S. 9071
Ramakrishnan, V. 316
Ramalho, M. A. P. 7124
Ramalingam, A. 2141, 6452
Ramalingam, R. S. 9236
Ramamohan, G. 10293
Ramamurthi Jambunathan 4099
Ramamurthy, R. 6961
Raman, R. 4595
Raman, U. 8272
Ramanathan, T. 563, 10460
Ramani, G. M. 11311
Ramani, S. 7766
Ramanna, M. S. 1506
Ramanzin, M. 120
Ramapandu, S. 10468
Ramappa, H. K. 5409
Ramasamy, K. 539
Ramaswamy, P. 564
Ramawat, K. G. 1845, 11047
Rambaud, C. 622, 11177
Rameau, C. 7971
Ramesh Chand 1620
Rameshwar Sharma 9029
Rameshwar Singh 6910
Ramgraber, L. 9593
Ramírez, H. 6303, 7529
Ramírez, M. C. 10885
Ramji Lal 819, 1740, 4641
Ramming, D. W. 1679, 3451
Ramos, J. M. 3005
Ramos, L. C. S. 1753
Ramos, L. J. 9040
Ramos-Santana, R. 10977
Ramsey, M. 5618, 6528
Ramulu, K. 1505
Ramulu, K. S. 865, 1510, 2814, 3781, 4345, 4348
Rana, A. 11482
Rana, B. S. 9921
Rana, J. S. 3467
Rana, K. S. 10625
Rana, M. A. 5526, 9197
Rana, M. K. 655
Rana, M. S. 11116
Ranade, M. S. 1667
Ranalli, P. 6165
Rančelis, V. 219-220, 3959
Ranch, J. P. 1391
Ranchyalis, V. 3959
Rančigaj, Z. 3437
Rancillac, M. 9340
Randall, P. G. 9683
Randell, B. R. 10567
Randhawa, A. S. 207, 1945, 9637, 9711
Randhawa, L. S. 7371, 10527
Randle, W. M. 11162
Randriantsalama, R. A. 8528
Ranganadham, P. 10981
Ranganathan, T. B. 8765
Rangappa, M. 1420
Rangasamy, P. 563, 8902
Rangasamy, S. R. S. 1059, 1481, 2560, 9236, 10966-10967, 10982-10983
Rangaswamy, K. T. 10200
Rangaswamy, M. 1294
Rangel, P. H. N. 6983
Rangiah, P. K. 3516
Rani, A. U. 6924
Ranjan, K. S. 3086
Ranjekar, P. K. 4106, 8695
Ranjhan, S. 364, 8721
Ranker, T. A. 4740
Rao, A. S. 9973
Rao, A. V. 6049, 10997
Rao, A. V. S. 11001
Rao, B. G. 525, 1448, 10645
Rao, C. S. 10997
Rao, D. G. 7763
Rao, D. R. 9973
Rao, G. K. 1282, 3096, 5076, 8681
Rao, G. S. B. P. S. 874
Rao, G. V. M. M. 890
Rao, G. V. S. 7881
Rao, H. K. H. 1776, 11378
Rao, I. U. 6584, 8266
Rao, I. V. R. 6584, 8266
Rao, J. M. 1849
Rao, J. S. 10521
Rao, J. V. D. K. K. 528, 540, 2288, 7881
Rao, K. C. 1690
Rao, K. L. 9251
Rao, K. T. 6194
Rao, K. V. 3070, 8670
Rao, L. J. 691, 7317
Rao, M. G. 4336
Rao, M. J. B. 7799
Rao, M. R. G. 5998
Rao, M. V. 1173
Rao, N. B. 5413, 11192
Rao, N. D. D. 4807
Rao, N. V. 6194
Rao, P. A. 897
Rao, P. N. 10981
Rao, P. P. 320, 6967
Rao, P. S. 2741
Rao, P. S. K. 8099
Rao, P. V. S. 1732, 8924
Rao, R. C. N. 6446
Rao, R. D. V. J. P. 10461
Rao, S. A. 103-104, 3690, 9932
Rao, S. K. 165
Rao, S. R. 3280, 11160
Rao, S. R. S. 2651
Rao, S. S. 10976
Rao, T. S. 9899
Rao, V. 798, 2486
Rao, V. G. 10384
Rao, V. P. 3106, 7317
Rao, V. R. 6441, 10461
Rao, V. S. 10843
Rao, V. S. P. 182
Rao, Y. K. 1481
Rao, Y. L. C. 5531, 8125, 9229
Rao-Arelli, A. P. 7110
Raper, C. A. 10648
Rapoport, H. F. 7321
Rapp, A. 5473
Rapp, J. C. 1188
Rapp, K. 3682
Rapp, W. D. 6860
Rappaport, N. 6555
Rapusas, H. R. 389
Raquin, C. 1010
Raschke, E. 4827
Rashal', I. D. 8573, 8587, 9364
Rashid, A. 446, 1227, 3267, 8660
Rashid, K. Y. 1415, 6163, 6513, 8105, 10446, 10449
Rashidov, N. M. 11085
Rashidov, T. R. 3196
Rashkes, A. M. 3579
Rashkes, Ya. V. 3579
Rashmi Garg 1009
Rashwan, M. R. A. 4548
Rask, L. 761-762, 6381-6382, 9171, 9173
Raskin, I. 4691, 4857
Rasmussen, J. O. 3745
Rasmussen, O. 3745, 3780
Rasmussen, S. K. 5904, 8566
Rasmussen, S. L. 7204
Rasmusson, D. C. 1875, 3964, 7709, 9788
Rassadina, G. V. 2327, 5361
Rassart, E. 5887
Rast, A. T. B. 5412
Rastogi, K. B. 6250
Rastogi, R. 2379
Rastorguev, S. L. 9087
Ratanopol, S. 6052
Rath, C. R. 2947
Rathburn, H. 9627
Rathinam, A. A. D. 2141
Rathinasabapathi, B. 7476, 8260, 11052
Rathinasamy, R. 8924
Rathinavelu, R. 2561
Rathjen, A. J. 190, 4973
Rathnaswamy, R. 549
Ratho, S. N. 4141, 5166, 8756
Rathore, J. S. 10033
Rathore, M. S. 10622
Rathore, T. S. 7396, 11406

Rathus, C. 2804, 7334, 7337, 8138
Rat'kin, A. V. 1824, 9407
Ratliff, R. L. 1177
Ratnambal, M. J. 11490
Ratnasabapathi, D. 6178
Ratner, V. A. 10727
Rattan, R. S. 10305
Rattunde, H. F. W. 5935
Raturi, G. B. 11268
Ratushnyak, Y. I. 4423
Ratushnyak, Ya. I. 4423
Ratzlaff, C. D. 1340-1341
Rau, H. M. 11386
Rau, T. P. S. 10451
Raubeson, L. A. 5812, 10574
Rauh, W. 6609
Raut, R. S. 242
Raut, S. K. 559, 811, 10196
Raut, V. M. 10096
Rava, C. A. 1421
Ravel, C. G. 5207
Ravenikar, M. 8999
Ravi, S. S. 691
Ravichandra, N. G. 1638
Ravid, U. 2739
Ravikumar, R. L. 10980, 10987
Ravindra, V. 5538
Ravindran, P. M. 1032
Ravindran, S. 1032
Ravishankar, C. 9047
Ravkov, E. V. 8813
Ravnikar, M. 8871
Rawal, S. K. 7637
Rawat, A. K. S. 2733
Rawat, M. S. 9359
Rawlings, J. O. 7895
Rawlins, D. J. 11083
Rawlins, M. 10737
Rawlinson, C. J. 6417, 11287, 11298
Rawsthorne, S. 10767
Ray, C. 7380
Ray, D. T. 8170
Ray, I. M. 10034
Ray, J. 9026
Ray, J. A. 1604
Ray, N. 7309
Ray, S. 5948
Raybould, A. F. 2193, 5221
Rayburn, A. 3062
Rayburn, A. L. 1243, 2112
Raymer, P. L. 3818, 4567-4568, 4604, 6152
Raymond, C. A. 5646
Raymond, J. 9217
Raymond, R. H. 2613
Raynal, M. 1890
Rayner, G. 8088
Rayner, J. C. W. 6648
Rayudu, V. C. S. 6919
Raz, R. 3035, 8632
Raziuddin 1443
Razoriteleva, E. K. 4609
Razumovskiĭ, A. G. 5843
Re, D. 1137
Re, P. del 6165
Rea, P. A. 9529
Read, B. J. 1197
Read, J. 11408
Read, J. J. 2917, 3173, 7823
Read, P. J. 6213
Reader, S. M. 145, 7620
Readshaw, J. L. 9132
Reagan, T. E. 825-826, 10465
Real, J. G. 11002
Reamon-Ramos, S. M. 11331
Reavy, B. 7512, 11151
Rebbeck, J. 3611
Rebeka Desta 8508-8509
Rebmann, G. 134
Reboud, X. 3102, 9929
Recchio-Demmin, B. E. 4397, 6234
Rech, E. L. 2144, 4134
Recio de Hernández, E. 610
Recknagel, C. 10738
Recourt, K. 6089, 8807
Recupero, G. R. 9142
Redalen, G. 6307
Redden, R. 154, 484
Reddi, E. U. B. 8084
Reddington, B. D. 8810
Reddy, A. G. S. 10455
Reddy, A. R. 8664
Reddy, A. S. 6194, 7786, 10461
Reddy, A. V. 1334
Reddy, A. V. V. 2049
Reddy, B. B. 7317
Reddy, B. M. R. 1408
Reddy, C. D. R. 4155, 10995
Reddy, C. R. 9932
Reddy, D. R. 7317
Reddy, D. V. R. 10461
Reddy, E. N. 9037
Reddy, G. A. 354
Reddy, G. M. 3070, 6054, 8670
Reddy, G. S. 3512
Reddy, J. N. 11000-11001
Reddy, K. C. 890, 9312
Reddy, K. H. P. 2097, 6880
Reddy, K. R. 2097, 8927
Reddy, L. J. 3275, 10455, 11107
Reddy, L. K. 6622
Reddy, M. D. 3128, 7808
Reddy, M. G. R. K. 691
Reddy, M. R. 472
Reddy, M. V. 527, 1454, 1461, 4315, 5313, 5315, 10171, 11103
Reddy, M. V. S. 2049
Reddy, N. S. 9973
Reddy, P 3881
Reddy, P. M. 1732
Reddy, P. V. 7658
Reddy, P. V. K. 9312
Reddy, S. A. 7996
Reddy, S. M. 6002
Reddy, V. K. 6002
Reddy, V. R. K. 2890
Reddy, V. S. 9985
Reddy, Y. V. R. 4103
Redinbaugh, M. G. 5038
Reding, L. D. 2084
Red'ko, V. V. 8148
Redlands Greenhouse Holdings Pty Ltd. 973
Redmann, R. E. 7705
Reece, J. E. 2161
Reeck, G. R. 5156, 6862
Reed, B. M. 5469
Reed, G. L. 311
Reed, K. F. M. 5200
Reed, S. M. 10506
Rees, H. 6494
Rees, R. G. 5896, 5931
Reese, J. C. 327-328
Reeves, A. F. 8963
Reeves, J. 7002
Refat, M. E. 6190
Regas, J. L. 4944
Regassa Feyissa 8432
Regazzi, A. J. 7178, 9835
Reger, B. J. 7772
Regina, A. 8713, 9940, 9971
Register, J. C., III 5759, 8299, 11350
Regner, F. 8032, 8167
Rehfeldt, G. E. 8208, 9368
Reich, J. 9297
Reich, M. 11236
Reich, V. 5820, 8408
Reichel, C. 3949
Reichenbächer, D. 10234
Reid, B. 3156
Reid, J. B. 1435, 3256, 6521, 9337
Reid, L. M. 4087
Reid, R. 3705
Reifschneider, F. J. B. 2301, 2326, 2332, 4468, 5416
Reijnen, W. 9268
Reijnen, W. H. 5570, 10757
Reimann-Philipp, R. 2034
Reimers, P. J. 1322
Reinbergs, E. 9587
Reinbothe, C. 8160, 10526
Reinbothe, S. 8160, 10526
Reinecke, J. 3037
Reinert, R. A. 5294
Reinhardt, D. 1605
Reinink, K. 1585, 5387, 11173
Reinke, R. F. 2161
Reis, S. F. dos 9224
Reisch, B. I. 8053
Reiser, P. 3502
Reiter, R. S. 1264, 5780
Reitmeier, C. A. 3443
Reitsma, K. R. 5365, 6287
Reitz, L. L. 211
Rejman, S. 2419
Rek, J. 10207
Rek-Ciepła, B. 2014
Rekha Chaudhury 839
Rekhmetulin, R. M. 1953
Rembold, H. 8915
Remeslo, M. V. 7593
Remeslo, N. V. 4389-4390
Ren, C. W. 4400
Ren, L. 9425
Ren, R. J. 9397
Ren, Y. G. 5771
Ren, Z. Y. 7272
Renard, J. L. 2487, 3502
Renard, M. 2476, 4583, 5510, 7300
Renaud, J. C. 1107
Renaud, R. 3409, 3423, 3426, 9096
Renaudin, S. 1672
Renckens, S. 9423
Rengel, Z. 10685
Reniero, F. 5473
Rennie, B. D. 466, 6130
Rensburg, G. D. J. van 6891
Renvoize, S. 4810
Renzo, M. A. di 11022
Řepka, R. 11035
Resh, L. P. 332
Resnik, S. L. 5074
Resta, P. 415
Restaino, F. 654
Restivo, F. M. 7205
Ret, M. le 488
Retamal, N. 808
Reust, W. 8421, 10207-10208
Reustle, G. 4536
Reuther, G. 5613
Reuveni, O. 2435, 2452
Reuveni, R. 1271, 10275
Reveal, J. L. 983, 1019, 4903
Revilla, M. A. 4541, 4619, 5414
Revin, A. A. 6359
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture 9568
Rewari, R. B. 7925
Rey, M. 2460, 8262
Reymondie, S. 1947
Reynaud, J. 8814-8816
Reynders, S. 3418
Reynen, W. H. 10756
Reynolds, P. H. S. 8810
Reynolds, T. L. 1026
Reynoso, R. Y. 10539
Rezai, A. 5868
Rezanoor, H. N. 234, 5929
Rezk, M. A. 9576
Rhebergen, L. J. 7819
Rhee, M. D. van de 5567
Rheenen, H. A. van 3270, 8904, 8910, 8913, 9473
Rherissi, B. 9929
Rhoads, A. F. 5816
Rhodes, D. 1252
Rhodes, J. C. 1084
Riahi, H. 6191
Riahi, L. 4438
Riaz, M. 2967
Ribeiro, A. S. 5162
Ribeiro, P. de A. 8023
Ricci, A. 5807
Ricciardi, L. 3242, 3454
Rice, D. A. 11340
Rich, P. J. 1252
Richard, J. M. 117
Richard, M. C. 131
Richards, A. J. 11449
Richards, C. M. 2375
Richards, D. 2665, 9419, 11440
Richards, M. C. 4924
Richards, R. A. 1986
Richardson, T. E. 11450
Richardson, W. V. J. 10649
Richer, M. L. 6254
Richie, W. R. 2124
Richter, G. 2347
Richter, H. 468, 6112
Richter, H. E. 1384
Richter, H. G. 2598
Richter, J. 10029, 10234
Richter, T. E. 10960
Rick, C. M. 629
Rickson, J. M. 6775
Ricroch, A. 6223
Riddles, P. W. 5324
Ridley, M. 9329
Riede, C. R. 2895, 2897, 2958
Rieder, P. 7505
Rieger, R. 1861, 9551
Riemenschneider, D. E. 11398
Rieping, M. 4827, 6113
Riera-Lizarazu, O. 141, 4191, 7587
Rieseberg, L. H. 97, 442, 4615, 7314
Riess, R. W. 7739
Rietveld, K. 8159, 9269
Rietveld, R. C. 589
Rifai, M. A. 2763
Rigau, J. 9844, 10918
Riger, C. W. 6070
Riggall, W. E. 5391
Riggs, R. D. 450, 4243, 4255, 5761, 6153, 7901
Rígr, A. 7483-7484
Rigsby, W. E. 3624
Říhová, L. 5571
Riĭspere, A. 1527
Rijbroek, P. van 2340, 2353, 2358-2359
Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 1169, 1838, 6355, 10402
Rijo, L. 10485
Riley, T. J. 6964
Rillo, E. P. 8111
Rimmer, S. R. 1713, 3487, 6379, 6418-6419, 11299
Rinallo, C. 10412
Rincón R., H. 2759
Rines, H. W. 1212, 3980, 10709
Ring, D. R. 3588
Rinne, R. W. 453, 8665
Río, C. del 8113
Riordan, T. P. 3180, 4193
Rios, F. L. 6938
Rios B., M. J. 10132
Ripley, V. 11275
Rishi, R. R. 10557
Risi, J. 5199
Risiott, R. 1498-1499
Risius, M. L. 9746
Riska, B. 1112
Rissi, R. de. 6850
Ristic, Z. 2110-2111, 5996
Ritala, A. 3952
Ritchie, J. Y. 3777
Ritchie, R. J. 2374
Ritland, K. 8210, 10600-10601
Ritter, E. 4339, 10212
Riu, K. Z. 9555
Rivalta, L. 8414
Riveland, N. R. 211
Rivkin, M. I. 10036
Rizaeva, S. M. 4697
Roane, C. W. 473, 8442-8443
Roath, W. W. 1737, 4607
Robacker, C. D. 2562
Robb, J. 6080, 6280
Röbbelen, G. 2464, 2473, 9689, 9797, 10417
Robbins, G. S. 3944
Robbins, J. A. 1681
Robbins, M. P. 10065
Robbins, T. P. 5053, 8316
Robbs, S. L. 2280
Roberds, J. H. 912
Robert, L. 3864
Robert, N. 3635
Robert, T. 7773, 8700
Roberton, M. 10146
Roberts, A. V. 2655
Roberts, B. A. 1807
Roberts, C. L. 10524

Roberts, D. E. 1990
Roberts, D. R. 955, 6552
Roberts, E. H. 4, 6971, 6985, 9868
Roberts, J. A. 2380
Roberts, J. J. 1938, 3818, 8542
Roberts, J. K. M. 8639
Roberts, L. M. 1828, 6451, 8134
Roberts, M. R. 769, 11273
Roberts, P. A. 1068, 7911
Robertson, D. 10582
Robertson, D. L. 3495
Robertson, D. S. 274, 9855, 10928
Robertson, G. W. 8044
Robertson, I. 8944
Robertson, J. A. 713
Robertson, K. R. 10332
Robertson, L. D. 4282, 6160
Robinson, A. F. 1064
Robinson, B. J. 6257
Robinson, C. 2765, 11459
Robinson, H. 7398
Robinson, H. T. 7198
Robinson, J. 238, 3976-3977
Robinson, J. C. 6343
Robinson, J. J. 9427
Robinson, K. E. P. 2659
Robinson, M. F. 7829-7830
Robinson, M. M. 10639
Robinson, R. A. 1422
Robinson, R. W. 5737
Robinson, S. J. 9169
Robinson, S. W. 11273
Robinson, W. P. 3757
Robison, M. M. 4812
Robledo, D. R. 10658
Robson, F. 769, 10738
Robson, M. J. 10053
Roca, W. M. 1533, 7528-7529, 7552-7553, 7558, 7561, 8283
Rocha, O. J. 1419
Rocha, V. S. 6145
Rocha-Sosa, M. 2308, 4827
Rocheford, T. 5046
Rock, C. D. 5784-5785
Rockwood, D. L. 918
Rod, J. 2780
Rodaway, S. J. 118
Roden, J. 922
Röder, M. S. 5847
Roderick, H. W. 10894
Rodermel, S. 6857
Rodermel, S. R. 872-873
Rodet, G. 7271
Rodeva, R. 11185
Rodin, E. A. 8596
Rödin, J. 762
Rodina, N. A. 8596
Rodrick, M. C. 8195
Rodriges, F. 4289
Rodrigues, B. F. 11115
Rodrigues, C. J., Jr. 1752, 10485
Rodrigues, F. 8869
Rodrigues, J. A. S. 4100
Rodrigues, W. A. 4100
Rodrigues-Pousada, R. A. 634
Rodriguez, D. J. de 5597, 5600
Rodriguez, L. 8721
Rodríguez, R. 2460, 3674, 8262
Rodriguez, R. L. 364, 3114, 5153, 8729
Rodríguez-Arroyo, J. E. 10977
Rodríguez Castillo, A. 1266
Rodriguez-Cobos, C. 2983
Rodriguez de Cianzio, S. 4252
Rodriguez de Cianzo, S. R. 111
Rodríguez Delgado, E. 8137
Rodriguez Guzman, M. del P. 1724
Rodríguez-Herrera, R. 6922-6923, 6943, 6948, 6952
Rodríguez M., S. 8990
Rodríguez-Maribona, B. 1449, 8887
Rodríguez Martínez, M. L. 9250
Rodríguez Mesa, P. 6532
Rodynyuk, I. S. 6789
Rodzhers, D. U. 3900
Rodzhers, U. D. 3901
Roe, B. A. 1429
Roelfs, A. P. 1163, 1938, 8542, 8603
Roelofs, F. 6305, 7242
Roest, S. 9338
Rogalska, S. M. 4030
Roger, P. A. 10656
Rogers, B. A. 10236
Rogers, D. J. 6156
Rogers, D. L. 6551
Rogers, D. U. 3900
Rogers, H. J. 7355
Rogers, J. C. 1119, 1183, 3951, 8564, 8570
Rogers, M. E. 5202
Rogers, O. M. 5749
Rogers, R. L. 8169
Rogers, S. G. 48, 3741
Rogers, S. O. 11064
Rogers, S. W. 1183, 8564, 8570
Rogers, W. D. 1754
Rogers, W. J. 247, 3879, 3897, 3901, 3939, 4960
Rogerson, W. P. 2687, 2692
Rogiers, L. 3895
Roginskaya, V. A. 7662
Roginskiĭ, V. Z. 7662
Rogner, U. C. 8572
Rognli, O. A. 3682
Rogowsky, P. M. 1141, 9814
Rogozhina, E. A. 6737
Rogstad, S. H. 1702, 2808
Rohan Singh 10174
Rohde, W. 3945, 7695, 8964
Rohilla, H. R. 6421, 6453, 9188
Rohman, P. C. 346, 2166, 9944
Rohrer, J. R. 10332
Roig, L. A. 9059
Roĭts, M. 5110
Rojas, E. 2312
Rojas, M. L. 1748
Rojas L., G. 776
Rojc, M. 5110
Rokka, V. M. 3296
Roldán, H. 186
Rolev, V. S. 7582
Rolfe, B. G. 6658
Rollo, F. 6858
Rolo, R. 10893
Rom, C. R. 9081
Rom, R. C. 9081
Romagosa, I. 1970
Romanenko, L. G. 8261, 10623-10624, 11487-11488
Romano, M. A. 3668
Romanov, G. A. 2816
Romanova, A. B. 3057, 5064
Romanova, L. M. 9749
Romanova, N. P. 9097
Romanovskiĭ, M. G. 945, 3605
Romeiro, R. S. 1421
Romek, A. 2220
Romera, F. 3997
Romero, A. 2489, 8120
Romero, G. A. 3645, 7464
Romero, J. E. 11285
Romero, J. M. 11459
Romero, M. 647
Romero, M. I. 5135
Romero, R. O. 7805
Romero-Severson, J. 10943
Romero Zarco, C. 3019
Romisondo, P. 8414
Rommens, C. M. T. 5957, 9857
Rompaey, J. van 8296
Ronaghi, A. 472
Ronald, P. C. 6279
Roncarati, R. 3353
Rondón C., J. G. 16
Rong, J. K. 5857
Rong, W. 3402
Ronne, H. 6382
Ronquist, F. 9189
Rood, S. B. 5382, 10963
Rooijen, G. H. J. van 8341
Room Singh 4154
Rooney, L. W. 2104, 4094, 9910
Rooney, W. L. 886
Roose, M. L. 11265
Ropan, G. 4512, 8082
Roper, T. R. 7266
Roques, A. 6555
Roquib, M. A. 4326-4327
Rorat, T. 3989, 6844
Rosa, L. de la 11088
Rosa, M. de la 6934, 6936
Rosabal Ortega, I. 7335
Rosamma, C. A. 3112
Rosario, A. G. del 7184
Rosario, D. A. del 658
Rosati, P. 4528, 8414
Rose, I. A. 448-449
Rose, R. E. 5507
Rose, R. J. 2796, 7848
Rose, S. 4416
Rose-Fricker, C. A. 5208, 5211-5212, 6062, 7816, 10016
Roselli, G. 8123, 8414
Roseman, R. R. 3053
Rosen, C. J. 5465
Rosen Tantau 994, 8224
Rosenkrans, L. 9842
Rosenow, D. T. 6955, 10971
Röser, I. 6361
Röser, M. 5224
Roshan Lal 164, 166
Roshchanka, M. V. 3008
Roshchenko, M. V. 3008
Roshchupkin, B. V. 900
Rosmini, H. 1315, 8747
Ross, G. 4515
Ross, G. S. 9077
Ross, J. 3590
Ross, J. G. 2192
Ross, J. J. 1435, 3256
Ross, W. M. 7575
Rossell, J. B. 11376
Rosset, P. L. 5434, 8020
Rossetto, C. J. 9895
Rossi, A. 7919
Rossi, G. 7205
Rossi, L. 8458
Rossi, M. P. 3271
Rossi, P. 10583
Rossi, V. 8631
Rossi, W. 9431
Rossignol, L. 579, 4358, 4544, 8960, 10394
Rossignol, M. 5766
Rossini, A. 2102
Rosso, J. 5503
Rossum, M. van 7817
Rost, T. 633
Rostova, N. S. 2154, 9094
Roszak, W. 1526
Rotar', A. 5085, 5100, 5111
Rotar', A. I. 281, 7731
Roth, B. 5035
Rothe, G. M. 952
Rothstein, S. J. 6683, 11340
Rothwell, P. R. 3156
Rotino, G. L. 5411, 7991
Rottmann, W. H. 1658, 1770, 4089, 7212
Rouan, D. 8340
Roubelakis-Angelakis, K. A. 3452, 10381
Roubos, E. W. 10676
Rougé, P. 10037
Rougier, M. 10267, 11397
Roumet, P. 5727
Rounsley, S. 1084
Roupakias, D. G. 6162, 7120
Rouquette, F. M., Jr. 10007
Rouse, J. L. 2647
Rousi, M. 2578
Roussell, D. L. 6876
Rousselle, G. L. 10339
Rousset, F. 9511
Rousset, M. 168, 1942, 5881, 10829
Roustan, J. P. 730, 790, 4372, 6431
Rouwendal, G. J. A. 4184, 5555
Roux, J. J. le 7362, 10556
Rouxel, F. 6245
Rouxel, T. 10270
Rovenská, J. 2806
Roversi, A. 4558
Rowan, G. B. 2248
Rowe, L. 4881
Rowell-Rahier, M. 3603
Rowland, G. G. 1718, 5591
Roxas, D. B. 2159
Roy, A. 6615, 6617, 7800
Roy, D. K. 2164
Roy, J. K. 11001
Roy, K. W. 6147
Roy, M. 3409, 3423, 5945, 9096
Roy, M. Y. 3426
Roy, N. 513
Roy, P. K. 11046
Roy, S. K. 9152
Royds, W. 1253
Royer, J. C. 4812, 10641, 10646
Royer, T. A. 3319
Royse, D. J. 3666, 8268
Rozakis, S. 8088
Rraar, H. S. 11093
Ruaro, G. 6165
Ruas, C. F. 11480
Ruas, P. M. 11480
Ruban, V. V. 6848
Rubenstein, I. 5048, 5951
Rubenthaler, G. L. 7597-7598, 8441
Rubiales, D. 10885
Rubino, D. B. 3029, 10604
Rubtsov, M. I. 7849
Ruci, T. 3932
Ruckenbauer, P. 3514, 10168
Rud', E. A. 6504
Rudall, P. 7455
Rudas, V. A. 4423
Rudenko, G. N. 9857
Rudenko, V. 5085
Rudich, J. 11184
Rüdiger, W. 624
Rudloff, E. 1007, 4593
Rudranaik, V. 6430
Rudzianskaitė, A. 864
Ruecker, B. 4599
Rueda, J. 1219, 5945, 6818
Ruemmele, B. A. 7822
Ruetz, W. 5660
Rufener, G. K. 2056, 9832
Ruff, R. 7896
Ruffoni, B. 9416
Rufty, R. C. 1772, 11348
Rufty, T. W. 4689
Rugaimukamu, J. F. M. 821
Ruggiero, L. 7460
Rugini, E. 3457, 7324, 8119
Ruiz, M. 3873
Ruíz, M. L. 6818
Ruiz-Avila, L. 5954, 7742, 9847, 9865
Ruiz Rejón, M. 6593
Ruiz-Torres, N. A. 7657
Rukmanski, G. 4289, 8869
Rukmansky, G. 8869
Rumbaugh, M. D. 1354, 2175, 4222
Rumeau, D. 10286, 10439
Rumpenhorst, H. J. 1530
Rumyantseva, N. 4167
Rundle, S. J. 1187
Runthala, P. 2852
Rup Lal 7496
Rupe, J. C. 450, 4243, 4255
Rupela, O. P. 3268, 8910, 10167
Ruppel, E. G. 4650
Rural Advancement Fund International 2462, 5028
Ruredzo, T. J. 3156, 3695
Rusanovskaya, E. G. 4057, 8658
Rusche, M. L. 284
Rush, M. C. 8763, 9954
Rushton, P. J. 9622
Rusina, I. F. 2909
Ruskó, J. 4473-4474
Ruśniak, L. 2013
Russel, D. A. 272
Russell, D. 6110
Russell, J. 3749
Russell, J. R. 9882
Russell, M. D. 1525
Russell, N. C. 257

Russell, S. 11397
Russell, S. D. 5797, 10753
Russell, W. A. 1254, 3088, 6849
Russo, F. 8414
Rustamova, B. Yu. 5586
Rusterholz, P. 3410
Rutger, J. N. 2138, 3123, 8733, 9962
Ruth, T. J. 2374
Rutherford, R. S. 10471
Rutledge, R. 4742, 6505
Rutledge, R. G. 760
Růžičková, M. 7902
Ryabchenko, N. A. 1939, 8551
Ryabokon', S. M. 945, 3605
Ryabokris, A. V. 4389
Ryals, J. 4660, 9283, 9288, 10517
Ryals, J. A. 3567, 10491
Ryan, C. A. 3723-3724, 5755, 8419
Ryasichenko, I. K. 6866
Rybalov, L. N. 8045
Rybczynski, J. J. 9817
Rybka, K. 4019
Rybtsov, S. A. 7912
Rychtárik, J. 124, 3814
Rycke, R. de 854
Rydberg, I. 10154
Ryder, E. J. 6257-6259
Ryley, M. J. 6149, 10110
Ryn, G. L. 5186
Rynenko, V. N. 8507
Ryšavá, B. 5084, 5094, 5097, 5119-5120
Ryschka, S. 3953, 4922
Ryschka, U. 4922
Ryshava, B. 5084, 5094, 5097, 5119-5120
Rytter, J. L. 11210
Ryu, J. D. 3150
Ryugo, K. 1675, 7290
Rzepka, D. 3995, 4024
Saade, R. L. 681
Saadi, H. 3077
Saalbach, G. 479
Saalbach, I. 479
Saat, T. A. W. M. 5336
Saavedra, L. L. 6303
Saayman, E. J. L. 7021
Sabapathy, S. 8995
Sabater, B. 9756
Sabelli, P. 415
Sabelli, P. A. 3824, 5876
Sabeur, G. 3786
Sabharwal, P. S. 3478
Sabir, A. 11334
Sablina, O. 3827
Sablowski, R. 10765
Sabová, M. 1129, 9599
Saccardo, F. 659, 4476, 8382, 10160
Sacco, F. 8452
Sachan, J. N. 1468, 8914
Sachdeva, S. K. 9930
Sachs, M. M. 272
Sack, F. D. 10508
Sackston, W. E. 10446
Sadanandam, A. 4451, 7220
Sadaqat, H. A. 902
Sadasivaiah, R. S. 1135, 3817
Sadhana Katiyar 385
Sadiq, M. S. 9824
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo 10360
Sadowska, A. 2722
Sadowski, J. 3989, 6844
Sadowsky, M. J. 471
Sadygova, M. K. 9730
Sadykova, G. D. 10619
Saedler, H. 1005, 3037-3040, 4053, 6590, 8310, 8630, 8652, 9421-9422, 10952, 11461
Saeed, F. A. 4083, 10447
Saeed-ul-Hassan 8845
Sáenz de Miera, L. 2023
Saeradee, I. 6144
Sáes, L. A. 625, 3596, 9895, 10544
Sæther, N. 9543
Saettler, A. W. 10124, 10137
Safford, R. 7298, 9169
Saf'yannikova, T. Yu. 3024
Sagalbekov, U. M. 7046
Sagar, P. 9934
Sagee, O. 9282
Saghai Maroof, M. A. 2056, 7707, 7736, 10861
Sági, F. 3793, 7661
Sagisaka, S. 5886
Sagitov, I. G. 396
Sagliocco, F. 2553, 7367
Sah, D. N. 9718
Sah, R. P. 529, 1454
Saha, B. C. 1190
Saha, T. 8176
Sahab, A. F. 6447
Sahai, V. N. 1299, 2174
Sahar, N. 724
Saharan, B. S. 4386
Saharan, G. S. 11381
Sahni, B. B. 8272
Sahoo, S. C. 679-680, 3373, 4453, 4458-4459
Sahu, R. K. 7795
Saĭb, L. R. 9881
Said, A. G. E. 35
Said, C. 11397
Said Hassan 4969
Said Rahman 1983, 2930
Saĭdakhmedov, M. 3571, 3573
Saĭfullin, R. G. 6774
Saiga, S. 3167
Saikia, A. 8544
Saikia, A. K. 5409
Saikia, L. 9038
Sailland, A. 314, 878, 9564
Saindon, G. 5269, 6076, 7889-7890
Saini, J. P. 11058
Saini, M. L. 3284, 7931
Saini, R. C. 9725
Saini, R. G. 2170, 5893, 8533
Saini, R. S. 9976, 9979
Saino, N. 3448
St. Clair, D. A. 2260
St. Clair, J. B. 2629
St. Martin, S. K. 3217, 4247-4249, 5255, 5257, 6101
St. Pierre, C. A. 6076, 8545
St. Pierre, M. D. 7177
Sairam, R. K. 1194, 2009, 4972
Saito, A. 6978
Saito, H. 2371
Saito, K. 1758, 3116, 6978, 6987, 8255, 9459
Saito, K. I. 8726
Saito, T. 1588
Saito, W. 738
Saito, Y. 7989
Saitoh, H. 831
Saitoh, K. 1303
Saizieu, A. de 8638
Saji, H. 6684
Sajid, G. M. 7014
Sajwan, K. S. 8745
Saka, V. W. 1461
Sakač, Z. 9223
Sakagami, H. 9638
Sakai, A. 435, 740, 4659, 9291, 10333, 11176
Sakai, S. 8831
Sakakibara, H. 6859, 8626
Sakamoto, A. 1296, 7602, 7782, 8728
Sakamoto, M. 1297, 9955
Sakamoto, S. 7182, 9819
Sakamoto, Y. 10269
Sakata, Y. 3365
Sakhno, L. A. 3323
Sakhno, T. N. 9260
Sakin, M. 10373
Sakiyama, F. 4145
Säkö, J. 8008
Sakovīch, V. Ī. 901
Sakura, T. 11427
Sala, F. 7544, 8161
Saladrigas, M. V. 7173
Salaiz, T. A. 3180
Salamini, F. 1226, 2307, 3093, 3626, 4339, 7695, 8631, 8964, 8970, 10212
Salazar, D. M. 8116, 11231
Salazar, L. F. 1522, 1553, 11152
Salazar, R. A. 6897
Salentijn, E. 1082
Salera, E. 3492, 9203, 9209
Sales, F. 7028
Salesses, G. 3418, 3423, 3434
Salganik, R. I. 4646
Salhuana, W. 258
Salih, F. A. 480
Salim, M. 2173, 4164, 7810
Salimath, P. M. 8902
Salimath, S. S. 6969-6970, 10986
Salinas G., J. G. 1645
Säll, T. 6809
Salleh, H. 757-758
Salm, T. P. M. van der 7571
Salman, A. A. 9808-9809
Salmenkallio, M. 3952
Salmeron, J. M. 6279
Salmon, D. F. 8562
Salo, Y. 4955
Salontai, A. 4354, 9464
Salti, S. 11187
Salts, Y. 639, 6268
Salum, M. A. 3354
Salunke, M. R. 329
Salvado, J. C. 6628
Salvadori, G. M. 5203
Salzer, J. 4486
Sam McGredy Roses International 989-990
Sama, S. 392
Samac, D. A. 2821
Samad, A. 1227
Samaras, S. 4455
Samarawira, I. 9334
Sambandamurthy, S. 623
Samiappan, R. 6197
Samimy, C. 394, 4386
Samiullah 777
Sammons, B. 10306
Sammour, R. H. 11039
Samofalova, N. E. 1969
Samoĭlov, V. M. 4343, 10748
Samolov, A. P. 11179
Samonte, H. P. 5108
Samorodova-Bianki, G. B. 9094
Samoshkin, A. A. 6852
Samoto, S. 9947
Samovol, A. P. 3341
Samoylov, V. M. 4343
Sampath, N. 367-368
Sampoux, J. P. 1224, 3061, 3066
Sampson, D. R. 1944
Sampson, M. B. 3059, 3064
Samsudeen, K. 11490
Samuel, C. J. A. 954
Samuel, R. 7291
Samuelson, L. J. 7407
San-José, C. 4774
San-José, M. C. 4562
Sana, M. C. 687
Sanada, T. 696, 7240
Sanada, Y. 1297
Sanaja, V. O. 654
Sánchez, F. 11051
Sánchez, I. C. 2723
Sánchez, J. E. 820
Sánchez, P. E. 1792, 1794, 1798
Sánchez-Blanco, M. J. 10300
Sánchez-Cabrera, I. 9375
Sánchez-de-Jiménez, E. 9837
Sánchez-Serrano, J. 8939
Sánchez-Serrano, J. J. 6206, 8947
Sánchez Tamés, R. 2864, 3674, 9439
Sánchez-Vindas, P. 1798
Sánchez-Vindas, P. E. 1792, 1794
Sancho, A. C. 5341
Sanda-Kamigawara, M. 9409
Sandal, N. N. 1384, 6112
Sander, C. 5949
Sander, E. 1220
Sanderlin, R. S. 9155, 9157
Sanders, I. O. 4857
Sanders, P. R. 10306
Sanders, R. 6276
Sanderson, M. J. 3209
Sandhu, A. S. 298
Sandhu, D. K. 164, 166
Sandhu, J. S. 526, 11093
Sandhu, T. S. 4237
Sandukhadze, B. M. 8516
Sane, P. V. 8270, 8274, 10620
Sanford, D. A. van 1982, 7594, 7622, 7672
Sanford, J. 5945, 10771
Sanford, J. C. 5942
Sanford, K. A. 6329, 6331
Sanford, L. L. 7949
Sangeeta Srivastava 5716
Sangeetha, H. G. 8664
Sangha, A. S. 11312
Sangha, J. K. 7806
Sanghamitra, N. 11464
Sanginga, N. 931, 5251
Sanguineti, M. C. 628, 3353
Sangwan, R. 8391
Sangwan, R. S. 2278, 2728, 4852, 9082, 9472, 11335
Sangwan-Norreel, B. 8391
Sangwan-Norreel, B. S. 2278, 2728, 4852, 9082, 9472, 11335
Sanjay Singh 10401
Sanjeev Kumar 9067, 10401
Sanjiv Gupta 5893
Sankarapandian, R. 6961
Sankary, M. N. 3938
Sankhla, A. 10989
Sankhla, D. 10989
Sankhla, N. 10989
Sankin, L. S. 9115
Sankoff, D. 9562
Sano, J. 9744
Sano, R. 10999
Sans, J. 9550
Sansavini, S. 692, 5427, 5441, 10357, 11232
Sanslaville, C. 3503
Santarém, E. R. 2241
Santen, E. van 6065
Santi, F. 7258, 8036
Santi, S. 1278
Santo, G. S. 3305
Santo, S. 10463
Santokh Singh 1825
Santoni, S. 110, 7341
Santos, A. V. P. dos 4552
Santos, E. O. dos 3575
Santos, F. G. 4100
Santos, I. C. I. dos 10551
Santos, J. B. dos 7124
Santos, M. 5087
Santos, M. A. 3071
Santos, V. L. M. dos 447
Santos Rojas, J. 2299, 2333
Santucci, A. 1692
Sañudo S., B. 11270
Sanwo, J. O. 3544
Saotome, E. 11469
Sapir, A. 1929
Sapko, O. 3744
Sapra, V. T. 2246
Sapre, A. B. 3154
Saradhi, P. P. 11496
Saraev, P. Ya. 3339
Sarafian, V. 9529
Sarah, C. J. 268
Saraiva, L. S. 5075
Saran, S. 335, 1299
Saranga, Y. 7201, 10288, 11184
Sarangi, B. K. 4318, 8916, 11108
Sarapul'tsev, B. I. 2901
Sarashima, M. 5374, 5381, 6385, 7186, 7193
Saratlić, G. 5071
Saratlich, G. 5071
Saravitz, C. H. 5653
Sarawgi, A. K. 370
Sarbhoy, R. K. 10149
Sarca, T. 283

Sardana, S. 6439
Sardzhveladze, G. P. 5556
Sareen, P. K. 3264, 6386
Sareen, T. S. 4383, 5375, 11158-11159
Sarfaraz Ahmad 1987
Sarfatti, M. 663, 1628, 6281
Sarfraz Hadi 6413
Sarhan, F. 5887
Sariah, M. 8489
Šarić, A. 7900
Šarić, M. 174
Sarić, M. R. 5869, 7626, 9218
Sarin, N. B. 9235
Sarjeet Singh 5363
Sarkar, K. K. 9326
Sarkar, K. R. 10934, 10936
Sarkar, N. 5313
Sarkar, P. K. 9046
Sarkar, R. K. 11058
Sarkar, T. K. 3465, 5495
Sarker, A. 518, 7917, 7921
Sarker, D. de 2397
Sarku, V. I. 8503
Sarla, N. 7301
Sarma, B. K. 5530, 10946, 10949, 11112
Sarma, M. N. 10468
Sarmadnia, G. H. 7875
Sarmiento, M. 1748
Sarmiento, R. 7322
Sarmistha Sen 2743
Sarobol, E. 7059
Sarode, R. B. 10196
Sarokin, L. P. 10498
Sarom, M. 1295
Sarr, A. 7773, 8700
Sarracino, J. M. 9118
Sarrafi, A. 1196, 2012, 4962, 8598
Sartorius, R. 5501
Sarvjit Singh 7336
Sarwan Dhir 4259
Sarwani, M. 8747
Sarwar, G. 520
Sarwar, M. 44
Sasahara, T. 3126
Sasakawa, H. 9925
Sasaki, A. 10859
Sasaki, S. 9367
Sasaki, T. 5684
Sasaki, Y. 1427, 1430, 4159, 4159, 5149, 5149, 7127
Sasakuma, T. 1678, 8996, 9616, 9618, 9743
Sasamoto, H. 11392
Šašek, A. 1147, 3845, 9770, 10826
Sasidharan, N. 7403
Sasikumar, B. 6439
Sasmal, B. 9327
Sasnoŭskaya, T. F. 3008
Sasson, A. 6638
Sastrapradja, S. 9493
Šatarić, I. 5099
Sathe, A. 890
Sathiya Bama, M. 5539
Sathyanarayana 1282
Sathyanarayanaiah Kuruvadi 1143
Satija, D. R. 9935
Satina, L. F. 4555
Sato, A. 6383, 9649
Sato, F. 1756
Sato, H. 1285, 6820, 10202
Sato, K. 10881
Sato, M. 10202
Sato, N. 503, 9424
Sato, S. 3144, 5169, 6585
Sato, T. 632, 3223, 4535, 5185, 5426, 6231, 10266, 11024, 11200
Satoh, H. 2153, 7796
Satoh, S. 8975
Satomi, T. 1074
Satsyperova, I. F. 8775
Sattelmacher, B. 9885
Satvinder Kaur 1825
Satyabalan, K. 802, 6437
Satyanarayana, A. 11113
Satyanarayana, E. 5076
Satyavir 10467
Satyawali, D. 9613
Saubion, M. 11445
Saŭchanka, A. P. 161
Sauer, A. 10599
Saul, M. W. 8348
Săulescu, N. N. 194-195, 2047-2048
Saunders, J. A. 8410
Saunt, J. 5738
Saur, L. 3920
Saurer, W. 128, 6747, 9609
Sautter, C. 3731
Savatti, M. 2206, 4231
Savchenko, A. P. 161, 8811-8812
Savchenko, I. V. 9996
Savchenko, L. F. 11495, 11497
Savchenko, V. K. 137, 6689
Savchuk, L. P. 11488
Savich, I. M. 2080, 8657, 10964
Savidan, Y. H. 5132
Savige, T. J. 11438
Savill, P. S. 2580
Savin, V. N. 9881
Savithiri, P. 361
Savithramma, D. L. 4336
Savka, M. A. 11444
Savolainen, O. 7418
Savva, M. H. 4727
Savvicheva, I. K. 6841
Savvina, T. M. 10355
Savy, C. S. 4513
Savy Filho, A. 10462
Saw, P. L. 7179
Sawai, A. 7034
Sawaki, H. 9925
Sawano, M. 9963, 9969, 10222
Sawant, A. R. 1723
Sawazaki, E. 9895
Sawhney, V. K. 1609, 2378, 2471, 5402, 9032, 10290
Sawicka, E. J. 9817, 9829
Sawires, Z. R. 6511, 7113
Sawor, Z. 1506
Sawyer, S. A. 2836
Saxena, A. 4448
Saxena, A. K. 7925
Saxena, K. B. 529, 3275, 4320, 5310, 11107
Saxena, M. B. L. 6024
Saxena, M. C. 3269, 4282, 8912, 9473, 10161-10162
Saxena, N. P. 6186, 7143, 7881, 8908, 8913, 10160
Saxena, P. K. 6565, 7906, 9385, 11443
Saxena, R. C. 393, 2173, 4162, 4164, 7174, 7810
Saxena, V. K. 298, 10941
Sayama, K. 2371
Sayama, M. 1747
Sayão, F. A. D. 3279
Sayavedra-Soto, L. A. 7103
Sayegh, A. 3861
Sayers, E. J. 3897, 4960
Sazanova, N. M. 7997
Scandalios, J. G. 6651
Scanlon, B. F. 6767
Scanlon, S. R. 5777
Scannerini, S. 10629
Scarascia Mugnozza, G. T. 3239, 3830, 4280, 5004, 5331, 8458, 8948
Scarpa, G. M. 4204
Scarth, R. 6379, 6390
Scaysbrook, T. 9345
Scelonge, C. 6480
Schaal, B. A. 1702, 2808, 9366
Schaalje, G. B. 7635, 10835
Schachtman, D. P. 1999, 10836
Schachtschabel, U. 4339, 10212
Schaeffer, K. 4104
Schaerer, S. 504
Schaewen, A. von 2536, 8947
Schäfer, E. 782, 9018
Schäfer-Menuhr, A. 5385
Schaff, D. A. 8328
Schaffer, M. A. 6281
Schaffer, U. 5666
Schäffler, E. 2538
Schäffner, A. R. 5955
Schalk, J. M. 9056
Schaller, H. 5572
Schank, S. C. 2134
Schanz, S. 6539
Scharen, A. L. 1991
Scharf, K. D. 4416
Schaus, P. J. 5256
Schecke, E. 4026
Scheel, B. 1432
Scheer, J. 10647
Scheerens, J. C. 8001
Scheffe, H. 8376
Scheffer, J. J. C. 5348
Scheffer, R. J. 1626
Scheffler, B. 10952
Scheibe, R. 872
Scheibner, K. 5711
Scheike, R. 42, 6216
Schel, J. H. N. 4669
Schell, J. 2532, 2800, 3730, 3949, 4682, 4842, 5380, 5517, 5949, 6587, 7353, 7533, 8165, 8324, 8347, 8351, 8415, 9238, 10920
Schellekens, G. A. 6217
Scheller, H. V. 8565
Scheltema, A. G. 6566
Schemske, D. W. 2881, 8095
Schenk, G. 10233
Schenk, P. 3949
Scherer, D. 6383
Scherer, D. E. 5507, 7329
Schertz, K. F. 6945, 7762, 10957
Schiavi, M. 5411
Schiavo, F. lo 10240
Schiavone, F. M. 3728
Schibeci, S. M. 6527
Schick, C. T. 4384-4385
Schieder, O. 3241, 3533, 3743, 4493, 6402, 6589
Schiefelbein, J. W. 7573
Schilde, L. 8954
Schiller, G. 5672
Schilling, E. E. 1720
Schillinger, A. 595
Schilperoort, R. A. 5157, 8309, 9443-9444
Schiltz, P. 3546
Schimanski, H. H. 4510
Schindler, U. 7176, 8344, 8346
Schinkel, B. 9691
Schipper, A. 10827
Schipper, H. 241, 2028, 3981, 5013
Schirone, B. 6547
Schirra, M. 8114
Schittenhelm, S. 7962
Schlagnhaufer, C. D. 7145
Schlangstedt, M. 3533, 4648
Schläppi, M. 8636
Schlarbaum, S. E. 5655
Schlegel, G. 4952
Schlegel, R. 5858, 7620, 7721
Schlenker, R. 4026
Schlichting, C. D. 2393
Schluter, D. 4881
Schlüter, K. 8569
Schmid, G. H. 5574-5575
Schmid, J. E. 3069
Schmid, R. 8939
Schmidhalter, U. 2461
Schmidt, B. 3730
Schmidt, H. 5427
Schmidt, H. E. 1580
Schmidt, J. 3076
Schmidt, J. W. 4028, 8445
Schmidt, R. 8349, 10728, 10736
Schmidt, R. A. 2614
Schmidt, R. J. 9850, 10915
Schmidt, T. 3524
Schmidtling, R. C. 2576
Schmieder, W. 5836
Schmiediche, P. 568, 11143
Schmiediche, P. E. 7937
Schmit, J. 1616
Schmit, V. 7907
Schmitt, D. P. 7901, 7901
Schmitthenner, A. F. 1406, 4247-4251, 4275-4276, 5255, 5257, 6101, 10105
Schmitz, G. 8633
Schmitz, U. K. 6204, 7156, 10213, 11342
Schmitzer, E. 5700
Schmuland, B. 3758
Schmülling, T. 1091
Schnabel, A. 2842, 6526, 7392
Schnall, J. A. 4371
Schnapp, S. R. 2862
Schnebbe, D. A. 7844
Schneeberger, R. G. 3589
Schneerman, M. 10937
Schneider, A. 3949
Schneider, D. M. 4982
Schneider, K. 3626
Schneider, S. M. 1775
Schnell, F. W. 8369
Schnell, J. 1092
Schnorf, M. 6481
Schobel, W. 42, 9521
Schoen, D. J. 4263, 7897
Schoenmakers, H. C. H. 4344, 4349
Schöffl, F. 4416, 4827, 6113
Schöffling, H. 5470, 6333
Scholes, P. 2729
Scholl, R. L. 9535
Schollenberger, M. 2183
Scholtens, A. 2414
Scholz, G. 10291
Schön, C. C. 7692
Schondelmaier, J. 3947
Schönherr, K. 4686
Schoofs, J. 8063
Schoor, G. J. van der 7819
Schöpke, C. 1532
Schornagel, M. J. 8231
Schotzko, D. J. 7666
Schrauwen, J. 9268
Schrauwen, J. A. M. 5570, 10756-10757
Schreck, R. 10724
Schreckengost, W. E. 7329
Schreiber, L. R. 10565
Schreier, P. 4529
Schreier, P. H. 1755, 8320
Schrijnemakers, E. 376
Schripsema, J. 6089
Schröder, G. 5252, 6539, 11310
Schröder, J. 6539, 11310
Schroeder, H. E. 5231
Schrott, M. 8348
Schrötter, U. 697
Schrubar, H. 2127
Schubert, I. 4281, 10117
Schubert, V. 6804
Schubiger, F. 7010
Schuch, W. 1604, 2380, 8638, 9021, 9026, 9276, 9284, 10681
Schuchmann, R. 8967
Schuh, R. 10676
Schulbach, K. F. 10272
Schuler, M. A. 3252
Schüller, C. 10882
Schultes, R. E. 109, 2763
Schultz, A. L. 6052
Schultz, E. A. 3754, 7535
Schultz, S. P. 4252, 7896
Schultz, T. R. 5898, 10845
Schultze, S. 5565
Schultze-Kraft, R. 3156
Schulz-Schaeffer, J. 4168, 5218
Schulze, E. D. 872-873
Schulze, J. 3953, 4922
Schulze-Lefert, P. 575
Schumacher, H. M. 2763
Schumann, U. 4347
Schürmann, P. 6255
Schurr, U. 872-873
Schussler, J. R. 2235
Schuster, C. 7968
Schuster, G. L. 4633
Schuster, W. 42, 2819, 3625, 6577, 7444, 9521
Schuster, W. S. F. 4752
Schutter, A. A. J. M. de 7948
Schuurs, T. A. 10647

Schwab-Stirnadel, M. 2707
Schwall, M. 2798
Schwartz, B. W. 2395
Schwartz, E. 1608, 5393, 7081
Schwartz, H. F. 5283
Schwartz, S. S. 3756
Schwarz, J. J. 10488
Schwarz, O. J. 5655
Schwarz, P. B. 2011
Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 9421
Schwarzacher, T. 216, 6810, 7605
Schwarzmann, J. F. 4728
Schweiger, W. 4593, 10055
Schwekendiek, A. 10580
Schwenkel, H. G. 2677, 3642
Schwenzer-Rodrigues, N. 10608
Scienza, A. 3448, 9131, 9162
Scippa, G. 10119
Sciumbato, G. L. 10111
Sciutti, R. 3429
Scobie, L. A. 587
Scofield, S. 1835, 8355
Scofield, S. R. 871, 4419, 4662, 9539, 9856, 11188
Scoles, G. J. 5307
Scolnik, P. A. 5780, 7215
Scoman, V. 5669
Scortichini, M. 3271, 3432
Scorza, R. 7256, 8041, 8412
Scott, D. B. 9789, 10008
Scott, G. 2680
Scott, G. E. 7747
Scott, I. M. 9031
Scott, J. 6670
Scott, J. E. 5150
Scott, J. W. 1617
Scott, K. J. 1202, 2788, 4956, 7634, 7711
Scott, N. S. 4846
Scott, R. 763, 2765, 6710, 8335, 9009
Scott, R. A. 3933
Scott, R. J. 769, 11273
Scott, S. J. 9041
Scott, W. R. 4032
Scotto la Massèse, C. 3435
Scragg, A. 7495
Scully, B. 6172
Scutt, C. P. 6230
Seabourn, B. W. 3893
Seabrook, R. 11421
Seaman, W. L. 1215, 1944, 9810
Searle, S. D. 5646
Sears, B. B. 485, 1002, 5677, 6579
Sears, R. G. 1975, 7595, 8497, 8529, 8548, 9640, 9685
Šebesta, E. E. 3937
Šebesta, J. 6655, 10894
Sebire, R. 6560
Sechnyak, A. L. 5015
Sechnyak, L. K. 6740
Second, G. 6991
Secor, G. A. 10138
Secrist, R. E. 6007
Seddigh, M. 4637
Sedel'nikova, T. S. 2604
Sederoff, R. 4719
Sederoff, R. R. 935, 938, 10582
Sedgley, M. 4724, 5673, 7429, 10413, 11403
Sedgley, R. H. 8909
Sediyama, C. S. 447, 467, 6145
Sediyama, T. 447, 6145
Sedlak, D. 6913
Sedlovskiĭ, A. I. 2154, 8749
Sedov, E. N. 8018
Sedova, Z. A. 8018
Seekings, J. A. 3879, 3897, 4960
Seeley, K. A. 8610
Seema Dhir 4259
Seemann, J. R. 3187
Seemüller, E. 1674, 5435
Seenappa, K. 4433
Seetharam, A. 10980, 10987
Seetharama, N. 6924
Sefika, P. 5828
Segal, G. 6281
Segers, T. A. 2663
Seguí, E. 331
Segura, J. 3657, 4793, 4808, 6529
Sehgal, S. 259, 8296
Sehnalová, J. 2931, 3930
Sehtiya, H. L. 8143
Seidel, A. 5021
Seidewitz, L. 239
Seifelnasr, Y. E. 1426, 3108
Seifers, D. L. 5129
Seifert, K. 10291
Seĭfullin, Ya. L. 9881
Seiler, G. J. 5528, 8104, 8110, 9193
Seiler, J. R. 7407
Seilmeier, W. 3874
Seingre, D. 9083-9084
Seith, B. 7968
Sekhar, K. N. C. 2378, 5402, 9032
Sekhon, M. S. 10426
Seki, M. 64, 3752, 9621
Sekijima, M. 7240
Šekulić, M. 174
Sel, Sh. 5092
Sela, I. 7222
Selamat, A. 10453
Selby, C. 7430, 9387
Select Roses BV 8223
Sellam, M. A. 10447, 10469
Sellei, F. 5092
Selli, R. 2410
Sellin, C. 10279
Selva, E. 3534
Selvakumar, K. S. 369
Selvanathan, M. 9958
Selvaraj, P. 7276
Selvaraj, U. 531, 1466
Seme, E. N. 3704
Semenenko, V. E. 2534, 4849
Semenov, V. A. 10788
Semenova, G. N. 3923
Semenova, M. V. 8488
Semenova, T. V. 4005, 7720
Semerikov, V. L. 3606
Semiarti, E. 4791
Semibratova, O. B. 10874
Semova, N. Yu. 7967
Semple, J. C. 1003
Semsuntud, N. 5631
Semyonova, T. V. 4005
Sen, A. 9894
Sen, H. H. 2147
Sen, S. 2743, 3334, 8253, 11464
Sen, S. K. 744, 3181, 8150, 8176, 11336
Sen, S. P. 5420
Senadhira, D. 4148
Senanayake, S. G. J. N. 6069
Senaratna, T. 3482, 7036, 9385
Senawi, M. T. 10669
Senchenko, V. G. 9750
Senda, M. 830
Sendek, E. 6635
Sendino, A. M. 1219, 6818
Sendulsky, T. 11499
Senecoff, J. F. 6108
Seneratna, T. 7431
Senetiner, A. 4472
Seng, T. C. 3136
Sengupta, K. 10389
Sengupta-Gopalan, C. 468, 1384, 6112, 10128
Senguttuvan, T. 6057
Senina, È. G. 9107
Seno, K. 3126
Senter, S. D. 713
Seo, B. K. 2639
Seo, M. 3619
Seong, R. C. 445
Sepe, L. 4554
Serdysheva, G. A. 11206
Serdyuk, L. S. 592
Serdyuk, N. A. 8622
Serebryanskaya, V. P. 9749
Serebryanyĭ, A. M. 82, 2904
Sereda, N. V. 6087
Ser'es, È. 3494
Sergeenko, V. I. 4009
Sergeyenko, V. I. 4009
Serieys, H. 3494, 5727
Serna-Saldivar, S. O. 2104, 4094
Sernyk, J. L. 4604, 8086, 11285
Serova, Z. M. 11209
Serquén, F. 585, 8955
Serra, L. 2841, 2843
Serraf, I. 579, 4358
Serratos, A. 9894
Servetti, E. 8868
Serwik, M. 5459
Sesbou, A. 4725
Šesek, S. 5875
Seshadri, V. 7996
Seshu, D. V. 1292, 4118, 6047, 6993, 8904
Sesto, F. 3463
Seth, N. 11045
Seth, P. K. 3587, 10536
Sethi, A. S. 11321
Sethi, G. S. 1221, 6046, 10896
Sethi, S. C. 3270, 7923, 8905, 8913, 10166, 11104
Sethi, S. K. 227, 2911, 9646
Sethi, U. 1918
Sethuraj, M. R. 10552
Setty, K. G. H. 1638
Setty, M. V. N. 6499
Setzu, M. 2428
Seurinck, J. 3221, 6492
Seutloali, M. 5828
Ševčík, M. 2988
Severson, R. F. 6222
Sevilla, R. 258
Sexton, T. B. 3948
Seyani, J. H. 3699
Seyb, A. J. 6648
Seyedsadr, M. 10694
Seyfu Ketema 4195, 6067
Seywerd, F. M. 1581
Shaanker, R. U. 4868, 9462
Shabala, S. N. 6887
Shabana, R. 9192
Shabbeer, J. 9021
Shabeer, A. 9715
Shabtai, S. 1769
Shade, R. E. 3278
Shadeque, A. 9038
Shaduro, S. I. 4005, 7720
Shafferman, D. 9240
Shafi, M. 9408
Shafik, I. 236, 9724, 10887
Shagarodsky, T. 102
Shah, A. A. 11155
Shah, D. M. 2821
Shah, F. H. 2594
Shah, K. 508
Shah, K. N. 205
Shah, R. 10185
Shah, R. M. 1483
Shah, S. A. 1710
Shahana Bilkis 9152
Shahane, A. K. 6962
Shahar, T. 9024
Shaheen, M. A. 7289
Shahid, T. H. 172
Shahjahan, M. 4161
Shaik Mohammad 8681
Shaikh, M. A. Q. 7880
Shaikhin, S. 3744
Shaila, M. S. 11272
Shailaja Hittalmani 4143
Shakhbazov, V. G. 9481
Shakhmedov, I. Sh. 2948
Shakhnazarov, R. 7364
Shakhovskiĭ, A. M. 452
Shakirova, F. M. 8470
Shakti Chand 8002
Shakunthala, S. V. A. 9253
Shalunova, L. P. 1393
Shamaeva, N. N. 5586-5587, 11356, 11361
Shamakova, L. I. 11138
Shamanin, V. P. 10833
Shambulingappa, K. G. 4336, 10200
Shamina, Z. B. 5088, 9296
Shamkhe, J. A. 3906
Shamsher Singh 1485, 10159
Shamsuddin, A. K. M. 10822
Shamsutdinov, Z. Sh. 1113, 7812
Shan, C. S. 5147
Shan, H. S. 8438
Shan, J. J. 1950
Shands, H. 1870
Shands, H. L. 2757, 5005-5009
Shaner, D. 4090
Shang, Q. L. 8029
Shang, X. M. 5590, 6757
Shanin, V. A. 6866
Shankar, C. R. 9036
Shankar, K. R. 4625
Shankar, K. S. 9877
Shankar, S. 11267
Shankariah, V. 6622
Shanks, C. H. 9121
Shanmugan, P. 9525
Shanmugasundaram, P. 531, 1294
Shanmughavelu, K. G. 8987
Shannon, G. 7901
Shannon, M. C. 7814
Shannon, S. 5786
Shantharam, S. 37
Shantz, R. 9841
Shao, G. J. 6977
Shao, Q. Q. 6092
Shao, Y. C. 9104
Shao, Z. Z. 2039
Shapiro, I. D. 1939, 6831, 8428, 8606-8607
Shapiro, J. A. 1888
Shaposhnik, Yu. A. 11500
Shapovalova, L. G. 9210
Sharanappa 814, 10183
Sharapo, V. S. 6082
Sharkey, K. C. 10491
Sharma, A. 3765, 4825, 10149
Sharma, A. C. 5530
Sharma, A. K. 84, 2457, 2589, 2743, 3101, 3747, 4825, 10620
Sharma, A. R. 3128, 7808
Sharma, B. 510, 518, 8827
Sharma, B. D. 1446-1447
Sharma, B. K. 11100
Sharma, B. R. 2362
Sharma, B. S. 10476
Sharma, C. B. S. R. 3764
Sharma, C. M. 5410
Sharma, C. P. 7926
Sharma, D. 10457
Sharma, D. K. 7795
Sharma, D. R. 6398
Sharma, G. D. 1033
Sharma, H. C. 326, 4103, 4338, 6019, 6099, 8692, 8694
Sharma, I. 2972-2973
Sharma, I. D. 4308
Sharma, J. K. 5608, 6046, 10948
Sharma, J. P. 203
Sharma, J. R. 11484
Sharma, K. C. 4308
Sharma, K. K. 818, 9374
Sharma, K. P. 818
Sharma, L. C. 1459
Sharma, M. 10620
Sharma, N. 9451, 10311, 10631
Sharma, N. K. 673, 686, 1666, 2400
Sharma, N. R. 1329
Sharma, O. P. 1369, 10077
Sharma, P. D. 1222
Sharma, P. K. 9610, 10169
Sharma, P. N. 3381
Sharma, P. P. 6250
Sharma, R. 530, 9029, 10609
Sharma, R. C. 3470, 4947, 9651
Sharma, R. K. 1369
Sharma, R. L. 1725
Sharma, R. N. 11101
Sharma, R. R. 690
Sharma, S. 6184
Sharma, S. B. 1288-1289, 4323, 10177
Sharma, S. C. 1160, 1221, 2962, 9976
Sharma, S. D. 2412
Sharma, S. G. 5349

Sharma, S. K. 207, 1945, 3231, 7633, 9637, 9745, 10777, 10936
Sharma, S. R. 1562, 2412, 4434, 6096, 6225, 11375
Sharma, T. R. 1300, 1302, 2968-2970, 3992, 4142
Sharma, V. K. 2724, 3374, 5533, 6139
Sharma, V. P. 9680, 10406
Sharma, W. 1668
Sharmila Chattopadhyay 3458
Sharon, M. 7461
Sharova, N. I. 8080
Sharp, W. R. 4826
Sharpe, A. G. 4572
Sharpe, R. H. 6322, 6324
Sharrock, R. A. 6861, 7536
Sharrock, S. 11261
Shashi Bala 9930
Shashidhar, H. E. 4143
Shashidhar, V. R. 10980
Shashkin, S. G. 9111
Shashko, T. P. 10878
Shatarich, I. 5099
Shattuck, V. I. 1561
Shaul, O. 8942
Shaw, C. H. 10421
Shaw, D. R. 2249
Shaw, K. L. 10935
Shaw, M. 6905
Shaw, M. J. P. 944
Shaw, M. L. 4341
Shaw, M. W. 83
Shaw, P. J. 11083
Shaw, R. G. 1344
Shaw, S. S. 2795
Shayakhmetov, I. F. 1992
Shazali, M. E. H. 8858
Shchapov, N. S. 714
Shchapova, A. I. 10808
Shcheglov, I. Ya. 4009, 6842
Shcherba, N. P. 10577
Shcherbak, V. S. 3057, 5064
Shcherban, E. D. 3568
Shcherban', I. I. 10541
Shcherbatenko, I. S. 6504
She, J. M. 375, 6509
Sheaffer, C. C. 7853
Shearman, R. C. 3180
Sheehy, R. E. 6276
Sheen, J. 5955
Shegaĭ, I. D. 10530
Shehata, A. D. Y. 11376
Sheila, V. K. 5313
Shekhawat, K. S. 10158
Shekhawat, N. S. 7396, 11406
Shekke, Ė. 4026
Sheksheev, Ė. M. 3959
Shelbourne, C. J. A. 11207
Sheldrick, R. D. 10069
Shelepov, V. V. 5863, 9607
Shelepova, V. I. 5863, 7593
Shelke, V. B. 5229
Shellei, F. 5092
Shellie, K. C. 7122
Shelp, B. J. 4305
Shelton, A. M. 619, 4407
Shelton, H. M. 3156
Shelton, K. T. 8787, 10050-10051
Shelud'ko, L. A. 11493
Shen, B. 8286
Shen, B. Z. 6037
Shen, G. F. 8722
Shen, G. W. 5920
Shen, G. Z. 1313
Shen, J. H. 4262
Shen, J. Y. 5067
Shen, L. J. 2436
Shen, M. J. 7440
Shen, N. F. 7212
Shen, Q. Q. 1189
Shen, S. C. 8834
Shen, T. 3398
Shen', U. Ch. 4596
Shen, W. 8834
Shen, W. H. 9853
Shen, W. J. 8866
Shen, Y. 1323, 8759
Shen, Y. Z. 6041
Shen, Z. T. 4146
Shen, Z. X. 2915
Shen, Z. Y. 3246
Shen-Miller, J. 2007
Shenaut, M. A. 7111
Sheng, J. S. 8865
Sheng, S. H. 6614
Shenk, J. S. 80
Shenoy, V. B. 9936
Shenoy, V. V. 6993
Sheo Raj 3587, 10536
Sheoran, I. S. 779
Shepherd, G. P. 7347
Shepherd, K. W. 1141, 3866, 3892, 5592, 5878, 5912, 7643, 7680, 9325
Sher, N. 9850
Sherchand, K. 1179
Sheremet, A. M. 10877
Sherepitko, V. V. 8841, 8851
Shereshevskaya, Ts. M. 9481
Sheridan, W. F. 5986
Sherif, S. E. 201
Sheriff, H. M. 531
Sheriff, M. M. 2149
Sheriff, N. M. 6452
Sherman, C. 498, 3611
Sherman, J. 1914
Sherman, J. D. 9028
Sherman, R. A. 3089, 7835
Sherman, W. B. 6322-6324, 7257, 11243
Sherman-Broyles, S. L. 7391
Shermatov, A. Sh. 3571
Sherrill, D. 11072
Sherwood, J. L. 1996
Sherwood, R. T. 3178, 4180
Shetlar, D. J. 6557
Shetty, G. A. 11198
Shetty, K. 7026, 7892, 11198
Shevchenko, A. M. 7125
Shevchenko, S. N. 8518
Shevchenko, V. A. 7125
Shevelukha, V. 3809
Shevelukha, V. S. 7662, 7812
Sheviak, C. J. 9433
Shevtsov, I. A. 3525, 3528, 3531, 8146, 9255
Shevtsov, V. 7671, 8576
Shew, B. B. 8133
Shew, H. D. 1772
Shewmaker, C. K. 3292
Shewry, P. 3020, 7674
Shewry, P. R. 415, 2007, 2033, 3824, 3864, 4932, 5876, 5882, 8280
Shi, A. B. 8760
Shi, C. D. 9148
Shi, H. P. 6035
Shi, J. 10535
Shi, J. D. 8715
Shi, J. G. 7683
Shi, J. Q. 2436
Shi, L. 4202
Shi, L. B. 1149
Shi, L. F. 7981
Shi, L. M. 143, 10932
Shi, L. Y. 7378
Shi, N. Q. 7390
Shi, Y. Z. 7244
Shi, Z. B. 6320
Shibao, K. 2421
Shibata, M. 6542
Shibayama, T. 834
Shibles, R. 6122
Shibusawa, S. 4381
Shichijo, T. 736
Shida, K. 2171
Shida, O. 5027
Shieh, G. J. 9891
Shields, R. 7935
Shifman, I. A. 11189
Shifriss, C. 4475, 11193
Shiga, T. 7182
Shigemori, I. 5266
Shigemoto, N. 3752
Shigenaga, S. 1319, 11111
Shih, M. C. 3750
Shik, I. G. 11084
Shikanai, T. 6981
Shilling, D. G. 4634
Shillito, R. D. 9301
Shim, J. W. 231
Shim, K. K. 2639
Shimada, H. 9955
Shimada, I. 836
Shimada, T. 9621
Shimamoto, K. 10681
Shimamoto, Y. 6463, 10338
Shimanov, V. G. 396
Shimidzu, H. 9618
Shimizu, J. 738
Shimizu, N. 1285, 8835
Shimizu, T. 2905
Shimoda, H. 1303
Shimomura, K. 7952, 8256
Shimoni, M. 1271, 10275
Shimonishi, K. 3385
Shimron-Abarbanell, D. 3961
Shimura, Y. 67, 7532
Shin, D. C. 1379
Shin, D. H. 1312
Shin, H. T. 343
Shin, K. C. 2429
Shin, K. O. 356
Shin, S. K. 6500
Shinbashi, N. 3121, 6992
Shinde, D. A. 6933
Shinde, N. V. 3272
Shinde, P. A. 3272
Shinde, P. P. 2289
Shinde, R. 1723
Shindin, I. M. 1203, 3813
Shindler, U. 8345
Shindrova, P. 11306
Shine, J. M., Jr. 8141, 9241-9242, 11326
Shinjyo, C. 5169
Shinmyo, A. 2396
Shinozaki, K. 6685, 8975
Shinozaki, K. Y. 1312
Shinshi, H. 9288
Shintaku, Y. 1765
Shiozawa, H. 768, 5513
Shipe, E. R. 10080, 10112
Shirahata, A. 836
Shirai, Y. 4636
Shiraishi, H. 7532
Shiraishi, T. 1812, 3141, 6052, 8880, 8882, 10147
Shirley, B. W. 9542
Shirokov, A. I. 122, 198, 3923, 8613
Shirsat, A. H. 1707, 10717
Shirsath, N. S. 1562
Shiryaeva, G. A. 11430
Shirzadegan, M. 3187
Shishiyama, J. 2171
Shishkina, E. L. 10366, 10370
Shiva Prakash 9235
Shivaleela, H. B. 10388
Shivanna, H. 3094-3095, 6909, 6940, 9899
Shivanna, K. R. 7299, 8178, 9002
Shivaraj, B. 814
Shivasankar, K. T. 4433
Shivashankar, G. 4143, 5409
Shiwani 8533
Shkel', N. M. 11479
Shkutina, F. M. 139, 3833
Shkvarnikov, P. K. 3792
Shlenker, R. 4026
Shlesinger, D. R. 2452
Shlonchak, A. V. 3605
Shlonchak, G. A. 3605
Shlumukov, L. 11188
Shlumukov, L. R. 4828
Shoakhmedova, G. S. 3578
Shoba, N. 9042
Shodiev, S. Sh. 8172
Shoemaker, R. 7067
Shoemaker, R. C. 7065, 7088, 10106, 11054
Shoferistov, E. P. 10363
Shogren, M. D. 7595
Shohet, S. 3297
Shokes, F. M. 10458
Sholokhov, A. M. 10355
Sholopov, V. V. 8507
Shopova, K. 6877
Shorrosh, B. S. 5156, 8789-8790
Short, F. T. 10634
Short, K. C. 9558
Short, P. S. 10597, 11505
Shorter, R. 1053
Shotwell, M. A. 1210, 10681
Showalter, A. M. 9023, 10286
Shpaar, D. 7713
Shpakov, A. Ė. 3560, 9293
Shpileva, I. V. 8035
Shpota, V. I. 10429
Shrestha, K. P. 2167
Shrestha, R. K. 5328
Shri, P. V. 4312
Shri Dhar 7274
Shrivas, R. K. 4737
Shrivastava, A. K. 6027
Shrivastava, M. N. 370
Shrivastava, O. S. 10033
Shrivastava, S. K. 11099
Shrotria, P. K. 6910
Shteli, L. 5093
Shtemenko, N. I. 3078
Shu, J. H. 351
Shu, J. S. 10521
Shu, L. H. 2147, 5163, 9980
Shubenko, N. P. 7639
Shufflebottom, D. 9276, 10765
Shukis, E. R. 7003, 8685
Shukla, A. 2471, 10176
Shukla, D. S. 4972
Shukla, G. K. 8297
Shukla, G. P. 6083
Shukla, P. 2287
Shukla, Y. R. 8884
Shuler, M. L. 2430
Shuler, P. E. 10035
Shul'ga, O. A. 4364, 7947
Shultz, S. P. 8832
Shumny, V. K. 3790
Shumnyĭ, V. K. 116, 420, 2996-2997, 3790, 3855, 6821, 7501, 10036, 10151, 10153, 10773
Shumnyj, V. K. 10151
Shupikova, O. I. 8507
Shurkhal, A. V. 3606-3607, 5652
Shutka, E. 2939
Shutova, S. S. 10878
Shvarev, Yu. V. 10902
Shvydkaya, T. M. 6425
Shvyrev, Yu. V. 9633
Shvytov, I. A. 7654
Shyam Prakash 6240, 6388
Shykoff, J. A. 10602
Shylaja Ravindran 1032
Shyr, Y. Y. J. 8976
Shyu, C. C. 5577
Si, Z. H. 5861
Sibikeev, S. N. 2945
Sibineev, S. N. 8517
Sichkar', V. I. 8848
Sidanale , B. D. 2509
Siddaganaiah 4433
Siddiq, E. A. 1321, 7778
Siddiqi, M. Y. 2374
Siddique, K. H. M. 8909
Siddiqui, K. A. 8422
Siddiqui, S. 752
Siddiqui, S. U. H. 5526
Siddiqui, Z. A. 1444, 1451, 8918
Sidhu, A. S. 9319
Sidhu, B. S. 1330, 5133, 9926, 10978
Sidhu, G. S. 5168
Sidikou-Seyni, R. 11177
Sidnale, B. D. 2509
Sidorchenko, E. I. 4390
Sidorenko, O. I. 8471
Sidorenko, V. S. 5919
Sidorov, A. N. 10912
Sidorov, A. V. 5843
Sidorov, V. 1766
Sidorov, V. A. 3856, 4343, 4364, 4676, 10748
Sidorova, V. F. 7118
Sieber, G. 9822
Siebert, U. 9801

Sieczka, J. B. 3289
Sieczka, M. T. 5358
Siedler, H. 3947
Siedow, J. N. 8677
Siegerist, E. S. 2702
Siemieniak, D. R. 6863
Sieu, L. C. 6863
Sifers, S. I. 1826, 8230
Signoret, V. 11221
Sigogneau, A. 726
Sihachakr, D. 579, 4358, 8960, 10394
Sijmons, P. C. 8159
Sikharulidze, Z. V. 6797
Šikšnianas, T. 715-716
Silberbauer-Gottsberger, I. 11404
Silbernagel, M. J. 8873
Sil'chenko, V. M. 11492
Silflow, C. D. 9536-9538
Silin, A. E. 10578
Sills, G. R. 1397
Silué, D. 9981
Silva, C. H. O. 5075
Silva, G. S. da 1467
Silva, J. A. G. da 816, 11317
Silva, J. C. 5075, 9835
Silva, J. de 7298, 9169
Silva, M. C. 10485
Silva, S. P. 3518
Silva F., D. F. 108
Sil'vanovich, N. A. 6244
Silveira, M. G. da 9835
Silveira, S. G. P. da 1336
Silverman, P. 4691
Silvestroni, O. 1692
Silvy, A. 10598
Sima Bhattacharya 2852
Simakov, E. A. 7158, 11118
Simard, M. H. 10598
Simard, R. 6778
Simeone, A. M. 1680, 3432, 10359
Simeone, R. 415
Simeti, C. 11187
Simmonds, D. H. 2869, 6399
Simmonds, J. 3789
Simmonds, N. W. 29, 2785, 8706
Simmons, C. R. 3114, 5153
Simmons, M. J. 8276
Simo, P. 3298
Simoens, C. 383
Simon, C. J. 8900
Simon, I. K. 3137
Simon, J. L. 8057
Simon, K. 3889
Simon, M. 926
Simon, R. G. W. 11459
Šimon, T. 4306
Simon-Kiss, I. 7804
Simonds, S. C. 603
Simonenko, V. K. 5015
Simonett, O. 3693
Simons, R. W. 10676
Simonsen, Ø. 3682
Simonsen, V. 11276
Simonson, R. L. 4935
Simonyan, E. G. 5476
Simovic, N. 9119
Simpson, C. E. 806, 4633, 8126
Simpson, D. 959, 9763
Simpson, D. W. 4530
Simpson, J. 6724
Simpson, J. A. 946
Simpson, K. 10680
Simpson, R. D. 6102-6104
Simpson, R. S. 1202
Sims, L. 6480
Šimurková, J. 4643, 11332
Simwat, G. S. 9319
Sin, A. 4235
Sin, S. 2174
Sinacola, P. 10737
Sinch, R. M. 512
Sinclair, J. B. 3234
Sinclair, T. R. 469
Sinden, S. L. 7949
Sindhu, R. K. 5945
Sinel'nikov, E. A. 6831, 8606-8607
Singer, P. 3611
Singh, A. 2142, 2362, 8241, 10401
Singh, A. K. 783, 805, 1726, 1743, 1971, 2164, 3815, 3919, 4640, 7477, 8856, 10401, 10451, 11481
Singh, A. P. 335
Singh, B. 1452, 3992, 4090, 6285, 10456
Singh, B. B. 783, 4154, 6182
Singh, B. G. 2490
Singh, B. M. 2968-2970, 3149, 3263, 8929, 9723, 11102
Singh, B. P. 673, 743, 7274
Singh, B. R. 7225
Singh, B. U. 9921
Singh, C. 2106
Singh, C. B. 11320
Singh, D. 227, 517, 617, 690, 771, 3263, 5865, 7428, 8102, 10303, 10344
Singh, D. K. 9067
Singh, D. N. 1490
Singh, D. P. 778, 780, 6410, 8100, 8927-8928, 10165
Singh, D. V. 1174
Singh, G. 202, 336, 526, 1454, 1945
Singh, G. N. 2449
Singh, G. P. 535
Singh, H. 771, 1173, 5516, 6395, 6421, 6453, 8102, 8102, 9050, 9610, 11321
Singh, H. B. 6046
Singh, H. G. 1259, 2100
Singh, H. K. 10178
Singh, H. N. 5544, 10178
Singh, H. P. 10401
Singh, I. 159, 5870, 7633
Singh, I. M. 7788
Singh, I. S. 6187, 11096
Singh, J. 517, 3379, 4113, 7148, 7310, 7477, 7798, 9050
Singh, J. V. 3284, 7931
Singh, K. 153, 1300, 1302, 4600
Singh, K. B. 527, 1450, 1456, 3269, 6185, 7141, 7923, 8911-8913, 10160-10162, 10170
Singh, K. N. 1259, 1434, 2100, 6881
Singh, K. P. 4635, 5872, 6189
Singh, L. 179, 534, 3275, 3905
Singh, M. 895, 1260, 2270, 2781, 3569, 6446, 7371, 8092, 8741, 10946, 11112, 11312
Singh, M. B. 3480, 3773, 7547
Singh, M. P. 6420, 7148
Singh, N. B. 2135
Singh, N. K. 173, 3892, 5878, 9281, 10500
Singh, O. 529, 7923, 8910, 10033, 10166
Singh, O. S. 192
Singh, P. 206, 778, 780, 889, 896, 2555, 5136, 5138, 8100, 8928, 11109, 11367
Singh, R. 4154, 6249, 6910, 10174
Singh, R. B. 6813, 9491
Singh, R. D. 1453, 10172
Singh, R. J. 2021, 5262, 7893
Singh, R. M. 199, 517, 535, 7798
Singh, R. N. 2169, 4782
Singh, R. P. 2170, 2975, 3928, 5894, 6410, 7396, 7664, 8541
Singh, R. R. 2287
Singh, R. V. 1308, 5184, 7148
Singh, S. 158, 813, 1485, 1825, 2507, 2971, 5841, 6924, 6968, 7274, 7336, 7774, 9670, 10159, 10283, 10290, 10401, 10896, 11205
Singh, S. B. 1175, 1413, 2164, 5897, 7315
Singh, S. G. 5703
Singh, S. K. 9166
Singh, S. N. 1259, 2100, 3374
Singh, S. P. 165, 743, 1846, 2264, 2449, 3244, 3496-3497, 6169, 7908, 8870, 10132, 11374
Singh, S. R. 4331, 10189
Singh, S. S. 1194, 2009
Singh, T. 2270
Singh, T. H. 6510, 7371, 10527, 11375
Singh, T. P. 297, 9878
Singh, U. P. 199, 535
Singh, V. P. 536, 556, 895, 3284, 3569, 4148, 4335
Singh, V. S. 1711
Singh, Y. P. 6968
Singha, S. 695
Singhania, D. L. 1369
Singla, M. L. 824
Singla, R. K. 11485
Singler, D. 8019
Singleton, V. L. 702
Singsit, C. 5337, 7941
Sinha, A. K. 296, 3086, 3919
Sinha, B. 199
Sinha, B. C. 1190
Sinha, P. K. 294
Sinha, R. K. 1367
Sinha, R. P. 519
Sinha, R. R. 10552
Sinha, S. K. 4974-4975, 6639, 7658, 7763, 8270, 8274
Sinha, S. P. 11320
Sinha, S. S. N. 11044
Sinha, T. S. 11286
Siniscalco, A. 1589
Sink, K. C. 2368
Sinkovič, T. 3894
Sinmena, B. 5127
Šíp, V. 2919
Sipahimalani, A. T. 2725
Sipocz, J. 3076
Siqueira, E. R. de 7319
Sirenko, I. P. 9154
Sirevåg, R. 8072
Sirikul, W. 11420
Siriwardhane, D. 7147
Sirju-Charran, G. 8153
Sirohi, P. S. 1665, 6298
Sisco, P. H. 4062
Sisson, V. A. 4689
Sisson, W. L. 8442-8443
Sita, G. L. 9361
Sitarski, I. 4019
Sitch, L. A. 11005
Sitnik, V. P. 10541
Sivadasan, C. R. 1028
Sivakumaran, S. 1901
Sivaramakrishnan, S. 1726
Sivaraman, L. 8695
Sivasankar, A. 8461
Sivasubramanian, P. 531, 563
Sivasubramanian, V. 344, 7801, 8714, 11003
Sivramiah Shantharam 37
Sizova, L. I. 5527
Sizykh, S. V. 2874
Sjödahl, S. 762
Sjodin, C. 8355
Sjödin, J. 5279
Sjulin, T. M. 6330
Skadov, K. 7713
Skadow, K. 7713, 9781
Škaloud, V. 9208
Skanchenko, S. A. 6090
Skaria, M. 10782
Skarzhinskaya, M. V. 3323
Skerritt, J. H. 9579
Skilling, D. D. 3602, 3612
Skinner, D. Z. 10045
Skinner, J. C. 2510-2511
Skinnes, H. 3682
Skirvin, R. M. 3309, 9063
Skleničková, J. 2979
Sklyarova, N. P. 11135
Skogley, C. R. 7829
Skokut, M. 10942
Škorić, D. 9223, 10443
Skorik, V. V. 4016
Skorpan, V. G. 3050
Škorpík, M. 2919
Skovmand, B. 3808, 10789
Skriver, K. 1119, 3951, 5906
Skrøppa, T. 10585
Skryabin, K. G. 883, 4364, 5905, 7947
Skulov, N. I. 9136
Skulova, T. B. 9136
Skuratova, O. G. 9154
Slabas, A. R. 7298, 8313
Słaboński, A. 2015
Slade, D. 7039
Sladký, Z. 4355
Slafer, G. A. 8434
Slageren, M. van 3903
Slageren, M. W. van 99
Slamet, I. H. 10759
Ślaski, J. J. 2888
Slatin, M. 2830
Slatkin, M. 1104, 1106, 2828, 6715
Slatter, R. E. 7913
Sleper, D. A. 2185-2186, 3182, 5213, 10021-10022
Slesaravichyus, A. K. 9997
Sliesaravičius, A. 402, 407
Slightom, J. L. 1773, 6863, 10127
Slimmon, T. 6565
Slinkard, A. E. 5307, 7142, 8907, 11098
Sliva, D. 4487
Śliwińska, E. 7340
Sloan, J. S. 2395
Slocombe, S. P. 10422
Slocum, M. 1898
Slocum, M. K. 613
Sloger, C. 470
Slominski, E. 4965
Sloostra, J. W. 10676
Slooten, L. 854
Slosser, J. E. 3934
Sloten, D. H. van 3800, 8005
Šlotová, J. 86-87, 1913
Slovin, J. P. 3059, 3064
Sluchevskaya, S. L. 8473
Sluder, E. R. 5650
Slusarenko, A. 4854
Slyusarenko, A. N. 2977
Smailov, S. 3744
Small, E. 2200, 8795
Small, I. 8864
Smart, C. M. 871, 4662
Smart, D. R. 2384
Smartt, S. 8335
Smeda, R. J. 3726
Smelyanets, V. P. 8507, 9607
Smet, W. M. A. de 4897
Śmiałowski, T. 4017
Śmiech, M. 2031, 5019
Smilde, W. D. 10263
Smillie, R. M. 8298
Smiriaev, A. V. 1879
Smirnov, A. N. 718
Smirnov, S. P. 10516
Smirnov, V. A. 6136, 10297
Smirnov, V. G. 4000
Smirnova, L. A. 6800
Smiryaev, A. V. 1879, 6865
Smishchuk, N. G. 6835, 8613
Smit, N. E. J. M. 3311
Smith, A. 959
Smith, A. G. 2765, 4296, 9000
Smith, A. R. 4857
Smith, B. J. 7268
Smith, C. D. 10070
Smith, C. J. S. 2380
Smith, C. M. 2792, 7666
Smith, C. W. 9318
Smith, D. A. 8963, 9095
Smith, D. B. 5823
Smith, D. C. 4913
Smith, D. E. 6550
Smith, D. H. 2495
Smith, D. L. 2664
Smith, E. L. 1996, 3935, 4947, 7667
Smith, E. M. 6308
Smith, G. F. 89, 6612, 7027
Smith, G. R. 2212, 2215, 3200
Smith, G. S. 6154
Smith, H. R. 1276

Smith, J. E. 152
Smith, J. S. C. 270, 2054, 3045, 4041, 4046-4047, 4070, 5031-5036, 5983, 9846
Smith, L. B. 10399
Smith, L. Y. 2280
Smith, M. 3778, 5502, 5820, 8408
Smith, M. A. 3495, 3498
Smith, M. A. L. 3235
Smith, M. C. 10475
Smith, M. L. 2772
Smith, O. D. 8126, 9233, 10459
Smith, O. S. 270, 2054, 3045, 4041, 4046-4047, 4070, 5031-5032, 5034-5035, 5983, 9846
Smith, P. 7028
Smith, R. A. 6178
Smith, R. F. 10272
Smith, R. L. 11309
Smith, R. M. 11403
Smith, R. R. 2208, 3202, 4228, 8808-8809
Smith, S. 1499
Smith, S. E. 4202, 4210, 5236, 7855
Smith, S. M. 4789, 5698, 10326
Smith, S. R., Jr. 4197, 11020
Smith, V. A. 1584
Smith, W. A. 4828
Smith, W. H. M. 8101
Smith, W. K. 4211
Smith-Huerta, N. L. 9412
Smith-Taylor, C. A. B. 5240
Smith-White, B. J. 1502
Smith-White, S. 10597
Smithard, R. A. 2933
Smithson, J. B. 4285, 6635, 7923, 10166
Smoček, J. 2918, 3847, 6773, 9667
Smole, J. 3408, 3436-3437, 8017
Smurygin, M. A. 10056
Smykov, A. V. 10365
Smykov, V. K. 10331
Smyth, D. R. 1099, 7531, 9545
Snajberk, K. 2612, 8200
Snape, J. W. 7677, 8463, 8578, 9742, 10802, 10855, 10865
Snaydon, R. W. 10053
SNC Meilland et Cie 6567
Sneath, P. 4886
Snidaro, M. 1226
Sniezko, R. A. 3613
Snijders, C. H. A. 9708
Snipstad, A. 2268
Snoeck, D. 6472
Snow, A. A. 90, 3313, 4873
Snow, J. P. 6950
Snustad, D. P. 8276, 9536-9538
Snyder, G. 8249
Snyder, G. H. 5545
So, J. D. 8769
So, J. S. 1230
Soare, T. 2233, 11055
Soave, C. 1226, 7205
Sobiczewski, P. 9103
Sobolev, A. M. 6769
Sobolev, V. N. 8471
Sobral, B. W. S. 266
Soderlund, C. 9525
Söderman, E. 8339
Sodhi, Y. S. 5380
Sodipo, E. O. 5400
Soedjito, H. 2763
Soejadi 7075
Soejarto, D. D. 2763
Soekarno, B. 10457
Soetens, P. 3603
Soetjipto, K. 805
Soffes, A. R. 469
Søgaard, M. 2991
Soh, A. C. 797
Soh, W. Y. 6618
Sohl, M. 4310
Sohn, A. 3949
Sohota, S. 6883
Sokal, R. 4886
Sokal, R. R. 1105
Sokalski, M. B. 1002
Sokhi, S. S. 1623, 1691
Sokol, A. A. 9749
Sokol, T. V. 9749
Sokolov, S. D. 3387
Sokolov, V. A. 509, 4300, 10153
Sokolov, Yu. V. 262
Sokolova, E. P. 733
Sokolova, S. E. 8018
Sokolova, V. A. 11247
Solankey, B. S. 6933
Solano, R. 6836
Solar, A. 6362
Solberg, E. T. 411, 3682
Soldatov, I. V. 3407
Soldatov, P. K. 11365
Soldatov, V. N. 7715
Soldatova, O. P. 3024
Soler, A. 6326
Solfrizzo, M. 1159
Sołgała, M. 2205
Solignac, M. 9511
Soliman, K. M. 226, 2000
Soll, J. 6578
Solntseva, M. P. 6711
Solodukhina, O. V. 4025, 8618
Solomon, S. 1742
Solonenko, L. P. 116, 3855
Solov'eva, L. V. 3399-3400
Solozhentsev, P. D. 8791
Šoltes-Rak, E. 9686
Soltis, D. E. 97, 1088, 1347, 1829, 5688
Soltis, P. S. 1088, 1829, 5688
Soman, P. 6924, 9933
Somasekhara, Y. M. 3109-3110
Somashekar, C. 10183
Somchoudhury, A. K. 9046
Somers, D. A. 1212, 3206, 5080, 6006, 10709
Somers, D. E. 7536
Somers, D. J. 9831
Somers, G. L. 9378, 11426
Somers, T. C. 5474
Somerville, C. 1100, 6686, 8349, 10721
Somerville, S. 7712
Somerville, S. C. 1101
Sommer, H. 1005, 9421-9422, 11458
Sommer, H. E. 930
Son, K. C. 6222
Son, S. H. 6523, 9344
Son, Y. H. 318
Sonakiya, V. K. 6184
Söndahl, M. R. 3072, 3621, 4826
Song, C. H. 8439, 9432
Song, H. 9904
Song, H. S. 231, 240, 245
Song, I. M. 602
Song, J. F. 2229
Song, J. X. 1957
Song, K. M. 613, 9005
Song, S. 3140
Song, W. 3138
Song, W. S. 2446, 10396
Song, Y. H. 9328
Song, Y. S. 5275
Song, Z. Q. 2552
Song, Z. W. 5458
Songa, W. P. 1461
Songstad, D. D. 4796
Soni, K. K. 10557
Soni, N. 1742, 6457
Soni, R. K. 181
Sonnenberg, A. S. M. 10640, 10642, 10650
Sonnewald, U. 4340, 4827, 8947, 8958
Sonnino, A. 659, 8414, 8962
Sonoda, R. M. 3207, 10071
Sontakey, P. Y. 162
Sood, A. K. 9723
Sood, B. C. 1446-1447, 11105
Sora, S. 2807
Soreng, R. J. 2669, 3164
Sorensen, E. L. 422, 425-426, 10045
Sørensen, H. 2279
Sørensen, L. 9007
Soressi, G. P. 628
Soriano, A. 7032
Sormann, M. 3736
Sornsrivichai, J. 4499
Soroka, A. I. 5065, 7746
Soroka, J. J. 515, 6180
Sorokina, G. K. 6797
Sorokopudov, V. N. 4522
Sorrells, M. E. 1966, 2024-2025, 3748, 5847, 6671, 7717, 8608, 9625, 9786
Sorrentino, C. 3044
Sorte, N. V. 10819, 10996
Sosa, O., Jr. 4642
Sosa, P. 10658
Sosef, M. S. M. 11465-11466
Soška, J. 9297
Sosnovskaya, N. G. 905, 3597
Sosnovskaya, T. F. 3008
Sossountzov, L. 5954
Sota, T. 10795
Sotak, R. J. 930
Sotchenko, V. S. 254
Sotirova, V. 660, 662, 4426, 11185
Sotomayor-Ríos, A. 1, 4058
Sotomayor-Rios, A. 4104
Sottile, I. 7269
Souciet, G. 7734
Soufleri, I. 763
Sougoufara, B. 2595
Soulères, G. 6522
Soumitra Chattopadhyay 3458
Sounda, G. 9070
Soundrapandian, G. 369, 563, 2141
Sounigo, O. 3545
Sourmail, V. 4712
South, J. B. 5994
Southey, J. M. 8059
Southwick, S. M. 3422
Southworth, C. E. 5382
Souty, M. 11235-11236
Souvannavong, O. 8187
Souvré, A. 3557-3558
Souza, A. P. de 7583
Souza, E. 2024-2025, 3816, 4931, 7666, 9601
Souza, E. J. 8608, 9611-9612
Souza, L. de 5573
Souza, S. M. de 2614, 9379
Souza Filho, B. F. de 7954
Souza Gonçalves, P. de 3595-3596, 10551
Souza Junior, C. L. de 2846
Sova, N. F. 6425
Sovere, M. M. 5903
Sovilj, L. 4518
Sowa, W. 2040
Sowinski, D. A. 10144-10145
Sozinov, A. A. 3578
Spaar, D. 7713
Spada, A. 7205
Spaeth, S. C. 7920, 8900
Spagnoletti-Zeuli, P. L. 3859
Špak, J. 5524
Spanakakis, A. 4927, 4981, 9689
Spangenberg, G. 4828, 5049, 5209, 8163, 10017, 11019
Spanier, A. 6416
Spano, A. J. 8879
Spanswick, R. M. 2430
Spanu, P. 1605
Sparks, C. 8638
Sparks, D. 756, 7296
Sparnaaij, L. D. 1833, 2663
Specht, J. E. 8901, 10082, 10095, 10098
Speirs, J. 5401
Spena, A. 1091-1092, 2800, 11458
Spence, M. J. 1417
Spencer, A. 1084
Spencer, D. 5231, 10041
Spencer, H. G. 6695
Spencer, M. E. 845, 6484
Spencer, S. C. 3610
Spencer, T. M. 5944
Sperlich, D. 9513
Spethmann, W. 10673
Spetsov, P. 5891
Spiegel-Roy, P. 724, 9074
Spiering, S. H. 10280
Spies, J. J. 7021
Spijkers, J. 9268
Spiker, S. 1138, 3732
Spilde, L. A. 7649
Spina, P. 9142
Spindler, L. H. 9704
Spira, T. P. 90, 4873
Spiral, J. 4653
Spirito, F. 6691
Spirova, M. 11304
Spiss, L. 4031, 4034
Spitsina, N. 5063
Spitsina, N. M. 6872, 7738
Splittstoesser, W. E. 9063
Spomer, L. A. 3235
Spongberg, S. A. 7426, 8194
Spooner, D. M. 5350, 7150-7151, 7932, 11117
Spoor, W. 2772
Spörlein, B. 58, 3547, 4657, 4665
Spotts, R. A. 10349
Sprent, J. I. 112
Sprinchanu, E. K. 2742
Spring, O. 1720
Springall, D. R. 2007
Springer, T. L. 425
Springer, W. D. 10020
Sproule, A. 861
Srba, V. 7570
Srebreva, S. 3664
Sree Ramulu, K. 11129-11130
Sreekumari, M. T. 11157
Sreerangasamy, S. R. 564
Sridevi, O. 5866
Sridhar, P. 5542, 8352
Sridhar, R. 1320, 1335, 5536
Sridharan, C. S. 10460
Srienc, F. 5972-5973, 7740
Srikant Kulkarni 1170, 2387
Srinivas, T. 2160, 9866
Srinivasan 4844
Srinivasan, C. 5220
Srinivasulu, B. 6998
Sriprasertsak, P. 8882, 10147
Sriram, S. 7482
Srivalli, T. 4449-4450
Srivastava, A. K. 6457, 10031
Srivastava, A. N. 1711
Srivastava, C. P. 512
Srivastava, D. K. 9303
Srivastava, D. P. 7791
Srivastava, H. C. 6625
Srivastava, J. P. 1117, 1146, 1152, 1981, 3796, 3912, 5731
Srivastava, K. D. 1174
Srivastava, K. P. 6195
Srivastava, P. S. 4864
Srivastava, S. 4730, 5716, 7467, 8257
Srivastava, S. N. 1846
St-Pierre, C. A. 6752, 6778, 10786-10787
Stabel, P. 10801
Stace, C. A. 4890
Stachewicz, H. 10225
Stack, S. 1914
Stack, S. M. 8247, 9028
Stackebrandt, E. 1050
Staden, J. van 10471, 10556
Stadhouders, P. J. 2768
Stafford, A. 7495
Stafford, R. E. 3286
Stahl, D. A. 1050
Staiger, D. 2532, 6587
Stålberg, K. 761
Stalker, D. M. 2765, 3292
Stalker, H. T. 3511, 5735, 8128, 9231
Stalker, T. 6440
Stall, R. E. 7257
Stallknecht, G. 8446
Stallknecht, G. F. 4168
Stalpers, J. A. 10636
Stam, M. E. 10610
Stamenković, S. 4514
Stamova, L. 661, 665, 668, 5408

Stamp, P. 292, 3069, 7741, 9863
Štampar, F. 3408, 3436-3437, 8017
Stanarius, A. 9801, 9803
Stanca, A. M. 7706
Stančević, A. 7252
Stancheva, I. 664-665, 3361, 5407-5408
Stancombe, P. 7604
Stancombe, P. R. 3791
Stancu, T. 11237
Standen, W. H. van 9316
Standring, L. S. 9411
Stanford, A. 4827
Stanger, C. E. 5329
Stanger, T. K. 10555
Stanghellini, M. E. 7204
Stanienė, G. 715-716
Stanisavljević, M. 4489
Stankev, G. 4679
Stankevich, K. V. 9135
Stankevich, Yu. G. 6769
Stankov, I. 6753
Stankovics, L. 7627
Stanley, D. W. 6170
Stanley, J. 1063, 11351
Stantcheva, J. 664
Stantcheva, Y. 665
Stanton, J. M. 1370
Stanton, M. L. 3641
Stanwood, P. C. 8076
Stanys, V. 715-716
Staples, G. 2650
Staples, I. B. 3156
Stapleton, A. E. 8668
Stapp, B. R. 10539
Staraci, L. C. 6405
Starichkova, N. I. 7630-7631, 7644
Starikova, D. A. 1566
Stark, D. M. 11350
Stark, J. C. 5353
Starks, K. J. 7667
Starling, T. M. 8442-8443, 9746
Starlinger, P. 2069-2070, 8646, 8652
Starova, N. V. 5648
Starr, J. L. 1864, 4633
Starrantino, A. 8414, 9142
Start, W. G. 5944
Starzycki, M. 2479, 11290
Starzycki, S. 1954
Stasiak, M. J. 9081
Staskawicz, B. 11188
Staskawicz, B. J. 6279
Stasys, R. 1608
Staszewski, Z. 2198, 2202
Statler, G. D. 1176, 4709
Staub, J. E. 11202
Staub, J. M. 858, 9275
Staveren, M. J. van 11129-11130
Stawiński, S. 2219
Staxén, I. 4788
Stayton, M. 5506
Steadman, J. R. 6166, 6171
Steane, D. A. 6521
Stebbins, R. L. 5432
Stec, A. 5077, 7762
Steege, G. van der 10215
Steel, M. A. 6714
Steen, M. 9663
Steenis, C. G. G. J. van 1048
Stefanik, V. I. 11013
Stefano, R. di 10380
Stefanov, I. 4049, 4574
Stefanov, V. 3255
Stefansson, B. R. 6379
Steffen, J. 3880
Steffenson, B. J. 5927, 9790
Stegemann, H. 11155
Stegmark, R. 8890, 10156
Stehno, Z. 3845
Stein, I. S. 9640, 9685
Stein, J. C. 6228
Stein, J. vom 3623
Stein, P. A. 2820
Steinbeiss, C. D. 10205
Steinbiss, H. H. 3949, 3953, 5380, 7353
Steinecke, P. 8320
Steiner, J. J. 7850
Steinhart, W. L. 2695
Steinkellner, H. 8032, 8167
Steinmetz, A. 784-785
Steinmetz, S. 6994
Steinrücken, G. 11328
Stekar, J. M. A. 3074-3075, 7697
Steli, L. 5093
Stelly, D. M. 886
Stemkens, H. G. W. 2644
Stenhouse, J. 10954
Stenzler, L. 10488
Stepan-Sarkissian, G. 7495
Stepanenko, I. L. 6789
Stepanets, L. F. 4389-4390
Stepanova, G. V. 5235
Stepanova, M. A. 10788
Stephan, B. R. 9468
Stephan, G. 1809
Stephan, W. 6692
Stephanson, D. 9189
Stephens, C. T. 5683, 6262, 10589
Stephens, P. A. 1392, 7079
Stephens, W. 2526
Stephenson, A. G. 1419, 2393, 11450
Steppa, B. 1946
Steppan, S. J. 2221
Stergianou, K. 5702
Sterk, P. 6217
Stern, D. B. 6860
Stettler, R. F. 921, 925
Steuckardt, R. 10120
Stevens, M. R. 9041
Stevens, P. F. 2880, 4895
Stevenson, T. W. 10681
Stewart, C. R. 8627
Stewart, D. W. 9869
Stewart, H. E. 7171
Stewart, J. M. 7375, 11358
Stewart, S. C. 2633
Stewart, V. 8446
Stewart, W. M. 8562
Sthapit, B. R. 2167, 8752-8753
Stibilj, V. 3074-3075, 7697
Sticher, L. 6490, 9287
Sticklen, M. B. 2585, 5220, 7174
Stidham, M. 4090
Stidolph, D. 8243
Stidolph, N. 8243
Stiefel, V. 9865
Stiekema, W. J. 2306, 3734, 8648, 10210
Štiller, J. 11043
Stilling, B. 1237
Stinard, P. S. 273, 10928
Stinchcombe, T. 5323
Stine, M. 2620
Stinner, R. E. 825
Stitt, M. 872-873, 2536
Stochetti, B. 5442
Stöcker, S. 3356
Stockhaus, J. 8947
Stöckigt, J. 3654
Stöckmann-Becker, E. 10013
Stoddard, F. L. 3891
Stoddart, J. L. 7696
Stöger, E. 6483
Stoilov, L. 282
Stoilov, L. M. 10921
Stoilova, A. 4698, 5584
Stoilova, Ts. 3865, 4964
Stoimenova, E. 11185
Stoĭnova, Yu. R. 6731
Stojanović, J. 3925
Stojanović, S. 3925-3926, 4984, 10894
Stojšin, D. 1248
Stojšin, R. 1248
Stolarz, A. 4684
Štolcová, M. 7727
Stolte, A. 1497
Stolte, T. 7948
Stölting, R. 1785
Stolyarenko, V. S. 6852
Stom, D. I. 2909
Stomp, A. M. 938
Stone, A. R. 1530
Stone, J. L. 6341
Stoner, A. K. 3216
Stoner, K. A. 4407
Stoner, T. D. 1235
Storey, J. B. 5504
Storti, E. 11187
Stösser, R. 5501, 8019
Stougaard, J. 4258
Stout, D. M. 8288
Stout, R. G. 4201
Stovold, G. E. 6149
Stoyanova, M. 7123, 11076
Stoyanova, S. D. 9661
Strada, G. della 8414, 11213
Straeten, D. van der 634
Strahwald, J. F. 2002
Straka, P. 10061
Strand, E. 9806
Strange, R. N. 6191
Strashnyuk, N. M. 4676
Stratton, S. D. 4175, 4187, 4198-4199
Straus, J. 5748
Strauss, S. H. 4722, 6554
Strawbridge, M. 10554
Streckeisen, P. 9719
Strefeler, M. 8053
Strela, T. E. 9154
Strel'nikova, V. N. 9113
Strelow, L. I. 7733
Strel'tsina, S. A. 9094
Strelyaeva, N. I. 6504
Streubel, M. 3547
Strik, B. C. 7266
Strobeck, C. 4743
Stromberg, E. L. 2116
Strömdahl, A. C. 4402
Strouts, K. 3257
Strukčinskaitė, J. 430
Struss, D. 2464, 5523
Stuart, D. A. 7039
Stuber, C. W. 279, 7735
Stuchlíková, E. 196, 2979-2980
Stuessy, T. F. 5810
Stuitje, A. 11460
Stuitje, A. R. 1708, 9569, 10610, 10676
Stummann, B. M. 487, 8306
Stupar, M. 2941
Stür, W. W. 3156
Sturm, A. 10720
Stushnoff, C. 719, 8006, 10371, 11251
Stuteville, D. L. 10045
Stuthman, D. D. 3980
Stutz, E. 1383
Styles, B. T. 5739, 11414
Stymne, S. 775
Stytsko, S. A. 10383
Su, C. J. 2549
Su, H. 7749
Su, J. C. 1539, 5155, 9952
Su, J. G. 10543
Su, Q. S. 8029
Su, S. B. 10944
Su, Z. Q. 7797
Su, Z. S. 8719
Suarez, E. 2163, 8452
Suárez, H. J. 8137
Suárez, M. P. 8117
Subandi 1250
Subbaiah, T. K. 5798
Subbarao, G. V. 540, 2288
Subbaratnam Muthukrishnan 6862
Subbiah, R. 675, 684, 9045
Subbotin, S. A. 5932
Subda, H. 4966-4967
Subero, L. J. 4631
Subhadrabandhu, S. 809, 4817, 9836
Subhan, F. 1131
Subhash, K. 4451-4452, 4461
Subhash Jain 3276
Subhashini, K. 6054
Šubová, D. 11136
Subrahmanyam, D. 9047
Subrahmanyam, P. 4629, 10455
Subrahmanyam, Y. 898
Subramani, J. 10745
Subramaniam, K. P. 6499
Subramaniam, K. S. 3516
Subramaniam, S. 9959
Subramanian, A. R. 246, 1578, 5946-5947
Subramanian, K. N. 10557
Subramanian, M. 344-345, 1294, 2141, 7792, 10198
Subramanian, S. 2141
Subramaniyan, S. 1466, 7276
Subramonian, N. 3517
Suchomelová, J. 6136-6138
Suciu, T. 4073-4074, 4354
Sudama Singh 2507
Sudhakaran, S. 11269
Sudharshan, M. R. 1028
Sudhir Kochhar 8543
Sudin, V. M. 6030
Sudoi, V. 6469
Šudyová, V. 3960
Suen, K. L. 1531
Suganda, T. 7709
Sugar, I. 10562
Sugawara, H. 836
Sugawara, K. 5154
Suge, H. 1191, 3260, 5185, 8582
Sugha, S. K. 3149, 10303, 11100
Sugii, N. 11455, 11473
Sugimoto, T. 1747, 6465
Sugino, K. 10990
Suginobu, K. 403, 10040
Suginobu, K. I. 5209, 7040
Sugita, S. 3167
Sugiura, A. 748, 2454, 7290
Sugiura, M. 3551, 5158, 6486, 6542, 6978, 8312, 9272, 9277
Sugiyama, K. 7228
Sugiyama, S. 3170
Sugiyama, T. 8626, 9925
Suh, D. H. 1024
Suh, H. S. 1379, 5145
Suh, S. C. 372-373, 774
Suh, S. G. 10210
Suh, S. J. 1181
Suhayda, C. G. 7705
Suhendi, D. 7057
Sujkowski, L. S. 5358
Sukanya Lal 7496
Sukhani, T. R. 6018
Sukhchain 6025, 9926, 10978
Sukhorada, A. 5121
Suksayretrup, K. 6013, 6899-6900
Sulc, S. 5992
Suleĭmenova, G. S. 6772
Sulikeri, G. S. 11267
Sullivan, C. Y. 7507
Sullivan, M. J. 7114
Sullivan, M. L. 6750
Sullivan, T. D. 7733
Sulovari, H. 10795
Sultanbawa, F. 9048
Sumalini, K. 4461
Suman, B. C. 9680
Sumardi, I. 4791
Sumarno 7075
Sumaryati, S. 7358
Sumathykutty, M. A. 1849
Sumi, T. 722, 746
Sumita, K. 8450
Sumita Jha 11336
Sumitra Sen 3334
Summerfelt, K. 3034
Summerfield, R. J. 9868
Summers, C. G. 8801
Sumona Mukherjee 2589
Sun, C. C. 3485
Sun, C. R. 5158
Sun, C. S. 3072
Sun, D. R. 1728-1729
Sun, F. L. 9076
Sun, F. M. 8717
Sun, F. R. 4412
Sun, G. D. 6616
Sun, H. H. 9977, 9980
Sun, J. S. 3072
Sun, J. Y. 5263, 8829
Sun, L. H. 8757
Sun, L. J. 3942

Sun, L. Y. 6265, 7350
Sun, M. 3991, 7585
Sun, O. 9158
Sun, R. F. 6241
Sun, R. J. 1993, 10849
Sun, S. C. 4181
Sun, T. P. 8350
Sun, W. J. 7378
Sun, W. Q. 4596
Sun, X. J. 3918
Sun, X. S. 5478
Sun, Y. 1350, 6013, 6899, 6906-6907
Sun, Y. G. 5165
Sun, Y. H. 8650
Sun, Y. L. 7071
Sun, Y. R. 375, 4135
Sun, Y. W. 3125
Sun, Y. Z. 1148, 9062
Sun, Z. G. 2566, 7284
Sun, Z. J. 4462
Sun, Z. L. 6066
Sun, Z. R. 5179
Sundaram, T. 1294
Sundararaj, A. P. M. K. 344
Sundararaj, R. 6056
Sundararajan, R. 6056
Sundaresan, N. 5541
Sundaresan, V. 275
Sundås, A. 7415
Sundberg, E. 765, 4398, 4576, 7194
Sunderland, H. 5022
Sunderman, D. W. 3816, 4931, 9611-9612
Sunderwirth, S. 117
Sundi, T. 5024
Sundquist, W. I. 9552
Sung, B. R. 245
Sung, D. K. 1379
Sung, H. Y. 5155, 9952
Sung, S. K. 2682
Sung, Z. R. 3307, 8974
Sunglow Flowers Pty Ltd. 6558
Sunita Jain 2477
Sunohara, G. 6505
Suparman, U. 1848
Suprasanna, P. 3070, 8670
Surányi, D. 3419, 4502, 11226
Suresh, R. P. 5789
Suresh Chandra 1468
Surguladze, Sh. M. 11266
Surin, N. A. 6811, 7690
Surjan Singh 10283
Šurlan, G. 2537, 3227
Surma, M. 7693
Surovikin, V. N. 6429
Suruzhiu, A. I. 3362
Surya-Parkash 6398
Suryati, D. 4239
Suryavanshi, Y. B. 337
Susila, T. 9036
Susov, V. I. 7250
Süss, R. 4764
Sussman, M. R. 1264
Šušteršič, J. 7629
Suthanthirapandian, I. R. 623
Sutherland, B. M. 11027
Sutherland, J. C. 11027
Sutherland, J. R. 5658
Sutherland, R. A. 5391, 7198
Sutka, J. 2939, 3832, 3884, 3889, 6212, 8498
Suto, S. 5374, 5381, 6385
Sutrop, U. 4777
Sutton, B. C. S. 955, 2617
Sutton, D. 10128
Sutton, T. B. 1673
Suvorova, G. S. 8540
Suvorova, R. S. 8507
Suzuki, A. 768, 5513
Suzuki, C. 5426
Suzuki, H. 5182
Suzuki, I. 8725
Suzuki, J. 1898
Suzuki, J. Y. 613
Suzuki, K. 5532
Suzuki, M. 4535
Suzuki, S. 17, 403, 3385, 5532
Suzuki, T. 6036, 8464, 9638, 10859
Suzuta, M. 9120
Svanbaev, E. 4215
Švec, M. 10774
Sved, J. A. 8318
Švedienė, S. 214
Svendsen, I. 1182
Svensk, H. 9167, 9184
Svenson, M. 8339
Svensson, B. 2991
Svensson, J. G. P. 8182
Svetleva, D. 2256, 5285, 5290-5292
Světlík, V. 2182
Sviridova, T. E. 10878
Svirskis, A. 421
Svitashev, S. K. 10773
Svoboda, P. 9465
Svoboda, S. 11043
Swain, W. F. 3219
Swaminathan, M. S. 4816
Swaminathan, R. 10408
Swamy, A. V. S. R. 11094-11095
Swamy, M. T. 1735
Swanson, C. S. 7594, 7672
Swanson, D. R. 7853
Swanson, E. B. 6713, 6883
Swanston, J. S. 5922, 8574
Swanton, B. A. 7037
Swartz, H. J. 2401, 5463
Swartzberg, D. 8164
Swarup, R. 1418, 2257
Swati, M. S. 1983, 2930
Swatzberg, D. 11463
Swaving, J. 10215
Sweden, Nordic Gene Bank for Agricultural and Horticultural Plants 9467
Sweedman, R. 2409
Sweet, J. B. 8824, 10434, 11293
Swennen, R. 4543, 10393
Swenson, E. 721
Święcicki, W. 2218
Święcicki, W. K. 2265, 5303
Świeżyński, K. M. 4362, 5358
Swift, G. 5240
Swinburne, J. 9539
Swinburne, J. E. 10738
Switzer, G. L. 2576
Sy, M. O. 9162
S'yakste, T. G. 8573
Syamasonta, B. 6450
Sybenga, J. 3020, 7467, 10898
Sybesma, C. 854
Sybilska, A. 2183
Sych, I. M. 3389
Sych, Z. D. 3389
Sydyk-Khodzhaev, R. T. 3196
Sykes, E. E. 1157
Sýkora, M. 10774
Sýkorová, S. 1147, 3845, 10826
Sylvester, A. W. 2091
Symeonidis, L. 10032
Symon, D. E. 3566
Synge, H. 2763
Synková, H. 4342
Synnevåg, G. 3682
Sype, H. van de 7416, 8204
Syrku, V. I. 188
Sytsma, K. J. 5350
Syukov, V. V. 8518
Syukova, G. A. 4014
Szabados, L. 7562
Szabo, V. 5082, 11188
Szabó, Z. 10352, 11225
Szalay, D. 4042
Szalay, F. 4391
Szarejko, I. 9585, 9773-9774
Szarka, B. 2934, 3137
Szarka, J. 4292, 4483
Szaro, J. L. 9317, 10539
Szasz, A. 4598
Szathmáry, E. 2854
Sze, H. 1211
Szél, S. 5092
Szelényi-Galántai, M. 7134
Szende, K. 8823
Szendrey, L. 8060
Szentiványi, P. 4818, 6360
Szentpétery, Z. 1959
Szilágyi, J. L. 9221
Szilvas, R. 5378
Szmidt, A. E. 7408
Szota, M. 5548
Szota, Z. 2523
Sztein, A. E. 5183
Szucs, J. M. 72, 1906, 2834
Szukalska-Gołąb, W. 3969-3970
Szundy, T. 4072, 5024
Szunics, L. 3927, 3927, 10838, 10838
Szurmak, B. 5845
Szwadiak, J. 7223
Szwed-Urbaś, K. 1978
Szweykowska-Kulińska, Z. 8321, 8449
Szymczak-Nowak, J. 2524
Ta, C. T. 9870
Tabacchi, R. 730
Tabaeizadeh, Z. 2936, 7638
Tabanali, A. Kh. 10379
Tabares, E. 7561
Tabata, M. 1738
Tabata, T. 1075
Tabei, Y. 1655
Taber, R. A. 2495
Taberlet, P. 1090
Tabosa, J. N. 6734
Tacconi, R. 670
Tachibana, H. 4252, 7896, 8832
Tachida, H. 4859, 8305
Tada, A. 8882
Tada, S. 6585
Tadesse, N. 4314
Tae, K. H. 10611
Tagiri, A. 1297
Tagliani, L. A. 1737, 2502, 2505, 6454
Tagliavini, M. 10357
Tagore, K. R. 6187
Tagu, D. 8686
Tague, B. W. 10720
Tagumpay, O. O. 342
Taha, H. A. 6511, 7113
Tahara, M. 2917
Tahir, M. 3831, 3861
Tai, G. C. C. 6201-6202, 8297
Tai, J. J. 1910
Tai, L. F. 4813
Tai, P. 4639
Tai, P. Y. P. 2506, 9241-9242
Taibekov, M. G. 3780
Tainter, F. H. 942
Taira, H. 7097
Taira, T. 2039, 6986
Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 1595, 1653
Taiyab, M. 3919
Taiz, L. 1583-1584
Tajima, F. 4878
Takabe, T. 3392
Takács, I. 4346
Takács-Hájos, M. 4388
Takada, K. 10376-10377
Takada, S. 834
Takagi, Y. 4267
Takahara, T. 736-737
Takahashi, B. 4550
Takahashi, H. 3260, 3444, 8626
Takahashi, N. 2148, 5917, 8831
Takahashi, S. 3306
Takahashi, Y. 5532, 9265
Takahata, N. 2832, 3676
Takahata, Y. 9180
Takai, T. 3444
Takaiwa, F. 1298, 5182, 5333
Takamiya, K. I. 2153
Takamizo, T. 5209, 7040, 10017, 10040
Takamure, I. 4137
Takanami, Y. 1022, 7989
Takano, H. 5713
Takano, K. 2345
Takano, M. 2396
Takase, H. 129
Takashima, K. 3447
Takatsuji, H. 9425
Takayama, S. 768
Takayama, T. 2662
Takeba, G. 1296
Takebe, M. 3144
Takeda, C. 7124
Takeda, G. 1765, 3130, 5917
Takeda, K. 2953, 6827, 10881
Takeda, Y. 5680, 6489, 7345
Takemata, T. 7182
Takeuchi, A. 5149
Takeuchi, Y. 6676, 7108
Takhtajan, A. 10678
Takita, T. 5174
Takkar, P. N. 7651, 8490
Tal, M. 653, 658
Tal, Y. 7222
Talavera, S. 5503
Talbert, L. E. 2120, 6749, 8446, 9615
Talbot, M. 8706
Taliaferro, C. M. 2121, 9897
Taliercio, E. W. 9900
Tallman, G. 7903
Talón, M. 7538, 8066
Talukdar, B. S. 7770
Talukder, G. 3765
Talwar, G. 1033
Talwar, S. N. 9664
Talyshinskiĭ, G. M. 8061
Tamam, A. M. 212, 3849
Tamés, R. S. 9417
Tamma, R. V. 3160
Tamponi, G. 6363, 10409
Tamura, K. 10701
Tamura, M. 2454
Tamura, T. 8450
Tamura, Y. 7796
Tan, C. S. 10636
Tan, C. T. 6515
Tan, K. Z. 5128
Tan, M. Z. 3254
Tan, X. Y. 3124
Tan, Y. J. 1728-1729
Tan, Z. C. 6043
Tanaka, H. 768
Tanaka, K. 1296, 5156, 6684, 6684, 7782, 8728
Tanaka, M. 2666, 5685, 6803
Tanaka, R. 4781, 5713, 8384
Tanaka, S. 10269
Tanaka, T. 7285, 7474
Tanaka, Y. 8882, 10147
Tanchak, M. 2868
Tandon, P. 4755
Tandre, K. 7415
Taneja, K. D. 7650
Taneja, N. K. 3587, 10536
Taneja, S. L. 4103, 6019
Tanesaka, E. 2421-2422
Tang, B. G. 8757
Tang, D. M. 2360
Tang, G. Y. 1729
Tang, H. 6902
Tang, H. X. 5771, 6236
Tang, J. 8768, 8770
Tang, J. H. 766
Tang, K. X. 2469
Tang, S. 475
Tang, S. M. 9124
Tang, S. X. 378, 5181, 5480
Tang, S. Z. 8715
Tang, W. Q. 8732
Tang, W. Y. 2437
Tang, X. L. 10369
Tang, X. M. 7640
Tang, Y. G. 8715
Tang, Y. L. 3918
Tang, Z. J. 4601, 5509, 6409
Tangpremsri, T. 2131-2132
Tani, A. 6538, 7394
Tani, T. 6840
Taniguchi, K. 5713, 8384
Taniguchi, M. 6819, 9925
Taniguchi, T. 1543, 8743
Taniguchi, Y. 4929
Tanimoto, E. Y. 633
Tanimu, B. 9195
Taniputra, B. 10450
Tanisaka, T. 355
Tanislav, N. 283
Tanksley, S. D. 1635, 3343, 3349, 3748, 4125, 4339, 4418, 5847, 6271, 6671, 6991, 8949, 9022, 9625, 9854
Tanner, D. G. 9470

Tanner, J. W. 466, 6130
Tanosaki, S. 4929
Tantau, H. 191
Tantsova, O. I. 7588
Tanzarella, A. 3601
Tanzarella, A. O. 5883
Tanzarella, O. A. 3823, 3883, 3898, 8555
Tanzer, M. M. 8837
Tao, G. Q. 6294
Tao, K. 6807
Tao, L. S. 8717
Tao, M. 9062
Tao, R. 748, 2454
Tao, Y. M. 8857, 10321
Tao, Y. Z. 8463, 10904
Tapia, M. de 488
Tapinder Singh 2270
Taquet, B. 3502
Tarailo, R. 3451
Tarakanov, I. G. 8997
Tarakanov, P. 398-399
Taramino, G. 10954-10955, 10962
Taranukho, G. I. 10794
Tarasjev, A. 2618
Taraškievičius, V. 408
Tarasova, R. S. 3529, 4645, 10474
Tarasyuk, G. M. 8035
Tarczysnki, M. C. 10489
Tarenghi, E. 11462
Tariq Mahmood 8893
Tarkowski, C. 2044
Tarnavskaya, E. B. 3780
Tarumoto, I. 7182
Tarutina, L. A. 6865, 8656, 8667, 9479
Tasaka, Y. 10511
Tassi, F. 7205
Tate, L. 5820
Tatham, A. S. 3864, 5882
Tauer, C. G. 4720, 4748
Taura, S. 3146, 5189
Taurite, Z. R. 8573
Tauson, E. L. 4045
Tautorus, T. E. 5649, 7419, 8207, 11416
Tavares Filho, J. J. 6734
Tavartkiladze, O. K. 3539
Tavazza, R. 626, 1093
Tavoletti, S. 4205, 6075
Taware, S. P. 10204
Tay, C. Y. 5172
Tay, D. C. S. 3688, 4401, 7567
Taylor, B. K. 754
Taylor, C. 2850, 9814
Taylor, C. G. 1759
Taylor, D. C. 4305
Taylor, D. W. 9391
Taylor, G. A. 1974, 9678
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 5657
Taylor, G. J. 4976
Taylor, G. S. 1565, 3332
Taylor, H. T. 10491
Taylor, J. 2262, 3107, 10124
Taylor, J. D. 1436, 8825
Taylor, J. E. 2380
Taylor, L. P. 2381, 7212, 8242
Taylor, M. 9089
Taylor, M. A. 587
Taylor, N. L. 2208, 2210, 7857, 7863
Taylor, P. E. 5512
Taylor, P. L. 2984, 2986
Taylor, P. W. J. 7337
Taylor, R. 5022
Taylor, S. 6593
Tayyab, M. A. 10528
Tchang, F. 5954
Técsi, L. 6725
Tedesco, G. 3448
Teeri, T. 3952
Teetes, G. L. 4104-4105
Teeuwen-de Vroomen, M. J. 1835
Tefera, H. 4195
Tegeder, M. 3241
Tegelström, H. 7530
Tehran Huerta, M. L. 6939
Tehrani, G. 3412
Teitge, D. A. 10901
Teixeira, A. A. 10484
Tejada, G. 8867
Tejavathi, D. H. 8933
Tekauz, A. 9791
TeKrony, D. M. 10094
Telaye, A. 8855
Telewski, F. W. 940
Telgen, H. J. van 2637
Tellhelm, E. 10205
Tempé, J. 8326, 10712
Tempelaar, M. J. 3762, 5336, 10215
Temple, M. 3320
Templeman, T. S. 9626
Temu, R. P. C. 2596-2597
Tenborg, R. A. 3045, 4046-4047, 5031-5032, 5035
Teng, P. S. 1329
Teng, S. M. 5458
Tenkl, L. 7307
Tenning, P. 7343
Tenorio, J. 8955
Tenorio, J. L. 8887
Tentieva, B. T. 7849
Tenzarella, O. A. 6751
Tepfer, D. 6265, 7349-7350
Tepfer, M. 36, 851, 5766
Tepora, N. 381
Tepper, T. 6263
Tepperman, J. M. 7536-7537
Ter Brugge, J. 1837
Terachi, T. 9616
Terada, Y. 3167
Terai, K. 2291
Terakawa, T. 11024
Teramura, A. H. 5183, 8750
Terán, H. 6169, 8870
Terano, Y. 1756
Terao, H. 4381
Terauchi, R. 7959
Téren, J. 1124
Terent'eva, E. V. 5196, 7000
Ternes, M. 8991
Ternes, R. 42, 7444
Terning, L. I. 8341
Ternovskaya, T. K. 2903
Terpstra, P. 7166
Terres, A. L. 5162
Terrettaz, R. 8047
Terrill, T. R. 5558
Terry, J. 3520
Terryn, N. 8156
Terzaghi, W. 8346
Terzaghi, W. B. 8352
Terzi, J. M. 8417
Terzi, M. 10240, 11154
Terzi, V. 7706
Tesemma, T. 4195, 6635
Tesfaye Tesemma 4195, 5838, 8431, 9608
Teshabaev, K. 3573
Tešović, Ž. 4511
Tessereau, H. 10239
Tessier, L. H. 2480-2481
Testa, D. 5717
Tetens, F. 9421
Teteryatnikova, O. N. 7726
Tetsumura, T. 748
Tetter, M. 4173
Tétu, T. 2278, 11335
Teuber, L. 10746
Teuber, L. R. 4216, 10038
Teulières, C. 1604
Teverson, D. 2262
Tew, T. L. 3748, 9245-9246, 10464
Tewari, J. P. 11294
Tewari, K. K. 501, 5300
Tewari, V. P. 1641-1642, 4464-4465
Tewary, P. K. 4542
Tewes, A. 3211, 4997, 8160
Tewolde Berhan, G. E. 5745
Tey-Rulh, P. 730
Teyker, R. H. 1245
Tezenas du Montcel, H. 7273
Tezuka, T. 11470
Tha, V. B. 5349
Thakare, R. G. 10074
Thakre, J. T. 162
Thakur, J. C. 617, 2362
Thakur, K. C. 5338
Thakur, P. C. 1441, 3366, 3376, 4443
Thakur, R. B. 2164
Thakur, R. P. 3106
Thamburaj, S. 682, 9405, 11078, 11258, 11337
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 1699
Thangaraj, M. 11003
Thangaraj Edward 11106
Thangavelu, S. 5536-5537, 5542
Thanh, L. D. 4814
Thanki, K. V. 11191
Tharreau, D. 9981
Thattil, R. O. 6726
Thavarasook, C. 4334
Thaware, B. L. 2146
The, T. T. 8535
Theberge, R. L. 8935
Theerakulpisut, P. 3480
Theil, E. C. 3220
Theile, V. 10868
Theis, R. 4591
Theodorou, C. 6545, 6548
Theologis, A. 1658, 7212, 10292, 11200
Theres, K. 8633
Theu, M. P. K. J. 6959
Theunis, C. H. 1915
Theunissen, J. D. 7027
Theurer, J. C. 3530
Thi, K. le 7773
Thibault, B. 1676
Thiébaut, B. 10562
Thiele, A. 9714
Thiele, M. 9714
Thiele, V. 5021, 7589, 7721
Thiellement, H. 3562, 7681
Thienel, U. 9570
Thies, W. 2473
Thimmaraju, K. R. 4547
Thind, T. S. 1691
Thiraporn, R. 292
Thiravirojana, K. 6144
This, P. 1706
Thitai, G. N. W. 3700
Thiyagarajan, K. 547-549
Thoelogis, A. 2381
Thomas, B. 6633
Thomas, B. R. 10299
Thomas, C. A. 2245
Thomas, C. M. 4415, 11188
Thomas, G. 6245
Thomas, G. M. 5388
Thomas, H. 4182, 4185, 5210, 5934
Thomas, J. B. 193, 1135, 2985, 3817
Thomas, J. E. 8824
Thomas, M. D. 6941
Thomas, M. R. 7848
Thomas, P. E. 6282
Thomas, S. M. 7832
Thomas, T. A. 8899
Thomas, T. H. 3521
Thomas, W. T. B. 8574, 8600
Thomas-Compton, M. 10925
Thomas-Compton, M. A. 2103
Thomashow, M. F. 1903, 4853, 6653
Thompson, A. J. 5302
Thompson, D. L. 6876
Thompson, D. M. 4992, 8574, 8837
Thompson, E. A. 9546
Thompson, G. A. 6863, 10337, 10428
Thompson, H. 8638
Thompson, H. W. 7115
Thompson, J. A. 8638
Thompson, J. D. 8401
Thompson, L. 5816
Thompson, M. D. 8336
Thompson, M. M. 6373-6374
Thompson, P. 5850
Thompson, P. G. 1540
Thompson, R. 3864, 5820, 8408, 8964
Thompson, R. D. 4339, 8631
Thompson, R. G. 11433
Thompson, S. A. 4079
Thompson, T. E. 9155-9157
Thompson, W. F. 1429, 3251, 3732, 10144-10145, 10703
Thompson, W. K. 11440
Thompson-Taylor, H. 2546, 9301
Thomson, G. 3757
Thomson, J. D. 6341
Thomzik, J. E. 1715
Thorat, S. T. 2289, 2293
Thorlby, G. J. 7469
Thörn, E. C. 5910, 10872
Thornburg, R. W. 3723, 7390
Thorne, R. F. 5817
Thornton, J. M. 2361
Thornton, M. 11079
Thornton, R. E. 3290, 5329
Thorogood, D. 4183, 7012
Thorpe, M. 11275
Thorpe, T. A. 9374, 9376, 11422
Thorsell, J. W. 2763
Thorsness, M. K. 6231
Thottappilly, G. 7959
Thrill, D. C. 4568, 4604
Thseng, F. S. 6143
Thuesen, A. 9007
Thulin, M. 1368, 2398, 2599, 5321, 5636, 7236, 7448, 7475
Thurling, N. 6411, 11300
Thurlow, D. L. 400, 8830, 10953
Thurlow, D. W. 8424
Thurman, R. L. 7754
Thurston, C. F. 10651
Thyagarajan, A. 7801
Thyagarajan, K. 8924
Ti, X. 5386
Tiainen, T. 3296, 6211
Tian, G. W. 4262
Tian, R. Z. 5134
Tian, S. J. 1310
Tian, X. M. 4950
Tian, Y. M. 2417
Tibbits, W. N. 4727
Tibbitts, T. W. 7946
Tiburcio, A. F. 5087
Tiedt, L. R. 89
Tieman, D. M. 9019, 10293
Tiemann, K. 4311
Tien, P. 3340
Tienderen, P. H. van 1924
Tieszen, L. L. 3173, 7823
Tigchelaar, E. C. 7207
Tihohod, D. 6155
Tikhankov, I. A. 3058
Tikhomirov, V. N. 11040
Tikhonov, V. A. 9112
Tikhonovich, I. A. 7136
Tikhvinskaya, N. S. 1442
Tiku, A. K. 5484
Tila Mohammad 4969
Tilak, K. V. B. R. 8099
Till-Bottraud, I. 3102, 9929
Tillberg, E. 775
Tillson, P. 1498
Tilney, P. M. 5643
Tilney-Bassett, R. A. E. 4773
Tilva, D. G. 5311
Timer'yanov, A. Sh. 9364
Timirbaran Jha 8150
Timko, M. P. 8879
Timm, D. A. 7767, 9911
Timmerman, B. 3506
Timmerman, G. M. 2791
Timmis, J. N. 4846, 5678
Timmler, G. 5947
Timofeeva, L. P. 6868-6869
Timokha, S. I. 7639
Timokha, S. M. 8537
Timoshchenko, A. S. 7648
Timothy, D. H. 6871
Timsina, J. 545
Tindale, M. D. 5644
Ting, C. S. 5107
Ting, Y. C. 2078, 3067
Tingey, S. V. 5780
Tinius, C. 7083
Tinius, C. N. 3226
Tinland, B. 9127, 9266

Tinoco, I., Jr. 6669
Tippetts, M. T. 3495
Tischler, C. R. 4196
Tischner, R. 5610
Tishchenko, E. D. 11033
Tishchenko, E. N. 7313
Tishin, A. 3573
Tisseli, O. 1336
Tisserat, B. 1697-1698
Tito, C. 5976-5977
Tito, C. M. 4059
Titok, V. V. 10938
Titova, L. G. 4538
Tiunaitienė, N. 88
Tivari, R. D. 6243
Tivari, Sh. 3009
Tiwari, A. S. 2795, 3282
Tiwari, S. 8589
Tiwari, S. P. 6128
Tiwari, V. K. 4989
Tjeertes, P. 2644
Tkachuk, R. 4822
To, K. Y. 5580, 9270, 10499
Toai, T. T. van 4257
Tobutt, K. 5427
Tocci, A. 5445
Todd, G. 1084, 11334
Todd, G. W. 6015
Todd, J. 2248, 6449
Todd, J. W. 10115
Todorov, Ĭ. 3372
Todorov, J. 3372
Todorvić, R. R. 710
Toenjes, K. 3346
Toenniessen, G. H. 4130-4131, 4824
Tofană, M. 9464
Tofte, J. E. 3202, 4228
Tognetti, R. 7394
Toh, P. Y. 7318
Toh, Y. 2153
Toh-E, A. 8725
Tohme, J. M. 482, 10133
Toit, F. du 1998
Toivonen, P. M. A. 10256
Tokunaga, H. 5225
Tokuyama, H. 9941
Toledo, J. F. F. de 6688
Toledo, J. M. 3156
Toler, R. W. 6959
Tolin, S. A. 473
Toll, J. 3705, 4170
Tollenaar, M. 6882, 9869
Tolmachev, V. V. 3493, 9210
Tolokonnikov, V. V. 6100
Toloraya, T. 5105, 5121
Tolstead, W. L. 2645
Tolstoguzov, V. P. 3191
Tolstolik, L. N. 10346
Tom, J. D. 2092
Toma, Z. G. 2960
Toma-Braghini, M. 7219
Toman, K. 8494, 9648
Tomar, J. B. 4122
Tomar, O. S. 3270
Tomar, S. K. 11374
Tomar, S. M. S. 9659, 9738
Tomar, S. S. 3282
Tomás, R. 9756
Tomás, X. 2738
Tomasović, S. 9604
Tomassini, C. 3860, 3890
Tomback, D. F. 5656
Tombolato, A. F. C. 5676, 10617
Tomczak, P. 3995
Tomé, M. 3299
Tomer, N. S. 2425
Tomer, R. P. S. 5320, 9663
Tomer, Y. S. 536, 556
Tomeu, A. 331
Tomita, M. 9816
Tomiyama, N. 836
Tomizawa, K. I. 8883, 10325
Tommerup, H. 1182, 8165
Tomooka, N. 4334, 7147
Tomov, N. 5109
Tomov, P. 3176
Tomy Philip 10389
Tonelli, C. 8663
Tong, D. X. 3810
Tong, M. Y. 410
Tong, P. H. 8550
Tong, Y. Z. 8462
Tonini, A. 3044
Tonkyn, D. W. 8374
Tonno, A. P. di 6337
Toorn, P. van der 7200
Töpfer, R. 5380, 7353, 9238
Topor, E. 11216
Topp, B. L. 7257, 11243
Topping, J. 215
Tör, M. 11156
Torbica, V. 4519
Torello, W. A. 7820, 11017
Torgersen Solberg, E. 3682
Toriyama, K. 3142, 10266
Törmälä, T. 7458
Torné, J. M. 3071, 5087
Torne, S. G. 11115
Toro, J. C. 16
Torop, A. A. 3999, 8614-8615, 10776
Torre, C. de la 3766, 9550
Torre-Grossa, J. P. 7271
Torrecilla, G. 5576
Torrecillas, A. 10300
Torres, C. 1370
Torres-Cardona, S. 4058
Torres de Miranda, L. 2067
Torres de Zabala, M. 10765
Torres-Montalvo, H. 6948
Torres Ruiz, R. A. 2824
Torres-Schumann, S. 7213
Torrizo, L. B. 4148, 7805
Tosca, C. 7008
Toscano Underwood, C. D. 10584
Tosi, L. 6502
Tošovský, J. 461
Tostain, S. 4112, 7769
Tóth, E. 11457
Tóth, E. T. 9454
Toth, K. F. 1582
Toth, T. 6921
Tóth-Csányi, M. 9013
Totsuka, A. 3447
Touchet, B. de 6435
Touraud, G. 6265
Toure, B. 4380
Tourneur, C. 9350
Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 6432, 9219
Tous, D. I. G. 5146
Tous, J. 2489, 8120
Tovar, J. 10502
Towill, L. 756
Towill, L. E. 7555, 8994
Town, C. D. 1904
Townley-Smith, T. F. 1133, 4029, 7591-7592, 9702
Townsend, C. E. 1352
Townsend, E. C. 695
Townsend, J. 6405
Townsend, R. 5117
Townshend, J. L. 1071
Toya, K. 3117
Toyama, J. 7195
Toyoda, H. 720, 6659
Tozzini, A. C. 7173
Tracy, W. F. 285
Traineau, R. 8673
Trainor, M. 5115
Tran Than Van, K. 5578
Tran Thanh Van, K. 3562
Tranquilli, G. 8452
Traore, M. 7507
Trapero-Casas, A. 1456
Trapero-Casas, J. L. 1456
Traugh, S. N. 11265
Trautmann, I. A. 5599
Travis, J. W. 11210
Trawatha, S. E. 11073
Treaster, S. A. 6308
Treeful, L. M. 7709
Tregear, J. W. 6451, 9623
Trelease, R. N. 888
Tremaine, J. H. 1518
Tremblay, F. M. 957, 5663
Tremblay, L. 957, 5663
Tremousaygue, D. 9000
Treur, A. 1530
Treutter, D. 5430
Tribodet, M. 11297
Tribulato, E. 8071
Trick, M. 615
Trigiano, R. N. 978
Trigui, A. 8122
Trillot, M. 699
Trimble, R. 6564
Trinajstic, I. 10562
Trinca, S. 5331, 8948
Trinh, T. H. 5578
Tripathi, B. K. 4640
Tripathi, D. P. 7225
Tripathi, R. 8465
Tripp, K. E. 11183
Triputin, V. M. 8620
Trivedi, P. C. 1668
Trivedi, S. 2953
Trnka, M. 7570
Troedson, R. J. 532
Troeung, B. M. 10048
Trofimets, L. N. 11122
Trognitz, B. R. 5339
Troitskiĭ, A. V. 7527
Trolinder, N. 7380
Trolinder, N. L. 5590
Tronel, C. 699
Trousse, C. 11507
Truco, M. J. 6369
Trudgill, D. L. 1524, 1529-1530, 9508
Truesdale, M. 9026
Trujillo, I. 8121
Trukhanov, V. A. 6666
Trunova, S. A. 10773
Truong, A. T. 7445
Trus, N. K. 901
Trzciński, T. 7645
Trzebiński, J. 2516
Tsaftaris, A. S. 2535
Tsai, C. K. 2935, 4540
Tsai, C. Y. 3084
Tsai, F. Y. 4302
Tsai, W. H. 7748, 9891
Tsang, E. W. T. 4690
Tsanova, E. 4694
Tsay, H. S. 7802, 7972-7973
Tsay, Y. F. 8356
Tseckova, Z. 9207
Tsekova, Z. 5525, 9207
Tseng, M. J. 591
Tseng, S. T. 6029, 9945
Tseng, T. H. 7802
Tseng, T. S. 8723
Tsiger, G. 5095
Tsikalo, I. G. 6791
Tsikov, D. 4679
Tsimmermann, Kh. 7713
Tsoglin, L. N. 2861
Tsoko, M. 849
Tsonev, Ts. 652
Tsou, S. C. S. 3367, 4266
Tsubone, N. 3442
Tsuchiya, S. 696, 6299, 7240
Tsuchiya, T. 3113, 3139, 3954, 4990, 7685, 10473
Tsuchizaki, T. 5195, 9595
Tsudzuki, J. 6542
Tsudzuki, T. 6542
Tsuge, M. 828, 832
Tsuji, H. 2531
Tsuji, J. 1101
Tsujimoto, H. 5219, 6803, 9645, 9743
Tsujita, M. J. 7431
Tsukaya, H. 8232, 9424
Tsukiboshi, T. 6946
Tsumura, Y. 3631
Tsunasawa, S. 4145
Tsunewaki, K. 5160, 9617, 9619, 9632, 10797
Tsunoda, T. 4138
Tsupina, L. P. 3574
Tsurkan, I. P. 6364
Tsurkanu, V. A. 7209
Tsuru, M. 10859
Tsutsui, H. 2746
Tsutsumi, T. 10859
Tsvelev, N. N. 8425
Tsvetanov, S. 6753
Tsvetkov, R. 3664
Tsyba, E. Z. 8469
Tsybul'ko, V. S. 2921, 6121
Tsyganok, N. S. 2274
Tsykzu, V. S. 10740
Tsymbalova, E. G. 82
Tsyplenkov, A. E. 6831, 8606
Tu, C. C. 7748, 7974
Tu, J. 1859
Tu, J. C. 1424, 1437, 10140
Tuberosa, R. 8684
Tucci, G. 8862
Tucci, G. F. 3239
Tucić, B. 2618
Tucker, A. O. 3661-3662
Tucker, C. L. 7927-7928, 10163-10164
Tucker, G. A. 2380
Tudisco, M. 4463
Tudžarov, T. 483
Tudzynski, P. 6674
Tukey, J. W. 10693
Tulaeva, M. I. 10383
Tuleen, N. A. 8549, 9666
Tullu, A. 6635
Tulsieram, L. 10925
Tulsieram, L. K. 4742, 10581
Tumasova, M. I. 6082
Tumer, N. E. 34, 6663, 10306
Tuncer, S. 5272
Tunen, A. J. van 2636, 5957, 7571, 8807, 10610, 10716
Tung, P. X. 11143
Tung, P. Y. 4054
Tunkara, F. 4694
Tuominen, U. 7458
Tupitsyn, N. V. 10788
Tupper, G. R. 10111
Tupý, J. 5571
Turaev, A. M. 9296
Turakulov, Z. T. 8030
Turcinelli, S. R. 5197
Turcotte, E. L. 2554, 4696, 4699
Turcu, I. 3851
Turdieva, F. S. 10340
Turgeon, J. 959
Türkan, İ. 1191, 8582
Turkova, E. V. 7139
Turková, V. 4395
Turlier, M. F. 6591
Turnbull, J. W. 2601, 2754, 5729
Turner, A. P. 5603
Turner, J. 1499
Turner, L. 500, 4301, 11081
Turner, S. R. 10767
Turner, W. A. 3158
Turnheim, N. 8874
Turnipseed, S. G. 7114
Turovskaya, L. A. 8027
Turovtsev, A. V. 9091
Turovtsev, N. I. 4501, 8037
Turovtseva, N. N. 4501, 9098
Turovtseva, V. A. 4501
Turuleva, L. M. 11149
Turuspekov, E. K. 2995
Tushinskiĭ, G. 8515
Tushinskiĭ, G. Yu. 6794
Tuteja, O. P. 10175
Tutt, C. R. 7594, 7672
Tuvesson, I. K. D. 228
Tuvesson, S. 10472
Tuyl, J. M. van 2678
Twary, S. N. 4209
Twyford, C. T. 4382
Tyagi, M. C. 8827
Tyagi, P. D. 11100
Tyagi, R. N. S. 1484, 10172
Tyler, J. M. 9601, 9612
Tymieniecka, E. 2038
Tymon, A. M. 10649
Tyrnov, V. S. 8671
Tyryshkin, L. G. 1171, 8539
Tyson, H. 10710
Tyson, T. W. 10411
Tyukavin, G. B. 3632
Tyulenev, V. M. 9087
Tyurin, Yu. S. 5244, 7044-7045
Tyuryapin, I. V. 8587
Tyutyunnik, V. I. 10626
Tyzh, R. M. 6368

Tzavella-Klonari, H. 6162
Tzen, J. T. C. 1234
Tzuri, G. 971, 5681
Tzvelev, N. N. 3161
U, Z. K. 9555
Ubukata, M. 1808, 2610
Uchida, N. 842
Uchimiya, H. 1074-1075, 2342, 4856
Uchiyama, H. 4781
Uchiyamada, H. 9946-9947
Uchizawa, E. 6088
Udachin, R. 3812
Udachin, R. A. 1113
Udvardi, M. K. 5230
Uebersax, M. A. 10124
Ueckert, D. N. 397
Ueda, H. 3442
Ueda, J. 67
Ueda, S. 7017, 7034
Ueda, T. 4636, 9850
Uehara, Y. 9946-9947
Ueki, M. 6088
Uematsu, C. 1678, 3456
Uematsu, J. 2662
Uematsu, M. 6986
Uemoto, S. 3113, 6588
Ueno, S. 4151
Ueshima, H. 10202
Ufyrkina, O. V. 9257
Ugaki, M. 7018
Ugale, S. D. 337
Ugborogho, R. E. 5400
Ugent, D. 1049
Uggenti, P. 10119
Ughini, V. 4558-4559
Ugolik, M. 4524
Uguru, M. I. 5318, 10181
Uhl, C. H. 2716
Uhlen, A. K. 3868
Uhlík, J. 3004, 10862
Uhm, K. B. 8605
Uhr, D. V. 9811
Uhrig, H. 8964
Ui, S. 4535
UK, AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research, Cambridge Laboratory, John Innes Institute, Nitrogen Fixation Laboratory & Sainsbury Laboratory 11501
UK, Agricultural and Food Research Council 1892
UK, British Crop Protection Council 1857
UK, Heather Society 5724
UK, Institute of Plant Science Research, John Innes Institute and Sainsbury Laboratory 4815
UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 4644, 5831, 6097, 6376
UK, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 10677
Ukai, Y. 2840, 3135, 6978
Ukhintseva, L. P. 8886
Ukhovskaya, G. N. 11119
Ukhvanova, L. T. 10788
Ukleja-Dobrowolska, D. 5665
Uknes, S. J. 3567, 8563
Ulaganathan, K. 1056
Ulloa, C. U. 4887
Ulloa Ulloa, C. 4887
Ullrich, S. E. 7756, 9775
Ul'masov, T. N. 877, 9306
Ulrich, I. 2849
Ulrich, T. 3826
Ulrich, W. 2849
Ul'yanova, I. G. 3342
Um, S. K. 6297
Uma, M. S. 5998
Uma, N. U. 1565
Umbach, H. 9191
Umbeck, P. F. 3588
Umeda, M. 5152
Umehara, M. 7182
Umehara, Y. 1186
Umetsu, H. 7952
Umezaki, T. 6129
Unander, D. W. 3658, 5714
Undersander, D. J. 4921
Underwood, C. D. T. 10584
Unger, E. A. 7199
Unger, H. 9766
Unique, S. 3515
Uno, Y. 6275
Unseld, M. 42, 9521
Untila, M. P. 8469
Upadhya, M. D. 5338
Upadhyay, N. 4799
Upadhyaya, A. 10989
Upadhyaya, M. K. 9613
Upadhyaya, U. K. 4610
Upadhyaya, Y. M. 10846-10847
Upelniek, V. P. 2939
Uphoff, H. 5447
Uppal, D. K. 6356, 9153
Uppström, B. 9182
Uralets, L. I. 7206, 7983
Urashima, A. S. 1332
Urban, É. P. 4010
Urbani, M. 984
Urmakov, B. M. 8614
Urmakov, V. I. 3999
Urmomov, V. N. 8423
Urquhart, N. S. 611
Urquiaga, S. 4109
Urrea, C. 2264
Ursul, A. N. 7988
Urwin, P. 3864
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 8273
USA, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services 5487
USA, Keystone Center 1869
USA, National Research Council, Board on Agriculture 2760
USA, North Dakota State University 5933
USA, Potato Association of America 2755
USA, Western Forest Genetics Association 2753
Usatov, A. V. 4609
Usberti Filho, J. A. 9927
Usenik, V. 8017
Usha Devi 4383, 11159
Usha Raman 8272
Usharova, G. P. 8471
Ushchapovskiĭ, I. V. 10287
Ushiyama, T. 2905
Usmanov, P. D. 4851, 8333, 10734
Usmanova, O. V. 4851, 10734
Uthaibuthra, J. 4498
Utra Vaz, F. B. d' 2871
Utsugi, T. 8725
Utsumi, S. 3223
Utz, H. F. 9884
Uyenoyama, M. K. 1110, 2856, 2859-2860, 3772
Užík, M. 3960, 7840-7841, 7859, 9768
Uzo, J. O. 4428, 5318, 10181
Uzun, H. İ. 3450
Vacek, V. 11035
Vaculová, K. 3006, 3967
Vaddoria, M. A. 5534
Vadivel, E. 671, 674, 4430-4431
Vaganova, O. F. 2977
Vagis, A. G. 9607
Vahala, T. 6524, 9352
Vahidy, A. A. 9642
Vahl, U. 4977
Vaidehi, M. P. 10388
Vaidya, P. 4099
Vaidyanathan, P. 10982-10983
Vail, K. M. 3330
Vain, P. 10722
Vaĭnagiĭ, I. V. 11013
Vainstein, A. 971, 5681
Vaissière, B. 7271
Vaitkūnienė, V. 229
Vajdai, I. 1959
Vakalounakis, D. J. 1663
Vakhmistrov, D. B. 10779
Vakhopskiĭ, È. K. 315
Vakmin, B. 7226
Vakshasya, R. K. 9359
Valcke, R. L. M. 2533
Valdivia-Bernal, R. 6886
Valdiviesso, T. 4557
Valeev, A. Z. 8616
Valenghi, D. 6722, 8421
Valentine, J. 10888
Valentová, M. 7570
Valera-Montero, L. L. 11194
Valero, M. 5250
Valk, P. van der 3316, 6059
Valkonen, J. 5346
Valkonen, J. P. T. 11152
Valkoun, J. 6729
Vallavieille-Pope, C. de 9796
Valle, C. B. do 1345
Valle, T. L. 8978
Vallee, P. 4583
Vallejos, C. E. 486
Valles, M. P. 269
Valli, R. 4559
Valli, T. S. 11192
Vallone, D. 11154
Valocká, B. 1129, 9599
Valoti, P. 1226
Valsalakuvari, P. K. 9137
Valšíková, M. 3368
Valuznev, A. G. 9110
Vamling, K. 4402
Van, K. T. T. 5578
Van Aarssen, R. 9268
Van Aartrijk, J. 2637
Van Agtmaal, S. 8648
Van Altvorst, A. C. 631, 7982
Van Ark, H. F. 6059
Van Berkum, P. 470
Van Beusichem, M. L. 2365
Van Bommel, P. J. M. 2768
Van Boxtel, J. 4652
Van Boxtel, J. H. J. 2032
Van Bruggen, A. H. C. 2367
Van Brunt, J. 10733, 11181
Van Brussel, A. A. N. 6089, 8807
Van Buggenum, M. 4481
Van Buijtenen, J. P. 907-908
Van Buuren, M. 9288
Van Camp, W. 4690
Van Damme, E. J. M. 3636, 9426
Van Damme, J. 5696
Van Damme, J. M. M. 9554
Van Damme, P. L. J. 1880, 3717-3719
Van de Cotte, B. 3736
Van de Munckhof, A. P. J. 10642
Van de Sype, H. 7416, 8204
Van de Ven, B. C. E. 7571, 8248
Van de Vooren, J. G. 8267
Van de Vrie, M. 1004
Van de Walle, C. 1716
Van de Weghe, L. 9586
Van den Berg, A. A. 10247
Van den Berg, C. G. J. 11299
Van den Bovenkamp, G. W. 5295
Van den Bulk, R. W. 4839, 6278
Van den Elzen, P. J. M. 7948, 8159, 8330, 9269, 10503
Van den Heuvel, K. J. P. T. 10757
Van der Arjan, A. 1832
Van der Beek, J. G. 4438, 4454, 6286, 11186
Van der Beek, J. G. J. 5895
Van der Heijden, E. 5638
Van der Heijden, G. W. A. M. 8267
Van der Hoeven, C. 9528
Van der Kamp, B. J. 1811, 9347
Van der Knaap, E. 4344
Van der Kop, D. A. M. 586
Van der Krieken, W. M. 9086
Van der Krol, A. 11460
Van der Krol, A. R. 56, 10676, 10676
Van der Lee, T. 10756
Van der Leede-Plegt, L. M. 7571
Van der Leij, F. R. 586, 7166
Van der Linde, P. C. G. 2637
Van der Made, T. A. 2675
Van der Maesen, L. J. G. 20
Van der Mark, F. 7982
Van der Meer, B. 7451
Van der Meer, I. M. 10610
Van der Meer, J. P. 10657
Van der Merwe, E. 7021
Van der Meulen-Muisers, J. J. M. 4344
Van der Moezel, P. G. 10554
Van der Neut, A. 10653
Van der Plas, C. H. 11456
Van der Putten, P. E. L. 10850
Van der Salm, T. P. M. 7571
Van der Schoor, G. J. 7819
Van der Steege, G. 10215
Van der Straeten, D. 634
Van der Toorn, P. 7200
Van der Valk, P. 3316, 6059
Van der Veen, J. H. 65
Van der Walt, J. J. A. 6566
Van der Werff, H. 1799
Van der Zaal, E. J. 5566
Van der Zwet, T. 1676
Van Dijk, A. 631
Van Dijk, A. J. 7982
Van Dijk, P. 2364
Van Eden, J. 3020
Van Eeden, S. 9341
Van Eeuwijk, F. A. 4959
Van Eijk, J. P. 11471
Van Emden, S. R. 10189
Van Emmelo, J. 9300
Van Engelen, F. A. 5806
Van Everdink, W. 4351
Van Gelder, W. M. J. 3302, 4959, 5348
Van Geyt, J. P. C. 3684, 5554
Van Ginkel, M. 8524, 9470
Van Greuning, J. V. 6342
Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 10640, 10642, 10666
Van Grinsven, M. Q. J. M. 4693
Van Haaren, M. J. J. 1606, 5957, 9857
Van Heerden, H. G. 9316, 10520
Van Hermon, E. 5433, 6300
Van Herpen, M. 9268
Van Herpen, M. M. A. 5570, 10756-10757
Van Hintum, T. J. L. 4958, 8436
Van Hove, C. 10656
Van Ingen, C. W. 10636
Van Iren, F. 376
Van Jaarsveld, E. 11478
Van Kammen, A. 6217, 10240
Van Kampen, J. 2768
Van Kesteren, W. J. P. 3762
Van Leur, J. A. G. 9793
Van Lijsebettens, M. 6682
Van Loon, P. C. C. 10640
Van Montagu, M. 383, 634, 854, 4311, 4690, 6672, 6682, 8156, 8255, 9423, 9532, 10497
Van Nes, M. 10263
Van Nocker, S. 5848
Van Norel, A. 477, 11065
Van Oeveren, A. J. 8435
Van Oeveren, J. C. 8872
Van Oijen, M. 10229-10230
Van Onckelen, H. 851, 11458
Van Onckelen, H. A. 2533
Van Ooijen, J. W. 1943
Van Ooyen, A. J. J. 8159, 9269
Van Raamsdonk, L. W. D. 9428
Van Rensburg, G. D. J. 6891
Van Rheenen, H. A. 3270
Van Rijbroek, P. 2340, 2353, 2358-2359
Van Rompaey, J. 8296
Van Rooijen, G. J. H. 8341
Van Rossum, M. 7817

Van Sanford, D. A. 1982, 7594, 7622, 7672
Van Santen, E. 6065
Van Slageren, M. 3903
Van Slageren, M. W. 99
Van Sloten, D. H. 3800, 8005
Van Staaveren BV 6575, 6592
Van Staden, J. 10471, 10556
Van Standen, W. H. 9316
Van Staveren, M. J. 11129-11130
Van Steenis, C. G. G. J. 1048
Van Telgen, H. J. 2637
Van Tienderen, P. H. 1924
Van Toai, T. T. 4257
Van Tunen, A. J. 2636, 5957, 7571, 8807, 10610, 10716
Van Tuyl, J. M. 2678
Van Vloten-Doting, L. 3734
Van Volkenburgh, E. 922
Van Welzen, P. C. 7404, 11415
Van Went, J. L. 2466
Van Wert, S. L. 8410
Van Wijk, J. 1877-1878
Van Wordragen, M. F. 2660, 2670, 8231
Van Wyk, A. E. 2598, 5643
Van Wyk, B. E. 7051-7056
Van Zanten, L. F. 8527
Van Zijderveld, M. 376
Vancanneyt, G. 4827
Vance, C. 7493
Vance, C. P. 423, 7042, 8788, 10043, 11029
Vanclay, J. K. 2575
Vančo, B. 5242, 7865, 7867
Vancompernolle, K. 6672
Vandemark, G. J. 7204
Vandenbranden, S. 854
Vander Kloet, S. P. 10374
Vander Zaag, P. 11143
Vanderkeckhove, J. 10240
Vanderlip, R. L. 9912
Vane-Wright, R. I. 4833
Vangsgård, K. 3011
Vann, S. 6534
Vannella, S. 10119
Vannozzi, G. P. 9203-9204, 9209
Vanparys, L. 6224, 6226
Vansuyt, G. 5766
Van't Hof, J. 502
Vanvinckenroye, P. 5696
Vapa, L. 3179, 3887, 9686
Var, S. 6420
Varadarajan, U. 7956
Vardi, A. 8071
Varejão-Silva, M. A. 10182
Varenik, B. F. 8679
Varenitsa, E. T. 2982, 6745, 8516
Varga, P. 11026
Vargas, A. A. T. 4291
Vargas H., O. 10245
Vargas-Hernandez, J. 9392
Varghese, P. 10204
Varghese, T. M. 8934, 9363, 10618
Varghese, Y. A. 10548
Vargová, V. 1129, 9599
Variar, M. 1331
Varin, L. 5768
Varlakhov, M. D. 10142
Varma, A. 8827, 10199
Varma, N. S. 4595
Varner, G. V. 10124
Varotto, S. 2234
Varshney, S. K. 5533
Varughese, G. 9827, 10789
Várzea, V. 1752
Vasal, S. K. 299, 1241
Vasconcelos, A. C. 7199
Vasconcelos, M. I. 10485
Vasechko, G. N. 8507
Vashchenko, A. P. 7105, 10104
Vashistha, R. N. 5325
Vasil, I. K. 49, 1137, 1228, 2892, 4107, 8404, 8697, 9741, 9842, 9936
Vasil, V. 1137, 1228, 2892, 9741, 9842
Vasilenko, V. I. 9607
Vasilev, G. N. 8819
Vasil'ev, I. R. 1442
Vasileva, M. 3255
Vasil'eva, M. G. 3663
Vasileva, R. 5525, 9207
Vasil'eva, T. I. 11131
Vasileva, Z. 4695
Vasilj, Đ. 2745
Vasiljević, L. 10443
Vasil'kovskiĭ, S. P. 8519
Vasishtha, A. K. 6423-6424
Vas'kina, I. I. 10878
Vas'ko, N. I. 8696
Vásquez Carrillo, G. 6944
Vásquez M., R. 7400
Vasseur, J. 622, 3338, 10279, 11177
Vassilev, G. N. 8819
Vassileva, R. 9207
Vassileva, Z. 4695
Vasundhara, G. 7461
Vasyukov, Yu. V. 2982
Vasyukova, N. I. 1631-1632
Vaucheret, H. 9011
Vaughan, D. A. 1319, 4121
Vaughn, S. F. 1515, 10228
Vaughton, G. 5618, 6528, 9356
Vaulx, D. de 3370
Vaulx, R. D. de 608
Vaux, P. 10214
Vavilov, N.I. 6771
Vayda, M. E. 7168
Vaz, F. B. d'U. 4552
Vázquez, A. M. 1219, 6818, 10900
Vázquez, J. F. 3873, 10899
Vazzana, C. 1260
Vear, F. 6432, 9219
Veasey, E. A. 7870
Veber, Yu. 11122
Vedamuthu, P. G. B. 1029
Vedel, F. 855, 9273, 9929
Vedele, F. D. 6273
Vedibekov, M. D. 8423
Veen, J. H. van der 65
Veerabadhiran, P. 9234, 9237
Veeraragavathatham, D. 7238
Vega, C. 6837
Vega de Rojas, R. 4549
Veilleux, R. E. 583, 2314, 5404, 7941
Veisz, O. 6212
Veitenheimer, E. E. 2114
Vela, S. 4793
Velappan, E. 1849
Velasco, R. 1260
Velasco-Negueruela, A. 10630
Velazhahan, R. 9236, 10448, 10460
Velázquez, D. 11413
Velcheva, M. 3193
Veld, N. I. 6957
Veld, N. in't 6957
Veldkamp, J. F. 2162, 5637
Velich, I. 4286, 4292
Velichkov, D. 652
Veličković, M. 4563
Velissariou, D. 9700
Velu, G. 361
Velusamy, M. 1294
Velusamy, R. 393, 8761-8762
Ven, B. C. E. van de 7571, 8248
Venable, D. L. 4877
Venanzi, F. M. 6858
Vencourt, P. 3494
Vencovsky, R. 6983
Vendramin, G. G. 2621, 4750, 10583
Vendrig, J. C. 5696
Venkatanagappa, S. 2933
Venkataramana, S. 2507
Venkatasubbaiah, K. 9664
Venkateshwar, A. 10451
Venkateshwar, C. 6790
Venkateswarlu, B. 3512
Venkateswarlu, K. 856, 3344, 4658
Venkateswarulu, V. 1735
Venkurt, P. 3494
Venora, G. 7655, 8123, 8382
Venutolo, S. A. 5423
Veprev, S. G. 4646
Vera, A. 9272, 9277, 9756
Veracini, A. 5445
Vercruysse-Dewitte, D. 3895
Verdeil, J. L. 3501, 4616
Verdejo, S. 1704, 6326
Verderio, A. 1226
Verduin, B. J. M. 1885
Vereshchagina, V. A. 11028
Vergano, G. 6367
Vergara, B. S. 2150, 7794, 8735
Vergères, C. 7466
Verheij, E. W. M. 2762
Verhille, A. M. 5692
Verhoeven, H. A. 865, 1505, 2814, 3781, 4345, 6496, 11129-11130
Verity, D. S. 11448
Verkerk, R. 11186
Verkerke, M. 6089
Verkleij, J. A. C. 7819
Verma, A. N. 9043
Verma, B. N. 5143, 5830
Verma, D. 4861
Verma, H. C. 3366, 4443
Verma, J. P. 10534
Verma, J. S. 542
Verma, L. R. 9735
Verma, M. M. 526, 11093
Verma, O. P. 1308, 5184, 5515
Verma, O. P. S. 3103
Verma, P. K. 1033, 8690, 9070
Verma, P. R. 10432
Verma, R. C. 2569
Verma, R. N. 10949
Verma, R. R. 742
Verma, S. 2929, 6284
Verma, S. C. 4383, 5375, 11158-11159, 11485
Verma, S. K. 3467
Verma, S. N. P. 10033, 10195
Verma, T. S. 1441, 3366, 4443
Verma, V. D. 340
Verma, V. S. 339, 2318, 5349
Vermeer, E. 9338, 9341
Vermeulen, A. 9011
Vermunt, A. 4414
Vernaillen, S. 4092
Veronesi, F. 225, 4205, 6075
Verpoorte, R. 9444
Vershinin, A. V. 3790, 10036, 10773
Versini, G. 5473
Verstappen, F. 3316
Verzea, M. 251, 1952, 2042, 10825, 10906-10907
Veselova, T. V. 4851
Veselovskiĭ, V. A. 4851
Vessey, J. 2316
Vestad, R. 3682
Vetsch, C. S. 5943
Vetten, N. C. M. H. de 2675
Veuskens, J. 1766, 7445
Via, S. 8401
Viana, A. M. 4382
Viands, D. R. 440, 2115, 2217
Vibha Narang 8266
Vicente, M. C. de 1635, 4418
Vicente, O. 3563, 5765, 6483
Vicente-Carbajosa, J. 5905
Vichot, F. 9554
Vichukit, V. 7059
Vicini, E. 5411
Victoria, J. 822
Vidal, J. 1278
Vidaver, A. 10691
Videla, G. W. 6004
Vidhyasekaran, P. 1057-1058, 1326, 1863
Vidić, M. 5277
Vidishev, G. 3827
Vidović, J. 4980
Vidyasagar, P. 8692
Viegas, W. S. 6755, 6758, 10775
Vieira, A. O. S. 11480
Vieira, A. R. R. 6994
Vieira, J. V. 7178
Vieira, R. 6755
Vieitez, A. M. 4562, 4774
Vieitez, F. J. 4562, 4774
Vienne, D. de 1251
Vierheilig, H. 1145
Vierling, E. 2271, 10704
Vierling, R. A. 9698-9699
Vierstra, R. D. 5848, 6750
Vieth, J. 2373
Viglianisi, G. 7323
Viglioni Penna, J. C. 3575
Vignols, F. 5954
Vij, S. P. 5703
Vijay Kaul 9419
Vijay Mahajan 6249
Vijaya 6622
Vijayakumar, R. M. 8931
Vijayaraghavan, H. 9253
Vijayaraghavan, M. R. 11045
Vijn, I. 8822
Vik, J. 3682
Vila, R. 2738
Vilaine, F. 5766
Vilardell, J. 1237
Vilaró, F. 2297, 2302, 2311, 2324, 2334
Vilhar, B. 3774
Vilichku, F. 5063
Vilichku, F. K. 6872, 7738
Vilkova, N. A. 1939, 8428, 10951
Villa, P. 3448
Villa, P. L. 9131
Villalobos, V. M. 10, 8291
Villalon, B. 10312
Villand, P. 8571
Villani, F. 3471, 9158
Villanueva-Verduzco, C. 9837
Villarroel, R. 383, 4690
Villegas, L. 7953
Villela, O. 2067
Villemur, P. 5488
Villiot, M. L. 1096
Vincelli, P. C. 10046
Vincenzini, M. 8275
Vincourt, P. 9485
Vingron, M. 5949
Vink, W. 7403
Vinnichenko, A. N. 2107, 3078, 10945
Vinnik, I. N. 10056
Vinnikova, N. 4702
Vinod, K. K. 10552
Vinovets, A. D. 8011
Vinterhalter, B. 7253
Vinterová, J. 461
Viotti, A. 8637
Vir, B. K. 8174
Virányi, F. 10446
Virchenko, L. I. 6885
Viret, J. F. 9626, 9841
Viricel, M. R. 333
Virigool, S. 1312
Virk, D. S. 2135, 5884, 8701, 10523, 10985
Virk, P. S. 5884, 8371, 10523
Virovets, V. G. 10541
Viseur, J. 705
Vishnevskiĭ, N. V. 286
Vishnyakova, M. A. 8389, 8805
Vishwanath, S. M. 8827
Viss, P. 7039
Visser, B. 1887, 3734
Visser, D. 1819
Visser, D. L. 6246, 11169
Visser, J. H. 5599
Visser, M. H. M. 9086
Visser, R. G. F. 586, 1497, 4340, 8941, 10209, 10676
Viswanath, D. P. 2286, 2493, 5998
Viswanath, S. 3109-3110
Vitagliano, C. 6438
Vitanov, M. 2413
Vitanov, V. 4695
Vitart, V. 9273
Vithal, V. M. 10527
Vithanage, V. 10414
Viti, R. 11228
Vitkare, D. G. 167, 9684
Vitkovskiĭ, V. L. 9094
Vito, M. di 659, 4476, 10307

Vivar, H. 226
Vivar, H. E. 233, 238, 3976-3977
Vivekanandan, P. 367-368, 8765
Vivian, A. 1436, 8825
Vladimirov, B. 640
Vladimirov, N. S. 4011
Vlakhova, M. 4213
Vlasák, M. 124, 10826
Vlasenko, V. S. 7652
V'lchinkov, S. 10947
Vletter, J. de 6516, 6635
Vlokh, V. G. 7154
Vloten-Doting, L. van 3734
Vo Hung 7131
Vodyanova, O. S. 7190, 10260
Voelker, T. 10720
Voelker, T. A. 3034, 9239
Vogel, K. P. 2125, 4108, 7768, 8808-8809
Vögeli, U. 3552
Vogelien, D. L. 2346
Voigt, P. W. 2190, 3089, 4196, 7835
Voigt, R. L. 6916, 7767
Voĭlokov, A. V. 4000
Voĭnikov, V. K. 1988
Voĭnov, O. A. 2096
Voĭnova, O. I. 2096
Voisin, R. 3435
Voĭtenok, F. 3585
Volaire, F. 3165
Volchevskaya, A. E. 2964
Volchkov, Yu. A. 3560, 9293
Voldeng, H. D. 5269, 7889-7890
Volenec, J. J. 10039
Voleti, S. R. 4617
Volibekova, E. N. 8423
Volichenko, Yu. A. 7136
Volkenburgh, E. van 922
Volkmar, K. M. 2030
Volkodav, V. V. 8501
Volkova, E. M. 3660
Volkova, N. I. 6838
Vollmann, J. 3514
Volodin, A. B. 315
Volokita, M. 9279
Voloshchuk, A. D. 6779
Volovich, P. I. 11428
Voluevich, E. A. 2978, 6796
Vom Stein, J. 3623
Von Aderkas, P. 4768, 10586, 11433
Von Allmen, J. M. 1770, 4089
Von Arnim, A. 9190
Von Arnold, S. 4763, 5661-5662, 7420, 8180, 9383
Von Bomme, U. 2736
Von Bothmer, R. 5923, 7669, 8454, 8581, 8779
Von Broembsen, S. L. 988
Von Broock, R. 9483
Von Euler, F. 11425
Von Haeseler, A. 10761
Von Kittlitz, E. 476
Von Knoblauch, K. 5947
Von Kröcher, C. 9731
Von Lindeman, G. 1633
Von Pechmann, E. 5748
Von Schaewen, A. 2536, 8947
Von Wettstein-Knowles, P. 1185, 7676
Voordeckers, A. M. 5429, 9105
Vooren, J. G. van de 8267
Voorrips, R. E. 6246, 11169
Voronchikhina, A. P. 6082
Voronin, P. Yu. 5196
Voronin, V. 3654
Voronina, E. P. 6624
Voronina, S. A. 8517, 9730
Vörös, Y. 9221
Voroshilov, V. N. 11259
Vorsa, N. 1684, 5460-5461, 9118
Vosa, C. G. 5702
Voskoboĭnik, L. K. 6425
Votisky, E. 7134
Vovchuk, S. V. 2964, 5885
Voytas, D. F. 1097, 10729
Voždová, G. 641
Vreem, J. T. M. 8941
Vreugdenhil, D. 2306
Vrie, M. van de 1004
Vries, D. P. de 3620
Vries, F. W. T. P. de 1292
Vries, J. N. de 3316
Vries, S. C. de 5806, 6217, 10240
Vries, T. de 9428
Vronskaya, O. T. 8601
Vrugtman, F. 8220
Vu, M. 11140
Vu Minh Hung 2139
Vuevich, S. 5104
Vujanić-Varga, D. 712, 4518-4519, 7262
Vujčić, Š. 2618
Vujević, S. 5104
Vukadinović, V. 10685
Vuletić, M. 3083
Vulsteke, G. 4287
Vuori, T. A. 6764, 10812-10813
Vuylsteke, D. 2434, 4543, 10393
Vybíralová, M. 243, 3017
Vyrodova, A. P. 7209
Vyskot, B. 847, 9297-9298, 10494
Vysotskaya, R. I. 6656
V'yushkov, A. A. 8518
W. Kordes Söhne Rosenschulen GmbH 995, 8229
Waal, A. de 9444
Waara, S. 4350, 6210
Wach, M. 3826, 10644
Wachira, F. N. 6467-6468
Wachs, R. 6268
Wachtel, P. S. 2763
Wachter, E. 506
Wächter, V. 9720
Wada, K. 6588, 7093
Wada, M. 9649, 10386
Wadhams, L. J. 7516
Wadsworth, J. I. 4153
Wadsworth, J. T. 7312
Wafai, B. A. 2404
Waga, J. 4963
Wagenvoort, M. 7936
Wagner, D. 7537
Wagner, D. B. 222, 937, 7882
Wagner, G. J. 850
Wagner, H. 5550, 9256
Wagner, R. E. 3235, 6148, 7106-7107, 10109
Wagner, W. L. 1830
Wagoire, W. W. 8526
Wahab, N. A. 757
Waigmann, E. 5559
Waines, J. G. 3799, 3909, 8556
Wainwright, C. 6405
Waites, W. M. 3777
Waithaka, K. 11178
Wakasugi, T. 6486, 6542
Wake, H. 7952
Wakuliński, W. 1159
Walbot, V. 276, 1229, 3048, 4129, 5041, 5056-5061, 5081, 5953, 5966, 8634, 9524, 10927
Walby, B. J. 9473
Walden, D. B. 5942
Walden, R. 3730, 6587, 8324
Walden, R. M. 5909
Waldner, H. 3731
Waliyar, F. 1732-1733
Walkemeier, B. 4339
Walker, A. K. 4250
Walker, B. A. 2646, 6527
Walker, C. E. 2946-2947
Walker, E. 11342
Walker, E. L. 5053
Walker, J. C. 5950
Walker, J. K. 9318
Walker, M. A. 10378
Walker, T. S. 320
Walkey, D. G. A. 5389-5390
Wall, S. 4046, 5033-5034
Wall, S. J. 270, 3045, 9846
Wallace, D. H. 5289, 6172
Wallace, J. C. 7744, 10935
Wallace, N. 5046
Wallace, N. H. 3033
Wallace, S. U. 5108
Walle, C. van de 1716
Waller, D. M. 2856, 2859-2860, 3772
Waller, G. D. 884
Waller, R. S. 3233, 8854
Wallin, A. 4350, 4527-4528, 6210, 8048
Walling, L. L. 5259, 8833, 8838
Wallner, P. 8915
Wallsgrove, R. M. 7516
Walón, L. 102
Walsh, J. A. 1591
Walsh, J. B. 8378
Walsh, K. B. 8885
Walsh, N. E. 7546
Walt, J. J. A. van der 6566
Walter, B. 729, 4533, 5477, 9127, 10673
Walter, U. 3931
Walters, A. J. 5301
Walters, D. A. 5943
Walters, K. 2262
Walters, S. A. 6296
Walters, S. P. 1254
Walters, T. 3320, 6403
Walters, T. W. 6229
Walther, F. W. 10599
Walther, H. 9706
Walther, U. 9800
Walton, G. H. 8909
Walton, J. D. 3085, 8678
Walton, M. 5034, 9846
Walton, P. D. 8780-8781
Walton, R. B. 1134
Wample, R. L. 5475
Wan, B. H. 8734
Wan, S. Y. 4545, 9143
Wang, A. Y. 5155, 9952
Wang, B. 9953
Wang, B. L. 5437
Wang, B. S. 2240
Wang, C. L. 8715
Wang, C. S. 9322, 9883
Wang, D. C. 5450, 5454
Wang, D. H. 2441
Wang, D. J. 3570
Wang, D. N. 9147
Wang, E. Z. 10248
Wang, F. 8850
Wang, F. D. 5125
Wang, F. J. 10073, 10191, 10250
Wang, F. N. 10073, 10250
Wang, G. H. 8127
Wang, G. L. 8624, 8760
Wang, G. Q. 7254
Wang, G. Y. 646
Wang, H. 2868, 7284, 11416
Wang, H. B. 6509
Wang, H. M. 5384-5385
Wang, H. T. 8376
Wang, H. Z. 832
Wang, J. 1311, 3032, 3739, 6366, 9347
Wang, J. B. 6295
Wang, J. C. 3402
Wang, J. E. 6320
Wang, J. F. 8056
Wang, J. J. 6260-6261
Wang, J. L. 6123, 7096, 8772
Wang, J. M. 6456
Wang, J. W. 723
Wang, K. B. 2556, 5585
Wang, K. J. 5265
Wang, L. 1037-1038
Wang, L. C. 9149
Wang, L. F. 3111
Wang, L. L. 1311, 4523
Wang, L. M. 9993
Wang, L. Q. 5857, 7683, 8379
Wang, L. R. 7261
Wang, L. S. 7453
Wang, M. 4462, 10277
Wang, M. B. 8730
Wang, M. L. 247, 7605, 10860
Wang, M. Q. 2360, 8767
Wang, M. X. 9342
Wang, M. Z. 2229
Wang, N. Y. 387, 7789
Wang, P. 8479
Wang, P. Y. 5260
Wang, Q. C. 9092
Wang, R. R. C. 7826, 9628-9629, 9757, 9807, 9815
Wang, S. 1352, 3954, 4990, 10473
Wang, S. A. 7883
Wang, S. J. 4961, 6743
Wang, S. M. 6125-6126, 7100, 10191
Wang, S. R. 9938, 10203
Wang, S. T. 1736
Wang, S. Y. 1736, 2747
Wang, T. 6042, 6805
Wang, T. B. 2935, 5874
Wang, T. C. 7898
Wang, T. K. 5451
Wang, T. L. 3257
Wang, T. Y. 10073, 10191, 10250
Wang, W. 6012
Wang, W. C. 3826, 6757
Wang, W. L. 6339
Wang, X. 11083
Wang, X. C. 4412
Wang, X. F. 6320
Wang, X. H. 3956
Wang, X. K. 8705
Wang, X. L. 8826, 8876
Wang, X. M. 475, 5296, 6196
Wang, X. Q. 1854
Wang, X. R. 7408
Wang, X. X. 1309
Wang, X. Y. 4262
Wang, Y. 9614
Wang, Y. C. 10771
Wang, Y. D. 3138
Wang, Y. E. 9274
Wang, Y. F. 4236, 7453, 8757
Wang, Y. H. 8074
Wang, Y. J. 2568
Wang, Y. L. 3396, 5448
Wang, Y. M. 2519
Wang, Y. P. 8705
Wang, Y. R. 6053
Wang, Y. S. 300, 7393
Wang, Y. W. 2965
Wang, Y. X. 1909, 2547
Wang, Y. Y. 1729, 2747
Wang, Y. Z. 2965, 5717
Wang, Z. 3237
Wang, Z. F. 132-133
Wang, Z. G. 8026
Wang, Z. H. 10369
Wang, Z. P. 8758
Wang, Z. S. 1854
Wang, Z. X. 5176, 8077
Wang, Z. Y. 2443, 6991, 10017
Wang, Z. Z. 4792, 5588, 6448
Wangen, C. A. 5022
Wani, S. P. 6924
Waniska, R. D. 6955, 9909-9910
Wanjala, F. M. E. 4654
Wanjari, K. B. 121
Wanka, F. 5774
Wanner, D. W. 256, 7729
Wanner, G. 2127, 5565
Wanner, L. A. 7978
Wannerberger, K. 10433
Wanous, M. K. 10971
Wantyghem, J. 3786
Wara-Aswapati, O. 4498
Waraitch, K. S. 1744
Warburton, M. 4210
Ward, C. 5666
Ward, E. 4660, 9283, 10517
Ward, E. R. 3567, 10491
Ward, E. S. 1050, 1050
Ward, G. C. 1238
Ward, J. E., Jr. 3733
Ward, J. K. 7768
Ward, K. 5948, 9850
Wardley-Richardson, T. 5686, 7442
Warfield, C. 3826
Warfield, W. C. 10312
Warkentin, T. D. 6181, 8895
Warner, J. 2407
Warner, R. L. 7694

Warner, S. A. J. 9009
Warnes, D. D. 7853
Warnick, D. 8327
Warnock, S. J. 7976
Warpeha, K. M. F. 6175
Warrag, E. I. 918
Warren, C. A. 5061, 5966
Warren, G. 7495
Warren, H. L. 3084
Warren, J. M. 8152-8153
Warskulat, U. 10057
Warwick, S. I. 8098
Washitani, I. 3631
Waskom, R. M. 325, 7767, 9911
Wassom, C. E. 1262-1263, 3068, 5066, 8675, 9886
Wasternack, C. 10526
Wastie, R. L. 1512, 7170-7171
Watad, A. A. 8164
Watanabe, A. 3551, 10255
Watanabe, H. 4133, 9941
Watanabe, I. 8831, 10656
Watanabe, K. 1507, 4151, 7937, 8938, 10597, 11142
Watanabe, M. 768, 1036, 5513
Watanabe, Y. 4856, 8496
Waterborg, J. H. 5824
Waterhouse, P. M. 1205
Waters, C. 6276
Waters, E. R. 9366
Watillon, B. 8014-8015, 10336
Watson, A. T. 1418
Watson, C. E., Jr. 406
Watson, C. F. 2380
Watson, J. C. 1088, 1211, 1429, 1431
Watson, J. D. 9522, 10672
Watson, L. 4885, 5223
Watters, J. 10870
Watterson, G. A. 5788
Watts, F. Z. 5301
Watts, J. 4663
Watts, P. 10216
Waugh, R. 1503, 2315, 2765, 5334, 6205, 7684, 8154-8155, 8574, 8940, 9523, 10214, 10870, 11125
Waverczak, W. 9850
Way, J. I. 1722
Waycott, W. 1583-1584, 6258
Wayne, P. M. 3785
Weakley, C. 3422
Weatherhead, M. A. 7462-7463
Weaver, D. B. 2245
Weaver, G. H. 2606
Weaver, L. A. 978
Webb, B. D. 5150
Webb, D. M. 2503, 6454
Webb, J. 3484
Webb, K. J. 7526
Webb, M. E. 1364
Webb, R. E. 3289
Webby, G. N. 2337
Weber, D. J. 8222
Weber, E. 4997
Weber, H. 4664
Weber, I. 1664, 10328
Weber, J. 10224, 11122
Weber, S. 1433
Weber, W. E. 4927, 9256
Webster, C. 8639
Webster, F. B. 955
Webster, G. L. 10571
Webster, J. A. 237, 3935, 7667, 11504
Webster, K. D. 11151
Webster, O. J. 6904, 6916
Webster, R. K. 5927, 7707, 9790
Weck, E. 5022-5023, 5042, 5062, 5115
Wedel, N. 6255
Wędzony, M. 4031
Wee, Y. C. 5706
Weeden, N. F. 612, 2802, 3406, 8053, 8235, 8896-8897
Weedon, N. F. 1083
Weeks, W. W. 3565
Weerasena, L. A. 6393
Weghe, L. van de 9586
Weglöhner, W. 5946
Węgrzyn, S. 1911, 1931, 4015, 4017
Wehling, P. 1218
Wehmann, F. 2036
Wehmeyer, B. 9018
Wehner, T. C. 6296, 9057
Wehrhahn, C. F. 1204
Wei, B. G. 8840
Wei, C. M. 3918
Wei, J. Z. 1343
Wei, P. S. 5371
Wei, R. Q. 1037
Wei, Y. N. 8438
Wei, Z. M. 2128, 2242, 4739
Wei, Z. S. 9977
Weibull, J. 9189
Weibull, P. 6064
Weich, E. W. 7343
Weide, R. 4414
Weidemann, H. L. 4365
Weigand, F. 11090
Weigand, S. 10121
Weigel, D. 1902, 9545
Weigner, C. 8915
Weihe, A. 7572
Weil, C. F. 8654
Weil, J. H. 2480-2481, 7734, 8864
Weiland, R. T. 9870
Weilenmann, F. 128, 2003, 6722, 6747, 8421, 9609
Weiler, E. W. 8338
Weinbaum, S. A. 755
Weinman, J. J. 5241
Weir, R. J. 4756
Weis, I. M. 7177
Weisbeek, P. 1082, 8162
Weisemann, J. M. 1388
Weising, K. 11090, 11262
Weiss, H. 8032, 8167
Weiss, J. 3403
Weiss, M. J. 211
Weiss, W. 3957-3958
Weisshaar, B. 10627
Weissinger, A. 938
Weissinger, A. K. 10582
Weisskirchen, I. 3040
Weisz, J. 5012
Weit, B. 10328
Welacky, T. W. 1382
Welander, M. 916
Welch, B. L. 8376
Welinder, K. G. 8566
Welke, G. A. 4269
Wellendorf, H. 11420
Weller, J. I. 6699, 6701
Weller, S. C. 2547, 3726
Weller, S. J. 2986
Welling, B. 1154
Welliver, R. 3404
Wells, B. R. 346, 9944
Wells, M. S. 9355
Wells, O. O. 2576
Wells, R. 8129
Wells, W. C. 9245-9246, 10464
Welsh, J. 266
Welsh, L. A. 2161
Welsh, M. 754
Welty, L. E. 7704
Welty, R. E. 10014, 10026
Weltzien, E. 4111
Weltzien, H. C. 10437
Welzen, P. C. van 7404, 11415
Wen, F. S. 6903
Wen, L. 5156, 6862
Wen, M. F. 7272
Wen, Y. H. 5187
Wendel, J. F. 1016, 5589, 7374, 7397
Wenezel, G. 4988
Weng, J. 132-133
Weng, R. G. 2253
Wengerd, D. 5808
Wenjie, Y. 5386
Went, J. L. van 2466
Wenzel, G. 3947, 4356, 4986, 8967, 10221
Wenzel, W. G. 6925
Werff, H. van der 1799
Werner, B. K. 2136
Werner, C. P. 2354
Werner, D. J. 5452
Werner, J. E. 7159, 7939, 8957
Werner, T. 5858
Wernsman, E. A. 2544, 6495, 10506
Wert, S. L. van 8410
Werteker, M. 7702
Wertheim, S. J. 698, 3401, 9079
Wesenberg, D. M. 3944, 5007, 9748
Wesley, R. A. 10111
Wessels, J. G. H. 10647, 10652
Wessler, S. 8655
Wessler, S. R. 1242, 8647, 8654
West, A. K. 6521
West, C. P. 4233
West, D. R. 5820, 7747, 8408, 8662
West, J. 10736
West, M. S. 7295
West, S. W. 7023
Westcott, S. W., III 6314
Weste, P. D. 5496
Westecott, M. 8088
Westerhaus, M. O. 80
Westerman, R. L. 7657
Westhoff, P. 2127, 3547
Westphal, E. 2731
Westphal, L. 5367
Weterings, K. 9268
Weterings, K. A. P. 5570, 10756-10757
Wettstein-Knowles, P. von 1185, 7676
Wetzel, D. L. 7595
Wetzstein, H. Y. 8131
Weymann, K. 9301
Whalen, M. C. 2787
Whalen, M. D. 2512
Whalen, R. H. 2066
Whalley, W. M. 8874
Whan, B. R. 155
Whan, V. 5324
Whatley, F. R. 9345
Whealy, K. 3712
Wheat Information Service 10670
Wheeler, N. C. 8211
Whelan, C. S. 2882
Whelan, E. D. P. 193, 2985, 7612, 7635, 10835
Whelan, R. J. 2646
Whetten, R. 4719
Whiffin, T. 7386
White, B. W. 10522
White, D. M. 10082
White, G. 6644, 7499
White, G. A. 10590
White, J. A. 6979
White, J. W. 3244, 8867, 10131-10132, 10135-10136
White, L. M. 9943
White, M. J. 1429, 3251, 10703
White, O. 9525
White, R. F. 1843
White, R. H. 7822
White, T. L. 2614, 9379
White, W. H. 2515
Whitecross, M. I. 1999
Whitehead, A. G. 4367
Whitelam, G. 11343
Whitelam, G. C. 9520
Whiteman, P. 7387
Whitesides, S. K. 10349
Whitham, T. G. 3608
Whitmore, J. 3816, 4931
Whitmore, J. C. 3944, 9611
Whitmore, W. E. 7619
Whitney, E. D. 3520
Whittam, T. S. 10760
Whittemore, A. 11261
Whittemore, A. P. 11260
Whitten, W. M. 3650
Whittington, D. P. 2114
Whittington, W. J. 152
Whyte, R. O. 4172
Wiberg, A. 4968
Wiberg, E. 775
Wickneswari, R. 5627
Wickremasinghe, A. I. 2420
Wicks, Z. W., III 6003, 8676
Widholm, J. 4259
Widholm, J. M. 1392, 5090, 5987, 8665, 8846, 8976
Widrlechner, M. P. 5365, 6287
Widstrom, N. W. 7747, 7752
Wiebe, H. J. 1571, 7203
Wiederhold, D. L. 3567
Wiehe, T. H. E. 6692
Wien, H. C. 7990
Wienand, U. 3039-3040, 10952
Wiener, P. 3771
Wiersema, J. H. 1019, 4888
Wiese, K. L. 9014
Wieser, H. 3874-3875
Wiesner, I. 4268
Wiesner, L. E. 2757
Wigger, E. A. 8973
Wijk, J. van 1877-1878
Wijnands, D. O. 5439
Wijsmuller, J. 3441, 7265
Wilcox, J. R. 3225, 3229
Wilcoxson, R. D. 7709, 9717, 9788
Wilde, J. 8154-8155
Wilde, R. J. 9276
Wilde, W. J. J. O. de 2735
Wildung, D. K. 10371
Wilford, N. 1707
Wilhoit, L. R. 6664
Wilk, F. van der 2330
Wilkie, A. B. 974
Wilkins, C. P. 7574
Wilkinson, C. A. 1772, 3565, 5558
Wilkinson, H. T. 6148, 10109
Wilkinson, J. Q. 8356
Wilkinson, M. J. 1503, 11132
Wilkinson, R. C. 958
Wilkinson, R. E. 6014, 9916
Willemse, M. T. M. 9436
Willenbrink, J. 650
Willey, D. L. 506, 4296
William, M. D. H. M. 11023
Williams, C. G. 2603, 4745, 10575
Williams, D. 2721
Williams, E. G. 2210, 2647, 2863, 7857
Williams, E. R. 5617, 5620, 5624, 5646
Williams, I. H. 11298
Williams, J. G. K. 5780
Williams, J. H. 6186, 6446
Williams, J. T. 1870, 6645
Williams, L. E. 11509
Williams, M. E. 10264
Williams, M. K. 4341
Williams, M. N. V. 350
Williams, N. D. 9726
Williams, N. H. 3650
Williams, P. 3861
Williams, P. F., Jr. 10080
Williams, P. H. 613, 1663, 3487, 4575, 4833, 5382, 6418, 9005, 10262
Williams, R. J. 3156
Williams, S. 10517
Williams, S. C. 3567, 10491
Williams, W. M. 7857
Williams, W. P. 1274, 6004, 9834
Williams-Alanís, H. 6922-6923, 6943, 6948, 6952
Williamson, C. J. 6251
Williamson, J. D. 10935
Williamson, M. S. 8866
Williamson, R. E. 4689
Willink, D. P. L. 2330
Willis, G. 11083
Willits, D. H. 11183
Willmitzer, L. 2308, 2536, 4340, 4827, 5335, 5781, 6206, 8939, 8947, 8958, 10728
Willson, M. F. 2882
Willumsen, J. 1661
Wilmink, A. 8162, 8248
Wilson, A. 7492
Wilson, A. J. 7759
Wilson, C. M. 5055, 5958

Wilson, D. O., Jr. 11073
Wilson, D. P. M. 7431
Wilson, D. R. 1508, 3289
Wilson, E. H. 1015
Wilson, F. D. 2559, 7379, 9317, 9323, 10539
Wilson, G. 4828
Wilson, G. B. 10009
Wilson, H. D. 683
Wilson, J. E. 3311
Wilson, J. P. 1214, 2137, 7775, 7827
Wilson, J. R. 6068
Wilson, K. 10738
Wilson, P. 5793
Wilson, R. K. 1836
Wilson, R. L. 311, 5365
Wilson, R. M. 4296
Wilson, T. C. 3207, 10071
Wilson, T. M. A. 4691
Wilson, Z. A. 3749
Wilt, F. M. 3159-3160
Wiltshire, R. J. E. 9337
Wimmers, L. E. 3345
Windadri, F. I. 11415
Windham, G. L. 1274, 6086, 7858, 9834
Windham, M. 10594
Windham, W. R. 7873
Windust, J. H. 7298
Wing, D. 1298, 4842, 6587
Wing, R. A. 3349
Wing, X. H. 475
Wingsle, G. 6540
Winicov, I. 424, 6078
Winiger, F. 6722, 8421
Winiger, W. A. 10207
Wink, M. 10057-10058
Winkler, R. G. 2087
Winks, C. W. 10414
Winning, B. M. 268
Winsett, B. L. 4175, 4187
Winsor, J. A. 2393
Winter, B. de 7029
Winter, J. A. 1102
Winter, K. A. 2189
Winter, W. 10950
Wintoch, H. 4529
Winzeler, H. 128, 1964, 2963, 6747, 9719
Winzeler, M. 128, 6747, 9719
Wipff, J. K. 7838
Wiseman, B. R. 311, 325, 4102, 4104, 8693
Wisniewska, I. 5072
Wisniewski, M. E. 8007
Wissemeier, A. H. 552
Wissinger, B. 42, 2819, 6215, 7444, 9521, 10596
Wisura, W. 2643
Witbeck, J. E. T. 10963
Witcombe, J. R. 9933
Withers, L. A. 5, 1533, 9556
Witkowski, E. 1985, 7660
Witkowski, J. 10672
Witsenboer, H. M. A. 7218
Witt, M. 8690
Witt, M. D. 7595, 7765
Witt, U. 3479
Wittkampf, U. 1455
Wittmer, G. 2932
Wiwart, M. 1937
Wixson, M. B. 2249
Włodkowski, M. 7617
Wobus, U. 3211, 4997
Wodner, M. 804
Woelan, S. 10549
Wofford, D. S. 4225, 7871-7872
Wójcicki, J. J. 8034
Wolf, C. B. 10588
Wolf, K. 3044
Wolf, S. J. 308
Wolf, S. L. 4606
Wolf-Ekkehard, L. 9422
Wolfe, A. D. 5803
Wolfe, D. W. 5107
Wolfe, K. H. 5772
Wolff, K. 1702
Wolfson, R. 5677
Wolko, B. 5303
Wollgiehn, R. 3347
Wolski, T. 2037-2038, 4020, 9829
Wolter, F. P. 1433
Wolters, A. M. A. 4344, 4349
Wolters, J. 5908
Wolyn, D. 9119
Wolyn, D. J. 6264
Wong, E. Y. 10518
Wong, J. 3826
Wong, P. F. 9328
Wong, V. W. T. 1080
Wong-Vega, L. 2273
Wood, A. 498
Wood, D. 3720, 6646
Wood, D. A. 10651
Wood, D. R. 5283
Wood, D. T. 4197
Wood, E. D. 4246, 10083
Wood, G. A. R. 8151
Wood, J. 8825
Wood, M. 4560
Wood, P. J. 5012
Woodcock, C. M. 7516
Woodman, W. L. 2055, 4043
Woods, J. E. 9466
Woods, S. H. 9466
Woods-Tor, A. 1586
Woodson, W. R. 1001, 6576, 9394
Woodward, B. R. 5086
Woodward, J. R. 11345
Woolaston, R. R. 969, 1865, 2611, 4757-4758, 4771
Woolhouse, H. W. 7509
Woosley, A. 10942
Wordragen, M. F. van 2660, 2670, 8231
Workneh, F. 10163-10164
Worland, A. J. 3888, 9662, 10837
World Conservation Monitoring Centre 10677
Worley, R. E. 5502, 9157
Worrall, W. D. 3933-3934
Worrell, A. C. 3034, 9239
Worthington, R. D. 8252
Woutaz, F. 4532
Wozniewski, T. 5701
Wrather, J. A. 7110
Wratten, S. D. 6802
Wray, J. L. 8583
Wricke, G. 5017, 5367, 5550, 6216, 6466, 9256, 11328, 11331
Wright, A. D. 3059, 3063-3064, 9851
Wright, D. G. 7202
Wright, D. L. 10975
Wright, F. S. 2495
Wright, J. A. 943-944, 7410, 9330
Wright, M. G. 1819
Wright, P. J. 4359
Wright, R. M. 484
Wright, S. 1898, 5034, 7735, 9846
Wright, S. J. 7813, 7815, 7828
Wrigley, C. W. 176, 2947, 3843, 3877, 3896
Wróblewska, A. 7722
Wu, A. R. 6346
Wu, A. Z. 11302, 11313
Wu, B. H. 5557
Wu, B. K. 1719
Wu, B. L. 6338, 8022
Wu, C. G. 10249
Wu, C. H. 3084
Wu, C. R. 6415, 9187
Wu, F. G. 7278
Wu, G. R. 390, 11009
Wu, G. S. 10122
Wu, H. J. 7284
Wu, H. K. 352, 357, 6032
Wu, H. M. 375
Wu, H. P. 8357
Wu, H. X. 9992
Wu, H. Y. 5163
Wu, I. M. 6254
Wu, J. H. 5368
Wu, J. L. 5454
Wu, J. T. 8767
Wu, J. Y. 6509
Wu, K. K. 3748, 9245-9246, 10464
Wu, L. 7821, 10030
Wu, M. H. 5480
Wu, M. S. 2147, 9980
Wu, Q. 3254, 7905
Wu, Q. S. 7995
Wu, Q. X. 7231
Wu, Q. Y. 8738
Wu, R. 4127, 5151, 6031-6032, 7781, 8731, 10771, 10991
Wu, R. L. 9342
Wu, R. S. 2240, 8757
Wu, R. Z. 8767
Wu, S. 4272
Wu, S. F. 6320
Wu, S. Y. 2439
Wu, T. H. 4401
Wu, T. P. 8687
Wu, T. Y. 6032, 10991
Wu, X. L. 5801, 6581
Wu, X. M. 4565, 9164
Wu, Y. 5771, 6596, 7445, 7995
Wu, Y. L. 5450, 7286, 9787
Wu, Y. Q. 8550
Wu, Z. 7181
Wu, Z. S. 2915
Wuest, P. J. 10655
Wullems, G. 9268
Wullems, G. J. 5570, 10756-10757
Wunnachit, W. 10413
Wurtzel, E. T. 8644
Wyatt, J. E. 1575
Wyatt, J. R. 6669
Wyatt, R. E. 8836
Wyk, A. E. van 2598, 5643
Wyk, B. E. van 7051-7056
Wyler, A. 6699
Wyman, J. 10587
Wyn Jones, R. G. 2913, 3914, 7659
Wynne, J. C. 807, 2494, 2500, 3505, 3508-3509, 4621-4622, 4630, 8129
Wyse, D. L. 3206, 5080, 5118, 6006
Wyss, C. S. 2085
Xanthopoulos, F. P. 9194, 9206
Xenopoulos, S. G. 5671
Xhuveli, L. 10795
Xi, K. 10432
Xi, L. 4569
Xi, S. K. 6365, 7293
Xia, B. S. 3132
Xia, G. M. 6777, 9450
Xia, J. K. 6158
Xia, Q. 7601
Xia, X. M. 1729, 8597
Xia, Y. H. 387, 2522
Xia, Z. A. 646, 3100
Xia, Z. H. 10321
Xiang, W. 5855
Xiang, X. L. 2556
Xiang, Y. D. 6150
Xiang, Z. X. 10958
Xiao, B. S. 5458
Xiao, F. H. 8758
Xiao, P. G. 2763
Xiao, S. H. 6754
Xiao, X. G. 2432
Xiao, Y. 6042
Xiaoli, Z. 5386
Xie, C. 7181
Xie, C. Y. 970, 1816, 2607, 4743
Xie, G. B. 2440
Xie, Q. J. 8763, 9954
Xie, X. F. 4561
Xie, Y. F. 1324, 5188
Xie, Y. J. 6272
Xie, Y. Z. 8993
Xin, P. G. 4492
Xin, Z. Y. 5854, 10853
Xing, J. R. 4156
Xing, L. N. 885
Xing, L. Q. 10944
Xing, Q. R. 6039
Xiong, Q. E. 2440
Xiong, Z. 9957
Xiu, Z. Y. 5450
Xu, A. B. 5925, 9787
Xu, B. 5264, 6124, 6131
Xu, B. S. 2672
Xu, G. W. 10957
Xu, H. J. 2382, 5854, 10853
Xu, H. L. 1040, 3480
Xu, H. P. 9904
Xu, H. Q. 5771
Xu, H. X. 9713
Xu, H. Y. 9124
Xu, J. 10867
Xu, J. L. 359
Xu, K. Z. 9904
Xu, L. 10122
Xu, L. X. 4813
Xu, M. H. 10828
Xu, M. L. 8834
Xu, M. Q. 4561
Xu, N. 1089, 3548, 4739, 7354
Xu, N. F. 8792
Xu, P. L. 6742, 8993
Xu, Q. 4236
Xu, R. L. 8521
Xu, R. Q. 885
Xu, S. 1051, 3714, 10692
Xu, S. J. 10809
Xu, T. Y. 6616
Xu, W. R. 4561
Xu, W. W. 1257, 5213
Xu, X. D. 6918
Xu, X. P. 6035
Xu, Y. 349
Xu, Y. B. 2519, 4146
Xu, Y. C. 6741
Xu, Y. G. 1552
Xu, Y. H. 5275
Xu, Y. J. 1189
Xu, Y. K. 1719, 6066
Xu, Y. S. 5346
Xu, Z. H. 2128, 2242, 4739
Xu, Z. L. 2437
Xuan, V. T. 4147
Xue, G. 1198-1199, 2016
Xue, G. R. 7244
Xue, G. X. 6041, 6044
Xue, J. 9171
Xue, J. P. 6381
Xue, Z. T. 8834
Yaacob, W. A. R. W. 10547
Yabe, K. 3384
Yabuya, T. 3637, 6597
Yachevskaya, G. L. 10805
Yadav, A. 4322
Yadav, A. K. 5516, 6392
Yadav, B. 179, 5877, 8532
Yadav, H. P. 3103
Yadav, I. S. 5516, 6392
Yadav, M. S. 159
Yadav, N. S. 1103
Yadav, R. 5872, 9934
Yadav, R. C. 6386, 6398
Yadav, R. K. 4113
Yadav, R. L. 9243
Yadav, S. P. 9613
Yadava, C. P. 1468
Yadava, H. S. 10174
Yadava, J. S. 4564, 4585-4586
Yadava, R. B. R. 7144
Yadava, S. R. S. 10188
Yadava, T. P. 3486
Yadrov, A. A. 8081
Yagi, F. 3636
Yagishita, N. 7966
Yagovenko, L. P. 6090
Yahya Ashraf 306
Yaish, S. 5302
Yajima, H. 2662
Yakimenko, L. N. 7235
Yakimenko, N. S. 5546
Yakīmovīch, N. A. 6814
Yakovlev, S. P. 9091
Yakovlev, V. L. 10142
Yakura, K. 6088
Yakusheva, A. S. 4230
Yakuwa, H. 10333
Yakuwa, T. 4381, 11176
Yalpani, Y. 4691
Yam, T. W. 7462-7463
Yamada, K. 10386
Yamada, M. 722, 746

Yamada, T. 435, 2914, 2954, 8880, 8882, 9946-9947, 10147
Yamada, Y. 64, 862, 1756, 3752, 4132, 6981
Yamagami, C. 8464, 9665
Yamagata, H. 355
Yamagishi, K. 576
Yamaguchi, I. 2148, 5917
Yamaguchi, J. 7783
Yamaguchi, T. 842
Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 6685, 8975
Yamakawa, S. 768
Yamakawa, Y. 4535
Yamaleev, A. M. 8470
Yamamoto, H. 7474
Yamamoto, K. 3130
Yamamoto, K. T. 8925
Yamamoto, M. 746, 5859, 9620
Yamamoto, N. 3447, 9367
Yamamoto, R. T. 10764
Yamamoto, T. 3145, 5190
Yamamoto, Y. 2531, 4957, 8737
Yamamoto, Y. T. 1759
Yamane, H. 722, 746
Yamano, Y. 720
Yamashita, A. 7497
Yamashita, H. 9291, 9424
Yamashita, S. 6765
Yamato, K. 4132
Yamazaki, K. 1659
Yamazaki, M. 8255, 9459
Yamazaki, T. 5464
Yambao, E. B. 11002
Yamoah, C. F. 4944
Yan, A. Q. 8026
Yan, H. 6426
Yan, J. 5216
Yan, J. L. 2292
Yan, Q. S. 3138, 4152, 8719
Yan, R. L. 8077
Yan, V. P. 5201
Yan, W. C. 9939
Yan, Y. M. 1309, 2151
Yanagisawa, S. 4044, 8640
Yanai, Y. 829, 833
Yanbaev, Yu. A. 5648
Yanbayev, Yu. A. 5648
Yanchenko, V. I. 8440
Yanchuk, A. D. 937, 2624
Yañez Morales, M. de J. 1724
Yang, C. P. 574
Yang, D. C. 4661, 4661, 4685
Yang, D. I. 6491
Yang, E. Q. 8077
Yang, F. Y. 4156, 6039
Yang, G. 9322
Yang, G. H. 5478
Yang, G. L. 1038
Yang, G. S. 4579, 4594, 8093
Yang, G. Y. 7071
Yang, H. 5386
Yang, H. F. 8716
Yang, H. M. 7453
Yang, H. Y. 6426
Yang, J. L. 409, 5216
Yang, J. M. 1189
Yang, J. R. 8056
Yang, J. T. 9388
Yang, J. X. 8682
Yang, J. Y. 3214
Yang, K. Q. 9495
Yang, L. 6762, 9104
Yang, L. B. 8717
Yang, L. G. 5125, 8597
Yang, M. Z. 7227, 7306
Yang, P. 130, 7602
Yang, P. G. 10861
Yang, Q. 10268
Yang, Q. H. 9898
Yang, Q. Z. 8043
Yang, R. C. 387, 3911-3912, 7789
Yang, S. F. 10285, 10337
Yang, S. G. 6618
Yang, S. L. 1745
Yang, S. T. 2445
Yang, S. Z. 6433
Yang, W. C. 8822
Yang, W. G. 7764
Yang, W. J. 1252
Yang, W. Y. 621, 8024
Yang, X. F. 8127
Yang, X. Q. 1038
Yang, X. X. 1038, 2438
Yang, Y. C. 9666
Yang, Y. M. 4956, 7634
Yang, Y. S. 374, 7093
Yang, Z. B. 1513
Yang, Z. F. 9938
Yang, Z. G. 1993, 5478, 10849
Yang, Z. S. 9713
Yang, Z. Y. 7244
Yang-Feng, T. 10724
Yaniv, Z. 9240
Yankulov, I. 3659
Yankulova, M. 4695
Yano, K. 5149
Yano, M. 6978
Yanofsky, M. F. 5394, 8351, 9545
Yanovchik, O. E. 7209
Yao, G. K. 5557
Yao, J. 5450
Yao, K. S. 5217
Yao, L. S. 6975
Yao, Q. 5454
Yao, Q. H. 3918
Yapo, A. 3541
Yarborough, D. E. 1685
Yaron-Miron, D. 5398
Yarrow, S. 9177
Yarve, K. Kh. A. 82
Yash Gupta 3249
Yash Pal 6395
Yashchenko, V. A. 8818
Yashiki, T. 5532
Yashina, I. M. 7153, 7158, 10223, 11118-11119
Yasuda, T. 842
Yasumuro, Y. 9816
Yasunaga, H. 1558
Yates, I. E. 756
Yatou, O. 10749, 10994
Yatsevich, A. P. 8472
Yau, S. K. 1117, 1146, 1981
Yazdani, R. 941, 4749, 9369
Ye, D. 7445
Ye, G. N. 301
Ye, L. Z. 3551
Ye, X. G. 1142, 1949
Ye, X. R. 9143
Ye, Z. 4950
Yeager, J. T. 3422
Yee, C. C. 456
Yeh, C. C. 7972-7973
Yeh, C. H. 8723
Yeh, F. C. 970, 1784, 1816, 4743
Yeh, K. W. 1539, 8723
Yeh, M. S. 3091, 5000
Yelenosky, G. 2447
Yelle, S. 1611
Yemtsev, V. T. 9697
Yen, C. 409
Yen, H. H. 453
Yeo, A. R. 7809
Yeoh, H. H. 599-600
Yerk, G. 7740
Yerk, G. L. 5972-5973
Yermakov, S. A. 4005
Yeshi Andnew 8509, 8524
Yessad, S. 8025
Yew, C. C. 6477
Yezhova, T. A. 7133
Yi, B. R. 9904
Yi, C. W. 7100
Yi, Q. H. 8521
Yibrah, H. S. 9383
Yilma Kebede 6011
Yılmaz, O. 11451
Yin, G. C. 3228, 7094
Yin, J. F. 5437
Yin, X. F. 2253
Yin, Y. H. 6260-6261
Ying, C. C. 4746
Ying, C. S. 5191, 8705
Ying, L. 4767
Ying, Y. R. 2360
Yip, W. K. 10285, 10337
Ylstra, B. 6483
Yoder, F. A., Jr. 7007
Yoder, J. I. 9027, 10714
Yokoh, H. 4267
Yokoi, K. 3554
Yokoo, M. 1291
Yokoyama, H. 10816
Yonekura, K. 6859
Yonemori, K. 2454, 7290
Yoneyama, K. 9459
Yoneyama, T. 5270-5271
Yong, C. 1324, 8751
Yong Pyron, J. 1337
Yoo, Y. K. 10595
Yoon, C. S. 3668
Yoon, J. S. 5186
Yoon, J. Y. 9054
Yordanov, M. 661, 668
York, J. O. 4088, 7754-7755
Yoshida, K. 1765, 10202
Yoshida, N. 4376
Yoshida, T. 3386, 8737, 9760
Yoshida, Y. 696, 9120
Yoshikawa, G. 8737
Yoshikawa, H. 3314, 5825, 6232, 6247
Yoshikawa, M. 7108
Yoshimatsu, K. 8256
Yoshimura, A. 3146, 5189, 6978
Yoshimura, S. 6978
Yoshimura, Y. 835
Yoshinaga, K. 722, 746, 9141
Yoshinaga, M. 7180
Yoshinaga, S. 11111
Yoshino, M. 9760
Yoshioka, K. 10318, 11198
Yoshioka, T. 11211
Yoshiuchi, H. 10397
You, C. B. 3138
You, R. 8974
You, Z. W. 10122
Younes, M. ben 10035
Young, A. 1499
Young, B. A. 3099, 4196
Young, E. F., Jr. 4696, 9155-9157
Young, E. M. 2913
Young, G. 8778
Young, J. P. W. 10664
Young, L. D. 10111
Young, M. J. 1205, 9509, 10676
Young, N. D. 1635
Young, R. 7442
Young, T. P. 2855
Youngquist, J. B. 6930-6931
Youngquist, W. C. 6930
Younis, F. G. 4701
Younis, S. A. 6984
Yousif, Y. H. 480
Youssefian, S. 9655-9656
Yousuf, M. 9197
Ystaas, J. 709
Yu, B. S. 5260
Yu, C. Z. 2417
Yu, D. N. 1108
Yu, E. H. 7284
Yu, F. 8286
Yu, F. Q. 200, 8478
Yu, G. X. 5188
Yu, H. 4091, 7181, 8072, 9902
Yu, J. H. 6812
Yu, J. J. 9787
Yu, J. P. 6092
Yu, J. Z. 456, 5265, 9149
Yu, K. F. 1357, 7521
Yu, L. 10863, 11071
Yu, L. M. 2519
Yu, M. J. 2469
Yu, M. Q. 8557
Yu, N. J. 7780
Yu, S. J. 343, 2556
Yu, S. P. 1189
Yu, S. R. 2915
Yu, W. J. 8739
Yu, W. P. 5155, 9952
Yu, X. P. 390, 11009
Yu, Y. F. 10203
Yu, Y. J. 200, 8478
Yu, Y. L. 8065
Yu, Z. 7181
Yu, Z. L. 7601, 9778
Yuan, J. 1089, 2566, 3548, 7354
Yuan, J. F. 603
Yuan, L. P. 5167
Yuan, M. B. 5925, 9787
Yuan, Q. C. 8768
Yuan, W. J. 11204
Yuan, X. P. 1323, 8759
Yuan, Z. D. 5844
Yücel, S. 9161, 9295
Yudenko, N. P. 8487
Yudin, Yu. N. 8501
Yudina, T. A. 11135
Yue, G. 6932
Yue, J. X. 6509
Yue, S. X. 6159
Yuh, J. H. 8769
Yui, S. 6232, 6247
Yukawa, T. 8496
Yuldashev, P. Kh. 3578
Yulianti, T. 7377
Yum, C. A. 7074
Yum, K. J. 11060
Yun, S. H. 5186
Yunes, J. A. 5197
Yung, C. H. 2544
Yung, M. H. 10765
Yunus, A. F. 2226
Yunus, A. G. 3208
Yunus, M. 5841, 5877
Yunuskhanov, Sh. 9307-9308, 11372
Yunusov, N. L. O. 9881
Yupsanis, T. 6048
Yurenkova, S. I. 11380
Yur'eva, N. O. 10223
Yurin, A. I. 3999, 10776
Yurin, N. I. 8615
Yurina, N. P. 2818
Yusibov, V. M. 1760
Yusof, S. 3466
Yusoff, A. M. 5171
Zaag, P. vander 11143
Zaal, E. J. van der 5566
Zaal, M. 3325
Zaal, M. A. C. M. 6059
Zabalgogeazcoa, I. A. 8568
Zabel, P. 4414, 11186
Zabotina, O. 2870, 2873
Zabrodina, M. V. 7690
Zaccai, M. 8485
Zaccheo, G. 4476, 10307
Zadina, J. 581, 3303
Zadoks, J. C. 2809, 5900
Zaenker, E. I. 6070
Zaerr, J. B. 6554
Zagaja, S. 5428
Zaghmout, O. M. F. 7820, 11017
Zagnitko, Kh. A. 10929
Zagorska, N. 6780
Zagorska, N. A. 6497
Zaheen, A. 7221
Zaheer Ahmad 2594
Zaheruddin, S. M. 6622
Zahran, H. H. 2228
Zaid, M. I. A. 6190
Zaidi, N. 2594
Zaĭnetdinova, R. A. 10788
Zainol, A. A. 5171
Zaiter, H. Z. 6171
Zaitlin, M. 2545
Zajac, J. 5208
Žák, S. 3523, 4643
Zakaria Ibrahim 5622
Zakhar'ev, V. M. 4364
Zakharin, M. G. 2778
Zakharov, V. G. 10788
Zakharyev, V. M. 7947
Žáková, M. 3197
Zakri, A. H. 4161, 9492, 10669
Zakrzhevskaya, A. A. 10075
Zalewski, D. 4954
Zamã, E. 2035, 10908
Zaman, M. W. 6378
Zaman, S. K. 8708
Zaman, W. 7917, 7921
Zamarripa, A. 9262
Zambino, P. J. 8969
Zambrini, M. 10357

Zambryski, P. 8327, 10711
Zambryski, P. C. 4841
Zámečník, J. 3916
Zamir, D. 663, 1628, 5397, 6281, 10288, 11184
Zamoni, T. A. 3661
Zamora, N. 1792, 1797
Zamora, N. A. 1800
Zamora V., N. 1795, 5640
Zamudio, N. 2312
Zamzam, D. 3936
Zanatta, A. C. A. 2907, 6770
Zandvoort, E. A. 8393
Zanetti, A. 9443
Zanewich, K. P. 5382
Zang, G. G. 2570
Zang, H. T. 3929
Zanlungo, S. 1496
Zannini, P. 6367
Zanten, L. F. van 8527
Zao, G. D. 1281
Zaostrovnykh, V. I. 7105, 10104
Zapata, F. 5251
Zapata, F. J. 2157-2158, 4148, 7805, 9966
Zapata, J. 2156
Zapata, J. M. 11257
Zappia, R. 4554
Zaprometov, M. N. 2448
Zaragoza, C. 3990
Zaria, A. A. 9195
Zarrabi, A. A. 1359, 8787, 10050-10051
Žárský, V. 4683, 5571
Zarucchi, J. L. 1801
Zary, K. W. 2654
Zarzycka, H. 5358
Zaslavskaya, N. V. 6841
Zatokovoy, F. T. 4555
Zatykó, L. 4439-4440
Zavada, M. S. 4867
Zavala-García, F. 7765
Zavarin, E. 2612, 5668, 8188-8189, 8200, 10588
Zaveri, P. P. 1483, 3848
Zavertaĭlo, T. F. 3050
Zaveryukha, I. A. 8487
Zavgorodnya, G. V. 4423
Zawistowska, U. 9754
Zawistowski, J. 3876, 9754
Zazulina, N. A. 9110
Zazzerini, A. 6502
Zdorenko, N. A. 9094
Zdravković, M. 594
Zdril'ko, A. F. 3994
Żebrowska, J. 5468
Zedan, H. 3701, 4819-4820
Zee, F. 6349
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 5784-5785, 7538
Zehr, B. E. 7736, 10910
Zehr, E. I. 6314
Zeiger, E. 7903
Zeĭnalov, O. A. 3240, 4281, 7119
Žel, J. 8999
Zelcer, A. 4344, 10513
Zelenin, A. V. 6811, 8619
Zelenskaya, O. B. 490
Zelenskiĭ, G. L. 6999
Zelenskiĭ, M. A. 490, 6791
Zelitch, I. 2761
Zeller, F. J. 7665, 9721
Zeller, W. 986
Zel'tser, S. 3586
Zeltz, P. 9849
Zemánek, M. 232, 1958, 9767, 9785
Zemetra, R. S. 1261, 3857, 7666
Zen, K. C. 5156, 6862
Zeng, F. Y. 9898
Zeng, K. Y. 2444
Zeng, L. 2443
Zeng, P. F. 2436
Zeng, R. Y. 2442
Zeng, X. P. 5187
Zeng, Z. B. 2829
Zeng, Z. R. 2912
Zeng, Z. S. 6295
Zeniščeva, L. 9769
Zerem, A. 7259
Zerner, B. 5324
Zetsche, K. 7443
Zeven, A. C. 4951, 8436
Zeyen, R. J. 5930
Zezul', T. G. 8108
Zhai, H. Q. 860
Zhakota, A. 652
Zhakotė, A. 652
Zhakotė, A. G. 787, 2385
Zhalilov, O. 11360, 11366
Zhalilov, O. Zh. 6506
Zhan, X. H. 2557
Zhan, X. M. 475
Zhan, Y. X. 11302, 11313
Zhang, C. M. 9975
Zhang, C. P. 8760
Zhang, D. 2566
Zhang, D. L. 5588
Zhang, D. P. 1324, 5188
Zhang, D. Y. 10086
Zhang, E. H. 8438
Zhang, E. J. 5450
Zhang, F. N. 3214
Zhang, F. Q. 3918
Zhang, G. D. 7096
Zhang, G. Q. 3122
Zhang, G. Y. 7286
Zhang, H. 1144, 2144, 4134, 5478
Zhang, H. B. 4192, 8556, 10831
Zhang, H. C. 6366
Zhang, H. F. 10543
Zhang, H. S. 2437, 4492, 5368
Zhang, H. Y. 1850, 9522
Zhang, J. 4989, 9522, 10098
Zhang, J. L. 2403
Zhang, J. P. 4156, 6039
Zhang, J. R. 739, 6327, 6346, 9114
Zhang, J. X. 5844
Zhang, J. Y. 359, 5440, 9949
Zhang, J. Z. 4264, 4270
Zhang, K. T. 1280, 11004
Zhang, K. W. 3228
Zhang, L. 1184, 7600, 8077
Zhang, L. B. 5451
Zhang, L. J. 1089, 3548, 7354
Zhang, L. X. 6352, 9076
Zhang, L. Y. 773, 5178, 8056, 8767
Zhang, P. 4714
Zhang, Q. 5247, 6616, 9975
Zhang, Q. C. 9960
Zhang, Q. F. 6037, 7707, 10861
Zhang, Q. Y. 6812
Zhang, S. 885, 10221
Zhang, S. B. 5049
Zhang, S. E. 8624
Zhang, S. F. 5588
Zhang, S. H. 9951
Zhang, S. J. 8438
Zhang, S. L. 4262
Zhang, S. M. 2403
Zhang, S. N. 6812
Zhang, S. P. 5125
Zhang, S. S. 9104, 9924
Zhang, S. Z. 10821
Zhang, T. J. 6105
Zhang, W. C. 4545, 9143
Zhang, W. G. 4127, 7781
Zhang, W. Q. 5165, 6066
Zhang, W. X. 5854
Zhang, W. Z. 7929
Zhang, X. 1316, 7181
Zhang, X. B. 387
Zhang, X. F. 2229
Zhang, X. G. 8736
Zhang, X. N. 2147, 5163
Zhang, X. Q. 3138, 4152
Zhang, X. R. 2403
Zhang, X. T. 3138
Zhang, X. W. 1657
Zhang, X. Y. 7360, 7613, 8459, 10501
Zhang, X. Z. 9495
Zhang, Y. 7990
Zhang, Y. F. 2749, 4262
Zhang, Y. H. 4945
Zhang, Y. J. 5498
Zhang, Y. L. 142, 1148, 8416, 9062
Zhang, Y. P. 3455
Zhang, Y. T. 5067
Zhang, Y. X. 10341
Zhang, Y. Z. 6066
Zhang, Z. 2416, 4730, 6616
Zhang, Z. D. 9584
Zhang, Z. H. 1313, 9975
Zhang, Z. L. 7543, 8715, 10863
Zhang, Z. M. 8674
Zhang, Z. P. 9924, 10933
Zhang, Z. Q. 2469
Zhang G. X. 10974
Zhao, B. Y. 2292
Zhao, C. 9957
Zhao, H. 3485
Zhao, K. 6105
Zhao, L. A. 1280
Zhao, L. Y. 3580
Zhao, M. 8254
Zhao, N. M. 1089, 3548, 5771, 7354
Zhao, R. 1719
Zhao, S. M. 3122, 4813
Zhao, S. N. 2912
Zhao, S. S. 3821
Zhao, S. W. 6125
Zhao, T. F. 8560
Zhao, W. Q. 8625
Zhao, X. P. 6034
Zhao, X. Y. 3397
Zhao, Y. 8722
Zhao, Y. H. 4943
Zhao, Y. J. 5264
Zhao, Y. M. 4961
Zhao, Y. T. 4274, 5274
Zhao, Z. 5821
Zhao, Z. D. 3862
Zhao, Z. Y. 275
Zharinov, V. I. 8487
Zharkov, N. A. 3838
Zhe, J. Z. 9977
Zheltonozhskaya, L. V. 8776
Zhemchuzhina, A. I. 6800, 9728
Zhen, S. Z. 7264
Zhen, Y. 1957
Zheng, C. Q. 4714
Zheng, G. C. 300
Zheng, G. X. 4158
Zheng, H. F. 7883
Zheng, H. Y. 7071
Zheng, J. K. 8739
Zheng, K. L. 8286, 8674
Zheng, K. P. 10192
Zheng, P. 7181
Zheng, Q. C. 7640
Zheng, W. M 1909
Zheng, Y. J. 1712
Zheng, Y. Y. 2568
Zheng, Z. L. 410
Zhidekhina, T. V. 9117
Zhidkova, E. N. 7297, 10423
Zhilinskaĭte, S. 3959
Zhirov, E. G. 2903
Zhivotkov, L. A. 5863, 6746, 7593, 8507, 9607
Zhivotovskiĭ, L. A. 3607, 5652, 8367
Zhivotovskiy, L. A. 5652
Zhivotovsky, L. A. 8367
Zhmurko, V. V. 6121
Zhogin, A. F. 1979, 6787
Zholkevich, V. N. 9499
Zhonard, R. 3494
Zhong, C. L. 2587
Zhong, H. 5220
Zhong, S. H. 9993
Zhong, W. G. 7797
Zhong, W. J. 2469
Zhong, Y. Q. 8521
Zhou, C. 6581, 6596
Zhou, C. S. 7333
Zhou, D. H. 8550
Zhou, F. Y. 5436
Zhou, G. H. 10853
Zhou, G. Q. 6043
Zhou, H. 7636, 9677
Zhou, H. Y. 375, 6509
Zhou, J. 10286
Zhou, J. H. 2053
Zhou, J. M. 11347
Zhou, J. P. 11347
Zhou, J. X. 6345
Zhou, M. D. 8287
Zhou, M. X. 9567
Zhou, M. Y. 10321
Zhou, S. H. 6125
Zhou, S. J. 3228
Zhou, S. Q. 9310
Zhou, W. M. 1765
Zhou, W. Z. 5458
Zhou, X. C. 11302, 11313
Zhou, Y. B. 6345
Zhou, Y. J. 2382
Zhou, Y. M. 6404
Zhu, C. 1256
Zhu, C. W. 4375
Zhu, F. C. 8682
Zhu, G. 8049
Zhu, J. 5523, 6416
Zhu, J. B. 10821
Zhu, J. W. 1323
Zhu, J. Z. 6997
Zhu, L. H. 6051, 6159
Zhu, L. P. 8759
Zhu, M. Y. 5925, 9787
Zhu, P. K. 2360
Zhu, P. L. 1323
Zhu, T. 4202
Zhu, X. M. 8550
Zhu, X. Y. 1891
Zhu, Y. 9965
Zhu, Y. G. 8736
Zhu, Y. L. 5114, 7640
Zhu, Y. Z. 8624
Zhu, Z. 4135
Zhu, Z. H. 2229
Zhuang, B. C. 5264, 6124, 6131
Zhuang, D. H. 3468
Zhuang, E. J. 5454
Zhuang, N. L. 8834
Zhuang, X. J. 7094
Zhuchenko, A. A. 3050, 11380
Zhuchenko, A. A., Jr. 3341, 11179
Zhuk, I. P. 9260
Zhukov, A. B. 6878
Zhukov, O. S. 9135
Zhukova, M. P. 315
Zhukova, T. M. 4926
Zhun, J. Z. 11359
Ziauddin, A. 9587
Ziechmann, C. 4664
Zielińska, D. 5001-5002
Zielinski, R. E. 453, 1187
Zientarski, J. 2204
Zietsman, P. C. 5499
Ziger, G. 5095
Zijderveld, M. van 376
Zijlstra, G. 4902
Zijlstra, S. 1662, 7993
Žilinskaitė, S. 218, 220, 3959
Zima, K. 5096
Zimmer, E. 291, 1255
Zimmerer, K. S. 3287
Zimmerly, M. M. 4275-4276, 10105
Zimmerman, A. D. 6604
Zimmerman, C. E. 5721
Zimmerman, J. L. 2343, 2784, 4371, 10238
Zimmermann, G. 4736, 9688
Zimmermann, H. 7713
Zimnoch-Guzowska, E. 5358, 7936
Zimny, J. 5873
Zinchenko, V. I. 8487
Ziniščeva, L. 9779
Zink, F. W. 6288
Zinkernagel, V. 10261
Zinovieva, A. V. 1631
Zinovieva, S. V. 1632
Ziska, L. H. 5183, 8750
Ziv, M. 2676, 6263
Zivy, M. 3562, 7681
Zlatanova, I. 282
Zlatanova, J. 282, 10921
Zobel, R. W. 5289, 6788
Žofajová, A. 3943, 7841, 9768
Zoglauer, K. 3533, 4648, 4764
Zohar, Y. 9333

Zohary, D. 11242
Zoina, A. 1680
Zolfino, C. 3239
Zoller, M. 10672
Zong, L. X. 4157
Zongo, J. D. 2137
Zoroa, N. 6317
Zote, K. K. 5314, 6016
Zott, W. 4416
Zou, J. S. 3133
Zou, S. H. 5264
Zoz, N. N. 2904, 2909
Zrůst, J. 3294, 10217
Zsuffa, L. 926, 4729, 8185, 8195
Zubair, M. 3283
Zubar', A. N. 10792
Zubko, E. I. 4687
Zubko, M. K. 4687
Zueco, J. C. 5418
Zuloaga, F. 6022, 8699
Zuloaga, F. O. 330, 6021, 6627, 7485, 8698
Zummo, N. 7747
Zuno-Alto Veros, C. 4121
Zuo, J. R. 11004
Zuo, Q. F. 9956
Zuo, Q. Y. 2417
Zupan, J. 8327
Zupan, J. R. 4841
Zupanec, J. 2745
Zur, M. 8173, 9240
Żurawicz, E. 5467
Zurawski, G. 1088
Zurek, D. 10087
Zvieli, Y. 7226
Zvolenski, I. 5094
Zvolenský, J. 5094
Zwatz, B. 9589, 10894
Zwer, P. K. 8530
Zwet, T. van der 1676
Zwodzijasz, R. 2176
Zykov, B. I. 10988
Zykov, K. I. 1824
Zykov, K. N. 9407

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus, genetic resources 8005
Abelmoschus caillei, interspecific hybridization 9068
Abelmoschus esculentus
breeding 8405
crop density 691
genetic resources 8405
genetic variance
okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic geminivirus 7238
yield components 690, 7238
heritability
okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic geminivirus 7238
yield components 7238
interspecific hybridization 7237, 9068
Meloidogyne incognita 1667-1668
Meloidogyne javanica 9071
multivariate analysis 2399
pollen germination 7237
salinity 2400
sowing date 9070
variety trials 11205
yield components 691, 2399
yield correlations 690, 7239, 9069
Abelmoschus tetraphyllus
interspecific hybridization 7237
pollen germination 7237
Abies alba
decline 5665
photosynthesis 4766
plant composition 4766
pollination 5664
tissue culture 11385
yield components 4766
Abies balsamea, taxonomy 2626
Abies cephalonica
development 2625
heritability, height 960
morphology 2625
stomata 2625
Abies fraseri
gene flow 961
genetics, isoenzymes 961
Abies grandis, breeding, conferences 2753
Abies lasiocarpa, taxonomy 2626
Abnormal development
Cajanus cajan, inflorescences 1457
Coffea arabica 11337
Elaeis guineensis, gynoecium 9225
fruit crops 8062
Glycine max 10075
Lilium 3644
Mangifera indica, flowers 743
Medicago sativa 3189
Medicago varia 3189
Persea americana, flowers 4550
Pisum sativum 10075
Secale × *Triticum* 3833
Triticum 3833
Vicia faba 10075
Vigna unguiculata 10075
Zea mays 3058
androecium 5979
Abscisic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 1903
reviews 8342
mutations 1903, 5784-5785
reviews 8342
cereals, gene expression 5913
Glycine max 2235
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 1119, 5913, 6808, 8563, 8570
genetic transformation 1119
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 7213, 7215
mutations 5402, 7215
Oryza sativa 2168, 3136
gene expression 1119, 5154
genetic engineering 1119
molecular genetics 5154
Picea glauca 956
Abscisic acid *cont.*
Solanum commersonii, gene expression 591
Triticum aestivum 2917, 8473
gene expression 4933
germplasm releases 8497
molecular genetics 4933
Zea mays 1237
gene expression 5073
reviews 8342
mutations 5083
reviews 8342
Abscission
Glycine max
genetics 7889
germplasm releases 7889
Lycopersicon esculentum 2380
Oryza sativa 4147
Abutilon theophrasti, genetic resources 10521
Acacia
artificial selection, salinity 10554
cell division 2589
development 2589
hybridization 11403
polyploidy 2589
taxonomy 10566-10567, 11409-11410
books 5739, 8277
Acacia albida, taxonomy 10566
Acacia aulococarpa, genetic resources 5616
Acacia auriculiformis
flowering 5623
flowers 5622
genetic resources 5616
genetic variation 5627
genetics, isoenzymes 5627
geography 5620
pollen 5622
salinity 5645
seedlings 5620, 5624
tissue culture 5631
waterlogging 5645
yield components 5625
Acacia bivenosa, taxonomy 11409
Acacia cangaiensis, taxonomy 5644
Acacia crassicarpa, genetic resources 5616
Acacia dangarensis, taxonomy 5644
Acacia mangium
cuttings 5630
flowers 5622
genetic resources 5616
pollen 5622
tissue culture 5630
Acacia mearnsii
cold resistance 5646
pollination 5619
provenance trials 5617
self incompatibility 5619
Acacia melanoxylon
genetic variation 5626
genetics, isoenzymes 5626
Acacia ochracea, taxonomy 2599
Acacia saligna, tissue culture 11405
Acacia tessellata, taxonomy 5644
Acacia victoriae, taxonomy 11410
Acampe rigida, tissue culture 7462
Acanthoscelides obtectus
Phaseolus acutifolius 498
Phaseolus lunatus 498
Phaseolus vulgaris 498
Acari, *Solanum melongena* 9046
ACC
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 10285
molecular genetics 10285
ACC deaminase, *Lycopersicon esculentum,* genetic transformation, gene expression 7977
ACC synthase
Cucurbita maxima
gene expression 1659, 5392
molecular genetics 1659
Cucurbita pepo, molecular genetics 1658, 11200
ACC synthase *cont.*
Dianthus caryophyllus
gene expression 6576
molecular genetics 6576
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 2381, 5392, 6270
genetic transformation 2381
molecular genetics 7212
Malus sylvestris
gene expression 10337
molecular genetics 10337
Vigna radiata, molecular genetics 7145
Acca sellowiana, pollination 2455
Accessory chromosomes 83
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7611
Allium schoenoprasum, natural selection 4394
Brachycome dichromosomatica, molecular genetics 5678
Dendranthema morifolium 3629
Digitaria eriantha 7021
Hepatica nobilis 8233
Lachenalia 7454
Lachenalia orchioides 7454
Larix gmelinii 7424
Lotus 11039
Picea obovata 2604
Scilla autumnalis 6593
Secale cereale 3996-3997, 8580, 9819
Secale segetale 9819
Sorghum stipoideum 7021, 8687
Sporobolus africanus 7021
Stipagrostis obtusa 7021
Zea mays 3053, 3055-3056
Aceria cladophthirus, *Solanum dulcamara* 2731
Aceria sacchari, *Oryza sativa* 392
Aceria tulipae
Aegilops × *Triticum* 193
Elymus × *Triticum* 193
Secale × *Triticum* 193
Triticum aestivum, recombination 2985
Acetohydroxyacid synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetic engineering 6505
mutations 6505
Brassica
rape
genomes 760
molecular genetics 760
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 6505
Zea mays, molecular genetics 8629
Acetolactate synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 9350
genetic engineering 9350
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, genetic transformation 8149
Cichorium intybus, genetic transformation 9011
Datura fastuosa, mutations 7476
Linum usitatissimum, flax, genetic transformation 11382
Populus
gene expression 9350
genetic transformation 9350
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase
Zea mays
genetics 6006
immunology 5080
in vitro selection 6006
molecular genetics 5080
mutations 5118, 6006
somaclonal variation 8665
Achras *(see Manilkara)*
Acianthus, taxonomy 6601
Acid phosphatase
Brassica juncea 10426
Cymbidium goeringii 3647
Dioscorea 4382
Hordeum vulgare, genetics 7690
Solanum, tuberous species 5345
Solanum tuberosum 5345

Acid phosphatase *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 170, 6798, 10830
Aconitase
Glycine max, linkage 2243
Helianthus annuus
genetics 2482, 3493
polymorphism 2482
Triticum aestivum, gene location 9666
Aconitate hydratase
Glycine max
genetics 454
linkage 454
Aconitum sanyoense
chromosome banding 3655
heterochromatin 3655
Acorus
leaves 5718
taxonomy 5718
Acremonium, *Lolium perenne*, genetic transformation 10008
Acremonium coenophialum
Festuca arundinacea 3172, 6065, 10025
Festuca pratensis 3171
Acremonium lolii, *Lolium perenne* 10015
Acrocomia aculeata, genetic distance 9224
Acronychia octandra, taxonomy 7402
Actin
Oryza sativa
gene expression 7781
genetic engineering 5151
genetic transformation 7781
Actinidia
genetic resources 5478
taxonomy 5478
Actinidia arguta, breeding 10385
Actinidia chinensis (*see also Actinidia deliciosa*)
genetic resources 5479
varieties
Chuanmi-3 6338
Chuanmi-4 6338
Yixiang 5480
Actinidia deliciosa
cell culture 4540
chromosome number 4540
embryo culture 6339
gene expression, β-glucuronidase 5481
genetic transformation 731, 3456-3457
β-glucuronidase 5481
hermaphroditism 5482-5483
interspecific hybridization 6339
Phytophthora 2433
pollination 7271
protoplasts 4540
sex 4539, 5482-5483
somaclonal variation 4540
techniques, protoplasts 4485
tissue culture 2432, 4539, 9133-9134
varieties
85I 3455
Chuanmi-1 6338
Chuanmi-2 6338
Qincuei 3455
Qinmei 3455
Shanmei-1 3455
Actinidia eriantha
embryo culture 6339
interspecific hybridization 6339
Actinidia kolomikta
breeding 10385
varieties 10385
Actinidiaceae, protoplasts 4541
Acyl carrier protein
Brassica
genetic engineering 6383
molecular genetics 6383
rape
gene expression 6383, 9169
genetic engineering 9169
genetic transformation 6383
molecular genetics 7298
Hordeum vulgare
gene location 1185
molecular genetics 1185
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 9169
genetic transformation 9169
Zea mays, molecular genetics 7734
Acyl carrier protein thioesterase
Arabidopsis thaliana, genetic transformation 9239
Acyl carrier protein thioesterase *cont.*
Umbellularia californica, genetic engineering 9239
Acyl-CoA desaturase, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 10490
Acyrthosiphon kondoi, *Medicago sativa*, germplasm releases 8798, 8802, 10050-10051
Acyrthosiphon pisum, *Pisum sativum* 515, 6180, 7137, 8888
Acyrthosyphon kondoi, *Medicago sativa* 426
Adaptability (*see* Stability)
evolution 8401
Adenine nucleotide translocase, *Solanum tuberosum*, molecular genetics 7156
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, molecular genetics 6683
Adenosinetriphosphatase
Brassica, rape, mitochondrial genetics 3479
Lycopersicon esculentum, molecular genetics 3345
Nicotiana glauca
mitochondrial genetics 11339
recombination 11339
Nicotiana langsdorffii
mitochondrial genetics 11339
recombination 11339
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
gene expression 5561
molecular genetics 5561
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 9278
molecular genetics 8158, 9278
Oenothera berteriana, mitochondrial genetics 6577
Oryza sativa
mitochondrial genetics 9953
molecular genetics 9955
Sorghum bicolor, molecular genetics 6897, 9901
Triticum aestivum, mitochondrial genetics 5849
Zea mays
mitochondrial genetics 6860, 6871
recombination 6871
Adenylate kinase, *Pisum sativum*, mutations 10151
ADPglucose pyrophosphorylase, *Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 8958
Aegilops
alcohol dehydrogenase 7627
artificial selection, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 9709
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1128, 10781
climate 3938
evolution 7618
fungi 8470
genetic resources 99, 3921, 3938
genetics, *Glomus intraradices* 4949
genomes 2952, 4949, 6754, 7618, 8470
geography 3938
gliadin 8555
intergeneric hybridization, reviews 6731
introgression 8555
isoenzymes 7627
lectins 8470
mycorrhizas 4949
nitrogen 2952, 7618
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
photosynthesis 8464
respiration 8464
nutrients 2952, 7618
photosynthesis 8461
Puccinia striiformis 3921
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10856
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8461
Tilletia tritici 3921
translocation 7618
Aegilops caudata
chromosome addition 6804
chromosome banding 6804
molecular genetics 9743
Aegilops cylindrica
cell culture 1973
genomes 1973
regenerative ability 1973
Aegilops kotschyi
interspecific hybridization 3831, 9709
molecular genetics, evolution 8556
Aegilops longissima
gene location, NADH dehydrogenase 3990
molecular genetics, evolution 8556
Aegilops sharonensis
chromosome substitution, male sterility 145
chromosome translocation 3939
chromosome transmission 3939
genetics
chromosome pairing 9744
height 7620
interspecific hybridization 9744
molecular genetics, evolution 8556
mutations, male sterility 145
Aegilops speltoides
Fusarium culmorum 3920
genetics
chromosome pairing 9744
gametocides 9645
interspecific hybridization 9744
molecular genetics 9628
Aegilops squarrosa
artificial selection, salinity 1999
cell division 6732
chromosome addition 9745
chromosome banding 8554
ecology 6803
endosperm 6732
epistasis
spring and winter habit 9652
vernalization 9652
gene location
leaves 9745
Puccinia recondita 9745
Puccinia striiformis 9745
seeds 9745
Tilletia indica 9745
genetic resources 6803
genetics, *Sipha flava* 7667
Heterodera avenae 1178
interspecific hybridization 9652
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
chromosome number 7610
chromosome pairing 7610
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10856
salinity 10836
Aegilops triuncialis, taxonomy 3940
Aegilops umbellulata
chromosome addition, cytoplasmic male sterility 4943
chromosome translocation 3939
chromosome transmission 3939
gene location, NADH dehydrogenase 3990
molecular genetics, evolution 8556
Aegilops variabilis
genetics, *Meloidogyne naasi* 8557
molecular genetics, evolution 8556
Aegilops* × *Secale
chromosome pairing 5015
intergeneric hybridization 3992, 5015, 6754
***Aegilops* × triticale**, intergeneric hybridization 10902
Aegilops* × *Triticum
Aceria tulipae 193
backcrossing 7608
chromosome addition 6804
Erysiphe graminis 5891
chromosome number 3832
chromosome pairing 3832, 3837, 6759
chromosome substitution 2976
chromosome translocation 193
height 7620
chromosome transmission, height 7620
genetics
chromosome pairing 7607, 9744
Diuraphis noxia 5901
female fertility 4941
genomes 6759
Heterodera avenae 1178
intergeneric hybridization 193, 1178, 1949, 1989, 2976, 2978, 3832, 3835, 3837, 4941, 5891, 5901, 6759, 6796, 6804, 7607-7608, 7610,

Aegilops* × *Triticum *cont.*
intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
7620, 7667, 8453, 9632, 9665, 9744, 10804, 10807, 10809, 10836
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
chromosome number 7610
chromosome pairing 7610
cold resistance 1989
cytoplasmic male sterility 9632
Erysiphe graminis 6796
male sterility 8453
photoperiodism 9632
photosynthesis 9665
Puccinia recondita 2978
respiration 9665
Puccinia striiformis 10804
salinity 10836
unreduced gametes 10809
wheat streak mosaic virus 193
yield components 3832
Aequorin
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
gene expression 5770
genetic transformation 5770
***Aerides japonicum*,** tissue culture 9432
***Aeschynomene americana*,** outcrossing 443
Aesculus hippocastanum
anther culture 4723
genetic markers, haploidy 4723
tissue culture 929
Aflatoxins
Zea mays 7747
genetic variance 5113
African cassava mosaic geminivirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana*, genetic transformation 1063, 11351
Agaricus
breeding 10635
mycelium 10635
taxonomy 3669, 10654
Agaricus bisporus
breeders' rights 8267
breeding 10637, 10643, 10666
esterases 1854
gene location, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 10642
gene mapping 10638, 10642
genetic markers 10641
genetic transformation 10646
genomes 10641
isoenzymes 1854
mitochondrial genetics 4812, 10639-10640
molecular genetics 10641, 10666
cellulase 10651
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 10647
laccase 10651
morphology 1040
nomenclature 10654
polymerase chain reaction 10644
protoplasts 10641-10643
Pseudomonas tolaasii 10655
random amplified polymorphic DNA 10644
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10643
variety classification 1854, 8267, 10653
Verticillium fungicola 10655, 11500
***Agaricus bitorquis*,** mitochondrial genetics 4812, 10639
***Agaricus brunnescens*,** nomenclature 10654
***Agaricus chacoensis*,** taxonomy 3669
***Agaricus cheilotulus*,** taxonomy 3669
***Agaricus martineziensis*,** taxonomy 3669
***Agaricus spegazzinianus*,** taxonomy 3669
***Agaricus sulcatellus*,** taxonomy 3669
***Agaricus tucumanensis*,** taxonomy 3669
***Agaricus unguentolens*,** taxonomy 3669
Agave
chromosome morphology 3591
chromosome number 3591
Age, *Pinus taeda*, artificial selection 4745
Agriculture, dictionaries 9482
Agrilus anxius
Betula papyrifera 5604
Betula pendula 5604
***Agrius convolvuli*,** *Vigna aconitifolia* 562
Agrobacterium
genetic transformation 9528, 10712
Pisum sativum 2280
***Agrobacterium radiobacter*, *Prunus*,** plums 3433
Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, *Elaeagnus angustifolia 11444
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
Dendranthema morifolium 4786
genetic transformation 6680, 10711
Nicotiana tabacum 4685
genetic transformation 8327
Populus 1788
Prunus persica 1680
Vitis, genetics 7270
Vitis vinifera, genetic transformation 729
Zea mays, genetic transformation 8636
Agrocybe aegerita
gene expression, fruits 6628
molecular genetics, fruits 6628
Agronomy
Allium porrum 6224
Cajanus cajan 5311
Lycopersicon esculentum 1613
Pennisetum americanum 5131
Agropyron *(see also Elymus)*
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 10781
intergeneric hybridization, reviews 6731
taxonomy 409
Agropyron cristatum
artificial selection 7003
breeding 8774
crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 7013
reclamation 8774
Agropyron desertorum
carbon 7823
crop mixtures, *Medicago sativa* 7013
drought resistance 3173, 7823
salinity 2187
water balance 7823
Agropyron tsukushiense
taxonomy 5216
wide hybridization 5216
***Agropyron* × *Hordeum*,** intergeneric hybridization 217
Agropyron* × *Triticum
accessory chromosomes 7611
chromosome pairing 7611
intergeneric hybridization 1948, 2978, 7611, 8538, 10803
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, *Puccinia recondita* 2978
Puccinia recondita 8538
Agrostis alba
genetic transformation 7018
in vitro selection
thioproline 7026
tissue culture 7026
Agrostis palustris
drought resistance 3180
roots 3180
tissue culture 10595
water balance 3180
Agrostis stolonifera
heritability, roots 4194
protoplasts 11024
tillering 1827
tissue culture 5220
varieties
Providence 7829
SR1020 7830
UM84-01 1827
UM86-01 1827
Air pollution
Capsicum annuum 11195
crops
computer programming 7895
mathematics 7895
Glycine max
computer programming 7895
mathematics 7895
Hordeum vulgare 1934, 9780
Lolium perenne, genetic variance 10009
Lycopersicon esculentum 11183
Nicotiana tabacum 2539
Oryza sativa 382
Phaseolus vulgaris 5294, 7909
genetic variance 1420
heritability 1420
Picea sitchensis, clonal variation 2622
Pinus sylvestris 945, 4759
Pinus taeda 5657, 11426
Populus tremuloides, natural selection 4733
Air pollution *cont.*
Secale cereale 1934
Sorghum bicolor 9916
Tradescantia 5476
Triticum aestivum 1934, 6790, 6792, 9700
Triticum durum 9700
Vitis vinifera 5476
Albizia lebbek
somaclonal variation 9363
tissue culture 9363
Albugo candida
Brassica
rape 1713, 4564
genetics 6419
turnip rape 1713
Brassica carinata 4564
Brassica juncea 4564
Albumins
Brassica
rape
gene expression 5506
genetic transformation 5506
Medicago sativa, genetic transformation 10041
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 5506
genetic transformation 5506
Phaseolus vulgaris 11076
heritability 7123
Pisum sativum
gene expression 10041
genetic engineering 5506, 10041
Theobroma cacao, molecular genetics 845
Triticum aestivum
gene expression 8639
genetics 3888
linkage 3888
Vicia faba 10118
Zea mays, gene expression 8639
Alcaligenes faecalis*, *Oryza sativa 3138
Alcidodes collaris*, *Vigna aconitifolia 562
***Alcimandra*,** chromosome number 976
Alcohol dehydrogenase
Aegilops 7627
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 8353
genetic engineering 8353
Asparagus, genetic variation 9010
Asparagus officinalis, genetic variation 9010
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
genetics 6462, 10474, 11333
linkage 11333
Glycine max, gene expression 4257
Hordeum vulgare, gene location 10860
Morus 8061
Oryza sativa, gene location 364
Pinus radiata, molecular genetics 935
Secale cereale, gene location 10860
Solanum tuberosum, molecular genetics 5340
trees, genetics 4718
Triticum 7627
Zea mays
gene expression 5037, 8642
molecular genetics 5037, 8628, 8642
Aldicarb, *Glycine max* 6154
Aleurain, *Hordeum vulgare*, molecular genetics 1183
Aleurotrachelus socialis*, *Manihot esculenta 10245
Alfalfa mosaic virus, *Medicago sativa*, genetics 5237
Algae, gene banks 10656
Alkaloids
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, somaclonal variation 5578
Nicotiana tabacum, genotype environment interaction 3565
Papaver bracteatum 8259
Papaver orientale 8259
Papaver pseudo-orientale 8259
Papaver somniferum 2729, 11484
Alleles (*see* Genetics; Multiple alleles)
Allelopathy
Glycine max, tissue culture 374
Oryza sativa, tissue culture 374

Allium
chromosome aberrations 2853
gamma radiation 2853
mutagens, sugars 2853
pollen 11161
protoplasts 3318, 11161
recombination
aspartate aminotransferase 3316
isoenzymes 3316
Sclerotium cepivorum 10261
Allium cepa
anthers 3317
breeding 2354, 4391, 8406
cell division 9550
chloroplast genetics 8996
chromatin 9550
chromosome aberrations 2852
chromosome banding 4865
cold resistance 4918
cytology 1914
cytoplasmic male sterility 3317, 4393
diseases 8406
electromagnetic radiation 2852
ethephon 5377
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 7190
Fusarium solani 1564
gene banks 4393, 8998
genetic resources 609
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 3316
height 5377
isoenzymes 3316
gibberellic acid 5377
Glomerella cingulata 1563
growth regulators 5377
haploidy 8998
heterosis, yields 4392
hybrid seed production 4393
inbreeding 2354
induced mutations 7190
interspecific hybridization 611, 3316
isoenzymes 611
mechanical harvesting 10260
molecular genetics 6223
interspecific hybridization 7192
nucleolin 7191
vivipary 7192
mutagens 7190
mutations, height 5377
nucleolus organizer 3766, 6223
photoperiodism 8997
polymorphism, isoenzymes 612
Pyrenochaeta terrestris 10262
quality 2354, 10259
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3315
interspecific hybridization 7192
vivipary 7192
seed production 612, 10258
stress 8406
sulfur 11162
Thrips tabaci 3319
tissue culture 4393, 8998
variety trials 610
varieties 2884, 4391
Akhtubinets 7189
Granex-33 610
Granex-429 610
Mereke 7190
Pusa Red 10258
Allium fistulosum
chromosome morphology 8384
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 3316
isoenzymes 3316
interspecific hybridization 611, 3316
isoenzymes 611
molecular genetics 6223
nucleolus organizer 6223
Allium longicuspis
esterases 4395
isoenzymes 4395
proteins 4395
variety classification 4395
Allium porrum
agronomy 6224
growth period 6224
Phytophthora porri 10263
Puccinia allii 1565
varieties
Agria 1565
Allium porrum *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Winterreuzen 1565
Allium sativum
breeding 4391
esterases 4395
genetic resources 609
isoenzymes 4395
polyploidy 7963
proteins 4395
tissue culture 8999
variety classification 4395
viruses 1566
yield components 10257
yield correlations 1562
varieties 4391
Zimniĭ 7188
Allium schoenoprasum
Glomerella cingulata 1563
natural selection, accessory chromosomes 4394
varieties 2884
Allium tuberosum
apomixis 7964-7965
embryo sac 7964
tissue culture 11160
Allocasuarina verticillata
genetic transformation 2595
nitrogen fixation 2595
protoplasts 2595
tissue culture 2595
Alloploidy (*see* Intergeneric hybridization; Interspecific hybridization; Polyploidy)
Alnus cordata, heritability, yield components 7394
Alnus glutinosa
flavonoids 5628-5629
geography 5629
Alnus incana
chloroplast genetics 6525
DNA hybridization 9331
Alocasia macrorrhiza
pathogens 1557
tissue culture 1557
Aloe
nomenclature 6612
taxonomy 6612
Aloe archeri, taxonomy 5707
Aloe barbadensis, tissue culture 2723, 6616
Aloe murina, taxonomy 5707
Aloe variegata, tissue culture 8254
Alopecurus arundinaceus
combining ability
seed production 2192
yield components 2192
Alstroemeria
induced mutations 1011
radiation 1011
tissue culture 6598
varieties 6592
La Paz 1011
Rio 1011
Serena 2671
Wilhelmina 2671
Alstroemeria aurantiaca, varieties, Paloma 1011
Alternaria
Brassica 9166
rape 7297, 11298
Brassica campestris 9166
Brassica carinata 4564
Brassica juncea 4564
Capsicum annuum 4469
Pyrus communis, induced mutations 11211
Sorghum bicolor 324
Alternaria alternata
Cajanus cajan 1460
Capsicum 11196
Capsicum annuum 4440
Cicer arietinum 1453
Dianthus caryophyllus 10607
Fragaria ananassa 3444
Lycopersicon esculentum 1621, 3362, 7218
Nicotiana tabacum 10512
Phaseolus vulgaris 10140
Triticum aestivum 1156
Alternaria brassicae
Brassica 9002
in vitro selection 3329
Alternaria brassicae *cont.*
Brassica cont.
cabbages 4406
cauliflowers 2362
rape 11294-11295
turnip rape 11294
Brassica carinata 6416
Brassica juncea 3486, 6416
Brassica nigra 6416
Camelina sativa 11294
Capsella bursa-pastoris 11294
Eruca vesicaria 11294
Sinapis alba 6416
Sinapis arvensis 6416
Alternaria brassicicola
Brassica 10424
cabbages 4406
cauliflowers 2362
rape 11295
induced mutations 2478
somaclonal variation 2478
Brassica juncea 3486
Alternaria carthami, Carthamus tinctorius 1723
Alternaria dauci, Daucus carota 7178
Alternaria helianthi, Helianthus, germplasm releases 5528
Alternaria mali, Malus pumila 1673
Alternaria passiflorae
Passiflora 11270
Passiflora mollissima 11270
Alternaria solani
Lycopersicon 660, 3361
genetic variance 5408
Lycopersicon esculentum 664-665, 1623, 2386, 3361
genetic variance 5407
Solanum tuberosum 2319, 2324, 2326, 7171, 11144
heritability 2325, 11145
Alternaria tenuissima, Cajanus cajan 1460
Alternaria triticina
Triticum aestivum 3919
genetic variance 199
induced mutations 2962
Triticum durum 3919
Altitude
Gossypium 2554
Malus pumila 10340
Miscanthus floridulus 3185
Miscanthus transmorrisonensis 3185
Oryza sativa 8753
Pinus sylvestris 7405
Pyrus communis 4496
Trifolium repens 432
Zea mays 3062
Aluminium
Brassica, turnip rape 6411
cereals 1935, 2888
Glycine max 1393
Hordeum vulgare 2015, 9787
genetics 9786
in vitro selection 5925
Oryza sativa 7810
Secale cereale 2044
Sorghum bicolor 322, 6014
triticale 2044
Triticum aestivum 186, 1935, 2044, 2888, 8528
gene location 2888
Zea mays 1262-1263, 3083
Alysicarpus vaginalis
Meloidogyne arenaria 1371
Meloidogyne incognita 1371
tissue culture 7871
Amaranthus
chromosome pairing 5796
combining ability, yield components 3155
gene banks 3153
heterosis, yield components 3155
polyploidy 5796
Amaranthus cruentus
interspecific hybridization 3155
outcrossing 5198
varieties, Amont 4168
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
gene expression
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 8772

Amaranthus hypochondriacus *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 8772
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8772
interspecific hybridization 3155
outcrossing 5198
Amaryllis
chromosome morphology 3639
chromosome number 3639
Amelanchier alnifolia
height 10351
quality 10351
regenerative ability 2408
tissue culture 2408
Amine oxidase, *Lens culinaris,* molecular genetics 7919
Amino acid derivatives
Medicago sativa, in vitro selection 3194, 4213
Medicago varia, in vitro selection 4213
Nicotiana tabacum, in vitro selection 2540
Triticum aestivum
in vitro selection 3856
induced mutations 3856
Amino acids
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2516
Cicer arietinum 4313
Datura fastuosa, somaclonal variation 8260
forest trees
gene expression 3598
genetic transformation 3598
Glycine max 7096, 8848, 11053
Helianthus annuus 9217
Hordeum 7701
Hordeum vulgare 3967
induced mutations 10862
mutations 7688
Juglans regia 8081
Olea europaea 7322
Oryza sativa
genetics 363
induced mutations 363
Petunia hybrida 11463
Phaseolus vulgaris 4293
Pisum sativum, somaclonal variation 5304
Secale cereale 4018, 9823
Solanum tuberosum, heritability 5349
Trifolium pratense 4227
Trifolium resupinatum 5239
Triticum aestivum 1156, 1979, 6787, 10830
induced mutations 8499
Vicia faba 10118
Vigna unguiculata 3277
Zea mays 3051, 5093, 5097
mutations 3078
Zea mexicana 3051
***P*-aminobenzoic acid**
Gossypium barbadense 5587
Hordeum vulgare 7687
Aminopeptidases, *Triticum aestivum,* recombination 8452
2-Aminophenol, *Vicia sativa* 5245
***S*-(2-amino-ethyl)-L-cysteine,** *Asparagus officinalis, in vitro* selection 6261
Amiprofos-methyl, *Solanum tuberosum* 1505
Ammonium, *Oryza sativa* 2165
Amophorophora idaei, *Rubus idaeus* 8044
Amphibromus scabrivalvis, competitive ability 5203
Amphicarpaea bracteata
genetics, *Synchytrium decipiens* 1491
Synchytrium decipiens 1492
Amphorophora idaei, *Rubus idaeus,* genetics 11249
Amrasca biguttula, *Solanum melongena* 11191
Amygdalin, *Prunus dulcis* 9153
Amygdalus *(see Prunus)*
Amylase inhibitors
Hordeum vulgare, molecular genetics 5904
Phaseolus vulgaris, genetics 3250
α-Amylase
Hordeum vulgare 5917, 9778
α-Amylase *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare cont.
gene expression 1119, 2991, 8570
genetic transformation 1119
heritability 3964
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 8159
Oryza sativa
gene expression 3114, 8721, 8731
gene location 364
genetic engineering 8731
molecular genetics 6031
Secale cereale, genetics 3025, 4013
Solanum, tuberous species 5345
Solanum tuberosum 5345
Triticum aestivum
gene expression 9623, 10801
molecular genetics 1136, 9622-9623, 10801
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1136
Amylase inhibitors
Hordeum vulgare, immunology 9754
Secale
genetics 4003
polymorphism 4003
Secale cereale
genetics 4003
polymorphism 4003
Triticum aestivum 10854
genetic engineering 1139
molecular genetics 1140
β-Amylase
Hordeum vulgare 9778
mutations 2007
Ipomoea batatas
gene expression 5369
molecular genetics 4376, 5369
Secale cereale
gene expression 6844
genetics 4013
molecular genetics 3989
mutations 3989, 6844
Triticum aestivum 10830
genetics 3888
linkage 3888
Amylose
grain legumes 8821
Oryza sativa 6990
genetics 10747
Solanum tuberosum
chimaeras 7166
induced mutations 7166
Vigna radiata 8821
Vigna unguiculata 5319
Zea mays
gene dosage 5994
mutations 5994
Anacamptis
aneuploidy 7460
polyploidy 7460
Anacardium, tissue culture 8417
Anacardium occidentale
artificial selection, yields 757
combining ability, fertility 10413
genotype environment interaction, yields 758
pollen germination 10413
pollination 8084, 10413
stability, yields 758
tissue culture 9159, 9162
vegetative propagation 8191
Ananas
chromosome number 10400
fertility 10400
gene banks 5492
polyploidy 10400
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10399
tissue culture 8417
Ananas comosus
breeding 6350, 10398
genetic resources 109, 6349, 10398
genetic variation 5494
genetics
development 3464
morphology 3464
Gibberella fujikuroi 1700
taxonomy 5494
tissue culture 7287
transgression, yield components 5493
Anatomy
Citrus 4546
Citrus limon 4546
crops 3718
Lupinus 11037
Malus pumila 10340
Solanum 3660
Trifolium repens 432
Triticum aestivum 185, 4950
Androecium
Antirrhinum majus
gene expression 1005
molecular genetics 1005
Buchloe dactyloides, genetics 414
Lycopersicon esculentum 637
mutations 1609
Nicotiana tabacum
mitochondrial genetics 4678
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 4678
Prunus 4502
Prunus armeniaca 4502, 11226
Prunus persica 4502
Tradescantia
induced mutations 1841, 9410
mutations 9409
Zea mays
abnormal development 5979
genetics 5979-5980
Andropogon gayanus, taxonomy 2194
Anethum graveolens
chemotaxonomy 2740
essential oils 2740, 10626, 10628
growth period 10628
yield components 10626
varieties 2884
Aneuploidy
Anacamptis 7460
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 5548
leaves 2522
Betula 11387
Betula pendula 11387
Brassica 9001
Capsicum annuum 4449
Coix gigantea 3154
Cyphomandra betacea 9151
Diospyros kaki 3468
Glycine max 456
Gossypium hirsutum 9310
Helianthus annuus 9204
Helianthus debilis 9204
Hordeum vulgare 2006, 3954, 7685
Nicotiana tabacum 4351
Ophrys 7460
Orchis 7460
Oryza glaberrima 3120
Oryza sativa 357, 371, 5176
Petunia hybrida 4789
Prunus
peaches 3407
plums 3407
reviews 3764
Rubus idaeus 714
Secale cereale 3999, 8614
Solanum bulbocastanum 4351
Solanum phureja 1503
Solanum tuberosum 11132
triticale 3026, 4030
reviews 2040
Triticum aestivum 138, 3838, 9640, 9642-9643
cold resistance 10835
Vaccinium ashei 5460
Vaccinium corymbosum 5460-5461
Zea mays, pollen 4060
Angelica
chromosome morphology 3663
chromosome number 3663
Angelica genuflexa
yield correlations 1024
varieties, Ul-Reung 1024
Angiosperms
chloroplast genetics, evolution 1088
evolution 3784, 4880, 7563
books 10678
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 6675
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8402
fertilization 4870
mitochondrial genetics, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 6675

Angiosperms *cont.*
molecular genetics 8318-8319
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8402
pollen 4867, 4870, 5797
pollination, evolution 8400
reproduction 4880
self incompatibility 4867, 4870
taxonomy 5817
databases 4885
***Anguloa*, taxonomy 5704**
Anigozanthos
breeding 11453
hybridization 2661
tissue culture 11453
varieties 2657
Masquerade 6571
Uluru Sunset 6571
***Anigozanthos bicolor*, interspecific hybridization 6571**
***Anigozanthos humilis*, interspecific hybridization 6571**
***Anigozanthos manglesii*, interspecific hybridization 6571**
***Anigozanthos viridis*, interspecific hybridization 6571**
Anisogramma anomala
Corylus avellana
genetics 6374
germplasm releases 6373
Annona
genetics, isoenzymes 7291
taxonomy 7291
Annonaceae
genetics, isoenzymes 7291
taxonomy 7291
Annual habit, *Medicago* 8793
Anther culture 8283
Aesculus hippocastanum 4723
Antirrhinum majus 10609
Asparagus officinalis 608, 6264, 7972-7973, 10278
Brassica 6400, 10424
broccoli 5383
cabbages 608, 7967, 9004
cauliflowers 7198, 10268
Chinese cabbages 3324, 4588
rape 775, 781, 2469-2470, 3482, 4588, 5518, 9175, 9180
reviews 9585
turnip rape 9177, 9179
Brassica juncea 8096
Brassica nigra 6401-6402
Brassica oleracea 11169
Capsicum annuum 608
cereals, reviews 9585
Cucumis melo 608
Datura fastuosa 2724, 2728
Digitalis lanata 5711
Elymus hispidus 5217
Fagus sylvatica 4723
Festuca arundinacea 10018
Fragaria ananassa 2421-2422
Glycine max 6136, 7094
Gossypium 9296
Helianthus 10443
Helianthus annuus 9215, 10443
Hemerocallis minor 6581
Hordeum spontaneum 3007, 10875
Hordeum vulgare 3009, 4988, 5909, 8589, 9587, 9761, 9773-9774, 10875
genetics 228
reviews 9585
Hyoscyamus niger 4797
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 9191
Malus pumila 7244, 10341
Manihot esculenta 7558
Nicotiana sylvestris 7357
Nicotiana tabacum 3563, 4683, 5571, 5579, 6495, 9296, 10505, 11347-11348
Oryza rufipogon 2147
Oryza sativa 1314, 2156-2158, 3139, 4148, 5176-5177, 5179, 7558, 7805, 9969, 9975
Petunia hybrida 1010
Petunia parodii 1010
Prunus persica 7255
Quercus bicolor 5609
Quercus petraea 4723
Anther culture *cont.*
Quercus rubra 5609
reviews 7558
Secale cereale 5018
Solanum, tuberous species 11136
Solanum acaule 10222
Solanum carolinense 1026
Solanum phureja 7941
Solanum tuberosum 4354, 6211, 10222
statistics 2313
Sorghum bicolor 6903, 10967
triticale 253, 8621, 9644, 9830
Triticum aestivum 172, 1956, 1972, 2933, 4955, 5875, 7636, 8479-8480, 9587, 9644, 9673-9674, 9676-9677
heritability 9678
heterosis 9678
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 3852-3854
reciprocal effects 3854
Triticum durum 9644
Vigna 551
Vitis 6335
Vitis rupestris 726
Zea mays 300, 3068-3069, 3073, 9880
gene location 10942
genetics 10942
sweetcorn 6883
Anthers
Allium cepa 3317
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 8335
molecular genetics 8335
Brassica
rape
gene expression 763, 8335, 11273
molecular genetics 8335
Coffea arabica 7346
Helianthus annuus
gene expression 784
molecular genetics 784
Lilium philadelphicum 10613
Lupinus 11037
molecular genetics 6710
Nicotiana tabacum, gene expression 11458
Raphanus sativus 10254
Solanum rostratum 5803
Sorghum bicolor, genetics 6904
Zea mays 3058
Anthesis (*see* Flowering)
Anthocyanidins, *Rosa*, mutations 9407
Anthocyanins
Antirrhinum, molecular genetics, reviews 8316
Antirrhinum majus
gene expression 3634
molecular genetics 6586
Daucus carota, *in vitro* selection 2346
Eleusine coracana, genetics 10987
Glycine max
dominance 7077
gene dosage 7077
Helianthus annuus, genetics 9210
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 7675
Paeonia suffruticosa 9402
Petunia, molecular genetics, reviews 8316
Phaseolus vulgaris
genetics 1423
linkage 1423
Prunus avium 10362
Solanum tuberosum, genetics 5343
Vitis 2430
Zea mays
crossing over 5053
gene expression 5041, 5942, 8633-8634, 8663, 9842-9843
genetic engineering 5041
genetic transformation 5942, 8634
molecular genetics 5053, 8633, 9843, 10952
reviews 8316
***Anthonomus grandis*, *Gossypium* 9318**
***Anthoxanthum odoratum*, drought resistance 5226**
Anthranilate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, molecular genetics 9540
***Anthurium*, taxonomy 1831**
Anthurium andreanum
cell culture 3615
Anthurium andreanum *cont.*
protoplasts 3615
tissue culture 9413, 11455
Anthurium scherzerianum
varieties
Arabella 6574
Arndt's Flamenco Arabella 6574
***Anthyllis vulneraria*, genetic transformation 11043**
Antibiotics, *Zea mays* 2102
Antibodies
genetic transformation 9520
Nicotiana tabacum
genetic transformation 858, 11343
in vitro selection 858
***Anticarsia gemmatalis*, *Glycine max* 2248**
Antigastra catalaunalis
Sesamum alatum 5542
Sesamum indicum 5542, 6453
Antirrhinum
genetic transformation, *Puccinia antirrhini* 7511
molecular genetics, anthocyanins, reviews 8316
taxonomy 7449
Antirrhinum majus
anther culture 10609
gene expression
androecium 1005
anthocyanins 3634
colour 8237
flowering 9421
flowers 1005, 11459
reviews 10766
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6587, 8237
genetic engineering 11458
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6587
genetic transformation 8238, 9420
genetics
colour 8237
flowers 69, 1902
naringenin-chalcone synthase 8237
genotype environment interaction, leaves 1007
growth regulators 6588
molecular genetics
androecium 1005
anthocyanins 6586
bracts 9422
development 8409
flowering 9421-9422
flowers 1005
mutations 10608
bracts 9422
flowering 9422
flowers 1902
leaves 1007
tissue culture 6588, 8239, 10608
transposable elements 45, 1006, 1835, 8237
history 8652
***Aphanomyces cochlioides*, *Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 2524**
Aphanomyces euteiches
Medicago sativa 10046
germplasm releases 8800
Trifolium pratense 4228
artificial selection 3202
***Aphelenchoides*, crops 1066**
***Aphelenchoides besseyi*, *Oryza sativa* 1336, 6999**
Aphidoidae
crops
conferences 11504
genotype mixtures 6664
Aphidoidea
Triticum aestivum 8550
Triticum durum 212
Aphis craccivora
Phaseolus vulgaris 8876
Vicia faba 10121
Vigna unguiculata 1468, 6665, 10189
Aphis gossypii
Cucumis melo, genetics 3386
Gossypium arboreum 10537
Gossypium herbaceum 10537
Gossypium hirsutum 10537
Solanum melongena 11191
Apiocarpella *(see also Ascochyta)*

Apiognomonia veneta, *Platanus occidentalis* 6534
Apium graveolens
Colletotrichum acutatum 7202
cytology 621
Fusarium oxysporum 1581, 10273
germination 7200
seeds 7200
somaclonal variation 621
Fusarium oxysporum 1582
Spodoptera exigua 6256
tissue culture 7201
Trichoplusia ni 6256
yield correlations 4409
Apocytochrome *b,* *Solanum tuberosum,* molecular genetics 1496
Apomixis
Allium tuberosum 7964-7965
Boehmeria grandifolia 2570
Boehmeria platanifolia 2570
Boehmeria tricuspis 2570
Bothriochloa grahamii 10031
Bothriochloa intermedia 10031
Brachiaria 1345
Cenchrus ciliaris 3178, 7022
Dichanthium annulatum 10031
Gossypium hirsutum 9310
Heteropogon contortus 10031
Hypericum perforatum 11483
Juglans 4557
Juglans regia 5501
Ornithogalum umbellatum 3640
Panicum maximum 6965
Paspalum 11021
Paspalum dilatatum 2190, 7020, 7833
Paspalum distichum 10031
Poa pratensis 3163
reviews 6711
Ribes nigrum 9116
Rubus idaeus 714
Sorghum bicolor 6906
Tripsacum dactyloides 3089
Triticum aestivum 9647
Zea mays 5066
Apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus, *Prunus,* cherries 5447
Apricot chlorotic leaf roll, *Prunus armeniaca* 11240
Aproaerema modicella, *Arachis hypogaea* 1735
Aptandra caudata, taxonomy 11411
Arabidopsis, gene banks 4397
Arabidopsis thaliana 2820
chloroplast genetics 9533
combining ability, mathematics 8357
embryo culture 4852
ethyl methanesulfonate 65, 1100, 2824, 3755, 5783
gamma radiation 1904, 5783, 10737
gene banks 8333
gene expression 1086, 8340, 9541
abscisic acid 1903
reviews 8342
acetolactate synthase 9350
alcohol dehydrogenase 8353
anthers 8335
auxins 5783, 8415
binding proteins 8344
calmodulin 9531
chaperonins 8627
chitinase 2821
chlorsulfuron 1103, 9350
cold 4853
cold resistance 1903
cyclins 9532
development 63
reviews 8342
DNA binding proteins 8348
enolase 634
flowering 8354, 9545
flowers 3753, 7535
reviews 10766
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3751
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 10511
glycoproteins 5782
heat shock 9531
heat shock proteins 8627
herbicides 1103, 9350
nitrate reductase 6687, 9530
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
photosynthesis 1094, 9533
phytochrome 7536-7537
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9533
stress 9531
transposable elements 9539
α-tubulin 9538
tumours 1904
gene location
flowering 65, 10738
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3750
inflorescences 5786
photoperiodism 10738
Pseudomonas syringae 8358
starch 1100
gene mapping 10730-10731
genetic engineering 2807, 8347
acetohydroxyacid synthase 6505
acetolactate synthase 9350
alcohol dehydrogenase 8353
chlorsulfuron 1103
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 10511
herbicides 1103
histones 5775
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10518
genetic markers 8349, 10734
genetic resources 10732
genetic transformation 64, 1086, 1095, 3752, 4672, 4852, 5781, 9541
acyl carrier protein thioesterase 9239
chitinase 2821
cytokinins 1102, 10725
dihydrofolate reductase 7533
fatty acids 9239
flowering 6682
growth regulators 1102
methotrexate 7533
nitrate reductase 9530
octopine 8334
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
phytochrome 7537
starch synthase 10215
transposable elements 8355, 9539
genetics
auxins 8415
chlorophyll 4851
flowering 65
flowers 69, 1099, 1902, 3754
gibberellins 10737
habit 3754
light 68
octopine 8334
photosynthesis 4851
phytochrome 10737
Pseudomonas syringae 8358
seedlings 68
starch 1100
tryptophan synthase 1098
Xanthomonas campestris 1101
genotype environment interaction, mathematics 8357
induced mutations
auxins 5783
chalcone isomerase 9542
dihydroflavonol reductase 9542
flowering 65, 6682, 10738
gibberellins 10737
morphology 2824
photoperiodism 10738
phytochrome 10737
plant embryos 2824
starch 1100
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3755
linkage
chloroplasts 6686
fatty acids 6686
mitochondrial genetics, NADH dehydrogenase 2819
molecular genetics 4853, 4856, 5777-5778, 6681, 7532, 7584, 8318, 8337, 8339-8340, 8343, 8345-8347, 8349, 9290, 9535, 10728, 10731, 10733
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase 6683
anthers 8335
Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
anthranilate synthase 9540
ascorbate peroxidase 6684
binding proteins 8351
cell division 2822
chalcone isomerase 9542
chaperonins 8627
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 8352
cyclins 9532
3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase 5779
development 8409
dihydroflavonol reductase 9542
DNA binding proteins 8348
enolase 634
flowering 8354, 9545, 10736
gibberellins 8350
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3751
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3750
glycine 1096
glycoproteins 5782, 9534
growth regulators 8350
heat shock proteins 2823, 8338, 8627
oleosins 8341
photosynthesis 1094
plant hairs 1901, 8409
protein kinase 6685
proteins 1096, 8336
Pseudomonas syringae 5779
pyrophosphatases 9529
reviews 3749
ribosomes 8336
sucrose synthase 4855-
superoxide dismutase 4854
transposable elements 10729
α-tubulin 9536
β-tubulin 9537
ubiquitin 6750
vernalization 10736
mutagens 65, 1100, 2824, 3755
mutations 8333, 10734
abscisic acid 1903, 5784-5785
reviews 8342
acetohydroxyacid synthase 6505
auxins 67
chlorates 8356
chlorophyll 4851
chloroplasts 6686, 10735
development, reviews 8342
ethylene 4857
fatty acids 66, 6686
flowering 8354, 9544, 10736
flowers 1099, 1902, 7535
gibberellins 7538, 8350
growth regulators 7538, 8350
height 7538
herbicides 8356
IAA 67
inflorescences 5786
light 68
molybdenum 8356
nitrate reductase 8356
photoperiodism 9544
photosynthesis 4851
phytochrome 7534, 7536
plant embryos 5804
seedlings 68, 7534
starch 9543
tropisms 9543
tryptophan synthase 1098
tungstate 8356
vernalization 10736
neutron radiation 65
nutrients 70-71
phosphates 70-71
recombination 4672
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5780, 10737
roots 70-71
transposable elements 1097, 1240, 10728
X radiation 65, 2824, 9542
Arabidopsis (×) ***Brassica,*** protoplast fusion 4582
Arabinoxylans, *Zea mays,* mutations 4064
Arabis mosaic nepovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum,* genetic transformation 11353
Arachis
chemotaxonomy 1726
chromosome morphology 10451

Arachis *cont.*
genetic distance 11309
genetic resources 806
genomes 1726
Meloidogyne arenaria 1734, 4633
multivariate analysis 3511
proteins 1726
Puccinia arachidis 9236
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8128, 11309
taxonomy 3511
Arachis arenaria, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 4633
Arachis batizocoi, interspecific hybridization 9236
Arachis cardenasii
interspecific hybridization 9236
peanut stripe potyvirus 10461
Arachis chacoense
interspecific hybridization 9236
peanut stripe potyvirus 10461
Arachis duranensis
embryo sac 9231
interspecific hybridization 9236
Arachis glabrata
tissue culture 2492
tomato spotted wilt virus 6449
Arachis hypogaea
Aproaerema modicella 1735
artificial selection
Mycosphaerella arachidis 807, 2500
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 807, 2500
yield components 8129
yields 807
Aspergillus flavus 6447
breeding 1727, 4564, 7878
history 8129
calcium 4626
canopy 10453
carbendazim 4629
cell division 2851
chlorothalonil 4629
combining ability
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2494
peanut stripe potyvirus 2494
Puccinia arachidis 2494
tomato spotted wilt virus 2494
competitive ability 4634
Corticium rolfsii 2498
crop mixtures 5533
Cylindrocladium crotalariae 2495, 8133
cytology 2851
diseases 1727, 4630
drought resistance 5537-5538, 6446
embryo sac 9231
ethyl methanesulfonate 11311
fatty acids 4624
flowering 2491
fruiting 6443
fungicides 4629
gamma radiation 6442, 10454, 11311
genetic resources 103-104, 805, 9163
genetic transformation 3506
genetic variance
height 11312
yield components 3505
yields 11312
genetics
colour 6441
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 3509
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus 4632
groundnut rosette virus 4632
growth period 3507
hard seeds 6442
isocitrate dehydrogenase 3509
isoenzymes 3509
leaves 6441
Puccinia arachidis 9237
genotype environment interaction
Aspergillus flavus 2496
yield components 9234
germplasm releases
diseases 4628, 10455
insects 10455
nodulation 4627
pests 4628
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus 3513
groundnut rosette virus 3513
growth period 6444
habit 6443

Arachis hypogaea *cont.*
heritability, yield components 5534, 10454, 11311
in vitro selection, salinity 9235
induced mutations
hard seeds 6442
yield components 10074, 10454, 11311
interspecific hybridization 9236
isoenzymes 3508
leaves 4631, 9232, 10453
Meloidogyne arenaria 1734, 8133
Meloidogyne hapla 8133
Meloidogyne incognita 9576
molecular genetics 6440
resveratrol synthase 11310
stilbenes 11310
mutagens 11311
mutations
colour 6441
leaves 6441
Mycosphaerella arachidis 1732, 4629, 4631
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 1731, 1733, 4629, 10457-10458
nitrogen 3512
nitrogen fixation 3512
nutrients 3512, 4626
oils 4624, 9163
paternal effects, aspartate aminotransferase 3509
peanut stripe potyvirus 10461
pests 1727
proteins 4624
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1728-1730, 10456
Puccinia arachidis 1733, 5539, 6448, 10457, 10460
Pythium myriotylum 2499, 9233
quality 4625
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8128
Rhizobium 5536
Rhizoctonia solani 2497
salinity 2493
Sclerotinia minor 10459
Sclerotium rolfsii 9233
seeds 808, 3510, 4625
size 3510
starch 1731
streak necrosis 6450
sugars 1731
taxonomy 3508
tillage 9233
tissue culture 809, 2492, 5535, 8130-8132
tomato spotted wilt virus 6449
translocation 2490
variety trials 4620, 5530, 6439, 7326, 9227
Xanthium strumarium 4634
yield components 808
yield correlations 5533, 6445, 10454
yields 2490
varieties
Daichi 5532
Florigiant 4621-4622
Georgia Runner 4623
HYQ25 9227
ICGS1 7327, 8125
ICGS11 2493
ICGV87119 9228
ICGV87141 5531
ICGV87160 9228
ICGV87187 8124, 9228-9229
KRG1 2493
Lian Hua-2 8127
Marc I 9230
NC-V11 4622
NC10C 4621
Norin-9 5532
NRCG3012 5530
NRCG6556 5530
Southern Runner 2498
Tamspan-90 8126
Tian Fu-7 7328
Toalson 2497
VA 81B 2497
Arachis monticola, embryology 10452
Arachis stenosperma, embryo sac 9231
Arachis villosa, embryology 10452
Arachis villosulicarpa, embryology 10452
Araecerus fasciculatus
Dioscorea alata 10251
Dioscorea rotundata 10251
Aranda
flowers 1017
genomes 1017
polyploidy 1017
Araucaria cunninghamii
breeding 6535
genetic variance, wood properties 4771
grafting, compatibility 5670
heritability
internodes 969
wood properties 4771
Arberella venezuelae, taxonomy 5723
Archaeology, *Zea mays* 303, 3080, 6858
Arctagrostis latifolia, taxonomy 7031
Arctostaphylos patula, interspecific hybridization 4917
Arctostaphylos viscida, interspecific hybridization 4917
Ardisia crenata
Phyllobacterium myrsinacearum 4777
protoplasts 4777
Arginine, *Juglans regia* 8081
Aristolochia, chemotaxonomy 7474
Armillaria mellea, *Prunus* 2411
Aroma
Dendranthema morifolium 6585
Fragaria ananassa 4529
Fragaria vesca 4529
Oryza sativa 2161
Arrhenatherum elatius
breeding 8774
reclamation 8774
Arteannuin, *Artemisia annua* 2725
Artemisia
chemotaxonomy 3160
phenolic compounds 3160
Artemisia annua
arteannuin 2725
artificial selection, qinghaosu 9455
qinghaosu 2725
tissue culture 2725, 9455
Artemisia balchanorum, tissue culture 2742
Artemisia pallens
essential oils 4807
yields 4807
Artemisia tilesii, varieties, Caiggluk 7813
Artemisia tridentata
dormancy 7004
germination 7004
phenolic compounds 3159
wide hybridization 3158
Artificial defoliation (*see* Defoliation)
Artificial selection 1867-1868, 1874-1875, 1911, 2837, 3714, 3760, 5792, 6637
Acacia, salinity 10554
Aegilops, Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 9709
Aegilops squarrosa, salinity 1999
Agropyron cristatum 7003
Anacardium occidentale, yields 757
Arachis hypogaea
Mycosphaerella arachidis 807, 2500
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 807, 2500
yield components 8129
yields 807
Artemisia annua, qinghaosu 9455
Avena barbata 4919
Avena sativa 2026
fatty acids 5013
oils 2028, 3981, 5013
Oscinella pusilla 10892
proteins 8612
quality 10890
yields 3017
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 2517, 4916
nitrogen 2518
potassium 2518
quality 2518
sodium 2518
sugars 7340
yield components 2518
yields 9255
Brassica
drought resistance 780
yields 780
cabbages, bolting 616

Artificial selection *cont.*
Brassica cont.
Chinese cabbages
bolting 6232
growth period 1572
kale, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6251
Brassica campestris, plant hairs 8095
Bromus inermis 7003
Cajanus cajan, yield components 10176
Camellia sinensis, yields 837
Capsicum annuum
capsaicin 4464
chilli veinal mottle virus 1649
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1649, 4474
Xanthomonas campestris 4468, 5416
Capsicum frutescens, capsaicin 4464
Casuarina, salinity 10554
cereals 8420
polyploidy 10776
Coleus blumei, salinity 4785
crops 1879, 5727
drought resistance 7506
nutrients 9484
water balance 7506
Cucurbita moschata
Erysiphe cichoracearum 2391
fruits 2391
Daucus carota
Psila rosae 7179
seed production 11153
Digitaria milanjiana, digestibility 6068
Elaeis 798
Elaeis guineensis 796, 3499-3500, 10450
yield components 11307
Eucalyptus, salinity 10554
Eucalyptus globulus, yield components 9332
Euterpe oleracea
stems 10280
tillering 10280
Festuca arundinacea
growth period 406
rhizomes 11020
forest trees 907-908
mathematics 2606
Fragaria ananassa, *Phytophthora cactorum* 11252
fruit crops, cold resistance 11246
Galega orientalis 7003
Glycine, seeds 2238-2239
Glycine max 3217
cold resistance 8851
Fusarium oxysporum 8852
growth period 447, 2237
height 447
herbicides 4243
metribuzin 4243
nitrogen fixation 7101
oils 465
Phytophthora megasperma 1406, 4276
proteins 465
regenerative ability 7095
seed production 465
seeds 3226
yields 460, 7090, 8828
Gossypium
Fusarium oxysporum 2566
Verticillium dahliae 2566
Gossypium hirsutum 6506, 8168, 9311
oils 896
plant glands 2557
quality 895-896
grasses 4916
haploidy 10752
Helianthus annuus 9192
yields 787
Hevea 10544-10545
Hordeum 4919
Hordeum vulgare 2002, 4919, 7668, 9581
carbon dioxide 9780
Erysiphe graminis 9799
growth period 8588
lysine 7703
Puccinia hordei 5756
quality 7586
tillering 5918
yield components 3943, 3960
yields 5924, 7586, 8558

Artificial selection *cont.*
Ipomoea batatas, *Elsinoë batatas* 3311
Lactuca sativa
bolting 2366
heat resistance 2366
Larix occidentalis
Meria laricis 8208
yield components 8208
Lolium perenne, yield components 5207
Lotus corniculatus 10063
glyphosate 3206
herbicides 3206
Lotus uliginosus 10063
Lupinus
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 4230
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4230
Lupinus albus, cold resistance 7049
Lycopersicon esculentum 3341, 11179
Manihot esculenta 8980, 8982
mathematics 22, 1876
Medicago falcata
roots 1352
xylem 1352
Medicago sativa 11025
asparagine-oxo-acid aminotransferase 10043
aspartate aminotransferase 10043, 11029
Ditylenchus dipsaci 1358, 10049
dormancy 3190
forage 4216
glutamate synthase 4209
nitrogen 4216
nitrogen fixation 11029, 11033
nutrients 4216
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4209
roots 1352, 6076
salinity 5202, 7855
Stemphylium vesicarium 2195
unreduced gametes 6075
xylem 1352
Melaleuca, salinity 10554
Melilotus alba 7003
Olea europaea 8115, 8117
Onobrychis sibirica 7003
Oryza sativa
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5194
cold resistance 3142
Rhizoctonia solani 9983
Xanthomonas campestris 5756
Pastinaca sativa, *Phoma complanata* 1561
Pennisetum americanum, germination 9933
Phaseolus coccineus
cold resistance 496
height 8868
Phaseolus vulgaris
cold resistance 496
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 2264
habit 493
nitrogen fixation 2260-2261
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 2264
yields 6165
Picea abies 5660
Picea mariana, height 953
Pinus banksiana
height 1806
yield components 1806
Pinus elliottii, *Cronartium fusiforme* 9379
Pinus pinaster 9365
Pinus radiata 6537
quality 11423
Pinus sylvestris 11417
Pinus taeda
age 4745
mathematics 2606
Pisum sativum 5298
growth period 6176
nitrogen fixation 10154
proteins 10154
yield components 2274
Populus, yield components 9342
Prunus armeniaca
growth period 11231
Leucostoma cinctum 11239
Monilinia laxa 11239
Stigmina carpophila 11239
Prunus persica, yields 10366

Artificial selection *cont.*
Psathyrostachys juncea 2188, 7003
Pyracantha, *Erwinia amylovora* 987
Raphanus sativus, nitrates 4387
Saccharum officinarum 2506
Puccinia melanocephala 11324
quality 11322
statistics 11316, 11318
Ustilago scitaminea 11324
yield components 11316, 11318
Secale cereale 243, 2032
Sesamum indicum
yield components 810
yields 810
Solanum melongena, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4432
Solanum tuberosum 1493-1494
diseases 11121
Phytophthora infestans 5756
quality 11116
salinity 5355
specific gravity 1508
starch 7153
tubers 1508
viruses 5756
yield components 11116
yields 7152-7153, 11121
Sorghum, forage 4095
Sorghum bicolor
drought resistance 1281
yield components 1281, 6007-6008
statistics 1051
Trifolium pratense 7859
Aphanomyces euteiches 3202
cold resistance 10056
Fusarium 10056
roots 8806
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 5242
Trifolium repens, salinity 5202
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7477
triticale, yields 10905
triticale × *Triticum*, yield components 2890
Triticum, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 9709
Triticum aestivum 1942-1943, 8435, 10794
drought resistance 3909
growth period 7622
Leptosphaeria nodorum 9635
nitrogen 9691
nutrients 9691
proteins 9635, 9681
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 9709
Puccinia striiformis 5898
quality 2950, 7586, 10829
salinity 8500
seeds 9634-9635, 9681
stability 10833
tillering 1962
yield components 158, 3814, 10790
yields 4927, 7586, 10791
Triticum durum
drought resistance 1970, 3911
proteins 5864
yield components 10790
Vicia faba, cytoplasmic male sterility 6161
Vicia sativa, yields 5243
Vigna radiata 7880
yields 10192
Vigna unguiculata
drought resistance 8921
yield components 8920
Vitis vinifera 6333
diseases 5477
Zea mays 1223-1224, 2051, 4039, 4916, 4919, 5025, 5937, 9581, 9837
drought resistance 7745
enzymes 5072
farm inputs 9884
growth period 7743
leaves 2082-2083
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 5115
maize streak geminivirus 9892
mathematics 3030
moisture content 9867
nitrogen fixation 4078
Ostrinia nubilalis 309
pollen 9862

Artificial selection *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
prolificacy 1250
proteins 2085, 5072
Puccinia sorghi 2117
quality 10945
roots 10912
seeds 7743
Setosphaeria turcica 2117
tissue culture 5089, 5987
water balance 7745
yield components 299, 1254, 2049, 2082, 5987, 9835
yields 2098
baby corn
Sclerospora graminicola 9836
yields 9836
Artocarpus heterophyllus, tissue culture 9152
Artocarpus integer, cryopreservation 8076
Aryl acylamidase, *Oryza* 362
Asarum splendens
nomenclature 7426
taxonomy 7426
Ascochyta *(see also Didymella; Mycosphaerella; Phoma)*
Pisum sativum 2281, 8891
Ascochyta fabae
Vicia faba 1414-1415, 11068-11069
genetics 6163
Ascochyta lentis, *Lens culinaris* 521, 11068, 11089
Ascochyta pisi, *Pisum sativum* 7137
Ascochyta rabiei, *Cicer arietinum* 1452, 1455, 4311, 6190-6191, 7924, 10161, 11105
Ascochyta sorghina, *Sorghum bicolor* 6954
Ascorbate oxidase
Cucumis sativus
gene expression 2396
molecular genetics 2396
Ascorbate peroxidase, *Arabidopsis thaliana,* molecular genetics 6684
Ascorbic acid
Capsicum annuum, induced mutations 4452
Hippophae rhamnoides 9135
Lycopersicon esculentum 651
Malus pumila, heritability 8018
Rubus idaeus 8043
Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center, reports 1052, 1372-1378, 1389, 1394-1395, 1399-1404, 1409-1411, 1469-1479, 1482, 1486-1489, 1534-1537, 1541-1542, 1544-1551, 1554-1556, 1567-1570, 1572-1574, 1576-1577, 1593-1602, 1613-1615, 1619, 1629, 1636, 1639-1640, 1643-1644, 1646, 1649-1650, 1653, 1855, 3672
Asimina triloba, molecular genetics 1702
Aspalathus linearis, tissue culture 7362
Asparaginase
Lupinus arboreus
gene expression 8810
molecular genetics 8810
Asparagine, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1426
Asparagine-oxo-acid aminotransferase, *Medicago sativa,* artificial selection 10043
Asparagus
genetic variation
alcohol dehydrogenase 9010
aspartate aminotransferase 9010
isoenzymes 9010
in vitro culture 3334
Asparagus africanus, tissue culture 8253
Asparagus compactus, *Stemphylium vesicarium* 2370
Asparagus larcinus, *Stemphylium vesicarium* 2370
Asparagus officinalis
anther culture 608, 6264, 7972-7973, 10278
breeding 7971
cell culture 6263
chromosome number 7972
cold resistance 3332
cryopreservation 11176
fusaric acid 6263
Fusarium 3332
Asparagus officinalis *cont.*
gamma radiation 6263
gene expression, pathogenesis-related proteins 9009
genetic variation
alcohol dehydrogenase 9010
aspartate aminotransferase 9010
isoenzymes 9010
genetics, sex 7205
haploidy 608, 6264, 7972-7973
in vitro selection
S-(2-amino-ethyl)-L-cysteine 6261
lysine 6260
threonine 6260
induced mutations
lysine 6260
threonine 6260
light 6263
molecular genetics
pathogenesis-related proteins 9009
sex 7205
ovule culture 608
plant composition 3333
protoplasts 6262
Puccinia asparagi 4410
quality 3331, 3337
seed production 7971
sex 3333
Stemphylium vesicarium 2370
tissue culture 1588, 2368-2369, 3335-3336
variety trials 3331-3332, 9007-9008
varieties
Aarslev-136 9007
Aarslev-270 9007
Emerald 3332
Jersey Giant 3331, 3337, 9008
Rutgers Syn.2 3332
Asparagus virgatus, *Stemphylium vesicarium* 2370
Aspartate aminotransferase
Allium, recombination 3316
Allium cepa, genetics 3316
Allium fistulosum, genetics 3316
Arachis hypogaea, paternal effects 3509
Asparagus, genetic variation 9010
Asparagus officinalis, genetic variation 9010
Brassica, rape 6394
Capsicum annuum 4444
Capsicum chacoense 4444
Cymbidium goeringii 3647
Festuca rubra, genetics 3169
Hordeum vulgare
gene location 9758
genetics 7690
linkage 9758
Linum usitatissimum, flax 11380
Medicago sativa
artificial selection 10043, 11029
gene expression 5230, 8788, 11029
molecular genetics 423, 5230, 8788
molecular genetics 8323
Myrica rubra 3469
Panicum miliaceum, molecular genetics 9925
Phoenix dactylifera 745
Populus tremula, genetics 920
Populus tremuloides, genetics 920
Prunus armeniaca 3408
Secale cereale, gene location 5833
Solanum acaule, genetics 11133
Triticum aestivum, gene location 5833
Aspartate-ammonia ligase
molecular genetics 8323
Pisum sativum, gene expression 4302
Aspergillus
Sorghum bicolor 324
Zea mays 5113
Aspergillus flavus
Arachis hypogaea 6447
genotype environment interaction 2496
Eleusine coracana 6027
Zea mays 3086, 7747
reviews 6001
Asplenium nidus, *in vitro* culture 9439
Aster
isoenzymes 10606
multivariate analysis 1003
photoperiodism 2662
Aster *cont.*
taxonomy 1003, 10606
temperature 2662
Aster yellows, *Hordeum vulgare* 2019
Astragalus
genetic resources 9995
plant introduction 8403
proteins 9995
taxonomy 3209, 11048
Astragalus sinicus
mulching 445
yields 445
Astrocalyx, taxonomy 5637
Astrocasia, taxonomy 10571
Astronia, taxonomy 5637
Astronidium, taxonomy 5637
Asynapsis
Capsicum annuum 4450
Secale cereale 6843
Asyneuma, taxonomy 2668
Atherigona, *Paspalum scrobiculatum* 10033
Atherigona soccata
Sorghum bicolor 329, 4103, 6018, 9920
genotype environment interaction 6960
Atmospheric pollution (*see* Air pollution)
ATP
Oryza sativa 4156, 6039
Pisum sativum 10153
ATP synthase
Hevea brasiliensis, molecular genetics 6515
Nicotiana sylvestris
mitochondrial genetics 855
somaclonal variation 855
Spinacia oleracea, gene expression 6254
Atractantha, taxonomy 10633
Atractantha amazonica, taxonomy 5723
Atractantha aureolanata, taxonomy 10633
Atractantha cardinalis, taxonomy 10633
Atrazine
Brassica
broccoli 4408
turnip rape 4408
Glycine max, genetic transformation 6159
Pisum sativum, in vitro selection 1442
Atriplex canescens, competitive ability 397
Atropa belladonna
genetic transformation
bilanafos 9459
glufosinate 9459
in vitro culture 9454
somaclonal variation 9454
tissue culture 10620
Atropa (×) ***Nicotiana***
chromosome elimination 11344
cytoplasmic male sterility 3555
protoplast fusion 3555, 11344
Atropine, *Datura fastuosa* 3659
Atylosia, salinity 2288
Atylosia platycarpa, salinity 7881
Atylosia × ***Cajanus***
genetics
cleistogamy 11107
flowers 11107
intergeneric hybridization 3275, 11107
Aulonemia amplissima, chromosome number 8265
Aulonemia chimantaensis, taxonomy 5723
Aulonemia jauaensis, taxonomy 5723
Aulonemia pumila, chromosome number 8265
Aurantioideae, fruits 1697-1698
Auricularia auricula, protoplast fusion 1038
Auricularia polytricha, protoplast fusion 1038
Austria, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau, reports 8269
Autopolyploidy (*see* Polyploidy)
Auxin binding proteins, *Daucus carota* 11154
Auxins
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 5783, 8415
genetics 8415
induced mutations 5783
mutations 67
Catharanthus roseus 9443
crops 2921
Daucus carota, mutations 11154
Glycine max 6107

Auxins *cont.*
Glycine max cont.
gene expression 1385-1386, 7885
genetic engineering 7885
Lycopersicon esculentum 3354
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, induced mutations 5573
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1385, 7885, 8415
genetic transformation 7885
genetics 8415
molecular genetics 9265
Petunia hybrida
gene expression 9423
genetic transformation 9423
Solanum carolinense 1026
triticale 2921
Triticum aestivum 2921
Zea mays
gene expression 8415
genetics 8415
Avena
breeding 6833
reports 10888
centres of diversity 7715
chromosome pairing 2022
cold resistance 5014
genetic resources 5014, 7715, 9805
reports 239
genomes 2022, 6836
interspecific hybridization 2022
isoenzymes 9805
molecular genetics 6836
polymorphism 8611
prolamins 8611
Puccinia coronata 8613
Ustilago segetum 8613
variety classification 8611
Avena barbata
artificial selection 4919
genetics 4919
taxonomy 3019
Avena byzantina
avenin 2025
chromosome banding 6837
isoenzymes 2025
multivariate analysis 2024-2025
nucleolus organizer 6837
sowing date 2025
yield components 2024
Avena longiglumis, molecular genetics 9807
Avena macrostachya
chromosome pairing 2022
genetic resources 9804
genomes 2022
interspecific hybridization 2022
Avena maroccana, breeding, reports 10888
Avena murphyi
genomes 6836
molecular genetics 6836
Avena sativa
artificial selection 2026
fatty acids 5013
oils 2028, 3981, 5013
Oscinella pusilla 10892
proteins 8612
quality 10890
yields 3017
avenin 2025
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3794, 10783-10784
breeding 2020, 6730, 6832-6833
history 9580
chromosome translocation 2021
Cochliobolus carbonum 308
cold resistance 2029, 5014, 5835
combining ability, yield components 3979
competitive ability 9806
development 241
diclofop-methyl 1216
Diheterospora chlamydosporia 308
DNA 9584
drought resistance 2030, 3978
Erysiphe graminis 1214
experimental design 9806
farm inputs 4924
forage 2027, 6834, 8424
gene expression
avenin 1210
globulins 1210

Avena sativa *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
phytochrome 43, 1209, 5821, 8610, 10889
gene location
proteins 10778
vernalization 5934
genetic resources 5014, 6832
genetic variance, yield components 3979
genetics
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6737
Cochliobolus victoriae 6840
Erysiphe graminis 10894
height 7718
Oscinella pusilla 10892
Puccinia coronata 122, 1215, 6839-6840, 9810, 10894
Puccinia graminis 1938, 10894
Ustilago segetum 122
genotype environment interaction, β-glucanase 3982
germplasm releases, spikelets 8608
growth period 3978
harvest index 9808
height 3978
herbicides 1216
heritability
growth period 9809
oat mosaic virus 9811
yield components 9809
Heterodera avenae 1129, 2030, 9812
Hordeum vulgare, crop mixtures 6824, 6826
induced mutations 8577
diseases 9591
interspecific hybridization 2020, 3018, 7716
irrigation 3978
isoenzymes 2025
linkage
avenin 7719
Puccinia graminis 7719
Medicago sativa, crop mixtures 7041
molecular genetics
avenin 1210
globulins 1210
phytochrome 10889
proteolipids 1211
multivariate analysis 2024-2025
mutations
height 7718
proteins 10778
Myrothecium verrucaria 1213, 6838
nutritive value 2178
oils 241, 2178
polymorphism, isoenzymes 2023
proteins 2178
protoplasts 308, 2893
Puccinia coronata 10892
Pyrenophora avenae 10893
quality 2020, 5012
roots 3978
somaclonal variation
avenin 3980
prolamins 3980
sowing date 2025
stability
forage 242
yields 242
tissue culture 1212, 5835
variety classification 9572
variety trials 1118, 5820, 6834, 8408, 9806
vernalization 10891
wheat streak mosaic virus 1127
yield components 2024
yield correlations 2026-2027, 9808
varieties
Belwi 8421
Centennial 5010
Cleanleaf 5933
Dal 5007
Ebène 6722, 9568
Froker 5006
GA-Mitchell 8609
Goodland 5008
Horicon 5011
Irtysh-13 6835
Lustre 8421
Newdak 7717
OL99 242

Avena sativa *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Omskiĭ Kormovoĭ 1213
Ozark 3018, 7716
Portal 5005
Samjeolgwiri 240
Trafalgar 1213
Vera 1213
Waldern 1208
Wright 5009
Avena sterilis
genetic resources 2020
interspecific hybridization 2020, 3018, 7716
Avenin
Avena byzantina 2025
Avena sativa 2025
gene expression 1210
linkage 7719
molecular genetics 1210
somaclonal variation 3980
Avenula planiculmis, taxonomy 7839
Avenula pratensis, taxonomy 7839
Avenula pubescens, taxonomy 7839
Avenula versicolor, taxonomy 7839
Awns
Hordeum vulgare, genetics 8586
Sorghum bicolor, genetics 6909
Triticum aestivum 10793
gene location 5866
genetics 148, 8462
induced mutations 7609
inhibitor genes 148
linkage 2925
pleiotropy 2925
Azolla, gene banks 10656
Azolla filiculoides, protoplasts 4814
Azolla microphylla, protoplasts 4814
Azolla pinnata, protoplasts 4814
Azospirillum
Brassica juncea 8099
Eleusine coracana 6026
B chromosomes (*see* Accessory chromosomes)
Bacillus thuringiensis
genetic engineering 10518
genetic transformation 7514
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 10517-10518
Back mutations
Hordeum vulgare
free radicals 3959
inflorescences 3959
Zea mays 4057
Backcrossing
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7608
Brassica 9001
Glycine, seeds 2238
Glycine max
lipoxygenase 7086
Peronospora manshurica 1404
Gossypium barbadense 5584, 7372, 11356
Gossypium hirsutum 5584
Helianthus 10442
Helianthus annuus 10442
Hordeum × *Secale* 116
Hordeum × *Triticum* 116
Lycopersicon esculentum 648
Lycopersicon peruvianum 648
Pennisetum americanum
male sterility 3105
Sclerospora graminicola 3105
Phaseolus coccineus 8868
Phaseolus vulgaris 8868
Secale 3995
Secale cereale 4024
Triticum aestivum 5852, 9727
Triticum miguschovae 5852
Zea mays 4042, 5022, 5024-5025
Backhousia anisata, essential oils 4806
Bacteria
genetics 6660
Oryza sativa 5187
Bactris gasipaes
genetic resources 109, 749
spines 753
Bactrocera oleae, *Olea europaea* 9226
Bactrocera zonata, *Psidium guajava* 3467
Bamboos
genetic resources, *in vitro* culture 9559

Bamboos *cont.*
taxonomy 11498
tissue culture 8266
Banisteriopsis caapi, genetic resources 109
Banksia
female fertility 2646
hermaphroditism 2646
varieties, Waite Orange 8215
Banksia coccinea
flowering 7429
leaves 7429
pollination 5673
Banksia ericifolia, pollination 6527
Banksia hookeriana, interspecific hybridization 8215
Banksia menziesii
flowering 7429
leaves 7429
pollen 6528
self incompatibility 6528
Banksia prionotes, interspecific hybridization 8215
Banksia spinulosa
flowering 5618
pollination 5618, 9356
Bark
Betula papyrifera 5604
Betula pendula 5604
Barley mild mosaic virus
Hordeum vulgare 9801-9803
gene location 8604
Barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 8606
Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Aegilops 1128, 10781
Agropyron 10781
Avena sativa 3794, 10783-10784
genetics 6737
cereals 10782, 10787
genetics 6737
Daucus carota, genetic transformation 10241
Elymus 1128
Elymus hispidus, chromosome translocation 10853
Elymus × *Triticum*
chromosome addition 9704
chromosome translocation 10853
recombination 9704
somaclonal variation 9704
Hordeum spontaneum 1128
Hordeum vulgare 236, 3794, 9597, 10780-10786, 10886-10887
genetics 1205-1206, 6737
Leymus × *Triticum* 8545
Oryza sativa
artificial selection 5194
genetics 5194
triticale 2048, 10780, 10784
genetics 6737
Triticeae 5004
Triticum 5004
Triticum aestivum 210, 3794, 9597, 10780-10783, 10785-10786
chromosome addition 9704
chromosome translocation 10853
genetics 6737
recombination 9704
somaclonal variation 9704
Triticum durum 3794, 9597, 10780-10781, 10785
genetics 6737
Barley yellow mosaic virus
Hordeum vulgare 9801-9802
gene expression 3949
genetics 5003
linkage 5003
Basal area, *Picea rubens* 958
Bauhinia variegata, tissue culture 7395
Bean common mosaic potyvirus
Phaseolus vulgaris 3249, 4292, 8873
genetics 10141
Pisum sativum, genetics 514
Bean leaf roll luteovirus, *Pisum sativum,* genetics 7138
Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
Lupinus, artificial selection 4230
Phaseolus vulgaris, genetics 497, 1424
Trifolium vesiculosum, genetics 2215
Beccarianthus, taxonomy 5637
Beckmannia syzigachne, varieties, Egan 7828
Beet mosaic potyvirus
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 2525
somaclonal variation 9260
Beet necrotic yellow vein virus
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 836, 1747, 10477-10478
Chenopodium quinoa, genetic transformation 10723
Beet pseudo-yellows virus, *Cucumis melo,* genetics 11199
Beet western yellows luteovirus
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2525
Lactuca sativa, genetics 5389
Solanum tuberosum 2337
Spinacia oleracea 1580
Beet yellows closterovirus, *Beta vulgaris,* sugarbeet 2525
Begonia, taxonomy 11465-11467
Begonia buimontana, taxonomy 6599
Begonia hiemalis, somaclonal variation 1837
Begonia palmata, interspecific hybridization 6599
Begonia taiwaniana, interspecific hybridization 6599
Bellis perennis
mutations 3632
tissue culture 3632
Belonolaimus longicaudatus, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 6070
Bemisia tabaci
Gossypium 8173-8174
Gossypium hirsutum 10540
Lycopersicon esculentum 5409
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5409
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5409
Solanum melongena 11191
Vigna radiata 6195
Benincasa hispida
growth period 687
yields 687
Bensulfuron, *Oryza sativa* 1337
Bentazone, *Ipomoea batatas* 2352
Benzyladenine
Coffea canephora 6474
Coffea congensis 6474
Coffea liberica 6474
Coffea racemosa 6474
Hordeum vulgare 7687
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, gene expression 10488
Pinus nigra 8198
Raphanus sativus 7961
Berberis thunbergii, tissue culture 9401
Bertholletia excelsa
genetic engineering
methionine 6405
proteins 6405
genetic resources 749
Beta
chloroplast genetics 2520
chromosome translocation, *Heterodera schachtii* 7344
gene banks 8145
genetic resources 9254
genetics, monogerm seeds 11330
Heterodera schachtii 10479
hybrid seed production 11330
molecular genetics
evolution 7341
Heterodera schachtii 6466
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 7341
Beta macrocarpa, tissue culture 6463
Beta maritima
genetic resources 3520
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 3534
tissue culture 6463
Beta patellaris, interspecific hybridization 5554
Beta procumbens
gene location, *Heterodera schachtii* 11331
genetic markers, *Heterodera schachtii* 11331
interspecific hybridization 5554
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 3534
Beta radiation, *Vicia faba* 1913
Beta vulgaris
chromosome addition 11331
enzymes 3529
isoenzymes 11331
molecular genetics 3524, 7341
pollen 3529
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 3534
beetroots
betagarin 3535
betavulgarin 3535
Cercospora beticola 3535
cytoplasmic male sterility 606
isoenzymes 11334
phytoalexins 3535
pigments 4388
restriction fragment length polymorphism 11334
somaclonal variation 11334
tissue culture 833
variety trials 2353, 4388
varieties 2884
Ainiai 7187
Alvro-Mono 2353
fodder beet
betagarin 3535
betavulgarin 3535
Cercospora beticola 3535
isoenzymes 11334
phytoalexins 3535
protoplast fusion 4649
restriction fragment length polymorphism 11334
somaclonal variation 11334
spinach beets
betagarin 3535
betavulgarin 3535
Cercospora beticola 3535
genetic resources 2372
multivariate analysis 2372
phytoalexins 3535
sugarbeet
amino acids 2516
aneuploidy 5548
leaves 2522
Aphanomyces cochlioides 2524
artificial selection 2517, 4916
nitrogen 2518
potassium 2518
quality 2518
sodium 2518
sugars 7340
yield components 2518
yields 9255
beet mosaic potyvirus 2525
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 836, 1747, 10477-10478
beet western yellows luteovirus 2525
beet yellows closterovirus 2525
betagarin 3535
betavulgarin 3535
biotechnology 3521, 10472
bolting 5549
breeding 2516-2517, 3522, 4643
Cercospora beticola 3535, 10477
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 829
chromosome aberrations 5548
chromosome addition 6466
Heterodera schachtii 7344
chromosome morphology 3525
chromosome number 2519
chromosome pairing 5548
chromosome translocation, *Heterodera schachtii* 7344
colour 832
combining ability 11329
yields 9255
Corticium rolfsii 10476
crop density 834-835
cytoplasmic male sterility 2516, 2521, 3526-3527, 4647-4648, 5546, 5551
development 831
embryo culture 7343
energy resources 7331
enzymes 2516
gamma radiation 5555
gene expression, betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 5547

Beta vulgaris *cont.*
sugarbeet *cont.*
genetic markers
isoenzymes 9258
peroxidases 9258
genetic resources 9254
genetic transformation
acetolactate synthase 8149
bilanafos 8149
glufosinate 8149
herbicides 8149
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 6462, 10474, 11333
Colletotrichum dematium 6465
cytoplasmic male sterility 2520, 3528
enzymes 9257
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 9257
hexokinase 9257
isoenzymes 5550, 6462, 9257, 10474, 11333
monogerm seeds 11333
shikimate dehydrogenase 9257
genotype environment interaction 9259
germination 5549, 6461
germplasm releases, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4650
haploidy 2519, 5554, 10473
harvesting 834
herbicides 3536
Heterodera schachtii 6466
hybrid seed production 3523
hybrid varieties 828, 2517, 5546
(*S*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase 2516
inbreeding 3523, 3528
interspecific hybridization 5554
isoenzymes 11328, 11334
leaves 7342
linkage
alcohol dehydrogenase 11333
enzymes 9257
fasciation 9256
fertility 9256
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 9257
hexokinase 9257
isoenzymes 9256-9257, 11333
monogerm seeds 9256, 11333
shikimate dehydrogenase 9257
male sterility 1115
meiosis 5548
mitochondrial genetics
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 830, 1746
cytoplasmic male sterility 110, 830, 4646
molecular genetics 7572
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 5547
Heterodera schachtii 7344
monogerm seeds 5546
multivariate analysis 8146
mutations
enzymes 4645
isoenzymes 4645
pigments 4645
nitrogen 834-835
nucleolus 9255
nucleolus organizer 9255
nutrients 834-835
ovule culture 9258, 10473
phosphorus 834
photorespiration 2516
photosynthesis 831
phytoalexins 3535
plant introduction 3522
pollen 2521
polyploidy 2523, 3522, 5548, 5551, 7342
potassium 834-835
proteins 2516
protoplast fusion 3781, 4648, 5555
protoplasts 3533, 3781
quality 2523, 8148
reciprocal effects
germination 10475
seeds 10475
restriction fragment length polymorphism 11328, 11334

Beta vulgaris *cont.*
sugarbeet *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
cytoplasmic male sterility 2520
roots 831
salinity 5547
seed production 8146
seedlings 832
self compatibility 11332
sodium 835
somaclonal variation 11334-11335
beet mosaic potyvirus 9260
chromosome number 10473
stability 9259
sucrose 3530
sugars 831, 3523, 8148
tissue culture 833, 3532, 5552-5554, 6463-6464, 8147, 9558, 11335
translocation 1115
transposable elements 4645
ultraviolet radiation 5555
variety classification 7572
variety trials 827, 4643-4644
water balance 3530, 5551
yield components 3523
yield correlations 3531
varieties 7570
Donyu-2 831
Kawepoly 831
LV MS-14 5546
Monoace 831
Monowhite 828
Uladovskiĭ MS5 5546
Beta webbiana
gene location, *Heterodera schachtii* 11331
genetic markers, *Heterodera schachtii* 11331
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 3534
Betagarin
Beta vulgaris
beetroots 3535
fodder beet 3535
spinach beets 3535
sugarbeet 3535
Betaine, *Zea mays,* genetics 1252
Betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
gene expression 5547
molecular genetics 5547
Betalain, *Portulaca grandiflora, in vitro* selection 3651
Betavulgarin
Beta vulgaris
beetroots 3535
fodder beet 3535
spinach beets 3535
sugarbeet 3535
Betula
aneuploidy 11387
chromosome morphology, reviews 11387
meiosis 11387
mixoploidy 11387
polyploidy, reviews 11387
provenance trials 11386
tissue culture 916
Betula papyrifera
Agrilus anxius 5604
bark 5604
DNA hybridization 9331
genetic variance, height 5604
heritability, height 5604
Betula pendula
Agrilus anxius 5604
aneuploidy 11387
bark 5604
chromosome morphology 914
reviews 11387
grafting 1785
meiosis 11387
mixoploidy 11387
molecular genetics, nitrite reductase 6518
pollination 1785
polyploidy 915
reviews 11387
tissue culture 915, 2578
varieties, Barossa Wintergreen 6517

Bialofos, *Oryza sativa,* genetic transformation 3115
Bibliographies 4850
biotechnology 54
patents 55
experimental design 21
genetic resources 10677
grasses
breeding 1338
genetics 1338
Manihot esculenta
breeding 2349, 6219
genetics 2349
Phaseolus vulgaris
breeding 1416
genetics 1416
Rhododendron 10673
Bilanafos
Atropa belladonna, genetic transformation 9459
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, genetic transformation 8149
Binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 8344
molecular genetics 8351
Brassica, cauliflowers, molecular genetics 10264
Nicotiana tabacum, molecular genetics 6492
Bioflavonoids, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 9135
Biotechnology 44, 49, 1893, 3684, 4829, 6638, 8643, 9488
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3521, 10472
bibliographies 54
books 3678
Brassica 9172
Camellia sinensis 3537
Coffea 2528
crops 1892, 1897, 2771, 7550, 8332
books 7496, 10681
conferences 5733
diseases 7492
pests 7492
dictionaries 2766
fatty oil plants 10415
forest trees 8180
genetic resources 9491
Helianthus annuus 3489
legislation 26
Manihot esculenta 3683, 7490
ornamental woody plants 9398
Oryza sativa 2145, 3683, 4116, 4131
books 3677, 4824
patents, bibliographies 55
Phaseolus vulgaris 3683
Solanaceae 8960
Solanum melongena 8960
Solanum tuberosum 8944-8945, 8960, 8964, 11127
reviews 2309
Theobroma cacao 7348
trees, books 3680
Triticum aestivum 3788
Zea mays 3788
books 11511
Biotin, *Zea mays,* somaclonal variation 8665
Bipolaris *(see Cochliobolus)*
Bipolaris sacchari
Saccharum, somaclonal variation 6458
Saccharum officinarum 820, 1739
Bipolaris sorghicola, *Sorghum bicolor,* genetics 6946
Birds
Helianthus annuus, stability 2485
Sorghum bicolor 4100
1,4-Bisdiazoacetylbutane
Citrus 7279
Gossypium barbadense 11370
Trifolium pratense 437
Blackgram mottle virus, *Vigna mungo* 10199
Bletilla striata, tissue culture 7463
Blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus, *Vaccinium* 1686
Blueberry shoestring virus, *Vaccinium* 1686
Blumeriella jaapii, *Prunus,* cherries 11244-11245
Boehmeria, genetic resources 10521
Boehmeria grandifolia, apomixis 2570

***Boehmeria nivea*,** genetic resources 4714
***Boehmeria platanifolia*,** apomixis 2570
***Boehmeria tricuspis*,** apomixis 2570
Bolting
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5549
Brassica
cabbages
artificial selection 616
genetic variance 3328
Chinese cabbages 1571
artificial selection 6232
Daucus carota, genetics 598
Lactuca sativa, artificial selection 2366
Bombyx mori*, *Morus 6340
Books
Acacia, taxonomy 5739, 8277
Advanced methods in plant breeding and biotechnology 2770, 2783, 2787-2788, 2791, 2793, 2796, 2802-2805, 2847, 2850, 2863, 3678
Advances in cell and chromosome research 3747, 3765, 3790, 4172, 4304, 4825
angiosperms, evolution 10678
Antisense nucleic acids and proteins 9509, 9569, 10209, 10676
Barley -genetics, biochemistry, molecular biology and biotechnology 7669-7670, 7676-7680, 7682, 7686, 7688, 7694-7696, 7699, 7703, 7706, 7708, 7710-7712, 8280
Basic research for crop disease management 1057-1059, 1314, 1320-1321, 1863
biotechnology 3678
Biotechnology in tall fescue improvement 9588, 10018-10025, 10679
Cassava breeding in Latin America 8977-8986, 8990-8991, 9480
cell culture 7495
Citrus, varieties 5738
crops
biotechnology 7496, 10681
breeding 9476
evolution 5741
gene banks 5741
genetic engineering 4827
in vitro culture 4826
Nematoda 1864
radiation 3679
seed production 9476
Cucurbitaceae
breeding 5737
evolution 5737
sex 5737
taxonomy 5737
cytology 3675
Developmental regulation of plant gene expression 10715-10717, 10754, 11124, 11510
essential oil plants, *in vitro* culture 2767
forest trees
genetic resources 2760
in vitro culture 4826
fruit crops
genetic resources 2762
in vitro culture 4826
gene expression, phytochrome 6633
genetic engineering 2765
genetic resources 2764, 5742, 6635
in vitro culture 8279
genetics 3675, 8276
history 9477
photosynthesis 2761
Genetics of molecular evolution 2877-2879, 3676
grasses, taxonomy 9998
heterosis 9479, 9481
Hordeum vulgare
breeding 8280
molecular genetics 8280
In vitro methods for conservation of plant genetic resources 7554-7556, 7574, 7944, 7953, 7957, 8279
in vitro selection 4828
insects 10674
Malus
evolution 8282
taxonomy 8282
Manihot esculenta, breeding 9480
Books *cont.*
medicinal plants
genetic resources 2763
in vitro culture 2767
Methods for evaluating plant species for resistance to plant-parasitic nematodes 1064-1071, 1864
molecular genetics 1050, 6630, 10672, 10676
evolution 3676
nut crops, genetic resources 2762
Oryza sativa, biotechnology 3677, 4824
Pinaceae, taxonomy 4823
Pinus sylvestris, genetics 6632
Plant genetic manipulation for crop protection 7504, 7509, 7511-7512, 7514-7517, 7526, 8281
Plant genetic resources of Ethiopia 5745-5747, 5818-5819, 5838-5839, 5902, 5914, 6009-6011, 6020, 6067, 6470, 6516, 6613, 6620, 6626, 6635
population genetics 10682
quantitative genetics 10682
Rice biotechnology 4116-4117, 4125-4129, 4131, 4139, 4149, 4824
Secale
breeding 1862
taxonomy 1862
Solanum
tuberous species
genetic resources 1049
taxonomy 1049
Solanum tuberosum, *Spongospora subterranea* 10227
taxonomy, computer programming 6636
The dynamic genome 8651-8653, 8659, 9478, 9860
tissue culture 3778, 6631, 7495, 8283, 10674
Tissue culture in agriculture 7519, 7528-7529, 7553, 7558-7562, 7805, 8139, 8283
trees
biotechnology 3680
breeding 5740
experimental design 2573
Triticum aestivum, genetic resources 5731
Vitis vinifera, breeding 11509
Zea mays
biotechnology 11511
transposable elements 9478
Boron
crops, genetics 5754
Elymus × *Triticum* 190
Olea europaea 3504
Triticum aestivum 190, 5860
genetics 4973
Boronia heterophylla
varieties
Cameo 6558
Moonglow 6558
Boswellia
genetic resources 6626
history 6626
Bothriochloa grahamii
apomixis 10031
embryo sac 10031
interspecific hybridization 10031
***Bothriochloa insculpta*,** varieties, Bisset 412
Bothriochloa intermedia
apomixis 10031
embryo sac 10031
interspecific hybridization 10031
Botryodiplodia theobromae
Eucalyptus microtheca 10557
Manihot esculenta 7954
Botryosphaeria*, *Malus pumila 11210
Botryosphaeria obtusa*, *Malus pumila 2407, 10344
Botryotinia *(see Sclerotinia)*
Botrytis *(see also Sclerotinia)*
Botrytis cinerea
Fragaria ananassa 4530
combining ability 717
Helianthus annuus, genetic variance 6432
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 10435
Phaseolus vulgaris 4293
Pinus sylvestris 10580
Pyrus communis 10348
Rosa 1825
Botrytis cinerea *cont.*
Vitis labrusca 2431
Vitis vinifera 2431
Botrytis fabae*, *Vicia faba 1414, 11068
Bougainvillea
gamma radiation 9395
induced mutations 9395
Brachiaria
apomixis 1345
sexual reproduction 1345
Brachiaria brizantha
competitive ability 6069
fertility 7831
genotype mixtures 6069
interspecific hybridization 7831
polyploidy 7831
Brachiaria decumbens
fertility 7831
interspecific hybridization 7831
polyploidy 7831
Brachiaria ruziziensis
fertility 7831
interspecific hybridization 7831
polyploidy 7831
***Brachycome dichromosomatica*,** molecular genetics, accessory chromosomes 5678
Brachylaena
pollen 10573
taxonomy 10573
Bracts
Antirrhinum majus
molecular genetics 9422
mutations 9422
Bradyrhizobium 471
Glycine max 470-471, 8850
genetics 3232
linkage 2243, 2247
mutations 7103-7104
Branching enzyme
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 4340
molecular genetics 4340
Zea mays, molecular genetics 5027
Brasenia schreberi
genetic resources 9567
quality 9567
Brassica
Alternaria 9166
Alternaria brassicae 9002
Alternaria brassicicola 10424
aneuploidy 9001
anther culture 6400, 10424
artificial selection
drought resistance 780
yields 780
backcrossing 9001
biotechnology 9172
breeding 4565
training 8085
Brevicoryne brassicae 9189
cell culture 3325
chemotaxonomy 2476, 3474
chromosome addition 11276
chromosome elimination 4576
chromosome morphology 4601, 5509
chromosome number 4587
cold 9186
cold resistance 6412, 9165, 9185
combining ability, yields 9166
drought resistance 779, 8100, 9165, 9183-9184
embryo culture 10427
erucic acid 9165, 9181-9182
ethyl methanesulfonate 3483
fatty oil plants, genetic engineering 2462
fertility 767, 5508
fungi 10424
gamma radiation 10424
gene banks 4397
gene expression 4573
self incompatibility 7196
genetic engineering, acyl carrier protein 6383
genetic markers 1706
genetic resources 4396, 4566, 9163-9164, 9167, 9567
genetic transformation 4573
self incompatibility 7196
genetics
glycoproteins 5513
seedlings 5508

***Brassica** cont.*
genetics *cont.*
self incompatibility 5513
Xanthomonas campestris 6414
genomes 4566, 11276
Leptosphaeria maculans 10270
gibberellins 5382
glucosinolates 3474, 6406, 9165, 9181-9182
growth regulators 5382
gynoecium 767
haploidy 6400
harvest index 9184
heritability
glucosinolates 10430
inflorescences 8085
Leptosphaeria maculans 10430
in vitro culture 9172
in vitro selection
Alternaria brassicae 3329
chlorsulfuron 10424
herbicides 10424
incompatibility 7193
induced mutations 3483, 10424
interspecific hybridization 770, 5381, 5508, 6385, 6397, 7193, 7301, 9001-9002, 9172, 9181, 10430, 11276
isoenzymes 6233
Leptosphaeria maculans 1714, 3487
Lipaphis erysimi 9165, 9188-9189
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 3320
molecular genetics 1706, 6233
acyl carrier protein 6383
glycoproteins 768
self incompatibility 768
reviews 11167
mutagens 3483
mutations, height 5382
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5381, 6385
regenerative ability 6240
oils 9163, 9165, 9181
ovule culture 6397
phenolic compounds 2476
photosynthesis 5511
pollen 5512
polyploidy 5511
protoplast fusion 3320, 4398, 4402, 4566, 4576
protoplasts 3325, 3483, 4402, 6403
Pseudomonas 1116
quality 9567
regenerative ability 6237
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1898, 11164
taxonomy 9005
salinity 779
self incompatibility 6397
stability, growth period 6392
taxonomy 4601
tissue culture 773, 6235, 6237, 7197
ultraviolet radiation 10424
variety trials 9166-9167
water balance 8100
wide hybridization 5508
X radiation 10424
yield correlations 9184
broccoli
protoplasts 6238
anther culture 5383
atrazine 4408
breeding 2355
chromosome elimination 765
cytoplasmic male sterility 4408, 4584
heat shock proteins 5383
herbicides 4408
induced mutations
male sterility 3321
morphology 3321
insects 3330
interspecific hybridization 4584
isoenzymes 6234
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 3321
molecular genetics 6227
mutagens 3321
protoplast fusion 765, 3320, 4408, 4584, 7194
protoplasts 3326, 5385
Pseudomonas 1575
Pseudomonas marginalis 1575

***Brassica** cont.*
broccoli *cont.*
quality 5379
restriction fragment length polymorphism 613
sowing date 6226
tissue culture 3321, 5384, 9003
variety classification 6227
variety trials 5379, 6226
Brussels sprouts
breeding 2355
germination 2361
isoenzymes 6234
molecular genetics, self incompatibility 6230
Plasmodiophora brassicae 6245
variety trials 2358-2359
cabbages
Alternaria brassicae 4406
Alternaria brassicicola 4406
anther culture 608, 7967, 9004
artificial selection, bolting 616
breeding 2355, 8406
cell culture 3323
chimaeras 7966
chromosome transmission 7195
diseases 8406
embryo culture 614
gene expression, self incompatibility 10265-10266
genetic engineering, self incompatibility 10266
genetic transformation 11165
genetic variance
bolting 3328
cold resistance 3328
Xanthomonas campestris 6243
genetics, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6246
glycoproteins 10267
grafting 7966
haploidy 608
interspecific hybridization 614, 7195
isoenzymes 6234
linkage, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 11171
ovule culture 608, 614
Peronospora parasitica 6248
Plasmodiophora brassicae 2363, 4406, 6245
Plutella xylostella 619
polyploidy 2363
protoplasts 3323
quality 2357
regenerative ability 3323
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 11171
self incompatibility 10267
stress 8406
Thripidae 618
tissue culture 3327, 6239, 9003
variety trials 2356-2357
Xanthomonas campestris 6244, 11170
varieties 2884
Richelain 4406
Richesse 4406
cauliflowers
Alternaria brassicae 2362
Alternaria brassicicola 2362
anther culture 7198, 10268
breeding 2355, 6225
cytoplasmic male sterility 4403
gene expression 1086
genetic transformation 1086, 5380
genetics, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6250
growth period 617
isoenzymes 6234
leaves 4407
molecular genetics 6227
binding proteins 10264
Peronospora parasitica 2362, 4397, 6248-6249
Plasmodiophora brassicae 6245
Plutella xylostella 619, 4407
protoplast fusion 3320, 4403
cold resistance 6229
cytoplasmic male sterility 6229
protoplasts 3326, 5380, 11168
tissue culture 9003

***Brassica** cont.*
cauliflowers *cont.*
variety classification 6227
variety trials 5378
waxes 4407
Xanthomonas campestris 2362
yield components 617
varieties 617
Chinese cabbages
anther culture 3324, 4588
artificial selection
bolting 6232
growth period 1572
bolting 1571
breeding 1567-1570, 8405
cell culture 6236
chromosome addition, growth period 7195
chromosome transmission 7195
cryopreservation 6236
cytoplasmic male sterility 4400
diseases 1574
embryo culture 614
genetic resources 8405
genetic transformation 5771
genetics
Plasmodiophora brassicae 10269
turnip mosaic potyvirus 1576
haploidy 4588
heat 3324
heat resistance 1573, 6242
hybrid seed production 6241
interspecific hybridization 614, 4588, 7195
isoenzymes 8089
leaves 4400
male sterility 6241
nutrients 5825
ovule culture 614
Plasmodiophora brassicae 6247, 10431
restriction fragment length polymorphism 613, 8089
shape 1573
storage, seeds 4401
temperature 6247
tissue culture 6241
turnip mosaic potyvirus 1577
variety trials 1567-1570
viruses 1574
varieties
Pu Tung Pe Tsai 6242
Tsai Tai 6242
kale
artificial selection, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6251
gene expression, self incompatibility 10266
genetic engineering, self incompatibility 10266
genetic transformation, self incompatibility 6231
genetics, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6246
genotype environment interaction 4405
glycoproteins 3322
isoenzymes 6234
molecular genetics, self incompatibility 615
Plasmodiophora brassicae 6245
self incompatibility 3322
stigmas 3322
kohlrabi
breeding 2355
isoenzymes 6234
rape
Albugo candida 1713, 4564
Alternaria 7297, 11298
Alternaria brassicae 11294-11295
Alternaria brassicicola 11295
anther culture 775, 781, 2469-2470, 3482, 4588, 5518, 9175, 9180
reviews 9585
aspartate aminotransferase 6394
breeding 4565, 6391
Brevicoryne brassicae 9189
cell culture 3323, 4574, 6399, 9178
centres of origin, cytoplasmic male sterility 4594
Ceutorhynchus assimilis 7297

Brassica *cont.*
rape *cont.*
chromosome addition 2464, 5523
chromosome elimination 765
chromosome number 7541
combining ability, yield components 771
crop density 776
cytoplasmic inheritance
herbicides 11300
simazine 11300
cytoplasmic male sterility 766, 1712, 2467-2468, 4584, 4597-4598, 5514, 6390, 7297, 7300
Delia floralis 8101
desiccation 3482
drought resistance 9184
epistasis, yield components 9176
erucic acid 6404, 7308, 9175
ethyl methanesulfonate 1710, 11285
experimental design 6377
fatty acids 775, 9175
flowering 3481
flowers 4590
fungi 11291-11293
fungicides 11293
Fusarium 7297
gene banks 8416
gene expression 1086
acyl carrier protein 6383, 9169
albumins 5506
anthers 763, 8335, 11273
cold resistance 7310
cruciferin 10420
cytoplasmic male sterility 769
embryology 6380
enoyl-acyl carrier protein reductase 1708
exotoxins 6380
extensin 1707
β-glucuronidase 3745
methionine 6405
myrosinase 9171
napin 761, 1709, 5506-5507, 9173
oleosins 1234
pollen 763, 769, 5517, 11273
proteins 6405
self incompatibility 10266
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10422
genetic engineering 2462
acyl carrier protein 9169
extensin 1707
napin 5506
genetic resources 9163
genetic transformation 64, 759, 1086, 4574, 6384, 8088
acyl carrier protein 6383
albumins 5506
cadmium 10770
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 5524
chitinase 2789
cytoplasmic male sterility 8091
embryology 6380
exotoxins 6380
glyphosate 3359
herbicides 3359
male sterility 10425
metallothionein 10770
methionine 6405
napin 5506-5507
oleosins 1234
proteins 6405
Rhizoctonia solani 2789
self incompatibility 6231, 10266
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10428
turnip mosaic potyvirus 5524
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 5524
genetic variance
fatty acids 5522
glucosinolates 5521
yield components 7305
genetics
Albugo candida 6419
colour 4599
Erysiphe polygoni 2479
glucosinolates 5521, 6389
Leptosphaeria maculans 11299

Brassica *cont.*
rape *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
male sterility 4591
Peronospora parasitica 11287
seeds 4599, 6389
self compatibility 4596
genomes, acetohydroxyacid synthase 760
genotype environment interaction 4405
geography 6409
germplasm releases
herbicides 4604
triazine 4604
gibberellins 3481
glucosinolates 2474-2475, 6407-6408, 7308, 7312, 8101
gravity 2873, 3780
growth period 7304
growth regulators 3481
haploidy 4588, 5518-5519, 6389, 11290
reviews 9585
harvest index 7302-7303, 9184
heritability
self compatibility 4596
sinapoyl esters 2473
heterosis 4579
yield components 1712, 9176
heterozygosity 764
homozygosity 5518
hybrid seed production 5514, 10425
in vitro culture 9187
in vitro selection
chlorsulfuron 6422
herbicides 1715, 6422
Leptosphaeria maculans 11290
induced mutations
Alternaria brassicicola 2478
chlorsulfuron 2478
fatty acids 11285
herbicides 2478
oleic acid 11285
reviews 9585
interspecific hybridization 2464, 2468, 3478, 4583-4584, 5510, 5523, 9181, 10419, 10423
introgression 11275
isoenzymes 6394, 11275
Leptosphaeria maculans 1714, 3487, 5523, 6418, 10432, 11296
light 8093
linkage 3477
Lipaphis erysimi 9165, 9188-9189
male sterility 2471, 4590, 8093
Meligethes aeneus 7297
mitochondrial genetics
adenosinetriphosphatase 3479
cytoplasmic male sterility 3479, 8092
mixoploidy 5510
molecular genetics
acetohydroxyacid synthase 760
acyl carrier protein 7298
anthers 8335
cruciferin 762, 10420
cytoplasmic male sterility 769
enoyl-acyl carrier protein reductase 1708
3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase 6382
lipids 7298
myrosinase 9171
napin 9173
oleosins 10421
pollen 769
proteins 9168
ribosomes 9168
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10422
mutagens 1710, 11285
nitrogen 776
nutrients 776
nutritive value 2178
oils 2472, 9163
outcrossing 10429
ovule culture 3478
oxalic acid 6415, 9187
Peronospora 7297
Peronospora parasitica 6417, 11288

Brassica *cont.*
rape *cont.*
pests 7312
phosphorus 776
Plasmodiophora brassicae 10431
pollen 2466
pollen germination 8094
pollination 6391
polyploidy 5510
proteins 2472, 3773, 7303, 7307
protoplast fusion 765, 3320, 4584, 4597-4598, 7194
herbicides 1715
protoplasts 774, 2873, 3323, 3773, 3780, 4574, 6399
Pseudocercosporella capsellae 11297
Pyrenopeziza brassicae 11289, 11296, 11298
quality 775, 6409
regenerative ability 2471, 3323, 9178
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3477, 4571-4572
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6415
seed moisture 8416
seed production 7304, 10429
seed testing 8416
seeds 3478
self incompatibility 4592-4593
somaclonal variation
Alternaria brassicicola 2478
chlorsulfuron 2478
herbicides 2478
sowing 776
space flight 3780
stability 3485
stress 781
temperature 781, 2467, 6390
tissue culture 2471, 6415
toxic substances 9187
triacylglycerols 9175
ultraviolet radiation 2478
variety classification 6394
variety trials 4567, 5505, 6377-6378, 9167
vernalization 3481
Verticillium dahliae 11296
yield components 770
yield correlations 7304, 9184
yields 6404
varieties 6376, 7570
Alto 1705
Barossa 2463
Bronowski 6408
Cascade 4568
Cathy 8086
Hero 6379
Hua Shuang-1 8087
Rebel 4568
Tapidor 6376
Xiang You-11 8087
Yickadee 2463
Yu You-2 8087
Zhong Shuang-1 8087
Zhong Shuang-2 8087
sarson
Brevicoryne brassicae 9189
fatty acids 5520
isoenzymes 8089
Lipaphis erysimi 9189
molecular genetics 3475
oils 5520
Plasmodiophora brassicae 10431
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8089
swedes
breeding 2348
genotype environment interaction 4405
hybrid varieties 2348
inbreeding 2348
toria
breeding 4564
Brevicoryne brassicae 9189
erucic acid 9181
glucosinolates 9181
interspecific hybridization 9181
isoenzymes 8089
Lipaphis erysimi 9189
oils 9181
Plasmodiophora brassicae 10431

Brassica *cont.*
toria *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8089
turnip rape
Albugo candida 1713
Alternaria brassicae 11294
aluminium 6411
anther culture 9177, 9179
atrazine 4408
Brevicoryne brassicae 9189
cell culture 4574
centres of origin, cytoplasmic male sterility 4594
gene expression
pollen 3480
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10428
genetic engineering
napin 5507
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10428
genetic resources 9163
genetic transformation, stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10428
glucosinolates 9182
herbicides 4408
interspecific hybridization 10423
Lipaphis erysimi 9189
molecular genetics
napin 5507
pollen 3480
oils 2472, 9163
outcrossing 10429
proteins 2472
protoplast fusion 4408
protoplasts 4574
seed production 10429
stability, yield components 11282
toxic substances 6411
variety trials 5505
varieties, Qinyan-4 4569
turnips
genetics, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 10269
genotype environment interaction 4405
isoenzymes 8089
Plasmodiophora brassicae 6247
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8089
temperature 6247
varieties 7570
Brassica adpressa, interspecific hybridization 4583
Brassica alboglabra
chromosome addition 11276
genetics, seeds 11281
genomes 11276
glycoproteins 3322
interspecific hybridization 4588, 10427, 11276
molecular genetics 9000
self incompatibility 3322
stigmas 3322
tissue culture 773, 9003
Brassica campestris
Alternaria 9166
artificial selection, plant hairs 8095
cold resistance 9185
erucic acid 9165
ethyl methanesulfonate 11285
genetic resources 9167
genetics, seeds 11281
glucosinolates 9165
induced mutations
fatty acids 11285
oleic acid 11285
interspecific hybridization 7966, 10427
Lipaphis erysimi 9188
mutagens 11285
oils 9165
variety trials 9166-9167
Brassica carinata
Albugo candida 4564
Alternaria 4564
Alternaria brassicae 6416
esterases 7301
genetic transformation 11274
interspecific hybridization 2464, 4564, 11281
Brassica carinata *cont.*
isoenzymes 7301
Leptosphaeria maculans 6416
Plasmodiophora brassicae 10431
protoplast fusion 11278
protoplasts 8097
tissue culture 7306, 8097, 11274
vivipary 7301
Brassica juncea
acid phosphatase 10426
Albugo candida 4564
Alternaria 4564
Alternaria brassicae 3486, 6416
Alternaria brassicicola 3486
anther culture 8096
Azospirillum 8099
centres of origin, cytoplasmic male sterility 4594
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2465
combining ability
Lipaphis erysimi 8102
oils 1711
yield components 1711
competitive ability 4602
cytoplasmic male sterility 2468, 4595, 4598
drought resistance 6410
erucic acid 10419
esterases 10426
ethyl methanesulfonate 4585-4586
gamma radiation 4585-4586, 11279
genetic transformation 3476, 4570
genetic variance
drought resistance 778
harvest index 5516
seeds 5515
water balance 778
yields 5516
genetics
flowers 4600
fruits 4600
seeds 6395
water balance 8100
in vitro selection, salinity 2477, 4603, 6413, 7311
induced mutations 4586
chlorophyll 4585
yield components 11279-11280
interspecific hybridization 2464, 2468, 3478, 4564, 6386, 10419
Leptosphaeria maculans 6416
Lipaphis erysimi 6252, 6420-6421
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2465
molecular genetics 3475
mutagens 4585-4586
natural selection, crop density 4602
nitrogen fixation 8099
oils 2472
outcrossing 4589
ovule culture 6386
peroxidases 10426
Plasmodiophora brassicae 10431
proteins 2472
protoplast fusion 4598
protoplasts 6396
salinity 7309, 11286
somaclonal variation, salinity 7311
sowing date 777
stability, yield components 772
tissue culture 773, 6398, 8096
variety trials 777, 6393
yield components 11286
yield correlations 772, 5516, 10426
varieties
Bard-1 10418
Rushena 10419
Yuzhanka-15 10419
Brassica napus
genetics, seeds 11281
interspecific hybridization 11281
Brassica nigra
Alternaria brassicae 6416
anther culture 6401-6402
interspecific hybridization 2464, 5381, 5510, 5523, 6385, 7301, 11278
Leptosphaeria maculans 5523, 6416
molecular genetics 9170
evolution 11272
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5381, 6385
Brassica nigra *cont.*
Plasmodiophora brassicae 10431
protoplast fusion 11278
Brassica oleracea
anther culture 11169
interspecific hybridization 7966, 10427, 11278
molecular genetics
cruciferin 11166
isocitrate lyase 11166
malate synthase 11166
napin 11166
protein kinase 6228
self incompatibility 6228, 11166
protoplast fusion 11278
restriction fragment length polymorphism 11166
Brassica rupestris, genetic resources 11163
Brassica tournefortii
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2465
interspecific hybridization 6386
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2465
ovule culture 6386
Brassica (×) ***Arabidopsis,*** protoplast fusion 4582
Brassica × ***Enarthrocarpus,*** intergeneric hybridization 7299
Brassica × ***Eruca,*** intergeneric hybridization 4576
Brassica (×) ***Eruca,*** protoplast fusion 4581
Brassica × ***Kalimeris,*** intergeneric hybridization 2360
Brassica (×) ***Moricandia,*** protoplast fusion 4580, 9174, 11277
Brassica × ***Raphanus***
chromosome addition 7186
embryo culture 6388, 9002
flowering 3481
gibberellins 3481
growth regulators 3481
intergeneric hybridization 3481, 4576, 5374, 5381, 6385, 6388, 7186, 9002, 10423
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5374, 5381, 6385
ovule culture 9002
shedding 9002
vernalization 3481
Brassica (×) ***Raphanus***
Heterodera schachtii 8103
Plasmodiophora brassicae 4399
protoplast fusion 4398-4399, 7194, 8103
Brassica × ***Sinapis***
embryo culture 6387
intergeneric hybridization 4577-4578, 6387, 11275
Brassica (×) ***Trachystoma,*** protoplast fusion 8090
Brassinolide
Glycine max, gene expression 10087
Helianthus tuberosus, gene expression 10087
Braychycome dichromosomatica
cytotaxonomy 10597
interspecific hybridization 10597
Braychycome goniocarpa
cytotaxonomy 10597
interspecific hybridization 10597
Breeders' rights 24-25, 27, 1877-1878, 5748-5753, 7502-7505, 8295-8296, 9497, 10690
Agaricus bisporus 8267
cereals, computer programming 3787
genetic resources 9491
Zea mays, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4041
Breeding 1867-1868, 1893, 2769-2770, 3682, 3760, 4829-4831, 6638, 7497, 7500, 8249, 8284, 10749
Abelmoschus esculentus 8405
Abies grandis, conferences 2753
Actinidia arguta 10385
Actinidia kolomikta 10385
Agaricus 10635
Agaricus bisporus 10637, 10643, 10666
Agropyron cristatum 8774
Allium cepa 2354, 4391, 8406
Allium sativum 4391
Ananas comosus 6350, 10398

Breeding *cont.*
Anigozanthos 11453
Arachis hypogaea 1727, 4564, 7878
history 8129
Araucaria cunninghamii 6535
Arrhenatherum elatius 8774
Asparagus officinalis 7971
Avena 6833
reports 10888
Avena maroccana, reports 10888
Avena sativa 2020, 6730, 6832-6833
history 9580
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2516-2517, 3522, 4643
Brassica 4565
training 8085
broccoli 2355
Brussels sprouts 2355
cabbages 2355, 8406
cauliflowers 2355, 6225
Chinese cabbages 1567-1570, 8405
kohlrabi 2355
rape 4565, 6391
swedes 2348
toria 4564
Bromus inermis 3176, 8774
Cajanus cajan 3274, 7877-7878
Calanthe 2686
Capsicum annuum 1639-1640, 3366, 4436, 10312
history 4439
Casimiroa edulis 8405
Casuarina 2587
cereals 1931, 7576-7581, 9490, 9579
history 5736
reviews 9582
Chamelaucium uncinatum 8405
Cicer arietinum 4310, 7139, 7878, 7921-7922, 8407, 8901-8903, 8906, 10160, 11091
reviews 8900
Citrullus lanatus 3389
Citrus 734, 9139
Citrus sinensis 2442
Clematis 8214
Cocos nucifera 2488, 6436-6437
Coffea arabica, reviews 840
Coffea canephora 3540
computer programming 2772, 8285, 9487
conferences 1046
Coriandrum sativum 11487
Corylus 8083
crops 1, 93, 101, 1113, 1866, 1911, 2304, 9486, 10684, 10689
books 9476
reports 5727-5728
reviews 9490
Cucumis sativus 4480, 8406
Cucurbita maxima 2392, 7997
Cucurbita moschata 7997
Cucurbita pepo 7997
Cucurbitaceae, books 5737
Cydonia oblonga 10350
Cymbidium 2687
Dactylis glomerata 8774
Daucus carota 594
dictionaries 8278
Disa 2688
Elaeis guineensis 7318
Eleusine coracana 5140-5141
history 6020
Elymus hispidus 8774
Eragrostis tef 6067
Eucalyptus 8187, 10555
Eucalyptus europhylla 6519
Eucalyptus grandis 6519-6520
Eucalyptus nitens 10555
Eucalyptus occidentalis 9333
Eutrema wasabi 8405
Fagopyrum esculentum 6058
Festuca arundinacea 10021, 10025
fodder legumes 2175, 9490, 9996
fodder plants 395, 8773, 9490
forest trees 910, 2586, 5601-5602, 8183
conferences 11503
Fragaria ananassa 9106
history 10375
fruit crops 6299, 8008-8009
history 3396

Breeding *cont.*
Glycine max 1373-1378, 2231, 3238, 4239-4240, 6100, 7058, 7060, 7882, 10078
history 3214, 7059
Gossypium 882
Gossypium barbadense 3569
Gossypium hirsutum 2548, 6506, 7363, 10523
history 8168
grain legumes 7879, 9490
grasses 2176, 2179, 9490, 9996
bibliographies 1338
Hebe 3616
Helianthus annuus 3489
history 9196
herbage crops 3156
Hevea 3595
Hevea benthamiana 3596
Hevea brasiliensis 3596, 8179
Hippophae rhamnoides 9136
Hordeum spontaneum 7670
Hordeum vulgare 1179, 2001, 2013, 2988, 5902, 6730, 7581, 7671, 8559, 8576, 9579, 9581, 10869
books 8280
fungi 9788
history 3941, 7703, 9580, 10858
Humulus lupulus 7483-7484
Ipomoea batatas 1534-1535, 4375, 7180
reports 10662
Jasminum grandiflorum 6625
Juglans 6359
Juglans regia 6360, 6372, 7292
Kochia scoparia 7812
Lactuca sativa 2364
Lagenaria siceraria 686
Laminaria 7487
Lathyrus sativus 8930
Lens culinaris 7917-7918
Lentinula edodes 2746
Lolium perenne 5201, 7009
Lonicera 10390
Lotus corniculatus 441, 10062
Lotus uliginosus 441, 10062
Lupinus albus 2218
Lupinus angustifolius 2218
Lupinus luteus 2218
Lycaste skinneri 2693
Lycopersicon esculentum 627-628, 1593, 1595, 1598-1601, 4411, 7207-7208, 8406
Macropidia fuliginosa 11453
Macrotyloma uniflorum 564
Magnolia 11437
Malus 7241
Malus pumila 6299, 8011-8013, 11207
history 3396
Mangifera indica 2449
Manihot esculenta 8981, 8983-8984
bibliographies 2349, 6219
books 9480
reviews 8978-8979, 10242
Medicago 2176, 5227
Medicago sativa 5201, 6072, 7842
conferences 10665
Mentha 11493
Mimulus 11448
Moringa oleifera 623
multivariate analysis 9485
Nicotiana tabacum 11338
economics 846
oil plants 9490
Olea europaea 8112, 8114
Onobrychis sibirica 8774
Oryza sativa 1290-1291, 1307, 2138, 4118, 5191, 6999, 7778, 8422, 9942
history 5144, 5146, 6972, 8704
Passiflora edulis 10403
Pennisetum americanum 5123, 5136, 6967
history 6020
Phalaris arundinacea 8774
Phaseolus 4238
Phaseolus lunatus 5282
Phaseolus vulgaris 4285-4286
bibliographies 1416
Phleum pratense 411, 7017
Picea sitchensis 6549
conferences 2753
Pinus caribaea 6535

Breeding *cont.*
Pinus contorta, conferences 2753
Pinus elliottii 6535
Pinus patula 10576
Pinus radiata 6535
Pinus sylvestris 11417
Pisum sativum 2265, 4295, 5297, 7912, 8406, 11079
Pleurotus ostreatus 2746
Populus 4729
Prunus
apricots 10352
cherries 10352, 11245
peaches 10352
plums 3409-3415, 3421, 10352
Prunus armeniaca 11212-11213, 11215-11219
Prunus domestica 10356-10357
Prunus persica 710, 5448, 10363
Pseudotsuga menziesii, conferences 2753
Punica granatum 8075
Pyrus 7241
reviews 3405
Pyrus communis 7250
history 10345
Pyrus pyrifolia 6310
Ribes acidum 9109
Ribes nigrum 9106, 9110, 9112
Ribes uva-crispa 9106, 9113
root crops 9490
Rosa 2653, 11447
Rubus, raspberries 11247
Rubus idaeus 9106
Saccharum, reports 10659
Saccharum officinarum 8137
Salix 11402
Santalum acuminatum 8405
Schisandra chinensis 10385
seaweeds 7487
Secale, books 1862
Secale cereale 243, 3983-3988, 4000, 4007-4008, 7581, 7720
Sesamum indicum 4564
Solanum, tuberous species 2300, 6200
Solanum tuberosum 566, 585, 1493, 2295-2299, 2301-2305, 5326-5327, 6200, 8406, 8938, 11139
conferences 2755
reports 10662
statistics 4338
Sorghum bicolor 2122, 5122-5123, 6011, 6892, 6896, 6935, 8407
history 6020, 6895
Sorghum sudanense 8685
statistics 10683
techniques 4837
temperate fruits 10331
Theobroma cacao 3544, 6477, 8152
mathematics 3543
training, surveys 2773
trees 11384
books 5740
reviews 2572
Trifolium 2176, 5201
Trifolium medium 11035
Trifolium pratense 6082, 7043, 8803
Trifolium repens 10052
triticale 252, 2038, 4026-4027, 8407, 9824
statistics 10686
Triticum aestivum 123, 1940, 2895-2896, 3808, 3813, 5840-5841, 6730, 7581, 7593, 8407, 8422, 8437-8438, 8469, 8506, 8511, 9579, 9603-9605, 9607-9608, 10793, 10795
conferences 1858
diseases 5839
economics 4928
history 3809, 3811-3812, 3822, 8434, 9580
Triticum durum 153, 1940, 3798, 8431, 8440, 9608
economics 8407
Vaccinium 10372
vegetables 4391, 6721, 9489
Vicia faba 2250, 5279, 7118, 11066
Vicia sativa 5201
Vicia villosa 8774
Vigna 4238
Vigna mungo 7877
Vigna radiata 1469, 1471-1478

Breeding *cont.*
Vigna radiata cont.
history 1470
Vigna unguiculata 542, 7877
Vitis vinifera 721, 2424, 3445-3446, 5470, 7269, 8051, 9123
books 11509
Zea mays 254-255, 1226, 2050, 3029, 4040, 5024, 5026, 5201, 6849-6851, 9581, 10913-10914
history 259, 6882
mathematics 2052
statistics 10687
sweetcorn 5024, 9838
Ziziphus mauritiana 8405
Ziziphus sativa 8405
Bremia lactucae
Lactuca 10274
Lactuca sativa 1585, 10275, 11174
genetics 1586, 7970, 9006, 10276, 11175
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7970
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7970
Lactuca serriola 10275
genetics 1587, 10276
Brevicoryne brassicae
Brassica 9189
rape 9189
sarson 9189
toria 9189
turnip rape 9189
Brome mosaic bromovirus, *Hordeum vulgare* 8606
Bromoxynil
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 878
genetic engineering 878
Bromus, chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 3183
Bromus erectus
in vitro selection
diuron 6071
herbicides 6071
Bromus inermis
artificial selection 7003
breeding 3176, 8774
crop mixtures 3176
digestibility 3182
genotype environment interaction 31
reclamation 8774
Bromus lusitanicus, taxonomy 7028
Bromus pictus
chromosome morphology 7032
taxonomy 7032
Bromus setifolius
chromosome morphology 7032
taxonomy 7032
Bromus tectorum
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 10001
genetic distance 1347
genetics, isoenzymes 1347
Bromus* × *Elymus
intergeneric hybridization 8782
tissue culture 8782
Brownea, taxonomy 1802
Brownea coccinea, taxonomy 11413
Browneopsis, taxonomy 1802
Browning
Malus pumila 7247
Pastinaca sativa 10256
Bruchidius incarnatus, *Vicia faba* 8858
Bruchophagus roddi, *Medicago* 425
Bruchus pisorum, *Pisum sativum* 8888
Brunellia, taxonomy 7399
Buchloe dactyloides
genetics
androecium 414
gynoecium 414
sex 414
polyploidy 414
sex 10030
Bulbophyllum elassoglossum, taxonomy 2702
Bulbs, *Nerine bowdenii* 1012
Bupleurum scorzonerifolium, protoplasts 9450
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
Pinus densiflora 1812, 11427
Pinus rigida 1812
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus *cont.*
Pinus taeda 1812
Pinus thunbergii 1812, 11427
Buxus microphylla
chlorophyll 2639
varieties, Hanlim 2639
Cacao swollen shoot badnavirus, *Theobroma cacao,* induced mutations 10487
Cactaceae
chromosome number 8252
nomenclature 6611
taxonomy 6611
Cactus ficus-indica, nomenclature 5500
Cadmium
Brassica, rape, genetic transformation 10770
Lactuca sativa 2365, 5388
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 850
genetic transformation 850, 10770
Caesalpinia bracteata, taxonomy 10593
Caesium
Hordeum vulgare 9782
Lolium multiflorum 9782
Lolium perenne 9782
Caffeine
Coffea 9263
Coffea arabica 1751, 9263
Coffea eugenioides 9263
Coffea salvatrix 9263
Hordeum vulgare 88, 9551
Vicia faba 9551
Cajanus cajan
abnormal development, inflorescences 1457
agronomy 5311
Alternaria alternata 1460
Alternaria tenuissima 1460
artificial selection, yield components 10176
breeding 3274, 7877-7878
Clavigralla gibbosa 10178
climate 5311
combining ability, yield components 1458
crop mixtures 3213
determinate and indeterminate habit 8917
diseases 10077
Etiella zinckenella 10179
Fusarium udum 1459, 1461, 5312
gamma radiation 531
genetic resources 103-104, 540, 10073
genetic transformation 4318
genetic variance, yield components 536
genetics, determinate and indeterminate habit 4319
germplasm releases
growth period 4320
height 4320
growth period 528, 530-531, 534, 5314
Helicoverpa armigera 4324, 5312, 6193-6194, 8919
Heliothis virescens 10179
heritability, yield components 10174
Heterodera cajani 4323
heterosis, yield components 535, 1458, 5310
induced mutations 531
yield components 10074
Marasmarcha liophanes 6193
Melanagromyza obtusa 4324, 5312, 6193, 10178
Meloidogyne incognita 4322
Meloidogyne javanica 8918
mutations
cleistogamy 3275
outcrossing 3275
nitrogen 538
nitrogen fixation 8917
nomenclature 534
nutrients 537-538
phosphorus 537-538
Phytophthora drechsleri 1462, 5313
pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus 5314-5315
pigeonpea sterility mosaic VLA 541
plant composition 1462
plant introduction 530
protoplasts 11108
ratooning 533
Rhizobium 539
Cajanus cajan *cont.*
Rotylenchulus reniformis 10177
salinity 540, 2288, 7881
tissue culture 8820, 8916
variety classification 534
variety trials 528, 533, 537-538, 4317, 5311
wilts 5310
Xanthomonas campestris 6192
yield correlations 4321, 10174-10175
varieties
AS71-37 3213
Co5 531
ICPL227 540
ICPL366 529
ICPL87 530
Quest 532
Cajanus* × *Atylosia, intergeneric hybridization 3275, 11107
Caladium bicolor
cell culture 4792
protoplasts 4792
Calamintha nepeta
nomenclature 1035
taxonomy 1035
Calamintha officinalis
nomenclature 1035
taxonomy 1035
Calanthe, breeding 2686
Calathea allouia, genetic resources 108
Calcium
Arachis hypogaea 4626
Medicago sativa 4220
Rhododendron, in vitro selection 7438
Solanum carolinense 1026
Sorghum bicolor 6014
Triticum aestivum 7626
Zea mays 5104
Calcium chlorate-chloride, *Gossypium* 11365
Caliothrips indicus, *Solanum melongena* 11191
Callicarpa, taxonomy 7437
Callistemon salignus, varieties, Great Balls of Fire 6564
Callistephus chinensis
cell culture 4784
protoplasts 4784
Callosobruchus chinensis
Phaseolus vulgaris 3250
Vigna radiata 1469, 1486, 1488
Callosobruchus maculatus
Cicer arietinum 11106
Phaseolus vulgaris 1426
Vicia faba 8858
Vigna unguiculata 3278, 10188, 10190
Callosobruchus rhodesianus
Vigna luteola 10201
Vigna oblongifolia 10201
Vigna vexillata 10201
Calluna vulgaris, varieties 5724
Calmodulin
Arabidopsis thaliana, gene expression 9531
Malus pumila, molecular genetics 8014-8015
Calocoris angustatus, *Sorghum bicolor* 326, 8694
Calonectria *(see also Monographella; Nectria)*
Calonectria quinqueseptata, *Eucalyptus* 5608
Caltha palustris, chloroplast genetics, evolution 6580
Camelina sativa, *Alternaria brassicae* 11294
Camellia
compatibility 7345
genetic resources 11438
interspecific hybridization 7345
taxonomy 5675, 11438
Camellia japonica
cell culture 4776
genetic resources 9397
protoplasts 4776
tissue culture 4774
Camellia sinensis
artificial selection, yields 837
biotechnology 3537
chromosome aberrations 3538
compatibility 7345
cryopreservation 839

Camellia sinensis *cont.*
cytomixis 3538
development 2526
genetic markers 6467
in vitro culture 3537
reviews 6468
interspecific hybridization 7345
nitrogen 5557
nutrients 5557
Oligonychus coffeae 6469
plant composition 5556
polyploidy 3538, 5556
quality 5556
temperature 2526
tissue culture 839, 2527, 3539, 8150, 9261, 11336
variety trials 10481
yield correlations 837
varieties 838
Campanula, interspecific hybridization 3627
Campanula isophylla, tissue culture 7446
Campanula rapunculoides, genetics, self incompatibility 11450
Campsis grandiflora
pollen germination 11441
pollination 11441
Canavalia ensiformis
molecular genetics
canavalin 5323
urease 5324
pollen germination 11115
Canavalia gladiata
genetic resources 10073
pollen germination 11115
Canavalia virosa, pollen germination 11115
Canavalin, *Canavalia ensiformis,* molecular genetics 5323
Cannabis sativa
evolution 3594
genetic resources 9163
genetics, sex 904
leaves 5593
oils 9163
sex 3594, 5593
varieties, YuSO31 10541
Canopy
Arachis hypogaea 10453
Glycine max 7891
Oryza sativa 2149, 5171, 9964
Pinus rigida 7407
Pinus taeda 7407
Piper nigrum 2734
Quercus petraea 10560
Sorghum bicolor 9906
Triticum aestivum 2912, 9653
Vaccinium, combining ability 5463
Vigna unguiculata 4330
Zea mays 1246
Canthium
leaves 5643
taxonomy 5643
Capparis spinosa
genetic resources 11486
tissue culture 8262
Capsaicin
Capsicum annuum 1641
artificial selection 4464
Capsicum frutescens, artificial selection 4464
Capsaicinoids
Capsicum annuum 4465
Capsicum frutescens 4465
Capsella bursa-pastoris
Alternaria brassicae 11294
cell culture 3484
protoplasts 3484
Capsicum
Alternaria alternata 11196
Colletotrichum capsici 9052
evolution 676
gene banks 4435
genetic resources 676
genetic transformation, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3340
genetic variance, yield components 4445
interspecific hybridization 7993
Meloidogyne 4476
mutations, flowering 9048
ornamental value 9048
plant composition 9052
pollen germination 7993
Capsicum *cont.*
tissue culture 4462, 9048
Verticillium dahliae 4471
viruses 7225
Capsicum annuum
air pollution 11195
Alternaria 4469
Alternaria alternata 4440
aneuploidy 4449
anther culture 608
artificial selection
capsaicin 4464
chilli veinal mottle virus 1649
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1649, 4474
Xanthomonas campestris 4468, 5416
aspartate aminotransferase 4444
asynapsis 4450
breeding 1639-1640, 3366, 4436, 10312
history 4439
capsaicin 1641
capsaicinoids 4465
capsidiol 10314
Cercospora 4470
chilli veinal mottle virus 1650
chlorophyll 4456
chromosome aberrations 3371, 4448-4449
chromosome translocation 3369
Cladosporium oxysporum 9051
Colletotrichum acutatum 3379
Colletotrichum capsici 1644, 9050
Colletotrichum dematium 3379
colour 4456
combining ability
seeds 3373
yield components 679, 4459
yields 7223
cryopreservation 10281
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1650-1651, 4475
diseases, reviews 5415
enzymes 4441
ethyl methanesulfonate 4451
fertility 11195
flooding 1640
Frankliniella occidentalis 9056
fruits 4455-4456, 4469
gamma radiation 4451-4452, 5413
genetic markers 3366
genetic resources 9567
genetic variance
Colletotrichum dematium 3378, 5417
Glomerella cingulata 3378
yield components 679-680, 3375-3376, 4458
genetics
colour 11193
fasciation 4454
fruits 11193
male sterility 4446
Phytophthora capsici 5418, 7224, 9053
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4467, 4473
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 4473
Xanthomonas campestris 7224
germination 4466
Glomerella cingulata 1644, 3379
grafting 3369
growth period 4457
haploidy 608
reviews 3370
heritability
Xanthomonas campestris 5416
yield components 680, 4458, 9047
heterosis
seeds 3373
yield components 4442-4443
yields 677
hybrid seed production 4443, 4446
hydrazine 4452
induced mutations
ascorbic acid 4452
flowers 4451
meiosis 5413
reviews 4447
seedlessness 4452
sex 4451
interspecific hybridization 1641, 4441, 4444-4445, 4465
isocitrate dehydrogenase 4444
Capsicum annuum *cont.*
isoenzymes 4441, 4444
maternal effects, yields 7223
Meloidogyne incognita 1652-1653, 4477
Meloidogyne javanica 4477
molecular genetics
transposable elements 5335
Xanthomonas campestris 6266
mutagens 4451-4452
mutations, male sterility 3371
oleoresins 1929
outcrossing 3372
ovule culture 608
pepper veinal mottle potyvirus 1650, 10316
phosphoglucomutase 4444
Phytophthora capsici 1645-1647, 3380, 4467, 4472, 9054-9055, 10314
plant composition 9054
planting date 3377
pollen germination 11195
polyploidy 4449-4450, 4470, 5413
quality 1641, 9567
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7222
salinity 4466, 6286, 7994
shikimate dehydrogenase 4444
stability, yields 3374
sterility 4448
sulfur dioxide 11195
superoxide dismutase 4441
temperature 4467
tissue culture 4463, 5414, 11194
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4472
tomato spotted wilt virus 1648
transgression, yields 4453
variety trials 1640, 2388, 3367
Verticillium dahliae 9049
viruses 1641, 3381, 5415
Xanthomonas campestris 1643, 5415
yield components 678, 4444
yield correlations 9047
varieties 2884, 3368, 4439
88P40 1640
Annabel 1640
Beldi 6286
C00352(PM217) 1646
C01175(PM702) 1646
C01176(PI201234) 1646
C01826 1644
C02220 1644
Calafyuco INTA 4472
D'hirat 6286
Greygo 4440
Gypsy 1640
HDA832 1650
HP621 1640
Kunja Kea Ryong San 1650
Liliana SC81 4437
PP1 1640
Pusa Jwala 1641
Sel-1 7994
Szechuan 1649-1650
VC16 1650
VC35 1650
VC36 1650
VC37 1650
VC40 1650
VC41 1650
Wafer 4438
Capsicum baccatum
enzymes 4441
interspecific hybridization 4441, 4445, 11192
isoenzymes 4441
meiosis 11192
sterility 11192
superoxide dismutase 4441
tissue culture 4461
Verticillium dahliae 9049
varieties, Escabeche P5 4471
Capsicum chacoense
aspartate aminotransferase 4444
enzymes 4441
interspecific hybridization 4441, 4444-4445
isocitrate dehydrogenase 4444
isoenzymes 4441, 4444
phosphoglucomutase 4444
shikimate dehydrogenase 4444
superoxide dismutase 4441

Capsicum chacoense *cont.*
yield components 4444
Capsicum chinense, tomato spotted wilt virus 1648
Capsicum frutescens
artificial selection, capsaicin 4464
capsaicinoids 4465
genetics, *Colletotrichum capsici* 10313
insects 10315
interspecific hybridization 1641, 4465, 11192
meiosis 11192
sterility 11192
tobacco leaf curl geminivirus 10315
yield correlations 4460
varieties
Haihua-3 2389
Pusa Sadabahar 1642
Capsidiol, *Capsicum annuum* 10314
Caraipa jaramilloi, taxonomy 7400
Caraipa utilis, taxonomy 7400
Caralluma vaduliae, taxonomy 2713
Carbendazim, *Arachis hypogaea* 4629
Carbohydrates
Gossypium 10538
Limnanthes 2504
Sorghum bicolor 6938, 6944
Carbon
Agropyron desertorum 7823
Vigna unguiculata 7930, 8921
Carbon dioxide
Hordeum vulgare, artificial selection 9780
Lycopersicon esculentum 11183
Oryza sativa 8750
Sorghum bicolor 6015
Carboxin
Coprinus bilanatus
genetic markers 10645
genetic transformation 10645
Carboxypeptidase, *Hordeum vulgare,* gene expression 2991
Carica cauliflora
embryo culture 9147
interspecific hybridization 9147
Carica monoica, tissue culture 10401
Carica papaya
electromagnetic radiation 6351
embryo culture 7559, 9147
genetic resources 6349
interspecific hybridization 9147
ovule culture 7559
pollen germination 6351
ripening 6352
seed production 7288
sex 7288
tissue culture 2452, 10401
variety trials 744
Carica pentagona, ovule culture 4549
Carica pubescens
fruits 9146
sex 9146
tissue culture 10401
β-Carotene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7209
Carotenes
Daucus carota, genetics 597
Hordeum vulgare 4994
Lycopersicon esculentum 651
Trifolium resupinatum 5239
Carotenoids, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7988
Carthamus, *Stemphylium solani* 1724
Carthamus tinctorius
Alternaria carthami 1723
chloroplast genetics 3495
combining ability, yield components 3497
crop density 7317
gamma radiation 793
heritability, yield components 794, 3496
induced mutations 793
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 3498
Stemphylium solani 1724
yield correlations 794-795, 3496
Carya illinoinensis
cold resistance 10411
ecotypes 7296
fruits 7295
genetic resources 4561
genetics, phosphoglucomutase 10410
growth period 7296
Carya illinoinensis *cont.*
ornamental value 2458
pollination 5502
storage, pollen 756
variety trials 2458
varieties
Elliott 2458
Houma 9155
Jackson 2458
Jubilee 2458
Melrose 2458
Oconee 9157
Osage 9156
Sumner 2458
Caryopsis (*see* Seeds)
Casimiroa edulis
breeding 8405
genetic resources 8405
Castanea
Cryphonectria parasitica 11271
tissue culture 4562
Castanea sativa
climate 3471
gene flow 3471
genetic distance
fruits 9158
isoenzymes 9158
genetics, isoenzymes 2459, 3471
leaves 10412
taxonomy 10412
variety trials 8082
Casuarina
artificial selection, salinity 10554
breeding 2587
genetic variation 2601
nitrogen fixation 2595
taxonomy 2601
tissue culture 2595
Casuarina equisetifolia
germination 2590
heritability, yield components 2590
seedlings 2590
Casuarinaceae, taxonomy 2601
Catalase
Gossypium hirsutum, gene expression 888
Medicago sativa 7856
Oryza sativa, molecular genetics 8724
Pisum sativum, molecular genetics 2272
Zea mays
gene expression 6651
molecular genetics 6651
Catalogues
Nicotiana, gene banks 3546
Nicotiana tabacum, gene banks 3546
Triticum aestivum, genetics 5851
Catalpa* × *Chilopsis
intergeneric hybridization 2643
nomenclature 2643
taxonomy 2643
Catasetum, interspecific hybridization 3645
Catechol oxidase
Lycopersicon esculentum, molecular genetics 9024
Solanum berthaultii
interspecific hybridization 579
protoplast fusion 579
Solanum tuberosum
interspecific hybridization 579
protoplast fusion 579
Sorghum bicolor 6942
Triticum aestivum 1957
Vitis vinifera 3450
Catharanthus roseus
auxins 9443
cell culture 9443-9444
gene expression
indole alkaloids 9443-9444
strictosidine synthase 9444
tryptophan decarboxylase 9443
molecular genetics
indole alkaloids 9444
strictosidine synthase 9444
polyploidy 2722
protoplasts 5161
tissue culture 5709
Catharanthus* (×) *Rauvolfia, protoplast fusion 3654
Catharanthus* (×) *Vinca, protoplast fusion 3654
Cation exchange capacity
Corchorus capsularis 903
Corchorus olitorius 903
Cattleya dowiana 8249
Cattleya skinneri 8249
Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
Brassica, rape, genetic transformation 5524
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 4692
Cavelerius sweeti, *Saccharum officinarum* 8144
Cecidophyopsis ribis, *Ribes* 3440
Cell culture 35, 2869, 3769, 6713, 8283
Actinidia deliciosa 4540
Aegilops cylindrica 1973
Anthurium andreanum 3615
Asparagus officinalis 6263
books 7495
Brassica 3325
cabbages 3323
Chinese cabbages 6236
rape 3323, 4574, 6399, 9178
turnip rape 4574
Caladium bicolor 4792
Callistephus chinensis 4784
Camellia japonica 4776
Capsella bursa-pastoris 3484
Catharanthus roseus 9443-9444
Centaurea cyanus 4784
Chrysanthemum carinatum 4784
Chrysanthemum segetum 4784
Cicer arietinum 1455
Coffea arabica 4653
Coffea canephora 4653, 9262
Datura fastuosa 8260
Daucus carota 2341, 3306, 3308, 4372-4373
gene expression 2347
mutations 10240
Dendranthema morifolium 5689
Dendrobium 3615
Elaeis guineensis 6435
Elymus × *Triticum* 2935
Fagopyrum esculentum 4165-4167
Fagopyrum giganteum 4167
Fagopyrum tataricum 4165, 4167
Fragaria ananassa 4527
Gelidium 10658
Gerbera jamesonii 9416
Gossypium hirsutum 5588
Helianthus annuus 4614
Hemerocallis minor 6581
Hevea brasiliensis 4715
Hordeum geniculatum 8590
Hordeum vulgare 6821
Lavandula latifolia 4808
Leymus × *Triticum* 2936
Linum usitatissimum, flax 4712
Lolium perenne, regenerative ability 7817
Lycium chinense 2727
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3347
Malus pumila 4494
Medicago sativa 1353, 4215
Medicago varia 4214
Musa 2434
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 11130
Nicotiana tabacum 2538, 4688
mathematics 2862
pathogenesis-related proteins 2543
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2543
salinity 8164
Onobrychis viciifolia 4236
Oryza sativa 376, 5178, 9970
Panax pseudoginseng 4798
Parthenium argentatum 5599
Passiflora edulis 4552
Picea abies 4763-4764
Picea engelmannii 8207
Picea glauca 956, 8207
Picea mariana 8207
Pinus kesiya 4755
Pisum sativum 3211
Platanus orientalis 4739
Populus canadensis 2584
Populus tremula 2584
Prunus avium 4513, 5446
Prunus cerasifera 4509
Prunus persica 4517
Prunus spinosa 4509
Pyrus communis 4497

Cell culture *cont.*
Rauvolfia tetraphylla 4799
reviews 3779
Saccharum 7337
Santalum album 2741
Senecio hybridus 4784
Solanum tuberosum 3296-3298, 11130
Tilia 5613
Triticum aestivum 1973, 2934, 2937, 4956, 6777, 6779
Triticum durum 1973
Triticum timopheevii 1973, 6779
Ulmus 5613
Valeriana wallichii 7473
Vicia faba 3211, 3241
Vicia narbonensis 3241
Vitis berlandieri 11254
Vitis vinifera 4536, 11254
Zea mays 3073, 5090, 5991, 9879
sweetcorn 3072
Cell division 1918, 2869
Acacia 2589
Aegilops squarrosa 6732
Allium cepa 9550
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 2822
Arachis hypogaea 2851
Daucus carota 4373
gene expression 3769
Glycine max 2851
Hordeum vulgare 6732
Medicago varia 4214
Nicotiana tabacum 4351
Oryza sativa 9958
Petunia 4788
Pisum sativum 10149
molecular genetics 1428
Secale cereale 6732
Solanum bulbocastanum 4351
Triticum aestivum 6732
Triticum durum 6732
Triticum monococcum 6732
Vicia faba 7543
Zea mays 5973
mutations 7740
Cells, *Oryza sativa*, genetics 9963
Cellulase, *Agaricus bisporus*, molecular genetics 10651
Cellulose
Pennisetum americanum 4921
Sorghum bicolor 4921
Triticum aestivum 4921
Cenchrus ciliaris
apomixis 3178, 7022
embryo sac 3178
salinity 3178
Centaurea cyanus
cell culture 4784
protoplasts 4784
Centres of diversity
Avena 7715
Colocasia esculenta 5372
Hordeum spontaneum 5926
Oryza sativa 10999
Pyrus 3405
Solanum, tuberous species 590
Vigna 544
Vigna radiata 4334
Vigna unguiculata 544
Centres of origin
Brassica
rape, cytoplasmic male sterility 4594
turnip rape, cytoplasmic male sterility 4594
Brassica juncea, cytoplasmic male sterility 4594
Cocos nucifera 801
crops 98
Phaseolus polyanthus 7907
Phaseolus vulgaris 11072
Pyrus 3405
Sechium edule 8004
Spartina anglica 2193
Vicia faba 478
Centromeres, *Triticum aestivum*, recombination 8452
Cephalenchus leptus, *Musa* 1695
Cephalosporium *(see also Phialophora)*
Cephalosporium maydis, *Zea mays* 4083
Cephus cinctus, *Triticum aestivum* 211
Cerasus *(see Prunus)*
Ceratocystis ulmi
Ulmus 4736
Ulmus americana 10565
Ulmus minor, in vitro selection 5614
Ulmus pumila 10565
Cercis canadensis, embryo culture 9399
Cercospora *(see also Mycosphaerella)*
Capsicum annuum 4470
Glycine max 7105
Cercospora beticola
Beta vulgaris
beetroots 3535
fodder beet 3535
spinach beets 3535
sugarbeet 3535, 10477
Cercospora canescens
Vigna mungo 6197
heritability 8929
Vigna radiata 1484
Cercospora carotae, *Daucus carota* 7178
Cercospora kikuchii, *Glycine max* 6147
Cercospora oryzae
Oryza 9985
Oryza sativa 9985
Cercospora sojina, *Glycine max* 5258, 6145
Cercospora sorghi
Sorghum bicolor 6954
heritability 6941
Cercospora zeae-maydis, *Zea mays* 2116
Cercospora zebrina, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1362
Cereals
aluminium 1935, 2888
anther culture, reviews 9585
artificial selection 8420
polyploidy 10776
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 10782, 10787
breeders' rights, computer programming 3787
breeding 1931, 7576-7581, 9490, 9579
history 5736
reviews 9582
chloroplast genetics, evolution 9616
development 10779
diseases 6655, 8427
reviews 1936
DNA 3790
drought resistance 5727, 6735, 10787
endosperm, reviews 10778
Eurygaster integriceps 8552
gene banks 10762
gene expression
abscisic acid 5913
gibberellins 5913
lectins 1120
genetic resources 3713, 6010, 6729
genetic transformation 2892, 3789, 3793
genetics 1931
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6737
Erysiphe graminis 9591
fungi 9594
Heterodera avenae 9598
haploidy 10667
reviews 9585
Heterodera avenae 9599
history 7577
in vitro culture 3793
reviews 9588
induced mutations 10667
Erysiphe graminis 9591
reviews 9585
insects 8552, 9600
molecular genetics, lectins 1120
nitrogen 1933, 10779
nutrients 1933
Oscinella 10788
phosphorus 10779
plant introduction 7579
potassium 10779
proteins, reviews 10778
protoplast fusion 2892
protoplasts 2892
quality 9579
roots 10779
salinity 4925
soil pH 1935
soil toxicity 1935, 4925
somaclonal variation 10667
reviews 1932
tissue culture, reviews 2891
Cereals *cont.*
toxic substances 1935, 2888
translocation 10779
transposable elements 115
yield components 10779
varieties 114, 5831
Ceropegia lindenii, taxonomy 2713
Cerotelium fici
Ficus auriculata 11258
Morus 10389
Ceutorhynchus assimilis, *Brassica*, rape 7297
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii
Fragaria ananassa 9121
Fragaria chiloensis 9121
Chalcone isomerase
Arabidopsis thaliana
induced mutations 9542
molecular genetics 9542
Zea mays
gene expression 2060
molecular genetics 2060
Chalcone synthase *(see* Naringenin-chalcone synthase)
Chamaealoe
nomenclature 6612
taxonomy 6612
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
heterozygosity, isoenzymes 2632
polymorphism, isoenzymes 2632
Chamaedorea tepejilote
development 5621
sex 5621
Chamelaucium uncinatum
breeding 8405
genetic resources 8405
varieties
Elegance 6563
Pearl Buttons 8217
Pristine 8217
Triumphant 8217
Chamomilla recutita
polyploidy 9446
tissue culture 5713
Chaperonins
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 8627
molecular genetics 8627
Zea mays
gene expression 8627
molecular genetics 8627
Chemicals *(see* under individual chemical names; Fungicides; Gametocides; Growth regulators; Herbicides; Mutagens; Nutrients; Pesticides; Plant composition; Toxic substances)
Chemotaxonomy
Anethum graveolens 2740
Arachis 1726
Aristolochia 7474
Artemisia 3160
Brassica 2476, 3474
Citrus 7285
Coffea 7347
Cruciferae 2476, 3474
Cupressus bakeri 10588
Dahlia coccinea 2679
Dahlia variabilis 2679
Datura 9456
Dioscorea 4382
Helianthus 1720
Isatis 3474
Larix sukaczewii 9364
Lepidium 1590
Machilus 10572
Miscanthus floridulus 1348
Miscanthus transmorrisonensis 1348
Oenothera 1830
Papaver somniferum 2729
Picea abies 6553
Picea obovata 6553
Pinus monophylla 2612
Pinus sylvestris 7412, 9364
Piper methysticum 1031
Piper wichmannii 1031
Quercus ilex 8188-8189
Quercus rotundifolia 8188-8189
Setaria italica 333
Vicia 1364, 4283
Vicia faba 4283

Chenopodium quinoa
gene banks 3153
genetic transformation, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 10723
genotype environment interaction 5199
Chiasmata (*see* Crossing over)
Chilli veinal mottle virus
Capsicum annuum 1650
artificial selection 1649
Chilling requirement
Corylus 3472
Corylus avellana 3472
Gypsophila paniculata 5680
Malus pumila, mutations 6303
Prunus
cherries 11243
plums 2409
Prunus persica 2409, 4516, 6324, 7261
Pseudotsuga menziesii 8212
Triticum aestivum 6765
Chilo auricilius*, *Saccharum officinarum 824
Chilo infuscatellus*, *Saccharum officinarum 824, 8143
Chilo partellus
Sorghum bicolor 4103, 6018, 6665
Zea mays 6665
genetic variance 4085
***Chilopsis* × *Catalpa*,** intergeneric hybridization 2643
Chimaeras
Brassica, cabbages 7966
Ficus 6341
Rhododendron 11442
Solanum tuberosum, amylose 7166
Zea mays
gibberellins 2087
growth regulators 2087
Chionohebe
male sterility 977
outcrossing 977
sex 977
Chitinase
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 2821
genetic transformation 2821
Brassica, rape, genetic transformation 2789
Cucumis sativus
gene expression 6490, 7673
genetic engineering 6490, 7673
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 2821
genetic transformation 2821
Nicotiana sylvestris
gene expression 6490
genetic transformation 6490
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 5564, 6490, 7673, 9283, 9288
genetic engineering 6490
genetic transformation 2789, 5564, 7673
molecular genetics 9283, 9288
Oryza sativa
gene expression 348
molecular genetics 348
Phaseolus vulgaris
genetic engineering 2789
genetics 488
molecular genetics 488
Populus, molecular genetics 1786
Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, *Hordeum vulgare*, gene expression 4989
Chlorates
Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 8356
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, *in vitro* selection 5580
Chloride, *Triticum aestivum* 185
Chloris gayana
crop density 5225
tillering 5225
Chlormequat
Hordeum vulgare 7687
Triticum aestivum 7617
Chlorogenic acid, *Malus pumila* 702
Chlorophyll
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 4851
mutations 4851
Brassica juncea, induced mutations 4585
Buxus microphylla 2639
Chlorophyll *cont.*
Capsicum annuum 4456
Cicer arietinum 11097
Fragaria vesca, induced mutations 1687
Glycine max
cytoplasmic inheritance 10097
genetics 7081, 8842
mutations 7078, 7081, 8842, 10097
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 10097
transposable elements 8842
Gossypium, mutations 10530
Helianthus, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 10442
Helianthus annuus
induced mutations 787
mutations 2483
Hordeum vulgare 4994
gene expression 5909
gene location 2006
induced mutations 82, 8584
mutations 2006, 9763
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5909
Lens culinaris, induced mutations 517
Lycopersicon esculentum 7988
Oryza sativa
heritability 5185
induced mutations 3118, 4138, 8732
mutations 2153
Pennisetum americanum, mutations 9932
Petunia axillaris
genetics 1009
induced mutations 1009
Phaseolus vulgaris
induced mutations 5285
mutations 2256
Pisum sativum
induced mutations 2276, 7912, 11084
mutations 10151, 10153
Secale cereale, genetics 9820
Solanum tuberosum, induced mutations 3300
Sorghum bicolor 6936, 6938
induced mutations 9908
Triticum aestivum
gene location 5865
genetics 5865
Triticum durum 1150
Vitis vinifera 3454
Zea mays 4081
induced mutations 6877
Chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 8352
crops, gene expression 9570
Glycine max
gene expression 5259, 8833, 8838
genetics 7081
mutations 7081
Gossypium hirsutum
gene expression 7367
molecular genetics 7367
Hordeum vulgare, gene expression 1188, 9763
Lepidium sativum, gene expression 624
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 5393, 7215, 9018
molecular genetics 1608
mutations 7215
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1297, 9018
genetic transformation 1297
Oryza sativa
gene expression 1297
genetic engineering 1297
molecular genetics 1297
Pinus sylvestris
genetics 936
molecular genetics 936
Pinus thunbergii
gene expression 9367
molecular genetics 9367
Pisum sativum
gene expression 62, 505, 9190
genetic transformation 9190
molecular genetics 62, 1429
Sinapis alba
gene expression 9190
genetic engineering 9190
molecular genetics 9190
Chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein *cont.*
Triticum aestivum
gene expression 62, 3825
molecular genetics 62, 3825
Zea mays
gene expression 9626, 9841
genetic transformation 9841
molecular genetics 9626
Chloroplast genetics 61, 2815, 4846, 7527
Allium cepa 8996
Alnus incana 6525
Angiosperms, evolution 1088
Arabidopsis thaliana 9533
Beta 2520
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, cytoplasmic male sterility 829
Brassica juncea, cytoplasmic male sterility 2465
Brassica tournefortii, cytoplasmic male sterility 2465
Bromus, taxonomy 3183
Bromus tectorum, taxonomy 10001
Caltha palustris, evolution 6580
Carthamus tinctorius 3495
cereals, evolution 9616
conifers 10574
crops 3763
Cruciferae 3763
Cucumis 3763
Daucus carota, cytoplasmic male sterility 6216
Dioscorea, evolution 7959
Diplotaxis, taxonomy 8098
Elymus repens, taxonomy 10001
evolution 5772, 5810, 5812, 8307
reviews 97
Gliricidia sepium 2588
Gossypium 9306
evolution 7374
grasses 2181
herbicides 2796
Heuchera 1829
Hordeum vulgare 5907, 9756
photosynthesis 3948
proteins 7679
Lycopersicon 3763
Marchantia polymorpha, photosynthesis 2534, 4849
Medicago sativa
photosynthesis 424
salinity 424
Nepenthes gracilis 1080
Nicotiana 3763, 5563, 6491
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, streptomycin 9270
Nicotiana tabacum 3551, 4658, 6486, 6489, 7351, 9272, 9277, 10499
photosynthesis 2534, 4849
Oenothera 3623, 5677
Oenothera hookeri 6579
Oryza australiensis 7784
Oryza officinalis 7784
Oryza punctata 7784
Oryza sativa 351, 5158, 5160, 7780, 7784, 8726
Pharbitis purpurea, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7443
Picea abies 1804
Picea engelmannii 2617
Picea glauca 2617
Picea sitchensis 2617
Pinus contorta 1804, 6541
Pinus thunbergii 6542
Pisum sativum 501, 503, 511, 1430, 4296-4297, 7127
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase 10143
Populus 919, 11395
Prunus 1678
Prunus persica 1678
Ranunculus, evolution 6580
reviews 2818, 8312
Secale cereale 246
taxonomy 10001
Setaria italica 9929
Setaria viridis 9929
Solanum
taxonomy 3365
tuberous species, evolution 5350
Solanum incanum, taxonomy 3365
Solanum melongena, taxonomy 3365

Chloroplast genetics *cont.*
Sorghum bicolor, cytoplasmic male sterility 6908
Spinacia oleracea 1578
taxonomy 1090
Tellima grandiflora
evolution 5688
taxonomy 5688
Trifolium pratense 4223
Triticum aestivum, evolution 9616
Trollius chinensis, evolution 6580
Vitis vinifera 11253
Zea mays 1231, 1233, 5040, 5946-5947, 6857
Chloroplasts
Arabidopsis thaliana
linkage 6686
mutations 6686, 10735
Fagopyrum esculentum 7000
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 11182
Lycopersicon pennellii, genetics 11182
Medicago sativa 3191
Nicotiana 4674
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6496
Nicotiana tabacum 3568, 4674, 6496, 9292
Oryza sativa 9960
gene expression 2153
Pisum sativum
gene expression 5300
induced mutations 2276
Populus, cytoplasmic inheritance 11395
Sesbania speciosa, cytoplasmic inheritance 11045
Solanum phureja 7941
Zea mays 2111
gene expression 5950
mutations 6876
Chlorosis
Cicer arietinum 7926
crops 111
Glycine max 111
genetics 7575
germplasm releases 7896
Oryza sativa 4155
Phaseolus vulgaris 111
genetics 7575
Sorghum bicolor 111, 7766
genetics 7575
Vitis 6335
Chlorothalonil, *Arachis hypogaea* 4629
Chlorpyrifos, *Sorghum bicolor* 6964
Chlorsulfuron
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 1103, 9350
genetic engineering 1103
Brassica
in vitro selection 10424
rape
in vitro selection 6422
induced mutations 2478
somaclonal variation 2478
Cichorium intybus, genetic transformation 9011
Datura fastuosa, mutations 7476
Linum usitatissimum
flax, genetic transformation 11382
linseed, genetic transformation 3488
Lolium rigidum 1339
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1103
genetic transformation 1103
Populus
gene expression 9350
genetic transformation 9350
Zea mays 8684
Choisya ternata
varieties
Lich 972
Sundance 972
Chromatids (*see also* Sister chromatid exchange)
Chromatin
Allium cepa 9550
Triticum aestivum 5855, 6757
Chromatomyia atricornis, *Pisum sativum* 4308
Chromosome aberrations 3767
Allium 2853
Allium cepa 2852
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5548
Chromosome aberrations *cont.*
Camellia sinensis 3538
Capsicum annuum 3371, 4448-4449
Festuca pratensis 3168
Glycine max 10075
Gossypium hirsutum 5586
Hordeum vulgare 88, 220, 1207, 3955-3956, 3959, 6733, 7539, 7687, 9551
Lathyrus sativus 11044
Lotus corniculatus 4231
Nicotiana tabacum 3557, 3559, 4351
Oryza sativa 371, 1299, 8726
Phaseolus vulgaris 4289
Phlox drummondii 4782
Pinus nigra 8198
Pisum sativum 3254-3255, 10075, 10149, 11050, 11084
Saccharum officinarum 3518
Secale cereale 3792
somaclonal variation 10900
Solanum bulbocastanum 4351
Solanum tuberosum 2853
Sorghum sudanense 6901
triticale 4030-4031
reviews 2040
Triticum aestivum 2907, 2909, 3792, 6733, 6760, 9639, 10825
Triticum durum 9639
Vicia faba 86-87, 1913, 5280, 9551, 10075, 11050
Vicia sativa 5245
Vigna unguiculata 10075
Chromosome addition
Aegilops caudata 6804
Aegilops squarrosa 9745
Aegilops umbellulata, cytoplasmic male sterility 4943
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6804
Erysiphe graminis 5891
Beta vulgaris 11331
sugarbeet 6466
Heterodera schachtii 7344
Brassica 11276
Chinese cabbages, growth period 7195
rape 2464, 5523
Brassica alboglabra 11276
Brassica × *Raphanus* 7186
Elymus × *Triticum*
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
Puccinia 7665
Festuca × *Lolium* 3166
Gossypium hirsutum 886
Gossypium sturtianum 886
Hordeum chilense 7674
Hordeum vulgare 7674, 7680
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
Hordeum × *Triticum* 7680
Raphanus sativus 7186
Secale cereale 5021
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
secalins 10895
Secale × *Triticum*
Erysiphe graminis 8521
Heterodera avenae 9704
triticale 5021
Triticum aestivum 3939, 5856, 6804, 7674
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
cytoplasmic male sterility 4943
Erysiphe graminis 8521
Heterodera avenae 9704
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
male sterility 5859
secalins 10895
Triticum durum 9641, 9745
Triticum × *Secale* 4940
Chromosome banding
Aconitum sanyoense 3655
Aegilops caudata 6804
Aegilops squarrosa 8554
Allium cepa 4865
Avena byzantina 6837
Dasypyrum breviaristatum 7019
Dasypyrum villosum 7019
Elymus pendulinus 10027
Hordeum bulbosum 10868
Hordeum vulgare 10863, 10867
Leymus chinensis 10027
Leymus racemosus 1343
Medicago sativa 419
Chromosome banding *cont.*
Pennisetum americanum 10982
Psathyrostachys juncea 11023
Secale cereale 3023, 9825
Sorghum bicolor 4091
Sorghum purpureo-sericeum 9902
Sorghum versicolor 9902
triticale 8619, 9825
Triticum aestivum 4939
Vicia faba 10117
Zea mays 5064, 10933
Chromosome breakage
Zea mays 8644, 9861
history 9860
Chromosome disposition 8383
Secale cereale 10775
Triticum aestivum 10775
Chromosome elimination
Atropa (×) *Nicotiana* 11344
Brassica 4576
broccoli 765
rape 765
Glycine 5262
Hordeum glaucum 3795
Hordeum vulgare 3795, 8423
Hordeum × *Secale* 8580
Hordeum × *Triticum* 3795
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 4344
Milium effusum 7832
Milium montianum 7832
Milium vernale 7832
Nicotiana (×) *Solanum* 4345, 5336
Solanum 5346
Solanum brevidens 4346
Solanum tuberosum 4346, 11132
Triticum × *Zea* 4936
Chromosome fragments (*see* Aneuploidy)
Chromosome maps (*see* Linkage)
Chromosome morphology 3747, 9552
Agave 3591
Allium fistulosum 8384
Amaryllis 3639
Angelica 3663
Arachis 10451
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3525
Betula, reviews 11387
Betula pendula 914
reviews 11387
Brassica 4601, 5509
Bromus pictus 7032
Bromus setifolius 7032
Chrysanthemum coronarium 8384
Cicer arietinum 8382
Clematis filamentosa 1023
Coix gigantea 11011
Colocasia esculenta 11157
Cymbidium goeringii 7459
Cyperus michelianus 5717
Cyperus rotundus 5717
Dasypyrum breviaristatum 7019
Dasypyrum villosum 7019
Dendranthema vestitum 4781
Elymus pendulinus 10027
Elymus sibiricus 7015
Elymus × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7726
Fagus sylvatica 914
fruit crops 11206
Glycyrrhiza glabra 4800
Glycyrrhiza korshinskyi 4800
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 4800
Gossypium 899
Helianthus annuus 11302
Hordeum vulgare 4990, 6811, 10864
Hygroryza aristata 3119
Iris illyrica 8244
Iris pallida 8244
Iris pseudopallida 8244
Larix sibirica 11432
Larix sukaczewii 11432
Lathyrus 8817
Lathyrus odoratus 9411
Lens culinaris 1443
Leymus chinensis 10027
Lotus 11039
Malus baccata 8016
Medicago rugosa 5232
Medicago scutellata 5232
Orchidaceae 10615
Ornithogalum thyrsoides 11464
Oryza sativa 4139
Pelargonium 9404

Chromosome morphology *cont.*
Pennisetum americanum 10983
Peristylus 5703
Pinus sylvestris 7405
Pisum fulvum 8382
Pisum sativum 8382
Pleione 5702
Populus tremula 914
Potentilla 3618
Prunus persica 8040
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 10204
Scilla autumnalis 6593
Scorzonera rosea 11013
Sorghum bicolor 4091, 10956
Sorghum purpureo-sericeum 9902, 10956
Sorghum versicolor 9902, 10956
triticale 7726
Triticum aestivum 2908, 6757
Triticum dicoccoides 2908
Triticum dicoccum 2908
Triticum durum 8382
Vicia 3203
Vigna mungo 3280
Vigna radiata 3280
Vigna trilobata 3280
Vigna umbellata 3280
Zea mays 3057, 10933
Chromosome number
Actinidia deliciosa 4540
Aegilops squarrosa, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7610
Aegilops × *Triticum* 3832
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7610
Agave 3591
Alcimandra 976
Amaryllis 3639
Ananas 10400
Angelica 3663
Asparagus officinalis 7972
Aulonemia amplissima 8265
Aulonemia pumila 8265
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 2519
somaclonal variation 10473
Brassica 4587
rape 7541
Cactaceae 8252
Chusquea capituliflora 8265
Chusquea scandens 8265
Chusquea talamancensis 8265
Coix gigantea 11011
conifers 2604
Crinum maritimum 7456
Crotalaria 11383
Cyclamen 3638
Cymbidium goeringii 7459
Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 5854
Dendranthema morifolium 3628
somaclonal variation 5684
Dendranthema vestitum 4781
Digitaria argyrograpta 7021
Digitaria maitlandii 7021
Diospyros kaki 3468
Elymus canadensis 8781
Elymus trachycaulus 8781
Eragrostis sarmentosa 7021
Fragaria ananassa 4527
Fritillaria pallidiflora, somaclonal variation 7453
Gossypium hirsutum 9310
Hordeum vulgare 3956
Larix ochotensis 2604
Lathyrus inconspicuus 4235
Lathyrus saxatilis 4235
Lathyrus setifolius 4235
Lathyrus vinealis 4235
Liriodendron 976
Lycopersicon esculentum 7541
Magnolia 976
Nicotiana wuttkei 3566
Panicum aequinerve 7021
Paramichelia 976
Pelargonium 9404
Peristylus 5703
Plantago 2743
Poa trivialis 3162
Prunus americana 5440
Prunus simonii 5440
Prunus ussuriensis 5440
Rubus coreanus 3439
Rubus cuneifolius 3439
Chromosome number *cont.*
Rubus hiraseanus 3439
Saccharum officinarum 9247
Saccharum spontaneum 11320
Saccharum × *Sorghum* 3517
Secale cereale, somaclonal variation 10900
Secale × *Triticum* 9583
Solanum tuberosum 582, 4350
Sorghum bicolor 6902
Sorghum halepense 6902
Trisetum fuscum 7834
Trisetum macrotrichum 7834
triticale 8621
Triticum aestivum 1956
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7610
Vernonia 11480
Vicia 3203
Vigna mungo 3280
Vigna radiata 3280
Vigna trilobata 3280
Vigna umbellata 3280
Chromosome pairing
Aegilops sharonensis, genetics 9744
Aegilops speltoides, genetics 9744
Aegilops squarrosa, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7610
Aegilops × *Secale* 5015
Aegilops × *Triticum* 3832, 3837, 6759
genetics 7607, 9744
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7610
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7611
Amaranthus 5796
Avena 2022
Avena macrostachya 2022
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5548
Elymus caucasicus 7826
Elymus longearistatus 7826
Elymus × *Triticum* 8454
Festuca × *Lolium* 3166, 4185, 4188
Hordeum chilense 6755
Hordeum vulgare 221, 5912, 8579
Hordeum × *Secale* × *Triticum* 2997
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5857, 5912
genetics 6755
Hygroryza aristata 3119
Hyoscyamus 5796
Hyoscyamus muticus 7467
Iris ensata 3637
Iris laevigata 3637
Lolium 5796
Lycoris albiflora 2672
Lycoris chinensis 2672
Lycoris sprengeri 2672
Medicago papillosa 3188
Medicago sativa 3188
Nicotiana otophora 4677
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4677
Nicotiana sylvestris 4677
Paspalum brunneum 8783
Paspalum dilatatum 2190, 7020, 7833, 8783
Paspalum intermedium 8783
Paspalum rufum 8783
Pleurotus florida 7486
polyploidy 6704-6706
Secale cereale 1217, 3996
genetics 7721
Secale × *Aegilops* 5015
Secale × *Triticum* 1122, 1142, 9583, 10808
genetics 7721
statistics 6703-6706, 7540
Trifolium ambiguum 2210
Trifolium repens 2210
triticale 251
triticale × *Triticum* 7724
Triticum aestivum 2906, 3836, 5912, 6755-6756, 9641
gene location 6758
genetics 141, 7721
molecular genetics 4938
mutations 1142, 4938
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 7610
Triticum durum 9641
Triticum turgidum 6755
Zea diploperennis 5975
Zea mays 5976
genetics 6869-6870
mutations 6870
Zea mexicana 5976
Chromosome pairing *cont.*
Zea perennis 5975
Chromosome substitution
Aegilops sharonensis, male sterility 145
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2976
Elymus elongatus, salinity 7656
Elymus × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7726
Elymus × *Triticum* 2903, 8459
salinity 7656
Hordeum bulbosum 10866, 10868
Hordeum vulgare 10866, 10868
Secale × *Triticum* 10808
triticale 7726
triticale × *Triticum* 8459, 9583
Triticum aestivum 139, 2924-2925, 2976, 3889, 5856, 10817
colour 4952
inflorescences 9657
male sterility 145
molecular genetics 6749
proteins 7603
reviews 8459
salinity 7656
seeds 4952
spring and winter habit 8463
vernalization 9657
yield components 154, 8463
Triticum dicoccoides 1955
quality 3858
Triticum durum 1955
molecular genetics 6749
quality 3858
Triticum timopheevii 139
Chromosome translocation 3767
Aegilops sharonensis 3939
Aegilops umbellulata 3939
Aegilops × *Triticum* 193
height 7620
Avena sativa 2021
Beta, Heterodera schachtii 7344
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, *Heterodera schachtii* 7344
Capsicum annuum 3369
Crotalaria juncea 2569
Elymus hispidus, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 10853
Elymus × *Triticum* 193
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 10853
Puccinia 7665
evolution 10751
Hordeum vulgare 221, 10867
Larix sibirica 11432
Melilotus alba 439, 3204
Melilotus dentata 439
Melilotus officinalis 439, 3204
Nicotiana (×) *Petunia* 4673
Oryza sativa, male sterility 5169
Pisum sativum 4301
Saccharum spontaneum 11320
Secale cereale 1141, 2034, 3020, 3937, 4937, 5016, 5858, 6843
Secale montanum 2034
Secale × *Triticum* 193, 1122, 3839, 3891-3892, 4937, 7614
Solanum brevidens 4346
Solanum macrocarpon 2387
Solanum melongena 2387
Solanum tuberosum 4346
Thinopyrum distichum 8451
Triticum aestivum 139, 144, 1141, 3839, 3891-3892, 3894, 3937, 4937, 5856, 5858, 7614, 10810
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 10853
endosperm 8451
Mayetiola destructor 8548
proteins 8451
Puccinia graminis 8451
Triticum timopheevii 139
Vicia faba 87
Zea mays 273, 3053-3056
pollen 4060
Chromosome transmission
Aegilops sharonensis 3939
Aegilops umbellulata 3939
Aegilops × *Triticum*, height 7620
Brassica
cabbages 7195
Chinese cabbages 7195
Elymus × *Triticum* 7613
heterozygosity 6694
Secale cereale 3997, 10898, 10904

Chromosome transmission *cont.*
triticale × *Triticum* 10904
Triticum aestivum 3939
Zea mays 10934
pollen 4060
Chrysanthemum *(see also Dendranthema)*
gamma radiation 9395
induced mutations 9395
nomenclature 2669
taxonomy 2669
Chrysanthemum carinatum
cell culture 4784
protoplasts 4784
Chrysanthemum coronarium, chromosome morphology 8384
Chrysanthemum segetum
cell culture 4784
protoplasts 4784
Chrysodeixis includens, *Glycine max* 2248, 7114
Chrysomela scripta, *Populus* 11401
Chusquea albilanata, taxonomy 1853
Chusquea capituliflora, chromosome number 8265
Chusquea lehmannii, taxonomy 1853
Chusquea repens, taxonomy 1853
Chusquea scandens, chromosome number 8265
Chusquea talamancensis, chromosome number 8265
Cicer
embryology 8907
evolution 7142
Fusarium oxysporum 10171
genetic resources 99
genetics, isoenzymes 7142
interspecific hybridization 11093, 11095
Macrophomina phaseolina 10171
proteins 11098
reciprocal effects 11095
taxonomy 11098
wide hybridization 11095
Cicer arietinum
Alternaria alternata 1453
amino acids 4313
Ascochyta rabiei 1452, 1455, 4311, 6190-6191, 7924, 10161, 11105
breeding 4310, 7139, 7878, 7921-7922, 8407, 8901-8903, 8906, 10160, 11091
reviews 8900
Callosobruchus maculatus 11106
cell culture 1455
chlorophyll 11097
chlorosis 7926
chromosome morphology 8382
cold resistance 3269, 8913, 10161
competitive ability 8909
Corticium rolfsii 10172, 11100, 11103
cytology 3264
diseases 10077, 10170, 11104
drought resistance 1449, 6189, 8913
fruits 6185
fungi 527
Fusarium oxysporum 1454, 1456, 2287, 3272, 4314-4315, 11101-11104
Fusarium solani 1451, 1454, 4315-4316, 11103
gamma radiation 522, 7880
gene banks 8899
genetic resources 99, 4310, 8407, 8899
genetic variance
cold resistance 1450
quality 3266
seeds 3266
yield components 5309, 10166
genetics
isoenzymes 7924
nodulation 8910
Pythium ultimum 3273
reviews 8900
genotype environment interaction 8911
nutrients 10168
phosphates 10168
germplasm releases, cold resistance 8912
heat resistance 8913
heat sums 6184
Helicoverpa armigera 8914-8915
heritability, yield components 1447
heterosis
yield components 525
Cicer arietinum *cont.*
heterosis *cont.*
yields 7141
hybridization 11096
ideotypes 8908-8909
incompatibility 11094
induced mutations 522, 7880
insects 10170
interspecific hybridization 11093-11095
iron 4313, 6188
irrigation 6187
Liriomyza cicerina 8915
Macrophomina phaseolina 1454, 4314-4315, 11103
manganese 3267
molecular genetics 11090
NADPH-isoflavone oxidoreductase 4311
multivariate analysis 8906
mutagens 7880
mutations
habit 3265
nodulation 8910
Nematoda 527
nitrogen fixation 10169
nodulation 3268, 10167
nutrients 4313, 6187-6188
phosphorus 7926
phytoalexins 1455, 4311
Phytophthora megasperma 10173
plant composition 3267
proteins 11098
Pseudomonas andropogonis 3271
reciprocal effects 11095
Rhizobium 7925
Rhizoctonia solani 1454, 11103
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1451
salinity 2286, 3270, 7881, 7925, 8913
shedding 6185
soil toxicity 8913
soil types 3267
source sink relations 7143
sowing date 11099
sowing depth 3269
stress 8909
taxonomy 11098
temperature 4316
Thielaviopsis basicola 4316
tissue culture 1448, 4312
variety trials 8904-8906, 11092
viruses 527
wide hybridization 11095
yield components, mathematics 6186
yield correlations 526, 1446, 6187, 10165
varieties
Barwon 523
EB8 2286
G7 2286
ICCL80074 7140
ICCV6 7923, 11104
ILC3279 10162
ILC482 10161
Nabin 7921
Narayen 524
NIFA-88 522
Sarah 5308
UC15 10164
UC27 10163
Yulduz 8903
Zornukhat 8903
Cicer bijugum
incompatibility 11094
interspecific hybridization 11094
Cicer reticulatum
incompatibility 11094
interspecific hybridization 11094
Cichorium
gene banks 8145
protoplasts 11177
tissue culture 3338
Cichorium endivia, interspecific hybridization 11177
Cichorium intybus
fructose 2371
genetic transformation 6265
acetolactate synthase 9011
chlorsulfuron 9011
in vitro selection, glyphosate 10279
interspecific hybridization 11177
protoplasts 622
Puccinia cichorii 1589
Cinnamomum
multivariate analysis 1032
taxonomy 1032
Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
Nicotiana tabacum, molecular genetics 9284
Sorghum bicolor, mutations 9905
Cistus
nomenclature 7435
taxonomy 7435
Citral, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* 4804
Citric acid, *Lycopersicon esculentum,* mutations 10291
Citronellol, *Pelargonium,* heterosis 9463
Citrullus, germplasm releases, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6290
Citrullus colocynthis, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6292
Citrullus lanatus
breeding 3389
Fusarium oxysporum 7229
genetics
male sterility 3387
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6291
ideotypes 682
Meloidogyne arenaria 1657
Meloidogyne incognita 1657
Meloidogyne javanica 1657
multivariate analysis 682, 3389
mutations, male sterility 3387
polyploidy 3388, 9061
seed moisture 9062
seed production 3388
seedlessness 3388, 9061
tissue culture 10321
variety trials 9060
yield components 682
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6292
varieties
Egun 6292
Krasen' 3382
Sinchevskiĭ 3382
Citrus
anatomy 4546
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 7279
breeding 734, 9139
chemotaxonomy 7285
cold resistance 8069
cytology 7280
cytosol aminopeptidase 3461
Deuterophoma tracheiphila 2448, 3463, 4546
ethyl methanesulfonate 9143
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 7279, 8070
flavones 7285
flooding 6347
fruits 741, 1697-1698, 8067
gamma radiation 3461, 9143
gene banks 5486
genetic resources 6344, 9139
in vitro culture 9559
genetic transformation 9140
induced mutations 8414, 9074, 9143
cold resistance 8070
leaves 7279
salinity 9143
seedlessness 9142
sugars 3462
vigour 7279
interspecific hybridization 738, 1696, 3461, 8068
isoenzymes 3461, 11264-11265
linkage 11264
O-methyltransferase 2448
mutagens 7279, 8070, 9143
ovule culture 3461, 5490, 10396
Phyllocnistis citrella 742
polyploidy 1696, 5490
protoplast fusion 738
protoplasts 3463, 7283, 9143
quality 741, 8068
restriction fragment length polymorphism 11264-11265
rootstocks 6347
stress 2447
taxonomy 5491
tissue culture 2446, 7281, 9143, 10391, 10396
variety trials 3459
vegetative propagation 5486

Citrus *cont.*
vigour 734
waterlogging 6347
Xanthomonas campestris 10397
varieties
Bendizao 6347
books 5738
Guiwangan 2441
Huangpigan 2445
Kimbrough 5487
Nankou 737
Necked Huangpigan 2445
Rubidoux California 742
Wanmi 6345
Xuannan-1 7278
Zaojin 2438
Zaojiu 6347
Citrus exocortis viroid, *Cucumis sativus* 4482
Citrus limon
anatomy 4546
Deuterophoma tracheiphila 1699, 2448, 4546, 11266
in vitro selection, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 8071
induced mutations, seedlessness 9142
O-methyltransferase 2448
mutations, spines 9142
quality 7277
tissue culture 7282
variety trials 735, 7277
Citrus maxima, varieties, Hayasaki 736
Citrus paradisi, variety trials 735
Citrus reticulata
pollination 3460
seeds 3460
xenia 3460
varieties
East-13 2439
Hongguang 2444
Nanzao 90-5 2443
Nanzao 90-6 2443
Nanzao 90-7 2443
Nanzao 90-8 2443
Nanzao 90-11 2443
Citrus sinensis
breeding 2442
cold resistance 7286
cryopreservation 740
gibberellins 8066
growth regulators 8066
in vitro selection, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 8071
induced mutations
male sterility 739
seedlessness 739
interspecific hybridization 1696, 3461
ovule culture 5490, 6346
plant introduction 2436-2437
polyploidy 5490
protoplasts 4545
quality 7284
seedlessness 2440, 8066
tissue culture 4545, 7282, 9144
variety trials 735, 2436-2437
varieties
64-82 Navel 2442
Dasandao 2436
Luodian Jiao Gan 8065
Meishan Seedless Jincheng 2440
Skaggs Bonanza 2437
Citrus (×) ***Fortunella,*** protoplast fusion 10395
Citrus × ***Poncirus***
embryo culture 9141
fertilization 5489
intergeneric hybridization 5488-5489, 8068, 9141, 11264-11265
isoenzymes 5489, 11264-11265
linkage 11264
polyploidy 9141
quality 8068
restriction fragment length polymorphism 11264-11265
Cladosporium *(see also Cercospora; Fulvia; Venturia)*
Cladosporium cucumerinum, *Cucumis sativus* 1663
Cladosporium oxysporum, *Capsicum annuum* 9051
Cladrastis kentukea, tissue culture 978
Clarkia, pollen germination 9412
Clarkia concinna
genetics
development 11452
flowers 11452
Classification (*see* Taxonomy; Variety classification)
Clausena heptaphylla, essential oils 5720
Clausospicula, taxonomy 5223
Clavibacter michiganensis
Lycopersicon 660, 662, 11185
Lycopersicon esculentum, somaclonal variation 6278
Lycopersicon peruvianum 6278
Solanum tuberosum 7169
Zea mays, genetics 8676
Claviceps fusiformis
Pennisetum americanum 3106
in vitro selection 1288-1289
Claviceps sorghi
Sorghum bicolor 324, 6951, 10973
Setosphaeria turcica 6947
Clavigralla gibbosa, *Cajanus cajan* 10178
Clavigralla tomentosicollis, *Vigna unguiculata* 8923
Cleisostoma fordii, tissue culture 7462-7463
Cleistes bifaria, taxonomy 11475
Cleistes divaricata, taxonomy 11475
Cleistogamy
Atylosia × *Cajanus,* genetics 11107
Cajanus cajan, mutations 3275
Plantago lanceolata 10631
Plantago ovata 10631
Plantago patagonica 10631
Triticum durum, genetics 2911
Clematis
breeding 8214
varieties 8214
Clematis filamentosa, chromosome morphology 1023
Cleome gynandra, genetic resources 11178
Clerodendrum chinense, taxonomy 7437
Clerodendrum myricoides
flowers 2650
taxonomy 2650
Clerodendrum ugandense
flowers 2650
taxonomy 2650
Climate
Aegilops 3938
Cajanus cajan 5311
Castanea sativa 3471
evolution 1926, 7564
Helianthus annuus 6425
Lycopersicon 7976
Mangifera indica 4547
Phaseolus vulgaris 7121
Pinus 7411
Triticum aestivum 8495
Clines
Eucalyptus risdonii 9337
Eucalyptus tenuiramis 9337
Liquidambar styraciflua 2576
Lotus scoparius 2221
Pinus ponderosa 9368
Pinus taeda 2576
Clitoria ternatea, tissue culture 5682, 6583
Clonal variation (*see also* Somaclonal variation)
Eucalyptus grandis 6520
Malus pumila
fruits 3403
quality 3403, 5433
Olea europaea 6438
Picea sitchensis
air pollution 2622
leaves 2622
root shoot ratio 11429
roots 11429
Prunus
almonds, yields 754
plums, seeds 3425
Triplochiton scleroxylon
habit 2591-2592
stress 2592
Clover yellow vein potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris,* germplasm releases 6172
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis
Oryza perennis 9991
Oryza sativa 9991
Coccoloba porphyrostachys, taxonomy 1793
Cochliobolus carbonum
Avena sativa 308
Zea mays 308, 1268
genetic variance 2115
genetics 3085, 8678
heritability 2115
molecular genetics 5941
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
Nicotiana tabacum, gene expression 1770
Zea mays 3084, 4082, 7749
combining ability 1269
gene expression 1770
genetics, reviews 8677
Cochliobolus lunatus
Oryza sativa 11006
Sorghum bicolor 4099
Cochliobolus miyabeanus, *Oryza sativa* 1320, 1326, 8761
Cochliobolus sativus
Hordeum vulgare 2017, 6828, 9793
in vitro selection 3971, 8596
Triticum 7662
Triticum aestivum 1155, 7662, 8507, 8512, 8514
in vitro selection 1992
Triticum durum, in vitro selection 1992
Cochliobolus victoriae, *Avena sativa,* genetics 6840
Cocos nucifera
breeding 2488, 6436-6437
centres of origin 801
drought resistance 803, 4617
ecotypes 3503
embryo culture 8111
evolution 801
genetic resources 800, 8111
height 3503
multivariate analysis 3503
pollen germination 4616
polymorphism, polyphenols 3503
stability, yields 802
Theobroma cacao, crop mixtures 6478
tissue culture 7319
Codonopsis lanceolata, tissue culture 6618
Coffea
biotechnology 2528
caffeine 9263
chemotaxonomy 7347
flavonoids 7347
genetic resources 4651
genetics, reviews 841
Icerya pattersoni 4654
interspecific hybridization 9263, 10484
leaves 4654, 6471
Perileucoptera coffeella 10486
quality 10484
tissue culture 8417
trigonelline 10483
varieties, Mataquescuintla-87 6471
Coffea arabica
abnormal development 11337
anthers 7346
breeding, reviews 840
caffeine 1751, 9263
cell culture 4653
development, mathematics 6472
enzymes 1748
fruits 11337
genetic resources 6470
genetics, *Hemileia vastatrix* 1749-1750, 10485
Hemileia vastatrix 1748, 1751-1752
interspecific hybridization 4653, 9263
male sterility 7346
protoplasts 3542, 4652-4653
quality 843
tissue culture 6473, 6475
varieties
Ruiru-1 840
Ruiru- 11 843
Coffea canephora
benzyladenine 6474
breeding 3540
cell culture 4653, 9262
development, mathematics 6472
interspecific hybridization 4653
meiosis 10482
Meloidogyne incognita 1753, 6476
polyploidy 10482
protoplasts 4652-4653
quality 843

Coffea canephora *cont.*
tissue culture 842, 6474
wide hybridization 3540-3541
Coffea congensis
benzyladenine 6474
tissue culture 6474
Coffea eugenioides
caffeine 9263
interspecific hybridization 9263
Coffea liberica
benzyladenine 6474
tissue culture 6474
Coffea racemosa
benzyladenine 6474
tissue culture 6474
Coffea salvatrix
caffeine 9263
interspecific hybridization 9263
Coix gigantea
aneuploidy 3154
chromosome morphology 11011
chromosome number 11011
Coix lacryma-jobi, molecular genetics, prolamins 5197
Colchicine
Daucus carota, in vitro selection 3307
Secale cereale 10775
Secale × *Triticum* 2039
Solanum tuberosum 1505
Triticum aestivum 10775
Cold
Arabidopsis thaliana, gene expression 4853
Brassica 9186
Helianthus annuus 6428
Lonicera nitida 5425
Lycopersicon esculentum 7990
Malus 5425
Oxalis 5425
Prunus 5425
Pyrus 5425
Rauvolfia serpentina
storage 9451
tissue culture 9451
Zea mays 2068, 7746, 10912
Cold resistance 8298
Acacia mearnsii 5646
Aegilops × *Triticum,* nucleocytoplasmic interaction 1989
Allium cepa 4918
Arabidopsis thaliana, gene expression 1903
Asparagus officinalis 3332
Avena 5014
Avena sativa 2029, 5014, 5835
Brassica 6412, 9165, 9185
cabbages, genetic variance 3328
cauliflowers, protoplast fusion 6229
rape, gene expression 7310
Brassica campestris 9185
Carya illinoinensis 10411
Cicer arietinum 3269, 8913, 10161
genetic variance 1450
germplasm releases 8912
Citrus 8069
induced mutations 8070
Citrus sinensis 7286
Cornus florida 10594
Cucumis sativus 3339
Dendranthema morifolium
in vitro selection 5689-5690, 10605
induced mutations 5689-5690, 10605
Elymus × *Triticum,* nucleocytoplasmic interaction 1989
Eruca vesicaria 9165
Eucalyptus, heritability 4727
fruit crops 8007-8010
artificial selection 11246
gene expression, reviews 6653
Glycine max 4274, 5274
artificial selection 8851
Gossypium hirsutum 4706
Hordeum vulgare 3016, 6736, 9590, 10877
gene location 1184
molecular genetics 1184
natural selection 7704
selection 7692
Juglans 4559
Juglans regia 4559
Lagerstroemia 985
Cold resistance *cont.*
Lens culinaris, germplasm releases 7920
Lotus corniculatus, in vitro selection 10070
Lupinus albus, artificial selection 7049
Lycopersicon 636
Lycopersicon esculentum 652, 654, 2384-2385, 3339, 5399
Lycopersicon hirsutum 2384
Magnolia grandiflora 2652
Malus pumila 703, 4486, 7246
combining ability 9078
Medicago 10044
Medicago arabica 10044
Medicago borealis 7849
Medicago minima 10044
Medicago polymorpha 10044
Medicago sativa 2202, 10039, 11041
genotype environment interaction 7853
molecular genetics 7854
molecular genetics, reviews 6653
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 10511
Olea europaea 8123
Oryza rufipogon 2147
Oryza sativa 369, 1316-1317, 3113, 4156, 5186, 6992, 8751-8753, 9974
artificial selection 3142
cytoplasmic inheritance 8756
gene expression 8755
genetic markers 6993
genetics 2167, 3144
germplasm releases 3142
heterosis 6053
Phalaris arundinacea 417
Phaseolus coccineus, artificial selection 496
Phaseolus vulgaris 8872
artificial selection 496
Picea rubens 958
Pinus sylvestris, maternal effects 8201
Prunus, cherries 4486
Prunus armeniaca 11237-11238
induced mutations 10355
Prunus persica, heterosis 10370
Pyracantha 1822
Pyrus communis 7250
Quercus myrsinaefolia 10561
Rhododendron carolinianum 2645
Ribes nigrum 4521
Rosa 3664
Secale cereale 8615-8616
Solanum brevidens 6212
Solanum commersonii, gene expression 591
Solanum tuberosum 4918, 5356, 6212, 8965-8966
Trifolium 10044
Trifolium medium 2205
germplasm releases 7864
Trifolium pratense 433, 11041
artificial selection 10056
triticale 2045, 3027
Triticum 3831
Triticum aestivum 184, 188, 1941, 1985, 1987-1988, 2954-2955, 2960, 3916, 5885-5886, 6736, 6791, 6793, 7625, 7654, 7660, 8496, 8503, 9590
aneuploidy 10835
gene expression 5887
gene location 3917, 6758, 10835
in vitro selection 191, 2956
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 1989
Vaccinium corymbosum 2419
Vitis vinifera 728, 5475, 9128, 11255-11256
Zea mays 1261, 2112, 3082, 4071, 4080-4081, 5107, 5109, 5112, 5835, 5997
combining ability 296
Coleus blumei
artificial selection, salinity 4785
in vitro selection, salinity 9441
Colletotrichum *(see also Glomerella)*
Colletotrichum acutatum
Apium graveolens 7202
Capsicum annuum 3379
Fragaria ananassa, genetic variance 7268
Colletotrichum capsici
Capsicum 9052
Colletotrichum capsici *cont.*
Capsicum annuum 1644, 9050
Capsicum frutescens, genetics 10313
Colletotrichum coccodes, Solanum tuberosum 6213
Colletotrichum dematium
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, genetics 6465
Capsicum annuum 3379
genetic variance 3378, 5417
Colletotrichum graminicola
Sorghum bicolor 1283, 6949, 6954, 9916
heritability 6941
Setosphaeria turcica 6947
Zea mays 5110
Colletotrichum hibisci, Hibiscus cannabinus 10543
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
Phaseolus vulgaris 1422, 4292, 5296, 10139
artificial selection 2264
gene expression 8865
genetics 1423
linkage 1423
Colletotrichum orbiculare, Cucumis sativus 1663
Colletotrichum trifolii
Medicago 10048
Medicago rigidula 10048
Medicago sativa, somaclonal variation 6080
Medicago truncatula 10048
Colletotrichum truncatum, Glycine max 3234
Colocasia esculenta
centres of diversity 5372
chromosome morphology 11157
genetic resources 10252
isoenzymes 5372
pathogens 1557
Phytophthora 1557
Pythium 1557
tissue culture 1557, 8995, 10252
variety classification 5371
Colour
Antirrhinum majus
gene expression 8237
genetics 8237
Arachis hypogaea
genetics 6441
mutations 6441
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 832
Brassica, rape, genetics 4599
Capsicum annuum 4456
genetics 11193
Cucurbita pepo, genetics 11201
Daucus carota, genetics 597
Encyclia tampensis 2700
evolution 2882
Exacum affine 10604
Gelidium vagum
genetic markers 10657
mutations 10657
genetic engineering, reviews 10716
Glycine max, mutations 7079
Gossypium hirsutum, genetics 887, 3576
Malus pumila 2406, 6305
mutations 10334
Medicago sativa 4211, 7850
molecular genetics 7518
Paeonia suffruticosa 9402
Paphiopedilum, genetics 1839, 2692
Pelargonium domesticum, genetics 1820
Pelargonium hortorum, genetics 4773
Pelargonium peltatum 2644
Pennisetum americanum, genetic markers 2136
Petunia hybrida
gene expression 6590, 11461
genetic engineering 11460
genetic transformation 6590, 11460-11461
Phaseolus vulgaris 11073
Ranunculus asiaticus, somaclonal variation 1013
Raphanus sativus, genetic markers 5373
Ricinus communis 4636
Rosa, mutations 1824
Sorghum bicolor 6922-6923, 9909
genetics 6909
mutations 8689
reciprocal effects 6943

Colour *cont.*
Sorghum bicolor cont.
transposable elements 6916, 7761
Triticum aestivum
chromosome substitution 4952
genetics 4951-4952, 7623
Vigna angularis 10202
Vigna unguiculata 11110
Zea mays
genetics 3052
linkage 2067
mutations 3052
sweetcorn, genetics 4068
Colpoon speciosum
nomenclature 7481
taxonomy 7481
Combining ability 6637, 6689, 10739
Alopecurus arundinaceus
seed production 2192
yield components 2192
Amaranthus, yield components 3155
Anacardium occidentale, fertility 10413
Arabidopsis thaliana, mathematics 8357
Arachis hypogaea
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 2494
peanut stripe potyvirus 2494
Puccinia arachidis 2494
tomato spotted wilt virus 2494
Avena sativa, yield components 3979
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 11329
yields 9255
Brassica
yields 9166
rape, yield components 771
Brassica juncea
Lipaphis erysimi 8102
oils 1711
yield components 1711
Cajanus cajan, yield components 1458
Capsicum annuum
seeds 3373
yield components 679, 4459
yields 7223
Carthamus tinctorius, yield components 3497
Corchorus capsularis, yield components 9327
Corchorus olitorius
Macrophomina phaseolina 7383
yield components 6514
crops 11357
Cucumis sativus, yield components 3393
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, yield components 7931
Dactylis glomerata, yields 4176-4177
Dianthus caryophyllus, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1833
Flammulina velutipes, yield components 2749
Fragaria ananassa
Botrytis cinerea 717
fruits 717
mechanical harvesting 717
yields 717
Glycine max, shedding 6128
Gossypium 11357
growth period 11373
height 11373
yield components 11373
Gossypium arboreum
quality 898
yield components 892
Gossypium barbadense
growth period 4700
quality 4700
Gossypium herbaceum, quality 898
Gossypium hirsutum 7363
growth period 2559
oils 3583, 7373
quality 9316
yield components 2559
Helianthus annuus, yield components 6430
Hevea brasiliensis 8179
Hordeum vulgare
quality 2012
yield components 227
Ipomoea batatas, roots 8993
Lycopersicon esculentum
fruit cracking 669

Combining ability *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum cont.
quality 2382
yields 641
Malus pumila 9078
cold resistance 9078
Phyllosticta 694
Podosphaera leucotricha 694
seasonal growth 694
Venturia inaequalis 694
Medicago sativa 11025
proteins 3196
Verticillium albo-atrum 4218
Nicotiana tabacum, yield components 874
Oryza sativa
spikelets 10993
tillering 4146
yield components 7798, 7802, 10993
Panicum maximum, yield components 9926
Papaver somniferum
latex 10621
morphine 10621
Pennisetum americanum
oils 338
proteins 9934
Phaseolus vulgaris, yield components 8870
Pisum sativum 7912
harvest index 1434
yield components 4303
yields 7914
Prunus armeniaca
quality 11233
yield components 11233
Prunus persica, fruits 5453
Saccharum officinarum, *Meloidogyne javanica* 10470
Secale cereale, yield components 4015
Secale × *Triticum*
height 10906
tillering 10906
yield components 10907
Sesamum indicum, yield components 6452
Solanum melongena
plant composition 6284
proteins 6284
Solanum tuberosum 7159
starch 11119
yield components 566
yields 11119
Sorghum bicolor
cytoplasmic male sterility 5125
yield components 4093, 5125
statistics 6700
Syringa 975
Tripsacum × *Zea* 10929
triticale
height 9827
yields 9827
Triticum aestivum
gluten 2949
harvest index 4947
nitrogen 5869
proteins 2941, 5879, 7644
Puccinia recondita 205
Puccinia striiformis 205
quality 1977, 2949, 9684
roots 5868, 9651
yield components 137, 159, 161, 2930, 5870, 5872, 5877, 5879, 10823
Triticum durum
physiology 9664
seeds 7630
translocation 7630
yield components 137
Vaccinium
canopy 5463
stress 5465
Vaccinium angustifolium, stress 5465
Vaccinium corymbosum
flowering 10373
growth period 10373
stress 5465
Zea mays 1225, 6850, 7729
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1269
cold resistance 296
germination 2083, 6875, 9871

Combining ability *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
Helicoverpa zea 7752
leaves 2083
Meloidogyne javanica 1274
seed moisture 6879
seeds 9871
Sitophilus zeamais 7752
sowing date 296
yield components 296, 1259, 6865, 7752, 10926, 10939
yields 287, 1241, 6884
Commiphora
genetic resources 6626
history 6626
Commiphora wightii
Meloidogyne incognita 4801
Meloidogyne javanica 4801
Compatibility
Araucaria cunninghamii, grafting 5670
Camellia 7345
Camellia sinensis 7345
Eucalyptus 4724
Olea europaea 7320-7321
Oryza sativa 8705
Prunus
almonds 2457
plums 3412
Ranunculus asiaticus, somaclonal variation 1013
Salix 5611
Vaccinium macrocarpon 9118
Vigna angularis 7147
Vigna nakashimae 7147
Vigna reflexo-pilosa 7147
Vigna riukiuensis 7147
Competitive ability
Amphibromus scabrivalvis 5203
Arachis hypogaea 4634
Atriplex canescens 397
Avena sativa 9806
Brachiaria brizantha 6069
Brassica juncea 4602
Cicer arietinum 8909
Festuca arundinacea 3170
Helianthus annuus 9194
Hordeum vulgare 6824-6826
Lycopersicon esculentum 3341
Medicago sativa 1354
Picea abies 7423
Pinus pinaster 11425
Sinapis alba 4602
Trifolium repens 6084
evolution 3201
Triticum aestivum 1943, 5884, 6799
Vicia faba 3242
Vigna radiata 4335
Complementary genes (*see* Genetics)
Composite varieties (*see also* Genotype mixtures; Multiline varieties)
Computer programming 2874, 3715, 10739
breeding 2772, 8285, 9487
cereals, breeders' rights 3787
crops 8286
air pollution 7895
ozone 7895
DNA 1078
forest trees
seed production 2575
taxonomy 2577
genetic variance 79, 6688, 8375
genetics 5790
genotype environment interaction 8297
Glycine max
air pollution 7895
ozone 7895
Helianthus annuus 6425
heritability 8375
Juglans regia 9154
lethals 2841, 2843
linkage 2844, 5790
population genetics 80
reviews 10685
taxonomy, books 6636
Computer simulation 1867, 1874
diallel analysis 2840
reviews 10685
Triticum aestivum 9607
Conferences
Abies grandis, breeding 2753

Conferences *cont.*
Advances in casuarina research and utilization 2587, 2590, 2595, 2601, 2754
Advances in pulses research in Bangladesh 7877-7880, 7917-7918, 7921-7922, 8272, 8930
Advances in tropical acacia research 5616-5617, 5619, 5622-5627, 5630-5631, 5645-5646, 5729
Apricot culture 11212-11241, 11502
Association of Austrian Plant Breeders 9483-9484, 9589, 9592-9593, 9654, 9688-9693, 9706-9709, 9719-9720, 9766, 9779-9781, 9800, 9821-9822, 9884-9885, 10013, 10055, 10120, 10168, 10205, 10668
Barley yellow dwarf in West Asia and North Africa 10780-10787, 10886-10887, 11508
Biological progress and the effectiveness of crop plant production 1866, 1872-1873, 1881, 1897, 1911, 1931, 1933, 1935, 1946, 1954, 1985, 2013, 2015, 2029, 2031, 2038, 2040-2041, 2043-2045, 2133, 2176, 2198, 2202, 2205, 2218-2219, 2230, 2250, 2254-2255, 2265, 2277, 2295, 2355, 2392, 2467-2468, 2516, 2722, 2744, 2758
Biometrics in plant breeding 1867-1868, 1874, 1879, 1900, 1942-1943, 1951, 2002, 2032, 2348, 2354, 2517-2518, 2745, 2752
breeding 1046
Breeding fruit crops for cold climates 8006-8010, 8041, 8273
Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 1414, 1857
Chickpea in the nineties 8899-8900, 8902-8906, 8908-8909, 8913-8915, 9473, 10160, 10170
Conservation of plant genetic resources through *in vitro* methods 9491-9494, 9519, 9556-9559, 9571, 9574-9575, 9704, 9995, 10252, 10391-10392, 10547, 10620, 10669
Control of virus and virus-like diseases of potato and sweet potato 1495, 1519-1522, 1553, 1860, 2328-2329
Crop genetic resources of Africa, volume one 3690-3704, 4112, 4119, 4169-4170, 4284-4285, 4310, 4651, 4717, 4819
Crop genetic resources of Africa, volume two 3705-3711, 4040, 4120-4121, 4238, 4240, 4325, 4331-4332, 4337, 4374, 4379-4380, 4543, 4820
crops
Aphidoidae 11504
biotechnology 5733
heterosis 1045
nitrogen fixation 8275
tissue culture 1047
Eighth international protoplast symposium 2817, 2866-2875, 2892-2893, 2934-2937, 3010-3013, 3073, 3100, 3136-3138, 3195, 3211, 3241, 3261-3262, 3296-3300, 3308, 3318, 3320, 3325-3326, 3329, 3356-3357, 3483-3484, 3533, 3553, 3555, 3615, 3648, 3657, 3743-3746, 3762-3763, 3769, 3773-3774, 3780-3782, 3826-3827, 3851, 3949-3953, 3956, 3962, 4049, 4107, 4134-4136, 4152, 4165-4167, 4204, 4214-4215, 4259, 4298-4299, 4318, 4343, 4345-4351, 4356-4358, 4373, 4378, 4398-4399, 4402-4404, 4417, 4423-4424, 4481-4482, 4485, 4493-4494, 4497, 4509, 4513, 4527-4528, 4536, 4540-4542, 4544, 4552, 4566, 4573, 4580-4582, 4597-4598, 4610-4614, 4618-4619, 4648-4649, 4652-4653, 4655, 4665-4670, 4673, 4675-4676, 4680, 4686, 4688, 4695, 4702, 4710-4712, 4715, 4731, 4739, 4754-4755, 4763-4765, 4768, 4775-4777, 4784, 4788, 4791-4793, 4795, 4798-4799, 4808, 4813-4814, 4989, 5049, 5164-5165, 5247, 5346, 5425, 5446, 5481,

Conferences *cont.*
Eighth international protoplast symposium *cont.*
5555, 5568-5569, 5581, 5588, 5613, 5715
Fifty years of *in vitro* culture of plants 36, 59-60, 92-94, 117, 580, 608, 730, 913, 1010, 1047
forest trees
breeding 11503
genetic resources 9468-9469
genetic engineering 9472
genetic resources 1048
Genetics and breeding of *Agaricus* 10636-10648, 10651-10655, 10666
Gluten proteins 3828, 3839, 3866-3899, 4822
Improving the stability of names 4834-4835, 4888-4912, 5734, 5814-5815, 6611
in vitro culture 9472
In vitro techniques in ornamental plant breeding 1885, 1887, 1899, 1919-1921, 2636-2638, 2644, 2655, 2659-2660, 2663, 2667, 2670, 2675-2678, 2683, 2685, 2708, 2756
International Congress of Plant Physiology, volume one 6639, 6677, 6735, 6882, 6895, 6924, 6967, 6980, 6993, 7037, 7143-7144, 7146, 7298, 7353, 7361, 7382, 8270, 8690, 9311
International Congress of Plant Physiology, volume two 7506-7508, 7522, 7547-7548, 7575, 7626, 7651, 7658-7659, 7701, 7763, 7766, 7809, 7814, 7854, 7875, 7881, 7926, 8100, 8178, 8274, 10509
International peach symposium 1680
International protea research symposium 988
International scientific colloquium on coffee 1748-1752
International Workshop on Fireblight 704-705, 986-987, 1669, 1675-1676, 1822, 1856
Lycopersicon esculentum, tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 11507
Medicago sativa
breeding 10665
genetics 10665
Molecular methods for potato improvement 8332, 8937-8938, 8943-8955, 8962, 8972
Molecular strategies of pathogens and host plants 6659-6661, 6680, 6840, 6890, 7042, 7108, 7493
Molecular techniques in taxonomy 9510-9516, 9561-9563, 10076, 10664
Nitrogen fixation 37, 112, 423, 468, 489
nomenclature, stability 5734
Olive growing 7320-7325, 7494, 8112-8123, 9226
Picea abies
outcrossing 10663
pollination 10663
Picea sitchensis, breeding 2753
Pinus contorta, breeding 2753
Pinus sylvestris
outcrossing 10663
pollination 10663
Plant aging 2812, 2845, 2864, 3028, 3071, 3168, 3452, 3473, 3515, 3562-3563, 3598-3600, 3602, 3611, 3674, 3775-3776, 4539
Plant biotechnology and its contribution to plant development, multiplication and improvement 8391-8395, 8417-8418, 8482, 8498, 8669-8670, 8820, 8871, 8916, 8926, 8960-8961, 8966, 8998-8999, 9002, 9013, 9058-9059, 9082-9086, 9092-9093, 9099, 9101-9102, 9131, 9134, 9152, 9160-9162, 9235, 9261, 9295, 9303, 9328, 9338-9341, 9354, 9362-9363, 9374-9376, 9386-9387, 9390, 9393, 9396, 9400-9401, 9408, 9416-9417, 9438-9440, 9446, 9453-9454, 9471, 9573
Plant breeding in the 1990s 4829-4831, 4836, 4838, 4916, 4918, 4925, 5602, 5735, 5744, 5756, 5763-5764,

Conferences *cont.*
Plant breeding in the 1990s *cont.*
5778, 5792, 5941, 5961, 6055, 6200, 6495
Plant diversity of Malesia 20, 801, 1048
Plant gene transfer 10711-10713, 10719-10721, 10729, 10735, 10764, 10770-10771, 10917, 10919-10920, 10935, 10952, 11071, 11180, 11200, 11310, 11340-11342, 11345, 11350, 11355, 11460-11461, 11506
Plant introductions in cultivar development 1940, 2001, 2020, 2122, 2138, 2175, 2179, 2231, 2548, 2757
Plant molecular biology, Academia Sinica 352, 366, 453, 875, 1348, 1859
Plant mutation breeding for crop improvement, 1 8379-8381, 8413-8414, 8422, 8456, 8458, 8561, 8575-8577, 8733, 8740, 9074, 9096, 9142-9143, 9309, 9395, 9474
Plant mutation breeding for crop improvement, 2 9475, 9547, 9560, 9585, 9591, 9635-9636, 9777, 9797, 9978, 10074, 10148, 10151, 10417, 10424, 10454, 10487, 10599, 10605
Plum and prune genetics, breeding and pomology 3409-3413, 3417-3435, 3673, 4507-4508, 10353
Pollen biology and conservation 4832, 4869-4871, 4942, 5204-5205, 5281, 5692-5693, 5695, 5732
Proceedings of the 6th congress of Lithuanian geneticists and breeders 88, 214, 218-220, 223, 229, 244, 398-399, 401-402, 407-408, 421, 430, 436-437, 474, 694, 715-717, 864, 1043
Progress in potato breeding 2296-2305, 2309-2312, 2319-2326, 2331-2336, 2339, 2759
Pseudotsuga menziesii, breeding 2753
Rapid propagation of fast-growing woody species 8063, 8182-8183, 8185-8187, 8191, 8195, 8266, 8271
Regional wheat workshop for eastern, central and southern Africa 8427, 8431-8432, 8477, 8484, 8489, 8491-8492, 8508-8509, 8524-8528, 9470
Regional workshop on sorghum and millets for southern Africa 5122-5124, 5130-5131, 5136-5138, 5140-5143, 5730, 5827-5830, 6023
Research on rapeseed and mustard 9165-9167, 9181-9186, 9188-9189, 10671
Risk assessment in agricultural biotechnology 3340, 3359
Rye breeding 3983-3988, 3993-3994, 3998-4001, 4004-4022, 4025, 4821
Solanum tuberosum
breeding 2755
in vitro culture 2755
taxonomy, history 11505
Temperate zone fruits in the tropics and subtropics 4484, 4488, 4498-4499, 4516, 4537, 4817, 6303, 6310, 6319, 6324, 6356, 6438
Triticum aestivum, breeding 1858
Use of induced mutations in cereals 9583, 9587, 9644, 9674-9677, 9752, 9758-9759, 9761, 9764-9765, 9773-9775, 9794, 9817, 9828-9829, 9957, 9966-9968, 10667
Walnut production 4554-4559, 4818, 6357-6365, 6367, 6369-6372, 7293, 10409
West Indies Sugar Technologists 11322, 11324, 11327
Wheat genetic resources 3796-3810, 3823, 3830-3831, 3836, 3841-3842, 3859-3861, 3903, 3906, 3912-3914, 3921, 3929, 3936, 3938, 4118, 5731
Wheat Genetics Symposium of Japan 9578, 9617-9621, 9631-9632, 9638, 9643, 9665, 9679, 9740, 9743-9744, 9805, 9816, 9818-9819, 10670
XIth Eucarpia tomato meeting 627-628, 630-631, 635-644, 647-649, 651-670, 1044

β-Conglycinin
Glycine max
gene expression 6109, 10088
genetic engineering 6109, 10088
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 10088
genetic transformation 10088
Conifers
chloroplast genetics 10574
chromosome number 2604
gene flow 6536
molecular genetics, development 4744
pollination 6536
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2603
taxonomy 10574
tissue culture 5649
Contarinia schulzi, *Helianthus annuus* 792
Contarinia sorghicola
Sorghum bicolor 4103, 6961, 6963
genetic distance 8692
germplasm releases 4104
Controlling elements (*see also* Transposable elements)
Zea mays
development 9859
history 10923
reviews 10923
seeds 9875
Copaifera camibar, taxonomy 1792
Copaifera langsdorfii, pollination 928
Copper, *Oryza sativa* 361
Coppicing, *Populus trichocarpa* 925
Coprinus bilanatus
genetic markers
carboxin 10645
5-fluoroindole 10645
fungicides 10645
genetic transformation
carboxin 10645
5-fluoroindole 10645
fungicides 10645
Coprinus castaneus, reproduction 2748
Coprinus cinereus
genetic engineering, 5-fluoroindole 10645
genetics, sex 10649
Coprinus patouillardii
meiosis 3667
reproduction 3667
Coprinus psychromorbidus
desiccation 10636
storage 10636
Coptis teeta, tissue culture 9575
Corchorus
genetic resources 3592
oxygen 2871
protoplasts 2871
regenerative ability 2871
Corchorus capsularis
cation exchange capacity 903
combining ability, yield components 9327
heritability, yield components 2568
nitrogen 903
nutrients 903
phosphorus 903
photosynthesis 2567
potassium 903
protoplasts 8176
stability 7382
varieties, Xiang Huang Ma-1 8175
Corchorus olitorius
cation exchange capacity 903
combining ability
Macrophomina phaseolina 7383
yield components 6514
genetic variance, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 7383
heritability, yield components 902
mutations
flowering 9326
photoperiodism 9326
nitrogen 903
nutrients 903
oxygen 10759
phosphorus 903
photosynthesis 2567
potassium 903
protoplasts 10759
stability 7382
Cordyline, nomenclature 2711-2712, 7433
Cordyline fruticosa
storage 2638
tissue culture 2638, 7425
Coriandrum sativum
breeding 11487
drought resistance 11491
genetic markers, flowers 10624
genetics, flowers 10624
pollination 10623
Ramularia 11492
selective fertilization 8261
self pollination 8261, 10623
stability 11488
tissue culture 7478
yield correlations 1029, 9460
Cornus florida
cold resistance 10594
Elsinoë corni 10594
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 1803
plant disorders 10594
Corozo (*see Elaeis*)
Corticium (*see also Thanatephorus*)
Corticium rolfsii
Arachis hypogaea 2498
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 10476
Cicer arietinum 10172, 11100, 11103
Eleusine coracana 3110
Glycine max 1398
Corylus
breeding 8083
chilling requirement 3472
induced mutations 8414
Corylus avellana
chilling requirement 3472
genetics, *Anisogramma anomala* 6374
germplasm releases, *Anisogramma anomala* 6373
oils 4563
quality 4563
self compatibility 4913
tannins 4563
tissue culture 2460
varieties
Montebello 4913
Tombul 4913
Cosmopolites sordidus, *Musa* 7275
Costus dirzoi, taxonomy 6619
Costus speciosus
embryo culture 6617
somaclonal variation, diosgenin 6617
tissue culture 6615
Cotoneaster, *Erwinia amylovora* 986, 11445
Cotton leaf crumple virus, *Gossypium hirsutum,* genetics 7379
4-Coumarate-CoA ligase
Oryza sativa, molecular genetics 8722
Solanum tuberosum, molecular genetics 575
Coumaric acids
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 7350
Rumex acetosella 9012
Coumarin
Heracleum dulce 8775
Heracleum ponticum 8775
Heracleum sosnowskyi 8775
Melilotus officinalis, germplasm releases 8809
Coumoestrol, *Medicago polymorpha* 1356
Cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
Glycine max 4277
genetics 7109
Crambe
pollen 11314
taxonomy 11314-11315
Crambe abyssinica
genetic markers, plant hairs 3514
outcrossing 3514
Crataegus
genetic resources 5438
seasonal growth 5438
varieties, Tianhong 7254
Crataegus pinnatifida
gamma radiation 8026
induced mutations
fruits 8026
quality 8026
Crataegus praemonticola, taxonomy 708
Craterostigma plantagineum, molecular genetics, desiccation 3626
Criconemella xenoplax
Prunus 6314
Prunus besseyi 6314
Prunus pumila 6314
Crinum erubescens
inbreeding 3641
seeds 3641
Crinum maritimum
chromosome number 7456
flowers 7456
Crocus
leaves 7455
taxonomy 7455
Cronartium fusiforme
Pinus elliottii 2615
artificial selection 9379
heritability 2614
Cronartium quercuum, *Pinus banksiana,* heterosis 2616
Cronartium ribicola
Pinus monticola 1810
Pinus peuce
cytoplasmic effects 9380
reciprocal effects 9380
Pinus strobus
cytoplasmic effects 9380
reciprocal effects 9380
Crop density
Abelmoschus esculentus 691
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 834-835
Brassica, rape 776
Brassica juncea, natural selection 4602
Carthamus tinctorius 7317
Chloris gayana 5225
Cuphea lanceolata 2502
Glycine max 2245, 6141, 7891, 11056
Lycopersicon esculentum 3341
Oryza sativa 8749
Phaseolus vulgaris 490
Raphanus sativus 4385
Saccharum officinarum 11318
Sinapis alba, natural selection 4602
Solanum tuberosum 5351, 11138-11139
Theobroma cacao 6478
Trifolium alexandrinum 6083
Triticum aestivum 178, 6776, 7652
Vigna mungo 3282
Vigna radiata 3282
Zea mays 304-306, 1246, 2108-2109, 5105, 6887, 9869
Crop mixtures
Agropyron cristatum, Medicago sativa 7013
Agropyron desertorum, Medicago sativa 7013
Arachis hypogaea 5533
Bromus inermis 3176
Cajanus cajan 3213
Festuca arundinacea 3170
Glycine max 3213, 3231
Hordeum vulgare
Avena sativa 6824, 6826
Erysiphe graminis 9593
Puccinia recondita 9593
Rhynchosporium secalis 9593
Lolium perenne, Trifolium repens 2213
Manihot esculenta 8988-8989
mathematics 6726
Medicago sativa
Avena sativa 7041
grasses 1354
Hordeum vulgare 7041
Theobroma cacao, Cocos nucifera 6478
Trifolium repens 2211
evolution 3201
Triticum aestivum 1154
Erysiphe graminis 9593
Puccinia recondita 9593
Rhynchosporium secalis 9593
Zea mays
Manihot esculenta 2108-2109
Phaseolus vulgaris 10946
Vigna radiata 6726
Crops
air pollution
computer programming 7895
mathematics 7895
anatomy 3718
Aphelenchoides 1066
Aphidoidae, conferences 11504
artificial selection 1879, 5727

Crops *cont.*
artificial selection *cont.*
drought resistance 7506
nutrients 9484
water balance 7506
auxins 2921
biotechnology 1892, 1897, 2771, 7550, 8332
books 7496, 10681
conferences 5733
diseases 7492
pests 7492
breeding 1, 93, 101, 1113, 1866, 1911, 2304, 9486, 10684, 10689
books 9476
reports 5727-5728
reviews 9490
centres of origin 98
chloroplast genetics 3763
chlorosis 111
combining ability 11357
computer programming 8286
cryopreservation 96, 9496
cytokinins 2921
cytoplasm 10748
databases 9495
diseases 1054, 9503
reviews 6655
Ditylenchus 1066
DNA 1891, 2849
drought resistance 3717-3719
epigenetics 6727
evolution 6634
books 5741
fungi 1884
Fusarium 7510
gene banks 1052, 1872, 3153, 3690, 3704, 7501, 8288, 8416, 9496
books 5741
reports 9467
gene expression 8322
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9570
phytochrome 5821
genetic distance 8286
genetic engineering 7523
books 4827
diseases 9504
insects 10675
nodulation 10769
pathogens 5757
Rhizobium 10769
genetic resources 1, 16, 96, 100, 102, 105, 107, 1872-1873, 3689-3690, 3692, 3694, 3705, 3707, 3710, 4819-4820, 5727, 5747, 5818-5819, 6640, 6644, 6729, 7499, 7565-7566, 7568-7569, 9494-9496, 9574, 10688
diseases 3720
genetic transformation 48, 53, 1921, 2866, 3736, 3742, 9517
diseases 6656
fungi 7511
glufosinate 8303
herbicides 3725, 7509, 7517, 8303
insects 7509, 7516
toxins 7516
viruses 1062, 7509, 7512
genetics
boron 5754
diseases 2785
fungi 9594
incompatibility 91
nutrients, reviews 1930
self incompatibility 91
toxic substances 5754
genomes 5824
genotype environment interaction 5727
genotype mixtures, Aphidoidae 6664
Globodera 1070, 5762
growth regulators 2921
heat resistance 7507
herbicides 1072
Heterodera 1070, 5762
Heterodera glycines 1070
heterosis, conferences 1045
histones 5824
in vitro culture 93, 96, 9560
books 4826
reviews 92
in vitro selection 8139, 9560
diseases 1057-1059, 6656

Crops *cont.*
in vitro selection *cont.*
Drosophila melanogaster 1886
herbicides 3726
reviews 4876
incompatibility, reviews 91
induced mutations 8380-8381, 8413, 9560
reviews 8379
insects 2795, 10698
iron 111
Meloidogyne 5760, 5762
mitochondrial genetics 3763, 8322
molecular genetics 5941, 10708
evolution 7572
fungi 7511
lectins 3786
proteins 56
morphology 3717
multivariate analysis 10684
mutations, plant embryos 5804
Nematoda 1067-1069, 5761
books 1864
nitrogen fixation, conferences 8275
nutrients 2886
ozone
computer programming 7895
mathematics 7895
pathogens 6634
evolution 9501
pests 1054
photoperiodism 2921
plant introduction 4914-4915, 6644
Pratylenchus 1071
protoplast fusion 1921, 2866, 3763, 10748
protoplasts 2866, 2875
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2787
Pseudomonas syringae 2787
radiation, books 3679
Radopholus 1065
regenerative ability 2875
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8286
Rotylenchulus 1064
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1064, 5760
seed moisture 8416
seed production 2771, 6640
books 9476
seed testing 8416
seeds, storage 3694
somaclonal variation 2875
spring and winter habit 2921
stability 1879
stomata 3719
stress 1881
tissue culture 4875, 9494, 9558, 9574
conferences 1047
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1065
variety trials 2304, 2778
Xanthomonas campestris 2787
varieties 1114
Crossing over
Hordeum bulbosum 2999
Hordeum vulgare 2999, 8579
Lycopersicon esculentum 3351
Triticum aestivum, gene location 6758
Zea mays, anthocyanins 5053
Crotalaria
chromosome number 11383
evolution 11383
fertility 11383
polyploidy 11383
Crotalaria camptosepala, taxonomy 1368
Crotalaria juncea
chromosome translocation 2569
ethyl methanesulfonate 2569
gamma radiation 2569
induced mutations 2569
methyl methanesulfonate 2569
mutagens 2569
Crotalaria mudugensis, taxonomy 1368
Crotalaria saltiana, storage, pollen 8178
Croton, taxonomy 5633
Croton aceroides, taxonomy 5633
Cruciferae
chemotaxonomy 2476, 3474
chloroplast genetics 3763
genetics 4575
glucosinolates 3474
mitochondrial genetics 3763, 4404

Cruciferae *cont.*
molecular genetics, cruciferin 762
phenolic compounds 2476
protoplast fusion 3763, 4404
Cruciferin
Brassica
rape
gene expression 10420
molecular genetics 762, 10420
Brassica oleracea, molecular genetics 11166
Cruciferae, molecular genetics 762
Leguminosae, molecular genetics 762
Cryopreservation 5, 3711, 3775, 4832, 8392, 9557
Artocarpus integer 8076
Asparagus officinalis 11176
Brassica, Chinese cabbages 6236
Camellia sinensis 839
Capsicum annuum 10281
Citrus sinensis 740
crops 96, 9496
Cucumis melo 3385
Daucus carota 10239
Dianthus 5685
Durio zibethinus 8076
Elaeis 7551
Elaeis guineensis 799
Fragaria ananassa 7553
fruit crops 8006
genetic resources 7551, 7555, 8291
Gypsophila 5685
Ipomoea batatas 8994
Juglans 4556
Lychnis 5685
Malus 10333
Malus pumila 10333
Manihot esculenta 95, 1533, 7552
Musa acuminata 5485
Musa balbisiana 5485
Nephelium lappaceum 8076
Oryza sativa 376, 4151, 9970
Panicum maximum 8404, 8697
Pennisetum americanum 8404
Pinus caribaea 9373
Pinus sylvestris 5654
Pisum sativum 6178
Poncirus trifoliata 11263
Pyrus 10333
reviews 7553
root crops 4337
Saccharum 8404
Saccharum officinarum 95
Silene 5685
Solanum melongena 10281
Solanum tuberosum 95, 2317, 3293
Trifolium repens 435
Triticum aestivum 8404, 10792
Vaccaria hispanica 5685
Vitis vinifera 3453
Cryosophila macrocarpa, taxonomy 10570
Cryphonectria parasitica, *Castanea* 11271
Cryptodiaporthe populea, *Populus* 1789
Cryptosporella *(see also Phomopsis)*
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Capsicum, genetic transformation 3340
Capsicum annuum 1650-1651, 4475
artificial selection 1649, 4474
Cucumis melo 1656
Cucumis sativus 1664, 4483, 10328-10329
Lupinus, artificial selection 4230
Lycopersicon 668, 1629, 11185
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 7989
genetic transformation 3340, 7989
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 3340
Solanum 1629
Spinacia oleracea 1580
Cucumis
chloroplast genetics 3763
genetic resources 10330
mitochondrial genetics 3763
protoplast fusion 3763
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 10330
taxonomy 7236
Cucumis melo
anther culture 608
cryopreservation 3385
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1656

Cucumis melo *cont.*
embryo culture 3384
Fusarium oxysporum 2390
genetic transformation 7227
genetics
Aphis gossypii 3386
beet pseudo-yellows virus 11199
Fusarium oxysporum 6288
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 10319
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 10320
tissue culture 10317
haploidy 608
in vitro culture 10318
insects 9057
linkage 3383
molecular genetics 6271
nitrates 2374
nutrients 2374
ovule culture 608
plant composition 7996
polyploidy 10318
protected cultivation 7226
protoplasts 9058
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4479
salinity 2374
Tetranychus urticae 6289
tissue culture 1655, 2390, 7228, 9059, 11198
translocation 2374
variety classification 6271
variety trials 7226, 11197
wide hybridization 5419
varieties
Goprinka 3382
Jin Bi Hui 7995
Lazzatli 3382
Toïena 3382
Cucumis metuliferus, *Meloidogyne* 6296
Cucumis sativus
breeding 4480, 8406
citrus exocortis viroid 4482
Cladosporium cucumerinum 1663
cold resistance 3339
Colletotrichum orbiculare 1663
combining ability, yield components 3393
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1664, 4483, 10328-10329
diseases 8406
enzymes 11204
gene expression
ascorbate oxidase 2396
chitinase 6490, 7673
malate synthase 10326
sex 7232
tubulin 6294
genetic engineering, chitinase 6490, 7673
genetic resources 9567, 10324
genetic transformation 5771
genetics
dormancy 9063
isoenzymes 11202
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 5422
haploidy 4481
heat resistance 11203
heritability, yield components 3393, 7234
hybrid varieties 7231
insects 9057
linkage, isoenzymes 11202
Meloidogyne 6296
mildews 4483, 5419
molecular genetics
ascorbate oxidase 2396
hydroxypyruvate reductase 2395
photosynthesis 3392
phytochrome 10325
mutations
light 7233
phytochrome 10325, 10327
seedlings 7233, 10327
pollination 8002
protoplasts 4481-4482
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 4483, 6295, 7235, 10328, 11204
quality 9567
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4479
somaclonal variation 1662
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 10328
Cucumis sativus *cont.*
stress 8406
tissue culture 1662
variety trials 1661, 2394
water balance 10329
wide hybridization 5419
yield components 685
varieties 2884, 7231, 7975
Askon 3391, 7975
Dasher 2394
Feniks- 640 7235
Krepysh 3339
Nadezhnyĭ 3391
S1721 2394
Sprint 440S 2394
Uchitel'skiĭ 3339
Cucurbita
gene expression, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 10511
gene flow 683
genetic engineering, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 10511
genetic resources 1660
growth period 5421
squash leaf curl geminivirus 1660
varieties
Berkanush 3382
Disk 5421
Rolik 5421
Yakor' 5421
Zor'ka 3382
Cucurbita digitata
oils 8001
punicic acid 8001
yield components 8001
Cucurbita foetidissima, gene flow 10322
Cucurbita maxima
breeding 2392, 7997
gene expression, ACC synthase 1659, 5392
genetic engineering, trypsin inhibitors 3390
molecular genetics
ACC synthase 1659
NADH-nitrate oxidoreductase 7230
viruses 7998
varieties
Dieticheskaya 7997
Redlands Trailblazer 7998
Troyanda 8000
Cucurbita moschata
artificial selection
Erysiphe cichoracearum 2391
fruits 2391
breeding 7997
growth period 684
sex 684
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 6293, 10323
yield components 684
varieties
CM15 684
CM20 684
Cucurbita pepo
breeding 7997
gene flow 683
genetics
colour 11201
fruits 11201
molecular genetics, ACC synthase 1658, 11200
pollen 4871
pollen competition 2393
varieties
Belogor 3382
Khutoryanka 7999
Cucurbitaceae
breeding, books 5737
evolution, books 5737
gene banks 6287
genetic resources 1660, 6287
insects 9057
proteins 5420
sex, books 5737
squash leaf curl geminivirus 1660
taxonomy 681, 5420
books 5737
viruses 1654
Cunninghamia lanceolata, wood properties 2634
Cuphea hyssopifolia, varieties, Golden Ruby 2642
Cuphea lanceolata
crop density 2502
genetic variance, oils 2503
heritability, oils 2503
linkage, isoenzymes 6454
molecular genetics, β-ketoacyl-ACP reductase 9238
outcrossing 2502
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6454
Cuphea viscosissima
ethyl methanesulfonate 2505
fatty acids 1737
induced mutations, fatty acids 2505
mutagens 2505
Cupressus arizonica
Lepteutypa cupressi 5671
Seiridium cardinale 5671
Seiridium unicorne 5671
Cupressus bakeri, chemotaxonomy 10588
Cupressus macrocarpa, varieties, Golden Halo 6561
Cupressus sempervirens
Diplodia pinea 5672
genotype environment interaction development 8213
Seiridium cardinale 8213
Lepteutypa cupressi 5671
resins 5672
Seiridium cardinale 5671-5672, 6556
Seiridium unicorne 5671
tissue culture 9393
variety classification 11434
wood properties 2635, 11435
varieties
Agrimed-1 6556
Bolgheri 6556
Curcuma longa, *Pythium* 6622
Curvularia *(see also Cochliobolus)*
Cutting
Dactylis glomerata 7008
Leucaena leucocephala 5251
Trifolium repens 5240
Cuttings
Acacia mangium 5630
Picea abies 4761
Pinus 9370
Rosa hybrida 996
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
combining ability, yield components 7931
drought resistance 3286
genetics
fruits 3284
habit 3284
herbicides 3286
multivariate analysis 8932
paraquat 3286
variety trials 8931
yield components 8932
varieties, Bhavanisagar Local 8931
Cyanella, taxonomy 2680
Cyanidin, *Rosa* 9407
Cyanogens
Lotus alpinus 8814
Lotus corniculatus 8814
polymorphism 10068
Phaseolus lunatus 4290
Sorghum bicolor 6912
Trifolium repens 6084
Cyanoglucosides, *Hordeum vulgare* 8602
Cyathea, taxonomy 7488
Cyathea schanschin
in vitro culture 10617
spore germination 10617
Cybianthus cogolloi, taxonomy 8196
Cybianthus jaramilloi, taxonomy 8196
Cybianthus llanorum, taxonomy 8196
Cycas media, sexual reproduction 1817
Cyclamen, chromosome number 3638
Cyclamen persicum
somaclonal variation 2677
flowers 3642
habit 3642
variegation 3642
tissue culture 7458
Cyclases, *Nicotiana tabacum,* gene expression 3552
Cyclins
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 9532

Cyclins *cont.*
Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
molecular genetics 9532
Cyclodextrin, *Solanum tuberosum,* genetic transformation 3292
Cyclophilin
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 10763
molecular genetics 10763
Zea mays
gene expression 10763
molecular genetics 10763
Cydia nigricana, *Pisum sativum* 8888
Cydia pomonella, *Malus pumila* 8021
Cydonia oblonga
breeding 10350
tissue culture 1677, 7253, 9093
varieties, Morava 7252
Cylas formicarius, *Ipomoea batatas* 1554-1555, 6221-6222
Cylindrocarpon *(see Nectria)*
Cylindrocladium *(see also Calonectria)*
Cylindrocladium crotalariae, *Arachis hypogaea* 2495, 8133
Cylindrocopturus adspersus
Helianthus 2484
Helianthus annuus 2484
Cylindrosporium *(see also Blumeriella; Pyrenopeziza)*
Cymbidium, breeding 2687
Cymbidium goeringii
acid phosphatase 3647
aspartate aminotransferase 3647
chromosome morphology 7459
chromosome number 7459
esterases 3647
isoenzymes 3647
Cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
Nicotiana benthamiana
gene expression 8302
genetic transformation 8302
Cymbopogon flexuosus
citral 4804
essential oils 4804
genetic resources 4804
Cymbopogon martinii
essential oils 4809
geraniol 4809
Cynara scolymus
protoplasts 626
tissue culture 2373
Verticillium dahliae 1592
Cynodon dactylon
drought resistance 3175
reclamation 3175
stress 3175
tissue culture 10595
Cyperus michelianus, chromosome morphology 5717
Cyperus rotundus, chromosome morphology 5717
Cyphomandra, interspecific hybridization 4551
Cyphomandra betacea
aneuploidy 9151
fertility 9150
interspecific hybridization 4551
polyploidy 9150-9151
Cypripedium acaule, reproduction 8250
Cypripedium calceolus, interspecific hybridization 1016
Cypripedium candidum, interspecific hybridization 1016
Cystine, *Pisum sativum* 11085
Cytisus, taxonomy 7874
Cytisus hirsutus, nomenclature 444
Cytisus supinus, nomenclature 444
Cytochrome *c,* *Solanum tuberosum,* molecular genetics 6204
Cytochrome-*c* oxidase
angiosperms
evolution 6675
mitochondrial genetics 6675
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, mitochondrial genetics 830, 1746
Daucus carota, mitochondrial genetics 6215
evolution 46
genetics 46
Persea americana, molecular genetics 8072
Cytochrome-*c* oxidase *cont.*
Vicia faba, mitochondrial genetics 3240
Vigna radiata, molecular genetics 8315
Vigna unguiculata, molecular genetics 8315
Cytochromes, *Nicotiana tabacum,* genetic transformation 1758
Cytokinins
Arabidopsis thaliana, genetic transformation 1102, 10725
crops 2921
gene expression, reviews 2816
Lycopersicon esculentum 631
Nicotiana 876
Nicotiana tabacum 1092
gene expression 871, 4662
genetic transformation 871, 1760, 2533, 4662, 10725
Petunia, genetic transformation 1102
Solanum tuberosum, genetic transformation 1498-1499
Sorghum bicolor 9907
triticale 2921
Triticum aestivum 2921
Cytology 2850, 3765
Allium cepa 1914
Apium graveolens 621
Arachis hypogaea 2851
books 3675
Cicer arietinum 3264
Citrus 7280
Dactylis 10003
Elymus rectisetus 4191
Elymus scabrus 4191
Festuca arundinacea 10020
Glycine max 2851
Lilium longiflorum 1914, 8247
Paspalum 11021
Pennisetum americanum
genetics 10981
mutations 10981
Pennisetum pedicellatum 335
Picea mariana 11416
Pinus banksiana 11416
Poncirus trifoliata 7280
Rubus coreanus 3439
Rubus cuneifolius 3439
Rubus hiraseanus 3439
Solanum tuberosum 1510
Triticum aestivum 7612
Vicia faba 1914
Zea mays, mutations 1249
Zingeria biebersteiniana 9994
Cytomixis
Camellia sinensis 3538
Medicago sativa 11028
Prunus
peaches 3407
plums 3407
Cytoplasm, crops 10748
Cytoplasmic effects
Pinus peuce
Cronartium ribicola 9380
yield components 9380
Pinus strobus
Cronartium ribicola 9380
yield components 9380
Cytoplasmic inheritance 2842, 2847
Brassica
rape
herbicides 11300
simazine 11300
Daucus carota 5366
Daucus muricatus 5366
Glycine max, chlorophyll 10097
Helianthus annuus 7314
variegation 4609
Helianthus debilis 7314
Libocedrus decurrens 2631
Lycopersicon esculentum 4424
Lycopersicon pennellii 4424
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4424
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 4424
Oryza sativa, cold resistance 8756
Petunia 5693
Petunia hybrida 8240
Populus, chloroplasts 11395
Populus angustifolia 2582
Populus fremontii 2582
Pseudotsuga menziesii, mitochondria 8209
Cytoplasmic inheritance *cont.*
Sesbania speciosa, chloroplasts 11045
sexual reproduction 9553
Triticum aestivum
proteins 8485
seeds 8485
Triticum durum
proteins 8485
seeds 8485
Cytoplasmic male sterility
Aegilops umbellulata, chromosome addition 4943
Aegilops × *Triticum,* nucleocytoplasmic interaction 9632
Allium cepa 3317, 4393
Atropa (×) *Nicotiana* 3555
Beta vulgaris
beetroots 606
sugarbeet 2516, 2521, 3526-3527, 4647-4648, 5546, 5551
chloroplast genetics 829
genetics 2520, 3528
mitochondrial genetics 110, 830, 4646
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2520
Brassica
mitochondrial genetics 3320
broccoli 4408, 4584
cauliflowers 4403
protoplast fusion 6229
Chinese cabbages 4400
rape 766, 1712, 2467-2468, 4584, 4597-4598, 5514, 6390, 7297, 7300
centres of origin 4594
gene expression 769
genetic transformation 8091
mitochondrial genetics 3479, 8092
molecular genetics 769
turnip rape, centres of origin 4594
Brassica juncea 2468, 4595, 4598
centres of origin 4594
chloroplast genetics 2465
mitochondrial genetics 2465
Brassica tournefortii
chloroplast genetics 2465
mitochondrial genetics 2465
Carthamus tinctorius, mitochondrial genetics 3498
Dactylis glomerata, reviews 7006
Daucus carota
chloroplast genetics 6216
mitochondrial genetics 6216
evolution 4872, 9554
Festuca pratensis, reviews 7006
Gossypium 6507
Helianthus annuus 3490, 6427-6428, 9205
genetics 11304
germplasm releases 4606
mitochondrial genetics 110, 786
Helianthus argophyllus 9205
Helianthus petiolaris 6428
Helianthus rigidus 6428
Lolium multiflorum, reviews 7006
Lolium perenne
mitochondrial genetics 4184, 11015
reviews 7006
mathematics 9554
Medicago sativa 4208
mitochondrial genetics, reviews 8386
mutations, reviews 8386
Nicotiana 3555, 6497
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 1767
Nicotiana bigelovii 6498
mitochondrial genetics 8163
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8163
Nicotiana debneyi
mitochondrial genetics 8163
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8163
Nicotiana suaveolens
mitochondrial genetics 8163
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8163
Nicotiana tabacum 4679, 6497-6498
genetic transformation 1770
mitochondrial genetics 4678, 7356, 8163
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 4678, 8163

Cytoplasmic male sterility *cont.*
Oryza sativa 387, 1299-1302, 1307, 4140-4142, 5166, 7788, 8756, 9961
genetics 5168
mitochondrial genetics 3122, 4132, 9953
Pelargonium peltatum 2644
Pennisetum americanum 3106
Petunia hybrida 11463
Phaseolus vulgaris, mitochondrial genetics 10130
Phleum pratense, reviews 7006
Raphanus sativus, genetic engineering 8091
Secale cereale 3021, 3993, 4001
genetics 4002
Solanum tuberosum 8953, 8955
Sorghum bicolor 6893, 6905, 7760, 9904
chloroplast genetics 6908
combining ability 5125
genetics 9903
germplasm releases 7755, 8688
Triticum aestivum 1957, 2928, 6776, 10811
chromosome addition 4943
genetics 146, 7615-7616, 8460
mitochondrial genetics 5861, 9627
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 9632
Vicia faba 5281
artificial selection 6161
heritability 6161
Zea mays 283, 1244, 3058, 4089, 5067, 5070-5071, 7749, 7751
gene expression 1770
gene location 4062
genetic engineering 1770
genetics 285
reviews 8677
genotype environment interaction 285
mitochondrial genetics 1238, 1770, 6871, 9627
recombination 6871
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4062
Cytosol aminopeptidase
Citrus 3461
Malus pumila, genetics 4490
Phoenix dactylifera 745
Populus tremula, genetics 920
Populus tremuloides, genetics 920
Cytospora eucalypti, *Eucalyptus microtheca* 10557
Cytotaxonomy
Braychycome dichromosomatica 10597
Braychycome goniocarpa 10597
Musa 9137
Orchidaceae 5705
Rauvolfia serpentina 9457
Sesamum indicum 11313
2,4-D
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, gene expression 10488
Raphanus sativus 7961
Zea mays 5121
Glycine max, gene expression 1386
Gossypium hirsutum, genetic transformation 7380
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 7380
Daboecia cantabrica, varieties 5724
Dactylis
cytology 10003
evolution 10003
Dactylis glomerata
breeding 8774
combining ability, yields 4176-4177
cutting 7008
cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 7006
digestibility 4179
drought resistance 3165
ecotypes 10006
Erysiphe graminis 11014
genetics, shedding 5206
genotype environment interaction, yields 399
germplasm releases, tissue culture 4178
growth period 4179
heritability, yields 398
ions 4174
leaves 4179-4180
nitrogen 4173
Dactylis glomerata *cont.*
nutrients 4173
pollen 5205
reclamation 8774
Rhizoctonia solani 10006
salinity 4174
stability, yields 399
Stagonospora arenaria 4180
storage, pollen 5204
tissue culture 8776
unreduced gametes 10004-10005
yield components 3165
yields 10006
varieties, Benchmark 4175
Dahlgrenodendron natalense, taxonomy 2598
Dahlia coccinea
chemotaxonomy 2679
glycosides 2679
Dahlia variabilis
chemotaxonomy 2679
glycosides 2679
Dalbergia latifolia, tissue culture 9361
Dalbergia sissoo
seedlings 9359
seeds 9359
Daphne alpina, nomenclature 984
Daphnopsis nevlingii, taxonomy 2602
Dasypyrum breviaristatum
chromosome banding 7019
chromosome morphology 7019
Dasypyrum villosum
chromosome banding 7019
chromosome morphology 7019
gene location
gliadin 415
glutenins 415
inflorescences 3179
polyploidy 1950
Dasypyrum* × *Triticum
chromosome number 5854
glutelins 4934
intergeneric hybridization 1950, 3830, 4934, 5854
prolamins 4934
proteins 4934
spring and winter habit 4934
stems 4934
tissue culture 5854
Databases
angiosperms, taxonomy 4885
crops 9495
fodder plants, genetic resources 7811
genetic resources 3693
genomes 1896
Hordeum vulgare, genetic resources 1180
Medicago sativa, varieties 10035
molecular genetics 3737
nomenclature 4888-4889, 5815
taxonomy 4888, 5815-5816
Triticum aestivum
pathogens 3841
yield components 3841
Zea mays
genetics 4051
linkage 5044
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5044
Datura, chemotaxonomy 9456
Datura fastuosa
anther culture 2724, 2728
atropine 3659
cell culture 8260
hyoscyamine 2728
mutations
acetolactate synthase 7476
chlorsulfuron 7476
herbicides 7476
sulfometuron methyl 7476
polyploidy 3659
protoplast fusion 2721
protoplasts 2724
scopolamine 2728, 3659
somaclonal variation 5712
amino acids 8260
herbicides 8260
Daucus aureus, embryo sac 5366
Daucus carota
Alternaria dauci 7178
artificial selection
Psila rosae 7179
Daucus carota *cont.*
artificial selection *cont.*
seed production 11153
auxin binding proteins 11154
breeding 594
cell culture 2341, 3306, 3308, 4372-4373
cell division 4373
Cercospora carotae 7178
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 6216
cryopreservation 10239
cytoplasmic inheritance 5366
DNA 10750
embryo culture 10239
embryo sac 5366
ethylene 4372
gene dosage, 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase 8976
gene expression 2342
cell culture 2347
extensin 7176, 10237
β-glucuronidase 3745
heat shock proteins 10238
lipid transfer protein 6217
mechanical damage 7176
plant embryos 7175, 8975
seeds 8974
temperature 4371
genetic transformation 2342, 4661, 5364, 5822, 6218, 7175
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 10241
genetic variation, isoenzymes 7177
genetics
bolting 598
carotenes 597
colour 597
roots 596
gravity 2873, 3780
growth period 4370
growth regulators 2342
heritability, yield components 2344
hybrid varieties 594, 4369
in vitro selection
anthocyanins 2346
colchicine 3307
glyphosate 8976
herbicides 8976
interspecific hybridization 5366
linkage, isoenzymes 5367
male sterility 4369
mitochondrial genetics
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 6215
cytoplasmic male sterility 6216
molecular genetics 595, 2341
extensin 7176
heat shock proteins 2343
lipid transfer protein 6217
mechanical damage 7176
plant embryos 8975
protein kinase 1531
seeds 8974
mutations
auxins 11154
cell culture 10240
nuclei 3306
pollination 5365
protoplast fusion 6218, 9555
protoplasts 2873, 3308, 3780, 4373
regenerative ability 11154
roots 7951
space flight 3780
temperature 4371
tissue culture 2342, 2345, 7952
translocation 7951
variety trials 594, 2340, 4370
Xanthomonas campestris 7178
varieties 2884
Texas Gold Spike 10236
Volzhskaya-30 7950
Daucus muricatus
cytoplasmic inheritance 5366
embryo sac 5366
interspecific hybridization 5366
Daviesia, taxonomy 7401
Decline, *Abies alba* 5665
Defoliation
Gossypium 11365
Gossypium barbadense 11361
Medicago sativa 10039
Sorghum bicolor 2129
Zea mays 1245

Dehydrin
Pisum sativum
gene expression 10146
molecular genetics 10146
Deletions (*see also* Chromosome translocation)
Delia floralis, *Brassica,* rape 8101
Delosperma schimperi, taxonomy 2710
Delphinium malabaricum, tissue culture 4783
Dendranthema
foliar necrosis 3633
manganese 3633
Tetranychus urticae 1004
tissue culture 9558
yield components 11451
Dendranthema grandiflora
genetic transformation 8231
tomato spotted wilt virus 1834
Dendranthema indicum
genetic transformation 1000
regenerative ability 1000
Dendranthema morifolium
accessory chromosomes 3629
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4786
aroma 6585
cell culture 5689
chromosome number 3628
development 10603
fertility 5679
genetic transformation 2659-2660, 4786
Heliothis virescens 2670
in vitro selection, cold resistance 5689-5690, 10605
induced mutations, cold resistance 5689-5690, 10605
Liriomyza trifolii 5691
plant composition 6585
pollen 5679
radiation 10605
regenerative ability 1000, 2660, 2667
somaclonal variation
chromosome number 5684
flowers 5684
X radiation 5689-5690
varieties, Penny Lane 5691
Dendranthema vestitum
chromosome morphology 4781
chromosome number 4781
Dendrobium
cell culture 3615
genetic transformation 11473
haploidy 3646
polyploidy 3646
protoplasts 3615
self incompatibility 2690
tissue culture 7461
Dendrobium (×) ***Phalaenopasis,*** protoplast fusion 4791
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii, tissue culture 5722
3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana,* molecular genetics 5779
Deoxynivalenol, *Triticum aestivum* 3918
Deoxyuridine triphosphatase, *Lycopersicon esculentum,* gene expression 9025
Deschampsia cespitosa
soil toxicity 8785
zinc 8785
Desiccation
Brassica, rape 3482
Coprinus psychromorbidus 10636
Craterostigma plantagineum, molecular genetics 3626
Lepista nuda 10636
Oryza sativa, gene expression 1312
Perenniporia subacida 10636
Schizophyllum commune 10636
Zea mays, gene expression 1260
Desmodium barbatum
dormancy 7870
germination 7870
Desmodium discolor
dormancy 7870
germination 7870
Desmodium heterocarpon, tissue culture 7872
Desmodium incanum
dormancy 7870
germination 7870
Desmodium ovalifolium
Pterotylenchus cecidogenus 1370
tissue culture 7872
Desmodium podocarpium, taxonomy 5249
Desmodium tortuosum
dormancy 7870
germination 7870
Desynapsis
Secale cereale 6843
Solanum tuberosum, mutations 1506
Zea mays
genetics 6868
mutations 6868, 7739
Determinate and indeterminate habit
Cajanus cajan 8917
genetics 4319
Glycine max 2245, 6130
Lupinus luteus 2219
Lycopersicon esculentum 664, 5396
gene location 643
genetic variance 644
genetics 630, 643, 9034
modifiers 643
Phaseolus vulgaris 8867
genetics 8869
Pisum sativum 2274
gene location 8886
genetics 7125, 8886
induced mutations 8886
linkage 8886
Vicia faba 4282
genetics 7902
Vigna umbellata, induced mutations 556
Zea mays
induced mutations 4065
linkage 4065
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
Citrus 2448, 3463, 4546
Citrus limon 1699, 2448, 4546, 11266
in vitro selection 8071
Citrus sinensis, in vitro selection 8071
Development
Abies cephalonica 2625
Acacia 2589
Ananas comosus, genetics 3464
Antirrhinum majus, molecular genetics 8409
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 63
reviews 8342
molecular genetics 8409
mutations, reviews 8342
Avena sativa 241
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 831
Camellia sinensis 2526
cereals 10779
Chamaedorea tepejilote 5621
Clarkia concinna, genetics 11452
Coffea arabica, mathematics 6472
Coffea canephora, mathematics 6472
conifers, molecular genetics 4744
Cupressus sempervirens, genotype environment interaction 8213
Dendranthema morifolium 10603
gene expression 7520
reviews 50, 8311, 10705
genetics 4864
Glycine max 2235, 6119-6120, 6123
Gossypium hirsutum, mutations 10533
Helianthus annuus, heterosis 9223
Hordeum vulgare 223, 8588, 10779
genetics 7695
mutations 7695
Liquidambar styraciflua 2576
Lolium multiflorum 7818
Lolium perenne 10010
Lotus corniculatus 4231
Lycopersicon 7985
Lycopersicon esculentum 7985
genetic markers 10287
Magnolia grandiflora, heritability 1821
molecular genetics, reviews 10705
Nicotiana rustica 866
Nicotiana tabacum 3560, 9293
Oryza sativa 5186, 7791
genetic variance 8749
genotype environment interaction 8749
Petunia hybrida, mutations 7452
Phaseolus coccineus 1419
Picea mariana 1784
Development *cont.*
Picea mariana cont.
genetic variance 8206
heritability 8206
Picea omorika, genotype environment interaction 2618
Pinus caribaea, heritability 2611
Pinus radiata 1784
Pinus resinosa 9372
Pinus sylvestris, maternal effects 8201
Pinus taeda 2576
heritability 4751
Populus 1784
Prosopis caldenia 9358
Rubus idaeus 9108
Sorghum bicolor
genetics 2126
heritability 3091
heterosis 10963
mutations 2126
triticale 3027, 6847
Triticum 10779
Triticum aestivum 155, 8466-8467
pleiotropy 9655-9656
Vigna unguiculata 7144
Zea mays 6852, 9868-9869
controlling elements 9859
gene expression, reviews 8342
genetics 5079, 9859
induced mutations 3060, 5079
mutations 5078, 9859, 9874
reviews 8342
Diabrotica virgifera, Zea mays 8683
Diacrisia orichalcia, Vigna aconitifolia 562
Diallel analysis 2846, 10739
computer simulation 2840
mathematics 2840
Dianthin, *Dianthus caryophyllus,* molecular genetics 1828
Dianthus
cryopreservation 5685
protoplasts 9415
tissue culture 9418
varieties
Bright Eye Gypsy 6575
Dark Eye Gypsy 6575
Giant Gypsy 6575
Lilac Gypsy 6575
Pink Gypsy 6575
Stagibrig 6575
Stagidark 6575
Stagigi 6575
Stagilac 6575
Stagiten 6575
Dianthus caryophyllus
Alternaria alternata 10607
combining ability, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1833
fusaric acid 11457
Fusarium oxysporum 1832, 11456-11457
gamma radiation 10598
gene expression
ACC synthase 6576
glutathione transferase 1001
senescence 1001, 6576
genetic transformation 5822, 7442
genetic variance, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1833
genetics
flowering 2663
height 2663
induced mutations, flowers 10598
molecular genetics 971
ACC synthase 6576
dianthin 1828
glutathione transferase 1001
senescence 1001, 6576
variety classification 5681
Phialophora cinerescens 1832
regenerative ability 5686, 9414, 9419
somaclonal variation
flowering 2663
height 2663
tissue culture 2665, 5686, 9414, 9417, 9419, 10598
varieties
Cana 2658
Exquisite 10607
Srebrina 2658

Diaphorase
Glycine max
gene location 7070
linkage 7070
Diaporthe arctii, *Platanus occidentalis* 6534
Diaporthe helianthi, *Helianthus annuus* 9220-9221
Diaporthe phaseolorum, *Glycine max* 5277, 6146
Diatraea grandiosella
Zea mays 6004, 9834
germplasm releases 4088
Diatraea saccharalis, *Saccharum officinarum* 825-826, 2515, 7339
Diazinon
Glycine max 10075
Pisum sativum 10075
Vicia faba 10075
Vigna unguiculata 10075
Dicamba, *Zea mays* 5121
Dichanthium annulatum
apomixis 10031
embryo sac 10031
interspecific hybridization 10031
Dicksonia sellowiana
in vitro culture 10617
spore germination 10617
Diclofop, *Lolium rigidum* 1339
Diclofop-methyl, *Avena sativa* 1216
Dictionaries 2768
agriculture 9482
biotechnology 2766
breeding 8278
genetic resources 3681
genetics 1861
Didymella *(see also Mycosphaerella)*
Didymella applanata, *Rubus idaeus* 6328
Diethyl sulfate
Glycine max 455
Pisum sativum 8891
Trifolium pratense 437
Zea mays 4061
Differentiation (*see* Development)
Digestibility
Bromus inermis 3182
Dactylis glomerata 4179
Digitaria milanjiana, artificial selection 6068
Festuca arundinacea, heritability 2186
Hordeum vulgare 120, 3965, 4998
Ipomoea batatas 1544
Lespedeza cuneata 7873
Lolium multiflorum 7818
Medicago sativa 2199, 11031
Oryza sativa 2159
Panicum maximum 10977
Panicum virgatum 4108
Pisum sativum 7134
Schizachyrium stoloniferum 7023
Secale cereale, heritability 4019
Triticum aestivum 120
Triticum durum 120
Zea mays 1255, 5095, 8673
Digitalis lanata
anther culture 5711
gene expression 8160
protoplast fusion 4793
tissue culture 8160
Digitalis obscura
protoplast fusion 4793
protoplasts 3657
Digitalis purpurea, genetic transformation 8255
Digitaria argyrograpta, chromosome number 7021
Digitaria ciliaris, genetics, inflorescences 1346
Digitaria decumbens, tissue culture 8773
Digitaria diagonalis, polyploidy 7021
Digitaria eriantha, accessory chromosomes 7021
Digitaria maitlandii, chromosome number 7021
Digitaria milanjiana, artificial selection, digestibility 6068
Diheterospora chlamydosporia
Avena sativa 308
Zea mays 308
Dihydrodipicolinate synthase
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 8942
Dihydrodipicolinate synthase *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum cont.
genetic engineering 8942
Dihydroflavanol reductase
Petunia hybrida
gene expression 11461
genetic transformation 11461
Zea mays
gene expression 11461
genetic engineering 11461
Dihydroflavonol reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana
induced mutations 9542
molecular genetics 9542
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 7675
molecular genetics 3945
mutations 3945
Petunia hybrida
gene expression 6590
genetic transformation 6590
Zea mays
gene expression 6590
genetic engineering 6590
Dihydrofolate reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana,* genetic transformation 7533
Dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase
Pisum sativum
chloroplast genetics 10143
molecular genetics 10143
Dihydropinosylvin synthase, *Pinus sylvestris,* molecular genetics 6539
Dihydroquercetin, *Triticum aestivum* 2909
Dimethoate, *Pisum sativum* 10149
Dimethyl sulfate
Prunus armeniaca 10355
Trifolium pratense 437
Zea mays 4061, 6877
***N,N*-dimethyl-*N*-nitrosourea,** *Trifolium pratense* 437
Dioscorea
acid phosphatase 4382
chemotaxonomy 4382
chloroplast genetics, evolution 7959
genetic resources 604, 4379-4380
isoenzymes 4382
molecular genetics, evolution 7959
peroxidases 4382
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 7959
variety classification 4382
Dioscorea abyssinica, tissue culture 7958
Dioscorea alata
Araecerus fasciculatus 10251
genetic resources 10250
genetic transformation 11156
regenerative ability 7184
tissue culture 3312, 7184, 7958
Dioscorea bulbifera, genetic transformation 11156
Dioscorea cayensis, genetic transformation 11156
Dioscorea esculenta
genetic resources 10250
regenerative ability 7184
tissue culture 7184
Dioscorea japonica
interspecific hybridization 4381
quality 4381
tubers 4381
Dioscorea opposita
interspecific hybridization 4381
quality 4381
tubers 4381
Dioscorea rotundata
Araecerus fasciculatus 10251
regenerative ability 7184
tissue culture 7184
Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii, genetic engineering, monellin 10480
Diosgenin, *Costus speciosus,* somaclonal variation 6617
Diospyros kaki
aneuploidy 3468
chromosome number 3468
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 748, 7290
glutamate dehydrogenase 748
isoenzymes 748, 7290
malate dehydrogenase 748
phosphoglucomutase 748, 7290
protoplasts 2454
Diospyros kaki *cont.*
seedlessness 3468
variety classification 748, 7290
varieties
Hiratanenashi 3468
Youhou 746
Dioxygenases, *Zea mays,* molecular genetics 3038
Diplachne fusca, polyploidy 7021
Dipladenia sanderi, varieties, Scarlet Pimpernel 973
Diplocarpon rosae, *Rosa* 6569
Diplocaulobium, taxonomy 2697
Diplodia *(see also Botryodiplodia; Botryosphaeria)*
Diplodia pinea, *Cupressus sempervirens* 5672
Diploidy
evolution 9548-9549
mutations 9548
recombination 9549
Solanum, tuberous species 11142
Solanum tuberosum 1494, 1506, 2294, 5344, 6201-6202, 7936, 8957, 10216
Diplotaxis, chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 8098
Diprion pini, *Pinus sylvestris* 947
Diprion similis
Pinus banksiana 9381
Pinus strobus 9381
Dipterocarpus alatus, embryo culture 5632
Dipterocarpus intricatus, embryo culture 5632
Disa
breeding 2688
interspecific hybridization 2688-2689
Disa uniflora
geography 8251
variation 8251
Diseases
Allium cepa 8406
Arachis hypogaea 1727, 4630
germplasm releases 4628, 10455
Avena sativa, induced mutations 9591
Brassica
cabbages 8406
Chinese cabbages 1574
Cajanus cajan 10077
Capsicum annuum, reviews 5415
cereals 6655, 8427
reviews 1936
Cicer arietinum 10077, 10170, 11104
crops 1054, 9503
biotechnology 7492
genetic engineering 9504
genetic resources 3720
genetic transformation 6656
genetics 2785
in vitro selection 1057-1059, 6656
reviews 6655
Cucumis sativus 8406
experimental design 1055
fodder legumes 6655
fodder plants 6655
forest trees, genetics 4721
gene expression, reviews 6654
genetic engineering 34, 10696
Hordeum vulgare 233
in vitro selection 35, 4839
reviews 2786
Ipomoea batatas 8935
Lycopersicon esculentum 8406
Manihot esculenta 8935
Medicago sativa 3197
germplasm releases 8797, 10045
millets 9924
molecular genetics, reviews 6654, 8300
Musa 7275
Nicotiana tabacum, gene expression 3567
Ornithopus sativus 8818
Oryza sativa 388, 1321
Pisum sativum 8406, 8824
reviews 6657
Secale cereale 8617
Solanum tuberosum 5357, 6655, 8406
artificial selection 11121
genetic transformation 8946
in vitro selection 8962
somaclonal variation 4839
Sorghum bicolor 3095

Diseases *cont.*
Triticum aestivum
breeding 5839
induced mutations 9591
reviews 9636
Vicia faba 8824
Vigna mungo 10077
Vigna radiata 10077
Vitis vinifera 2424
artificial selection 5477
Distichlis (×) ***Oryza***
in vitro selection, salinity 5161
protoplast fusion 5161
Ditylenchus, crops 1066
Ditylenchus destructor, *Solanum tuberosum* 10235
Ditylenchus dipsaci, *Medicago sativa,* artificial selection 1358, 10049
Diuraphis noxia
Aegilops × *Triticum,* genetics 5901
Elymus trachycaulus 7714
Elymus × *Hordeum* 7714
Hordeum vulgare 237-238, 3976-3977
triticale, genetics 10909
Triticum aestivum 1998, 3933, 7666
genetics 1997
Triticum monococcum 1998
Diuron
Bromus erectus, in vitro selection 6071
Solanum tuberosum, in vitro selection 3300
DNA 1087, 2798, 5773, 9522
Avena sativa 9584
cereals 3790
computer programming 1078
crops 1891, 2849
Daucus carota 10750
Echinochloa frumentacea 8695
Eleusine 6969
Eleusine coracana 8695
Fragaria ananassa 719
Glycine 6118
Helianthus annuus 4605
history 6666
Hordeum vulgare 9584
Lotus corniculatus 10065
Medicago sativa 11027
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 865
Nicotiana tabacum 864, 3556, 3558, 10497, 10501
Panicum miliare 8695
Papaver, evolution 5716
Papaver orientale 5716
Papaver persicum 5716
Phaseolus coccineus 10129
Phaseolus vulgaris 10129
Pisum sativum 11083
Plantago 2743
Secale cereale 9584
Setaria italica 8695
Solanum incanum 3364
Sorghum bicolor 8695
techniques 9512
Triticum aestivum 140, 9584
Zea 4059
Zea mays 300, 1243, 5973, 5977, 10750
maternal effects 5972
DNA amplification, *Nicotiana tabacum,* herbicides 9301
DNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 8348
molecular genetics 8348
Glycine max, molecular genetics 3221-3222
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 8348
genetic transformation 8348
Petunia, gene expression 9425
DNA hybridization 9516, 10724
Alnus incana 9331
Betula papyrifera 9331
evolution 9563
Secale cereale 3023
techniques 9515
DNA replication
Secale cereale 7725
triticale 7725
Triticum aestivum 7725
Dodecatheon, taxonomy 7447
Dolichos (*see Canavalia; Lablab; Macrotyloma; Vigna*)
Domestication, *Epilobium parviflorum* 7466
Dominance
Glycine max, anthocyanins 7077
Hordeum vulgare, glumes 1190
Zea mays, yields 295
Dopa
Mucuna atrocarpa 10072
Mucuna cochinchinensis 10072
Mucuna deeringiana 10072
Dormancy
Artemisia tridentata 7004
Cucumis sativus, genetics 9063
Desmodium barbatum 7870
Desmodium discolor 7870
Desmodium incanum 7870
Desmodium tortuosum 7870
Juglans regia 6360, 6370
Malus pumila 5429
Medicago sativa 4210
artificial selection 3190
germplasm releases 8796-8798
Oryza sativa 358
Solanum tuberosum 2311-2312
Triticum aestivum 5863
Dothichiza (*see Cryptodiaporthe*)
Dothidella (*see Microcyclus*)
Double cropping
Glycine max 6142
Vigna unguiculata 10183
Drechslera (*see also Cochliobolus; Pyrenophora; Setosphaeria*)
Drosophila melanogaster, crops, *in vitro* selection 1886
Drought resistance 1880, 2783, 4838, 9500 (*see also* Heat resistance)
Agropyron desertorum 3173, 7823
Agrostis palustris 3180
Anthoxanthum odoratum 5226
Arachis hypogaea 5537-5538, 6446
Avena sativa 2030, 3978
Brassica 779, 8100, 9165, 9183-9184
artificial selection 780
rape 9184
Brassica juncea 6410
genetic variance 778
cereals 5727, 6735, 10787
Cicer arietinum 1449, 6189, 8913
Cocos nucifera 803, 4617
Coriandrum sativum 11491
crops 3717-3719
artificial selection 7506
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3286
Cynodon dactylon 3175
Dactylis glomerata 3165
Eragrostis curvula 4196
Eruca vesicaria 8100
Fagopyrum esculentum 3152, 7001
Festuca arundinacea 7822
fodder legumes 2230
forest trees, molecular genetics 4720
Glycine max 2246, 5253, 5276, 6144, 11058
gene expression 1387
grain legumes 2230
Helianthus annuus 5727
Hordeum vulgare 2015, 5001-5002, 6736, 8594-8595, 9767, 9785
Lolium perenne 5210
Lupinus angustifolius 2230
Lupinus luteus 2230
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 655
Lycopersicon chilense 7987
Lycopersicon esculentum 655, 7987-7988
genetic variance 9039
heritability 7217
Lycopersicon pennellii 7987
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 655
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
genetics 7358
in vitro selection 7358
Olea europaea, induced mutations 8119
Onobrychis viciifolia, in vitro selection 7875
Oryza sativa 381, 6994, 9974, 11002-11003
gene expression 383
Pennisetum americanum 3104, 9937
Phalaris minor 192
Phaseolus vulgaris 10136
Picea abies 2623
Pinus echinata 8203
Pisum sativum 2230, 5253, 8887
Prunus persica 712
reviews 1882, 9499
Rhododendron carolinianum 2645
Secale cereale 8615-8616
Sinapis alba 8100
Solanum melongena 675
Solanum tuberosum 5353, 6214
Sorghum bicolor 323, 2130-2132, 5127, 6015, 6734, 6895, 6935-6939, 9912, 10971
artificial selection 1281
triticale 8622
Triticum aestivum 183, 187, 192, 1149, 2885, 2953, 2957-2959, 2961, 4972, 4974-4975, 6736, 7653, 7658, 8428, 8498, 8501-8502, 8505-8506, 9702-9703
artificial selection 3909
gene expression 4933, 9698
genetics 8471
molecular genetics 4933
Triticum durum 3803, 3912-3913, 7655, 8510, 9702
artificial selection 1970, 3911
Triticum sphaerococcum 4974-4975
Triticum vavilovii 4974-4975
Vaccinium 5463
Vicia faba 2230
Vigna mungo 8928
Vigna radiata 8928
Vigna unguiculata 7658, 7930, 10184
artificial selection 8921
Vitis vinifera 3454
Zea mays 1237, 2110-2111, 5109, 5111, 5996, 6734, 8428, 8675, 9886, 10912
artificial selection 7745
genetic variance 10948
Dry matter, *Zea mays* 5084
Dryadella lueriana, taxonomy 7464
Duboisia leichhardtii
interspecific hybridization 9452
tissue culture 9452
Duboisia myoporoides
interspecific hybridization 9452
tissue culture 9452
Duboisia (×) ***Nicotiana***
nicotine 862
protoplast fusion 862
tropane alkaloids 862
Duplicate genes (*see* Genetics)
Durio macrantha, genetic resources 10404
Durio zibethinus, cryopreservation 8076
Dwarf habit (*see* Height)
Echeveria bakeri, taxonomy 6610
Echinocereus coccineus, interspecific hybridization 6604
Echinocereus dasyacanthus, interspecific hybridization 6604
Echinocereus fendleri, taxonomy 2717
Echinocereus lloydii, taxonomy 6604
Echinocereus triglochidiatus, taxonomy 2715
Echinochloa colonum
germination 6971
light 6971
potassium nitrate 6971
Echinochloa crus-galli
salinity 4114
variety trials 4114
Echinochloa frumentacea
DNA 8695
evolution 8695
genomes 8695
molecular genetics 4106
tissue culture 10989
varieties, Pauza 10988
Ecology 3785
Aegilops squarrosa 6803
Economics
Nicotiana tabacum, breeding 846
Sorghum bicolor, forage 320
Triticum aestivum, breeding 4928
Triticum durum
breeding 8407
genetic resources 8407
Ecotypes
Carya illinoinensis 7296

Ecotypes *cont.*
Cocos nucifera 3503
Dactylis glomerata 10006
Eragrostis racemosa 7027
Medicago sativa 4210
Panicum maximum, nitrogen fixation 4109
Schizachyrium stoloniferum 7023
Thuja occidentalis 2633
Trifolium medium 2205
Trifolium repens 10054
***Eichhornia paniculata*,** heterostyly 5708
***Elaeagnus angustifolia*,** *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 11444
Elaeis
artificial selection 798
cryopreservation 7551
experimental design 797
Elaeis guineensis
artificial selection 796, 3499-3500, 10450
yield components 11307
breeding 7318
cell culture 6435
cryopreservation 799
fatty acids 11308
Fusarium oxysporum 2487, 3502
gynoecium, abnormal development 9225
oils 11308
proteins 3501
tissue culture 3501
Elaeis oleifera
fatty acids 11308
oils 11308
yield components 2486
***Eldana saccharina*,** *Saccharum officinarum* 10471
Electrical treatment
Medicago sativa 3195
Medicago varia 3195
Solanum tuberosum 3299
Electromagnetic radiation
Allium cepa 2852
Carica papaya 6351
Elettaria cardamomum
variety trials 1028
varieties, Malabar 1028
Eleusine
DNA 6969
genomes 10986
interspecific hybridization 10986
polyploidy 6969
Eleusine coracana
Aspergillus flavus 6027
Azospirillum 6026
breeding 5140-5141
history 6020
Corticium rolfsii 3110
DNA 8695
evolution 6970, 8695
genetic resources, history 6020
genetics, anthocyanins 10987
genomes 8695
heritability, yield components 339
Magnaporthe grisea 3109
Melanopsichium eleusinis 3110
nitrogen fixation 6026
plant introduction 6970
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7776
salinity 6026
variety trials 5130-5131, 5140-5143, 10976
yields 10976
Eleusine indica
evolution 6970
plant introduction 6970
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7776
***Eleusine tristachya*,** restriction fragment length polymorphism 7776
Elsholtziaketone, *Perilla frutescens*, genetics 1738
Elsinoë ampelina
Vitis 10384
Vitis vinifera 1690
Elsinoë batatas
Ipomoea batatas 1548-1551
artificial selection 3311
***Elsinoë corni*,** *Cornus florida* 10594
Elymus *(see also Agropyron; Leymus; Psathyrostachys)*
Elymus *cont.*
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1128
genomes 7016
germplasm releases 7824-7825
interspecific hybridization 8779
leaves 7016
prolamins 10000
taxonomy 7016, 10000
Elymus brevipes
haploidy 10028
interspecific hybridization 10028
Elymus canadensis
chromosome number 8781
fertility 8780
interspecific hybridization 8780-8781
polyploidy 8780
tissue culture 8781
Elymus caucasicus
chromosome pairing 7826
genomes 7826
intergeneric hybridization 7826
interspecific hybridization 7826
Elymus dolichatherus
haploidy 10028
interspecific hybridization 10028
Elymus elongatus
chromosome substitution, salinity 7656
gene location
isoenzymes 7585
NADH dehydrogenase 3990
salinity 7656
genomes 410
salinity 2187, 4925
soil toxicity 4925
***Elymus himalayanus*,** interspecific hybridization 8779
Elymus hispidus
anther culture 5217
breeding 8774
chromosome translocation, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 10853
genomes 410
germplasm releases 5218
reclamation 8774
***Elymus lanceolatus*,** interspecific hybridization 7824
Elymus longearistatus
chromosome pairing 7826
genomes 7826
intergeneric hybridization 7826
interspecific hybridization 7826
***Elymus panormitanus*,** interspecific hybridization 10028
Elymus pendulinus
chromosome banding 10027
chromosome morphology 10027
Elymus rectisetus
cytology 4191
meiosis 4191
Elymus repens
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 10001
interspecific hybridization 7014, 7825
Elymus scabrus
cytology 4191
meiosis 4191
***Elymus schrenkianus*,** interspecific hybridization 8779
***Elymus sibiricus*,** chromosome morphology 7015
Elymus spicatus
interspecific hybridization 7014, 7824-7825
varieties, Goldar 8778
***Elymus tibeticus*,** interspecific hybridization 10028
Elymus trachycaulus
chromosome number 8781
Diuraphis noxia 7714
fertility 8780
genomes 5219
interspecific hybridization 8780-8781
molecular genetics 5219
polyploidy 8780
tissue culture 8781
***Elymus* × *Bromus*,** intergeneric hybridization 8782
Elymus* × *Hordeum
Diuraphis noxia 7714
intergeneric hybridization 7682, 7714
Elymus* × *Psathyrostachys
genomes 1342
Elymus* × *Psathyrostachys *cont.*
intergeneric hybridization 1342
Elymus* × *Secale* × *Triticum
chromosome morphology 7726
chromosome substitution 7726
gene location, perennial habit 7726
intergeneric hybridization 7726
Elymus* × *Triticum
Aceria tulipae 193
boron 190
cell culture 2935
chromosome addition
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
Puccinia 7665
chromosome pairing 8454
chromosome substitution 2903, 8459
salinity 7656
chromosome translocation 193
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 10853
Puccinia 7665
chromosome transmission 7613
Erysiphe graminis 8517
gene location
Puccinia 7665
salinity 7656
genetics, quality 2945
genomes 136
intergeneric hybridization 136, 190, 193, 1989, 2903, 2935, 2945, 3915, 5874, 7613, 7656, 7665, 8454, 8459, 8517, 9638, 9672, 9704, 10806, 10853
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 9638
cold resistance 1989
physiology 3915
protoplasts 2935, 5874
Puccinia 8517
recombination, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
salinity 3915
soil toxicity 190
somaclonal variation, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
tissue culture 9672
toxic substances 190
wheat streak mosaic virus 193
Elytrigia *(see also Elymus)*
Embryo culture 8283
Actinidia deliciosa 6339
Actinidia eriantha 6339
Arabidopsis thaliana 4852
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 7343
Brassica 10427
cabbages 614
Chinese cabbages 614
Brassica × *Raphanus* 6388, 9002
Brassica × *Sinapis* 6387
Carica cauliflora 9147
Carica papaya 7559, 9147
Cercis canadensis 9399
Citrus × *Poncirus* 9141
Cocos nucifera 8111
Costus speciosus 6617
Cucumis melo 3384
Daucus carota 10239
Dipterocarpus alatus 5632
Dipterocarpus intricatus 5632
Glycine gracilis 7092
Glycine max 7092
Helianthus 785, 9201, 10443
Helianthus annuus 3494, 7316, 9201, 10443
Hordeum bulbosum 8578
Hordeum vulgare 8578
Larix decidua 9390
Larix occidentalis 11433
Lilium 2683
Lilium longiflorum 2682
Liriodendron tulipifera 930
Lupinus 10061
Lupinus albus 10060
Lupinus angustifolius 10060
Lupinus luteus 10060
Lupinus mutabilis 10060
Lupinus polyphyllus 10060
Lycopersicon esculentum 648, 7983
Lycopersicon peruvianum 648, 7983
Manihot esculenta 1533
Pelargonium peltatum 2644
Picea abies 5662, 7420, 11430
Picea glauca 7421

Embryo culture *cont.*
Picea mariana 957, 5663
Picea pungens 9385
Picea rubens 957, 5663
Pinus halepensis 9374
Pisum sativum 2278
Prunus persica 10368
reviews 7559
Ribes 716
Ribes dikuscha 715
Ribes nigrum 715
Secale × *Triticum* 3834, 6845, 8423
Tillandsia 9440
Triticum 7639
Triticum aestivum 200, 4957, 9679
Vigna 551
Vitis vinifera 10382
Zea mays 5988-5989
Embryo sac
Allium tuberosum 7964
Arachis duranensis 9231
Arachis hypogaea 9231
Arachis stenosperma 9231
Bothriochloa grahamii 10031
Bothriochloa intermedia 10031
Cenchrus ciliaris 3178
Daucus aureus 5366
Daucus carota 5366
Daucus muricatus 5366
Dichanthium annulatum 10031
Helianthus annuus 6426
Heteropogon contortus 10031
Medicago sativa 3189
Medicago varia 3189
mutations 8390
Nicotiana tabacum
induced mutations 8390
mutations 8390
Panicum maximum 6965
Paspalum distichum 10031
Secale × *Triticum* 3833
Trifolium pratense 4224
Triticum 3833
Triticum aestivum 9647
Vicia faba 7120
Zea mays, molecular genetics 5068-5069
Embryology
Arachis monticola 10452
Arachis villosa 10452
Arachis villosulicarpa 10452
Brassica
rape
gene expression 6380
genetic transformation 6380
Cicer 8907
Glycine gracilis 4262
Glycine max 4262
Glycine soja 4262
Medicago sativa 3189
Medicago varia 3189
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 6380
genetic transformation 6380
Ribes dikuscha 715
Ribes nigrum 715
Embryos (*see* Plant embryos)
Empoasca (*see also Amrasca)*
***Enarthrocarpus* × *Brassica*,** intergeneric hybridization 7299
Encyclia tampensis
colour 2700
nomenclature 2700
taxonomy 2700
Endocronartium harknessii
Pinus ponderosa, heritability 7414
Pinus sylvestris 7413
genetics 1811
Endomitosis
Secale × *Triticum* 9826
triticale 9826
Endopeptidases, *Secale cereale*, gene location 5833
Endosperm
Aegilops squarrosa 6732
cereals, reviews 10778
genetics, mathematics 10747
Hordeum vulgare 6732
gene expression 7700, 8567
gene location 8567
genetics 224, 231
molecular genetics 8567
Endosperm *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare cont.
mutations 5915, 7700, 8585
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 4421
Oryza sativa
gene location 4144
genetics 3130, 4144
induced mutations 3130, 5173
mutations 4144
Secale cereale 6732
Secale × *Triticum* 9826
Solanum, tuberous species 11134, 11137
Sorghum bicolor 6896
triticale 9826
Triticum aestivum 1960, 6732, 8428
chromosome translocation 8451
gene location 8451
induced mutations 8451
Triticum durum 6732
Triticum monococcum 6732
Zea mays 290, 8428
genetic variance 10944
genetics 3079, 5024, 8647
induced mutations 1242
linkage 2066
modifiers 6885
molecular genetics 274, 1242
mutations 274, 306, 4076, 7733, 7740, 8651, 8664
pleiotropy 8664
transposable elements 8647
popcorn 8672
δ-Endotoxin, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 877
δ-Endotoxins, *Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 7174
Energy resources
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 7331
Saccharum officinarum 7331
Sorghum bicolor 3093, 7331
Enolase
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 634
molecular genetics 634
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 634
molecular genetics 634
5-Enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase
Daucus carota, gene dosage 8976
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 2547
molecular genetics 2547
Enoyl-acyl carrier protein reductase
Brassica
rape
gene expression 1708
molecular genetics 1708
***Entada phaseoloides*,** genetic resources 10073
Environment
Hordeum vulgare 4999, 10878-10879
Juglans regia 8079
Manihot esculenta, experimental design 8991
Triticum aestivum 4944
Enzymes 288
Beta vulgaris 3529
sugarbeet 2516
genetics 9257
linkage 9257
mutations 4645
Capsicum annuum 4441
Capsicum baccatum 4441
Capsicum chacoense 4441
Coffea arabica 1748
Cucumis sativus 11204
Gossypium
genetics 11362
induced mutations 11362
Helianthus annuus, genetics 3493
Lycopersicon esculentum 11190
Picea abies
genetic distance 3609
genetics 3609
mutations 4760
polymorphism 4760
Picea obovata
genetic distance 3609
genetics 3609
Enzymes *cont.*
Picea schrenkiana, genetic variation 7417
Pinus
genetic distance 3607
genetics 5652
Pinus cembra, genetic variation 8202
Pinus koraiensis, genetic variation 8202
Pinus pumila, genetic variation 8202
Pinus sibirica, genetic variation 8202
Pinus sylvestris 3606
genetics 5648
Solanum tuberosum 8937, 10228
Triticum aestivum 201
Zea mays 288
artificial selection 5072
Epidendrum ciliare
fruiting 9429
pollination 9429
Epigenetics, crops 6727
Epilobium parviflorum
domestication 7466
genetic resources 7466
***Epipactis atrorubens*,** ovules 10614
***Epipactis helleborine*,** ovules 10614
***Epipactis palustris*,** ovules 10614
Epistasis
Aegilops squarrosa
spring and winter habit 9652
vernalization 9652
Brassica, rape, yield components 9176
Triticum
spring and winter habit 9652
vernalization 9652
Triticum aestivum
quality 5881
yield components 154
Triticum durum
spring and winter habit 9652
vernalization 9652
Zea mays, yields 295
***Eragrostis comptonii*,** taxonomy 7029
Eragrostis curvula
drought resistance 4196
variety classification 11022
wide hybridization 4196
Eragrostis lehmanniana
polyploidy 7835
sexual reproduction 7835
***Eragrostis racemosa*,** ecotypes 7027
***Eragrostis sarmentosa*,** chromosome number 7021
Eragrostis tef
breeding 6067
genetic resources 6067
heritability, yield components 4195
inflorescences 4195
Eremophila maculata 7427
Eremopyrum (*see Agropyron)*
Ergosterol, *Sorghum bicolor* 4099
***Erianthus*,** sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 8142
***Erica*,** varieties 5724
***Erica abbottii*,** taxonomy 10592
***Erica ingeana*,** taxonomy 10592
***Erica manipuliflora*,** varieties 5724
***Erica swaziensis*,** taxonomy 10592
***Erica vagans*,** taxonomy 5724
Eriosoma lanigerum*, *Malus pumila 6309
Erosion control
Pennisetum americanum 4921
Sorghum bicolor 4921
Triticum aestivum 4921
Eruca sativa (*see Eruca vesicaria)*
Eruca vesicaria
Alternaria brassicae 11294
cold resistance 9165
drought resistance 8100
glucosinolates 6406
protoplasts 6455
water balance 8100
***Eruca* × *Brassica*,** intergeneric hybridization 4576
***Eruca* (×) *Brassica*,** protoplast fusion 4581
Erucic acid
Brassica 9165, 9181-9182
rape 6404, 7308, 9175
toria 9181
Brassica campestris 9165
Brassica juncea 10419
Erwinia
Solanum, tuberous species 2323

Erwinia *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 10224
Erwinia amylovora
Cotoneaster 986, 11445
Malus 1669
Malus pumila 704, 10343
in vitro selection 1670
Pyracantha 1822
artificial selection 987
Pyrus communis 1675-1676
somaclonal variation 705
Erwinia carotovora
Raphanus sativus 3314
Solanum, tuberous species 2323
Solanum tuberosum 592, 1512, 4359, 4361, 7169
gene expression 1513
Erwinia chrysanthemi, *Musa* 6343
Erwinia stewartii, *Zea mays*, sweetcorn 2113
Erysimum menziesii
polyploidy 5799
self compatibility 5799
Erysiphe cichoracearum
Cucurbita moschata, artificial selection 2391
Helianthus 11306
Lactuca serriola, genetics 1587
Nicotiana, genetics 7359
Erysiphe graminis
Aegilops × *Triticum*
chromosome addition 5891
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 6796
Avena sativa 1214
genetics 10894
cereals
genetics 9591
induced mutations 9591
Dactylis glomerata 11014
Elymus × *Triticum* 8517
Hordeum spontaneum 5926
Hordeum vulgare 33, 2018, 5930, 6728, 7713, 8429, 8599, 8602, 9589, 9798, 10880
artificial selection 9799
crop mixtures 9593
gene expression 1202, 7711
gene location 10882
genetic markers 8601, 10882-10883
genetics 213, 234, 1200-1201, 3973, 3975, 5928-5929, 6829, 9591, 9722, 9794-9797, 10883-10884
genotype mixtures 8600, 9593
induced mutations 9591, 9794, 9797
molecular genetics 7710-7712
natural selection 3974
pleiotropy 3973
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10882
Secale cereale 4024, 8615, 8617, 9823
Secale × *Triticum*, chromosome addition 8521
triticale 9595
Triticum aestivum 197-198, 201, 1154, 2968-2969, 3924, 5844, 5852, 5892, 6728, 8429, 8507, 8513, 8550, 9589, 9595, 9711, 9713, 10838
chromosome addition 8521
crop mixtures 9593
gene location 10840
genetics 122, 1160, 2970, 3923, 3925-3926, 4982-4985, 6789, 8516, 8518, 8522-8523, 9592, 9719-9721
genotype mixtures 9593
induced mutations 2938, 8519, 8523, 10837
linkage 4982
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 6796
somaclonal variation 2938
Triticum araraticum, genetics 4983
Triticum durum 5844, 9589
Triticum miguschovae 5852
Triticum spelta, genetics 9719
Triticum timopheevii, genetics 4983
Erysiphe martii, *Trifolium pratense* 2204
Erysiphe pisi, *Pisum sativum* 1439-1440, 8893
Erysiphe polygoni
Brassica, rape, genetics 2479
Phaseolus vulgaris 3248
Pisum sativum 1441, 6179, 10158, 11087
Erysiphe polygoni *cont.*
Trifolium subterraneum 1363
Trigonella foenum-graecum, induced mutations 1369
Vigna unguiculata 10186-10187
Erythrina poeppigiana, heritability, rooting capacity 8195
Essential oil plants, *in vitro* culture, books 2767
Essential oils
Anethum graveolens 2740, 10626, 10628
Artemisia pallens 4807
Backhousia anisata 4806
Clausena heptaphylla 5720
Cymbopogon flexuosus 4804
Cymbopogon martinii 4809
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2579
Eucalyptus tereticornis 2579
Humulus lupulus 2745
Machilus 10572
Mentha 6624
genetics 4803
Mentha arvensis 6624
genetics 3662
Mentha gracilis, genetics 3662
Mentha spicata, genetics 3662
Mentha verticillata, stability 5719
Ocimum 1033
Pelargonium 9463
Pimenta racemosa 3661
Piper betle 2733
Piper nigrum 1849
Salvia sclarea 2739
Santolina chamaecyparissus 10630
Thymus 2737
Thymus willkomii 2738
Esterases
Agaricus bisporus 1854
Allium longicuspis 4395
Allium sativum 4395
Brassica carinata 7301
Brassica juncea 10426
Cymbidium goeringii 3647
Glycine max 4268
Helianthus annuus 3491
genetics 2482, 3493
linkage 3493
polymorphism 2482
Hordeum spontaneum, genetics 10871
Hordeum vulgare 3011
gene location 9758
genetic markers 7690
genetics 2995, 7690
induced mutations 9759
linkage 9758
Linum usitatissimum, flax 11380
Malus, genetics 6304
Malus pumila, genetics 6304
Miscanthus floridulus 1348
Miscanthus transmorrisonensis 1348
Oryza sativa
genetics 8739
somaclonal variation 1313
Phoenix dactylifera 745
Poa pratensis 7007
Prunus armeniaca 3408
Solanum, tuberous species 5345
Solanum tuberosum 5345
genetic markers 11122
Triticum aestivum 170, 6798
Zea mays, somaclonal variation 5982
Ethane, *Hordeum vulgare* 3013
Ethephon
Allium cepa 5377
Hordeum vulgare 223
Nicotiana tabacum 2541
Phaseolus vulgaris 7910
Sorghum bicolor 10961
Zea mays 8675
sweetcorn 6874
Ethoxyquin, *Triticum aestivum* 6760
Ethyl methanesulfonate
Arabidopsis thaliana 65, 1100, 2824, 3755, 5783
Arachis hypogaea 11311
Brassica 3483
rape 1710, 11285
Brassica campestris 11285
Brassica juncea 4585-4586
Capsicum annuum 4451
Citrus 9143
Ethyl methanesulfonate *cont.*
Crotalaria juncea 2569
Cuphea viscosissima 2505
Euphorbia lagascae 8135
Glycine max 455, 3229, 4269, 7894
Hordeum vulgare 3955, 9797
Lactuca sativa 1583
Lens culinaris 517-518
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 1718
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 868, 5573
Oryza sativa 2154, 4138, 5193, 6040
Phaseolus vulgaris 4289
Pisum sativum 3258, 7131, 7135, 7912
Solanum melongena 7220, 10311
Sorghum bicolor 9908
Sorghum sudanense 6901
triticale 4033
Triticum aestivum 1972, 2962, 4935, 9725-9726
Vigna radiata 554-555
Zea mays 1242
Ethylene
Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 4857
Daucus carota 4372
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 1603, 1610
genetic engineering 1603
genetic transformation, gene expression 7977
molecular genetics 10294
Nicotiana tabacum 4683
Pinus taeda 940
Solanum tuberosum 6211
Zea mays 9886
Ethylene-forming enzyme
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 1605
molecular genetics 1605
Ethyleneimine
Glycine max 455, 4261, 6133-6134
Hordeum vulgare 218-219, 10774
Oryza sativa 10998
Pisum sativum 7131, 8891
Ricinus communis 7330
Triticum aestivum 10774
***N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea**
Allium cepa 7190
Citrus 7279, 8070
Glycine max 455
Hordeum vulgare 2998
Lens culinaris 518
Nicotiana tabacum 10519
Phaseolus vulgaris 5290
Pisum sativum 11050
Ricinus communis 7330
Trifolium pratense 7865
Vicia faba 11050
Zea mays 4061
Etiella zinckenella
Cajanus cajan 10179
Glycine max 1411
Glycine soja 1411
Eucalyptus 7427
artificial selection, salinity 10554
breeding 8187, 10555
Calonectria quinqueseptata 5608
compatibility 4724
flowers 5607
heritability, cold resistance 4727
interspecific hybridization 4724
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6521
seed production 10555
taxonomy 5607, 11389
tissue culture 8417-8418
reviews 10556
vegetative propagation 8187
Eucalyptus absita, taxonomy 11391
Eucalyptus annuliformis, taxonomy 11391
Eucalyptus argutifolia, taxonomy 11391
Eucalyptus balanites, taxonomy 11391
Eucalyptus calophylla, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 10558
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
essential oils 2579
habit 9334
yield components 4725, 9334
Eucalyptus curtisii
perianths 5606
taxonomy 5606
Eucalyptus denticulata, taxonomy 4726

Eucalyptus europhylla
breeding 6519
interspecific hybridization 6519
Eucalyptus globulus
artificial selection, yield components 9332
heritability
height 9335
stems 9335
Eucalyptus grandis
breeding 6519-6520
clonal variation 6520
heritability, wood properties 9336
interspecific hybridization 6519
provenance trials 11388
tissue culture 918
wood properties 9330
Eucalyptus marginata
Pethida glyphopa 7388
Phytophthora cinnamomi 10558
Eucalyptus microtheca
Botryodiplodia theobromae 10557
Cytospora eucalypti 10557
Pestalotiopsis versicolor 10557
Eucalyptus nitens
breeding 10555
seed production 10555
taxonomy 4726
Eucalyptus occidentalis, breeding 9333
Eucalyptus ordiana, taxonomy 11390
Eucalyptus radiata
flavonoids 7386
fruits 7386
leaves 7386
piperitone 7386
Eucalyptus regnans, tissue culture 7387
Eucalyptus risdonii
clines 9337
morphology 9337
Eucalyptus tenuiramis
clines 9337
morphology 9337
Eucalyptus tereticornis
essential oils 2579
genetic variance
stems 917
yield components 917
Eucalyptus urophylla, genetic resources 5605
Euchlaena *(see Zea)*
Euchryphia lucida 7427
Eugenia *(see also Syzygium)*
Eugenia stipitata, genetic resources 749
Euphorbia herman-schwartzii, taxonomy 6609
Euphorbia lagascae
ethyl methanesulfonate 8135
induced mutations
seeds 8135
shedding 8135
Euphorbia milii
varieties
Stigaro 2707
Stiloga 2707
Stirot 2707
Euphorbia pulcherrima, somaclonal variation 8221
Euphorbia vajravelui, taxonomy 6607
Eurygaster integriceps
cereals 8552
Triticum aestivum 7647, 8552
Eustoma grandiflorum, tissue culture 2666
Euterpe edulis, yield correlations 625
Euterpe oleracea
artificial selection
stems 10280
tillering 10280
Eutrema wasabi
breeding 8405
genetic resources 8405
varieties, Tainung-1 7974
Eutypa lata
Vitis vinifera
in vitro selection 730
somaclonal variation 730
Everbearing habit, *Fragaria ananassa,* genetics 10377
Evolution 1889, 1924, 2883, 4881, 5811, 6714, 6716-6718, 8294, 8361, 8397-8398, 9561
adaptability 8401
Evolution *cont.*
Aegilops 7618
Aegilops kotschyi, molecular genetics 8556
Aegilops longissima, molecular genetics 8556
Aegilops sharonensis, molecular genetics 8556
Aegilops umbellulata, molecular genetics 8556
Aegilops variabilis, molecular genetics 8556
angiosperms 3784, 4880, 7563
books 10678
Angiosperms, chloroplast genetics 1088
angiosperms
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 6675
pollination 8400
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8402
Beta
molecular genetics 7341
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7341
Brassica nigra, molecular genetics 11272
Caltha palustris, chloroplast genetics 6580
Cannabis sativa 3594
Capsicum 676
cereals, chloroplast genetics 9616
chloroplast genetics 5772, 5810, 5812, 8307
reviews 97
chromosome translocation 10751
Cicer 7142
climate 1926, 7564
Cocos nucifera 801
colour 2882
crops 6634
books 5741
molecular genetics 7572
pathogens 9501
Crotalaria 11383
Cucurbitaceae, books 5737
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 46
cytoplasmic male sterility 4872, 9554
Dactylis 10003
Dioscorea
chloroplast genetics 7959
molecular genetics 7959
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7959
diploidy 9548-9549
DNA hybridization 9563
Echinochloa frumentacea 8695
Eleusine coracana 6970, 8695
Eleusine indica 6970
fertility 3770
fruits 2882
fungi 9502
genetic engineering, reviews 4850
genetics 2878, 5813
Gliricidia sepium 2588
Glycine, molecular genetics 8849
Glycine tabacina 7893
Gossypium 899, 3578, 9307
chloroplast genetics 7374
Gossypium barbadense 8172, 9307
Gossypium hirsutum 8172, 9307
Gossypium tricuspidatum 8172
grain legumes 3212
grasses 3161, 4171-4172
habit 4883
haploidy 9548
Helianthus, molecular genetics 4615
Helianthus annuus, molecular genetics 10440
Heuchera 1829
Hordeum bulbosum 8581
Hordeum murinum 8581
Hordeum spontaneum 8581
Hordeum vulgare 8581
molecular genetics 10861
Hosta 5687
inbreeding 2859-2860
inbreeding depression 2856, 3772
insects 2794, 9502
isoenzymes 5810
Lathyrus odoratus 9411
Leguminosae
molecular genetics 10076
Evolution *cont.*
Leguminosae *cont.*
Rhizobium 2227, 5254
Leymus, molecular genetics 4192
Liquidambar 1791
Liriodendron chinense 7397
Liriodendron tulipifera 7397
Lotus corniculatus 8815-8816
Malus, books 8282
Malus asiatica 9075
mathematics 1923, 5813
Medicago 8793
metabolism 3783
Metrosideros 4740
Milium effusum 7832
Milium montianum 7832
Milium vernale 7832
molecular genetics 1083, 1925, 2876-2877, 2879, 4878-4879, 6720, 8305, 8399, 9562-9563, 10701, 10760-10761
books 3676
tubulin 7126
Musa, restriction fragment length polymorphism 11261
Musa textilis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 11261
nitrogen fixation 112
Oenothera 3623, 5677
molecular genetics 10440
Orchidaceae 10615
Oryza, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6991
Palmae, pollination 11404
Panicum miliare 8695
Papaver, DNA 5716
pathogens 10695
Paulownia taiwaniana 7393
Phaseolus vulgaris 495
Pinus 3607, 5652, 7411
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9377
seed dispersal 5656
pollination 4883
polyembryony 4868
Prunus 9094
plums 3430-3431, 9094
Prunus domestica 11242
Pyrus pyraster 707
Ranunculus, chloroplast genetics 6580
recombination 9562
reviews 2880
Rhododendron 979
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9564
RNA 9511
Sasaella 1036
Secale cereale 9819
Secale segetale 9819
seed dispersal 4882-4883, 6719
self compatibility 2856, 3772
self incompatibility, mathematics 1110
Setaria italica 8695
sex 2857, 3770
sexual reproduction 2855, 9553
Solanum
tuberous species 590
chloroplast genetics 5350
Sorghum 6009
Sorghum bicolor 6928-6929, 8695
Sorghum halepense 6929
Sorghum versicolor 6929
Spartina 5221
Spartina anglica 2193, 5221
statistics 1112
symbiosis 112
Tellima grandiflora, chloroplast genetics 5688
Trifolium repens
competitive ability 3201
crop mixtures 3201
Triticeae, molecular genetics 4192
Triticum 2948, 3902, 7618
molecular genetics 10831
Triticum aestivum 2908
chloroplast genetics 9616
Triticum dicoccoides 2908
Triticum dicoccum 2908
Trollius chinensis, chloroplast genetics 6580
Zea mays
habit 5995

Evolution *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
molecular genetics 10440
Exacum affine
colour 10604
flowering 10604
light 10604
Exotoxins
Brassica
rape
gene expression 6380
genetic transformation 6380
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 6380
genetic transformation 6380
Experimental design 2780, 3715-3716, 6647-6648
Avena sativa 9806
bibliographies 21
Brassica, rape 6377
diseases 1055
Elaeis 797
Helianthus annuus 9194
Manihot esculenta, environment 8991
Medicago sativa 7840-7841
Pinus taeda 10575
Saccharum officinarum 11317
Secale cereale 5935
Solanum tuberosum, *Globodera rostochiensis* 1525
trees, books 2573
Triticum aestivum 5892
Vicia sativa 5243
Extensin
Brassica
rape
gene expression 1707
genetic engineering 1707
Daucus carota
gene expression 7176, 10237
molecular genetics 7176
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 9023, 10286
molecular genetics 10286
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1707
genetic transformation 1707
Fagopyrum esculentum
breeding 6058
cell culture 4165-4167
chloroplasts 7000
drought resistance 3152, 7001
fasciation 6058
genetic resources 9992
genetic transformation 11010
growth period 3152
incompatibility 394
interspecific hybridization 394
nicotinic acid 9993
photosynthesis 5196
polyploidy 5196, 6058, 7000
protoplasts 4165-4167
regenerative ability 4166
tocopherols 9993
water balance 3152
Fagopyrum giganteum
cell culture 4167
protoplasts 4167
Fagopyrum tataricum
cell culture 4165, 4167
incompatibility 394
interspecific hybridization 394
protoplasts 4165, 4167
Fagus sylvatica
anther culture 4723
chromosome morphology 914
genetic markers, haploidy 4723
genetic variation, isoenzymes 10562
tissue culture 11385
Farm inputs
Avena sativa 4924
Hordeum vulgare 4924
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic engineering 10299
Oryza sativa 8706
Triticum aestivum 7649, 9692-9693
Zea mays
artificial selection 9884
heritability 9884
Fasciation
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, linkage 9256
Fasciation *cont.*
Capsicum annuum, genetics 4454
Fagopyrum esculentum 6058
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2708
Pisum sativum 10148
Fatty acids
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetic transformation 9239
linkage 6686
mutations 66, 6686
Arachis hypogaea 4624
Avena sativa, artificial selection 5013
Brassica
rape 775, 9175
genetic variance 5522
induced mutations 11285
sarson 5520
Brassica campestris, induced mutations 11285
Cuphea viscosissima 1737
induced mutations 2505
Elaeis guineensis 11308
Elaeis oleifera 11308
fatty oil plants, genetic engineering 10416
Helianthus 9203
Helianthus annuus 10444
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 6423
Lupinus albus, genotype environment interaction 3205
Mangifera indica 4548
Matthiola incana, heterosis 9240
Medicago sativa 10038
Mentha verticillata 10629
molecular genetics 10721
Papaver somniferum 1846
Quercus ilex 8188
Quercus rotundifolia 8188
Umbellularia californica, genetic engineering 9239
Vaccinium corymbosum 4523
Zea mays 1261, 2106
mutations 5118
Fatty oil plants
biotechnology 10415
genetic engineering, fatty acids 10416
induced mutations, quality, reviews 10417
lipids 2885
Feijoa *(see Acca)*
Female fertility
Aegilops × *Triticum*, genetics 4941
Banksia 2646
Triticum monococcum, genetics 4941
Female sterility
Medicago sativa 3189
Medicago varia 3189
Fenpropimorph, *Pisum sativum, in vitro* selection 10699
Ferredoxin
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 3251, 10144-10145
genetic transformation 3251, 10144-10145
Pisum sativum
gene expression 3251, 10144-10145
genetic engineering 3251, 10144-10145
Zea mays, gene expression 6859
Ferritin
Glycine max, gene expression 3220
Phaseolus vulgaris, molecular genetics 1417
Zea mays
gene expression 8641
molecular genetics 8641
Fertility
Anacardium occidentale, combining ability 10413
Ananas 10400
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, linkage 9256
Brachiaria brizantha 7831
Brachiaria decumbens 7831
Brachiaria ruziziensis 7831
Brassica 767, 5508
Capsicum annuum 11195
Crotalaria 11383
Cyphomandra betacea 9150
Dendranthema morifolium 5679
Elymus canadensis 8780
Elymus trachycaulus 8780
Fertility *cont.*
evolution 3770
Gossypium, gene location 7369
Gossypium hirsutum 11367
Helianthus 9202
Helianthus annuus 9202
Hevea brasiliensis 10549
Hordeum bulbosum 5911
Hordeum vulgare 5911
Hyoscyamus muticus 7467
Lycopersicon 636
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 4421
Oryza sativa 1301
Pennisetum americanum 337
Pseudotsuga menziesii 8211
Saccharum officinarum 9248
Secale × *Triticum* 2039
Solanum tuberosum 5339
triticale × *Triticum* 5853
Triticum aestivum 149
Tsuga heterophylla 967
Vaccinium ashei 5460
Vaccinium corymbosum 5460-5461
genetic load 5462
Vaccinium macrocarpon 9118
Vicia faba 478
Zea diploperennis 2075
Zea mays 2075
Fertilization 3768
(*see also* Selective fertilization)
angiosperms 4870
Citrus × *Poncirus* 5489
Galanthus nivalis 2673
Helianthus annuus 6426
Hibiscus moscheutos 4873
Lilium 3644
Medicago 8793
Prunus, plums 3420
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2628
Rhododendron macgregoriae 2647
Fertilizers (*see* Nutrients)
Festuca
nomenclature 5214
proteins 4190
seeds 4190
taxonomy 4190
Festuca apennina, interspecific hybridization 402
Festuca arundinacea
Acremonium coenophialum 3172, 6065, 10025
anther culture 10018
artificial selection
growth period 406
rhizomes 11020
breeding 10021, 10025
competitive ability 3170
crop mixtures 3170
cytology 10020
drought resistance 7822
genetic transformation
glufosinate 10017
herbicides 10017
genomes 4189
growth period 6065
haploidy 10018-10022
heritability
digestibility 2186
rhizomes 11020
selenium 2185
in vitro culture, reviews 10023
interspecific hybridization 402, 4188
leaves 6065
nutritive value 10025
physiology 10022
Puccinia coronata 6065
Puccinia graminis 10026
Pyrenophora dictyoides 6065
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 3172
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5213
salinity 7821
selenium 7821
soil toxicity 7821
temperature 4189, 10026
tissue culture 10019, 10024
varieties
Apache 5211
Kentucky-31 4187
Phyter 4187
Rebel Jr. 10016

Festuca arundinacea *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Wrangler 4186
Festuca eskia, interspecific hybridization 5214
Festuca gautieri, interspecific hybridization 5214
Festuca gigantea, interspecific hybridization 4188
Festuca lasto, nomenclature 5215
Festuca longifolia, varieties, Aurora 5212
Festuca ovina, genetics, isoenzymes 6064
Festuca pratensis
Acremonium coenophialum 3171
chromosome aberrations 3168
cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 7006
interspecific hybridization 402
nitrogen 4173
nutrients 4173
pollination 9997
polyploidy 3168
regenerative ability 407
somaclonal variation, *Puccinia coronata* 408
synthetic varieties 3167
tissue culture 407
varieties, Hokkai PL3 3167
Festuca quadriflora, interspecific hybridization 5214
Festuca rubra
gene flow 7819
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 3169
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 3169
isoenzymes 3169
superoxide dismutase 3169
ions 4174
pollination 7819
salinity 4174
tissue culture 7820
Festuca* × *Lolium 11019
chromosome addition 3166
chromosome pairing 3166, 4185, 4188
intergeneric hybridization 402-403, 2182, 3166, 4182, 4185, 4188, 9997, 10024, 11018-11019
meiosis 4188
pollination 9997
somaclonal variation, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 11018
tissue culture 10024
Festuca* (×) *Lolium, protoplast fusion 5209
Festuca* (×) *Triticum, protoplast fusion 3851
Fibre plants, genetic resources 10521
Fibres, *Gossypium hirsutum,* mutations 10533
Ficus
chimaeras 6341
genetics, isoenzymes 6341
taxonomy 6342
Ficus auriculata, *Cerotelium fici* 11258
Ficus benjamina
photosynthesis 2718
regenerative ability 7432
tissue culture 7432
Fitzroya cupressoides, sesquiterpenes 5668
Flammulina velutipes
combining ability, yield components 2749
varieties, SFV9 1037
Flavanone-3-hydroxylase
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 7675
molecular genetics 7675
Flaveria
gene expression, glycine decarboxylase 10767
molecular genetics, glycine decarboxylase 10767
tissue culture 11454
Flaveria chloraefolia, molecular genetics, flavonol sulfotransferases 5768
Flavones, *Citrus* 7285
Flavonoids
Alnus glutinosa 5628-5629
Coffea 7347
Eucalyptus radiata 7386
Gossypium arboreum 9320
Gossypium hirsutum 9320
Medicago varia 2204
Nicotiana tabacum, gene expression 9569
Flavonoids *cont.*
Oenothera 1830
Petunia, genetic transformation 8242
Petunia hybrida, gene expression 9569
Pinus sylvestris 7412
genetics 941
Solanum tuberosum, gene expression 9569
Vicia 1364
Vicia sativa, gene expression 8807
Flavonol sulfotransferases, *Flaveria chloraefolia,* molecular genetics 5768
Flavonols
Rosa, mutations 9407
Sorghum bicolor 4098
Flemingia macrophylla, tissue culture 9360
Flooding
Capsicum annuum 1640
Citrus 6347
Glycine max 6143
gene expression 4257
Oryza sativa 1308, 3112, 3141, 5172, 5184, 6992, 9973, 9987
genetic variance 384
genotype environment interaction 7800
somaclonal variation 6052
Zea mays 2084
Flowering
Acacia auriculiformis 5623
Antirrhinum majus
gene expression 9421
molecular genetics 9421-9422
mutations 9422
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 8354, 9545
gene location 65, 10738
genetic transformation 6682
genetics 65
induced mutations 65, 6682, 10738
molecular genetics 8354, 9545, 10736
mutations 8354, 9544, 10736
Arachis hypogaea 2491
Banksia coccinea 7429
Banksia menziesii 7429
Banksia spinulosa 5618
Brassica, rape 3481
Brassica × *Raphanus* 3481
Capsicum, mutations 9048
Corchorus olitorius, mutations 9326
Dianthus caryophyllus
genetics 2663
somaclonal variation 2663
Exacum affine 10604
gene expression 6709
grain legumes, mathematics 6098
Lolium perenne 8777
Lycopersicon esculentum, mutations 9033
Malus pumila 5429
Mangifera indica 2450
Nerine bowdenii 1012
Nicotiana tabacum 4683
Olea europaea 7323
Orchidaceae 2694
Oryza sativa 7793, 7797, 9962
Pennisetum americanum 337
Picea glauca 1813
Picea mariana 1813
Pinus sylvestris 9371
Prunus, plums 3420
Prunus armeniaca 8030, 10354, 11227
Prunus persica 10367
Pyrus communis 10346
Raphanus sativus, genotype environment interaction 4384
Saccharum officinarum 816
Thamnocalamus spathaceus 4810
Trifolium medium, germplasm releases 7863
Trifolium pratense 433
genetics 4226
mutations 4226
Vaccinium corymbosum
combining ability 10373
heritability 10373
Vitis vinifera 9129
Zea mays 6872, 8661
gene dosage 4066
gene location 4066
reviews 6878
Ziziphus mauritiana 10406
Flowers 6709
Acacia auriculiformis 5622
Acacia mangium 5622
Antirrhinum majus
gene expression 1005, 11459
reviews 10766
genetics 69, 1902
molecular genetics 1005
mutations 1902
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 3753, 7535
reviews 10766
genetics 69, 1099, 1902, 3754
mutations 1099, 1902, 7535
Aranda 1017
Atylosia × *Cajanus,* genetics 11107
Brassica, rape 4590
Brassica juncea, genetics 4600
Capsicum annuum, induced mutations 4451
Clarkia concinna, genetics 11452
Clerodendrum myricoides 2650
Clerodendrum ugandense 2650
Coriandrum sativum
genetic markers 10624
genetics 10624
Crinum maritimum 7456
Cyclamen persicum, somaclonal variation 3642
Dendranthema morifolium, somaclonal variation 5684
Dianthus caryophyllus, induced mutations 10598
Eucalyptus 5607
Fragaria ananassa 4530, 9120
gene expression, reviews 10705
genetic engineering, reviews 10716
Glycine max 1390
mutations 7079
Gossypium hirsutum, genetics 887
Helianthus annuus 792
genetics 3493
linkage 3493
Hevea brasiliensis 10549
Jasminum auriculatum 4805
Lilium 2683
Lotus scoparius 2221
Lycaste skinneri 2693
Lycopersicon esculentum 10296
mutations 5402, 9032
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 10296
Mangifera indica, abnormal development 743
Medicago sativa 7850
molecular genetics 7518
reviews 10705
Nicotiana tabacum, gene expression 11458
ornamental plants, molecular genetics 2636
Pelargonium domesticum, genetics 1820
Pelargonium hortorum, genetics 4773
Persea americana, abnormal development 4550
Petunia axillaris 5697
genetics 1009
induced mutations 1009
Petunia hybrida 5697
mutations 6591, 7452
Petunia inflata 5697
Petunia parodii 5697
Phaseolus vulgaris 11074
Pinus caribaea, genotype environment interaction 11420
Prunus, plums 3419
Prunus armeniaca 11228
Prunus persica, genetics 10369
Raphanus sativus
genetic variance 4385
heritability 4385
Trifolium repens 428
Vicia faba 2229, 10120
genetics 11065
Vigna unguiculata 2229
Fluorescence, *Triticum durum* 1150
5-Fluoroindole
Coprinus bilanatus
genetic markers 10645
genetic transformation 10645
Coprinus cinereus, genetic engineering 10645

Fluorouracil, *Oryza sativa* 354
Fodder legumes
breeding 2175, 9490, 9996
diseases 6655
drought resistance 2230
gene banks 106
genetic resources 2175, 4169-4170
genetic transformation 3210
nutritive value 2178
plant introduction 2175
protoplast fusion 3210
Fodder plants
breeding 395, 8773, 9490
diseases 6655
genetic resources 7002, 8773
databases 7811
heterozygosity, mathematics 3157
nutritive value 2178
synthetic varieties, mathematics 3157
Foeniculum vulgare
somaclonal variation
height 1034
leaves 1034
oils 1034
Foliage area
Triticum aestivum, gene location 7628
Zea mays 2096
Foliar necrosis, *Dendranthema* 3633
Forage
Avena sativa 2027, 6834, 8424
stability 242
Hordeum vulgare 1123, 8424
Lablab purpureus, heterosis 3285
Medicago falcata 6077
Medicago sativa 422, 4217, 6077
artificial selection 4216
Pennisetum americanum 334, 5827-5830, 6023
Secale cereale 245, 8424
Sorghum, artificial selection 4095
Sorghum bicolor 5827-5830
economics 320
Sorghum sudanense 5830
triticale 8424
Triticum aestivum 1123, 7619, 8424, 8511
Vigna unguiculata 5316
heritability 4327
heterosis 3276
Zea mays 3076, 5103, 9882
Forage legumes (*see* Fodder legumes)
Forcing, *Paeonia suffruticosa* 3619
Forest trees
artificial selection 907-908
mathematics 2606
biotechnology 8180
breeding 910, 2586, 5601-5602, 8183
conferences 11503
gene expression, amino acids 3598
genetic drift 912
genetic engineering
insects 4722
wood properties 4719
genetic resources 909, 4717, 6516, 8183
books 2760
conferences 9468-9469
genetic transformation, amino acids 3598
genetic variance 8181
genetic variation 10553
genetics 909
diseases 4721
in vitro culture 913, 3600, 8183
books 4826
molecular genetics, drought resistance 4720
outcrossing 4741
seed production, computer programming 2575
sexual reproduction 8184
taxonomy, computer programming 2577
tissue culture 3599, 8182, 8186
Formononetin
Trifolium pratense 2204
Trifolium subterraneum 2212
Fortunella polyandra, genetic resources 8064
Fortunella* (×) *Citrus, protoplast fusion 10395
Fragaria
gene banks 5469
Tetranychus urticae 4531
***Fragaria* cont.**
tissue culture 5469
Fragaria ananassa
Alternaria alternata 3444
anther culture 2421-2422
aroma 4529
artificial selection, *Phytophthora cactorum* 11252
Botrytis cinerea 4530
breeding 9106
history 10375
cell culture 4527
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii 9121
chromosome number 4527
combining ability
Botrytis cinerea 717
fruits 717
mechanical harvesting 717
yields 717
cryopreservation 7553
DNA 719
flowers 4530, 9120
fruits 5468, 9120
genetic transformation 8048
genetic variance
Colletotrichum acutatum 7268
Glomerella cingulata 7268
genetics, everbearing habit 10377
glycosides 4529
isoenzymes 719
molecular genetics 9119
nutrients 5825
Phytophthora fragariae 8050
protoplasts 4527
quality 3443
regenerative ability 719
salinity 4526
somaclonal variation 11251
Fusarium oxysporum 720
tissue culture 2422-2423, 4525-4526
variety trials 4524, 8047
yield correlations 5468
varieties
Annapolis 6329
Belle Rouge 10376
Blomidon 6331
Cornwallis 6329
Elsanta 8047
Favor 8047
Glooscap 6331
Mari 5466
Real 5467
Shuswap 6330
Fragaria chiloensis
Chaetosiphon fragaefolii 9121
nitrogen 8049
nutrients 8049
photosynthesis 8049
Fragaria vesca
aroma 4529
gamma radiation 1687
genetics
self incompatibility 718
sterility 718
glycosides 4529
induced mutations, chlorophyll 1687
protoplasts 4528
somaclonal variation 7267
tissue culture 2420, 7267
Fragrance, *Oryza sativa* 4124
France
Montpellier Station of Plant Genetics and Breeding, reports 5727
Station d'Amélioration des Plantes Maraîchères, reports 10661
Frankliniella occidentalis, *Capsicum annuum* 9056
Fraxinus excelsior, tissue culture 9354
Fraxinus ornus, tissue culture 9354
Free radicals
Hordeum vulgare 220
back mutations 3959
mutations 3959
Fritillaria pallidiflora, somaclonal variation, chromosome number 7453
Fructans
Helianthus tuberosus 4389
Triticum aestivum 8496
β-Fructofuranosidase
Lycopersicon, genetics 1611
Saccharum officinarum 2507
Fructose
Cichorium intybus 2371
Helianthus tuberosus 4389
Fructose-bisphosphatase, *Spinacia oleracea*, molecular genetics 7199
Fruit cracking
Lycopersicon esculentum
combining ability 669
genetic variance 669
Ziziphus sativa 4553
Fruit crops
abnormal development 8062
artificial selection, cold resistance 11246
breeding 6299, 8008-8009
history 3396
chromosome morphology 11206
cold resistance 8007-8010
cryopreservation 8006
gene banks 3712, 7240
genetic engineering 8412
genetic resources 749, 3397, 3712
books 2762
history 9072
in vitro culture, books 4826
induced mutations, reviews 9074
nutrients 3398
plant introduction 5424
precocity 8062
varieties 9073
Fruiting
Arachis hypogaea 6443
Epidendrum ciliare 9429
Juglans regia 6370
Schizophyllum commune
gene expression 10648
molecular genetics 10648
Fruits
Agrocybe aegerita
gene expression 6628
molecular genetics 6628
Aurantioideae 1697-1698
Brassica juncea, genetics 4600
Capsicum annuum 4455-4456, 4469
genetics 11193
Carica pubescens 9146
Carya illinoinensis 7295
Castanea sativa, genetic distance 9158
Cicer arietinum 6185
Citrus 741, 1697-1698, 8067
Coffea arabica 11337
Crataegus pinnatifida, induced mutations 8026
Cucurbita moschata, artificial selection 2391
Cucurbita pepo, genetics 11201
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, genetics 3284
Eucalyptus radiata 7386
evolution 2882
Fragaria ananassa 5468, 9120
combining ability 717
gene expression 2811
Gossypium arboreum 889
Gossypium hirsutum 2556
Gossypium mexicanum 2556
Litchi chinensis 3465
Lycopersicon esculentum 2379, 2383, 4425, 5399-5400
gene expression 1606
genetic variance 5403
genetics 642
linkage 642
maternal effects 642
sex linkage 642
Maloideae 10332
Malus 10332
Malus pumila 701, 2406, 10340
clonal variation 3403
mutations 10334
Mangifera indica 2449
Medicago 425
Momordica charantia, genetics 6297
Morus 10388
Olea europaea 7323
Prosopis caldenia 9358
Prunus persica 713, 10363
combining ability 5453
Rubus idaeus 1681
Solanum melongena 672-673
Sorbus 10332
Vigna unguiculata 3278, 4329
Ziziphus mauritiana 10406

***Fuchsia*,** tissue culture 7430
Fulvia fulva
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene location 4427, 11186, 11188
restriction fragment length polymorphism 11186, 11188
Fungi 2788
Aegilops 8470
Brassica 10424
rape 11291-11293
cereals, genetics 9594
Cicer arietinum 527
crops 1884
genetic transformation 7511
genetics 9594
molecular genetics 7511
evolution 9502
genetics 6661
Hordeum vulgare
breeding 9788
genetics 7708
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 10436
Medicago sativa, germplasm releases 8796
Oryza sativa 5192
Passiflora edulis 10403
Picea sitchensis 10584
Sorghum bicolor 4098, 9915
triticale 1222
Triticum 8470
Triticum aestivum 8511
Zea mays 1265, 9888, 10950
genetics 5999
Fungicides
Arachis hypogaea 4629
Brassica, rape 11293
Coprinus bilanatus
genetic markers 10645
genetic transformation 10645
Medicago sativa 10046
Rosa 6569
Triticum aestivum 8544, 9688
Fusaric acid
Asparagus officinalis 6263
Dianthus caryophyllus 11457
Lilium longiflorum 2685
Fusarium *(see also Gibberella; Nectria)*
Asparagus officinalis 3332
Brassica, rape 7297
crops 7510
Glycine max 8853
Hordeum vulgare, *in vitro* selection 3972
Medicago sativa 7510
Pennisetum americanum 9917
Phaseolus vulgaris 4293
Pisum sativum 8891
Secale cereale 194-195, 4022
Sorghum bicolor 324, 9917
Trifolium pratense 7510
artificial selection 10056
triticale 194-195, 2047
Triticum aestivum 194-195, 1159, 7510, 8428
Triticum durum 194-195
Vicia faba 1414
Zea mays 3051, 8428, 9888
Zea mexicana 3051
***Fusarium anguioides*,** *Triticum aestivum* 6795
Fusarium culmorum
Aegilops speltoides 3920
Hordeum vulgare, *in vitro* selection 8596
Lupinus angustifolius 7050
Secale cereale 4022, 9822
Triticum aestivum 1124, 1155, 3920, 6795, 9706-9707
genetics 9708
in vitro selection 7661
Triticum monococcum 3920
Zea mays 1124, 9887
Fusarium oxysporum
Apium graveolens 1581, 10273
somaclonal variation 1582
Cicer 10171
Cicer arietinum 1454, 1456, 2287, 3272, 4314-4315, 11101-11104
Citrullus, germplasm releases 6290
Citrullus lanatus 7229
Cucumis melo 2390
genetics 6288
Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
Dianthus caryophyllus 1832, 11456-11457
combining ability 1833
genetic variance 1833
Elaeis guineensis 2487, 3502
Fragaria ananassa, somaclonal variation 720
Glycine max, artificial selection 8852
Gossypium 1778, 1780, 7378, 10535
artificial selection 2566
Helianthus annuus 10447
Hordeum vulgare 9793
Lilium longiflorum, *in vitro* selection 2685
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 10437
Lupinus angustifolius 7050
Lycopersicon 660, 11185
Lycopersicon esculentum 659, 1622, 1626-1627, 10304, 11189
gene location 663
genetic markers 6281
genetics 630, 663
in vitro selection 3357, 11187
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6281
Medicago sativa 10047, 11034
germplasm releases 8798-8799
Musa, somaclonal variation 9138
Pisum sativum 1437, 2282, 8888
gene expression 11086
genetics 11086
Trifolium pratense 4227
in vitro selection 436
Vigna unguiculata 1463
Zingiber officinale 10625
***Fusarium pallidoroseum*,** *Vicia faba* 10120
***Fusarium poae*,** *Vicia faba* 10120
Fusarium solani
Allium cepa 1564
Cicer arietinum 1451, 1454, 4315-4316, 11103
Ipomoea batatas 1552
Lupinus angustifolius 7050
Panax pseudoginseng 1847
Phaseolus vulgaris 8874
Pisum sativum 1437
gene expression 1438
genetics 1438
Trifolium pratense 4227
Zea mays, genetic variance 4084
***Fusarium sporotrichioides*,** *Hordeum vulgare*, molecular genetics 1182
***Fusarium udum*,** *Cajanus cajan* 1459, 1461, 5312
Fusicladium *(see also Venturia)*
Fuzz
Gossypium barbadense, induced mutations 11368
Gossypium hirsutum, genetics 3576
Gadolinium, *Pisum sativum* 11085
***Gaeumannomyces graminis*,** *Triticum aestivum* 5890
***Gaillardia pulchella*,** tissue culture 6584
β-Galactosidase, *Helianthus annuus* 2483
Galanthus nivalis
fertilization 2673
molecular genetics, lectins 3636, 9426
Galega officinalis
seed production 11012
variety trials 11012
***Galega orientalis*,** artificial selection 7003
***Galtonia candicans*,** varieties, Moonbeam 8243
Gametocides
Aegilops speltoides, genetics 9645
reviews 4874
Secale cereale 3021
Sorghum bicolor 10961
Triticum aestivum 4942, 6761
genetics 9645
Gametoclonal variation
Nicotiana tabacum
potato Y potyvirus 2544
tobacco etch potyvirus 2544
Triticum aestivum 9674
Gamma radiation 10749
Allium 2853
Arabidopsis thaliana 1904, 5783, 10737
Arachis hypogaea 6442, 10454, 11311
Asparagus officinalis 6263
Gamma radiation *cont.*
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5555
Bougainvillea 9395
Brassica 10424
Brassica juncea 4585-4586, 11279
Cajanus cajan 531
Capsicum annuum 4451-4452, 5413
Carthamus tinctorius 793
Chrysanthemum 9395
Cicer arietinum 522, 7880
Citrus 3461, 9143
Crataegus pinnatifida 8026
Crotalaria juncea 2569
Dianthus caryophyllus 10598
Fragaria vesca 1687
Glycine max 5260-5261, 5267, 8819, 8844
Gossypium 4698, 9309
Gossypium barbadense 11364, 11366, 11368, 11370, 11377
Gossypium hirsutum 11364
Hibiscus 9395
Hordeum vulgare 218-219, 221, 1189, 2998, 3959, 7683, 7687, 8561, 8584
Lantana depressa 9395
Lens culinaris 517-519
Lotus corniculatus 4231
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 4344
Malus pumila 6301, 10341
Nicotiana glauca 3561
Nicotiana langsdorffii 3561
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4676
Nicotiana tabacum 3557-3558, 3561, 4687, 10505, 11347
Olea europaea 8119
Oryza sativa 356, 2146, 2154, 3118, 3130, 5193, 6040, 8716, 8732, 8742, 9957, 9966, 10994
Petunia hybrida 1010, 4787
Petunia parodii 1010
Phaseolus vulgaris 4289, 5285-5286, 5290
Pisum sativum 510, 3254, 7130-7131, 8819, 8891, 11085
Polianthes tuberosa 9395
Portulaca 9395
Prunus
apricots 8031
plums 9096
Prunus armeniaca 11213
Prunus cerasifera 10358
Prunus persica 7262, 10365
Pyrus communis 11211
Ricinus communis 4635
Rosa 9395
Saccharum officinarum 11319
Secale cereale 9817
Sesamum indicum 10454
Solanum incanum 3364
Solanum integrifolium 7221
Solanum melongena 7220
Solanum tuberosum 7158
Sorghum sudanense 6898, 6901
Theobroma cacao 10487
Tradescantia 1841, 9410
Trifolium pratense 7865
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1369
triticale 2040
Triticum aestivum 1954, 2904, 2909, 2923, 2962, 6760, 7601, 7640, 8451, 8457, 8523, 9634, 9639, 9673, 9675, 9725
Triticum durum 9639
Vicia faba 86-87, 1913, 5280
Vigna mungo 7880
Vigna radiata 554-555
Vigna umbellata 556
Zea mays 4061
***Garcinia mangostana*,** tissue culture 10391
***Gasteria verrucosa*,** incompatibility 9436
***Gaultheria*,** taxonomy 982
Gaultheria wisleyensis
nomenclature 7436
taxonomy 7436
Gelidium
cell culture 10658
tissue culture 10658
Gelidium vagum
genetic markers
colour 10657
sterility 10657

Gelidium vagum cont.
mutations
colour 10657
sterility 10657
Gene banks 4, 6, 10, 13, 17, 20, 1870, 3688, 3703, 7552
(*see also* Genetic resources)
algae 10656
Allium cepa 4393, 8998
Amaranthus 3153
Ananas 5492
Arabidopsis 4397
Arabidopsis thaliana 8333
Azolla 10656
Beta 8145
Brassica 4397
rape 8416
Capsicum 4435
cereals 10762
Chenopodium quinoa 3153
Cicer arietinum 8899
Cichorium 8145
Citrus 5486
crops 1052, 1872, 3153, 3690, 3704, 7501, 8288, 8416, 9496
books 5741
reports 9467
Cucurbitaceae 6287
fodder legumes 106
Fragaria 5469
fruit crops 3712, 7240
Glycine max 4241-4242, 4260
grasses 106
green manures 10656
Helianthus tuberosus 7962
history 6641
Hordeum vulgare 1117, 10857
Ipomoea batatas 565, 1537
Juglans regia 9154
Leguminosae 10656
Lonicera 10390
Malus pumila 4487
Manihot esculenta 106, 7953
Nicotiana, catalogues 3546
Nicotiana tabacum 8416
catalogues 3546
ornamental woody plants 3617
Oryza 4120
Oryza sativa 4120
Phaseolus 106
Phaseolus vulgaris 5287
Pisum sativum 10762
Populus alba 6523
Populus grandidentata 6523
Raphanus 4397
root crops 4337
Rubus caesius 9107
Sesamum indicum 8416
Solanum, tuberous species 565, 7151, 8936
Solanum tuberosum 565, 7944, 8937
Theobroma cacao 8153
Triticum aestivum 1117, 3797, 8433
Triticum durum 1117, 3796, 8510
vegetables 3712
Vicia faba 6160
Vitis vinifera 1688
Zea mays 257-258, 261, 5959
Gene dosage
Daucus carota, 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase 8976
Glycine max, anthocyanins 7077
Humulus, sex chromosomes 6707
Pisum sativum, photosynthesis 1427
Rumex, sex chromosomes 6707
Secale cereale, secalins 10895
Solanum phureja 583
Solanum tuberosum
potato S carlavirus 11150
quality 10223
reducing sugars 10223
Triticum aestivum
gibberellic acid 1966
height 1966
meiosis 3838
secalins 10895
Vicia faba, histones 11064
Zea mays
amylose 5994
flowering 4066
lysine 5101
Gene dosage *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
morphology 4066
quality 5101
starch 5994
transposable elements 2070, 5965, 8646
Gene expression 1895, 2801, 3744, 5774, 8325, 9525
Actinidia deliciosa, β-glucuronidase 5481
Agrocybe aegerita, fruits 6628
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 8772
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 8772
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8772
Antirrhinum majus
androecium 1005
anthocyanins 3634
colour 8237
flowering 9421
flowers 1005, 11459
reviews 10766
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6587, 8237
Arabidopsis thaliana 1086, 8340, 9541
abscisic acid 1903
reviews 8342
acetolactate synthase 9350
alcohol dehydrogenase 8353
anthers 8335
auxins 5783, 8415
binding proteins 8344
calmodulin 9531
chaperonins 8627
chitinase 2821
chlorsulfuron 1103, 9350
cold 4853
cold resistance 1903
cyclins 9532
development 63
reviews 8342
DNA binding proteins 8348
enolase 634
flowering 8354, 9545
flowers 3753, 7535
reviews 10766
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3751
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 10511
glycoproteins 5782
heat shock 9531
heat shock proteins 8627
herbicides 1103, 9350
nitrate reductase 6687, 9530
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
photosynthesis 1094, 9533
phytochrome 7536-7537
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9533
stress 9531
transposable elements 9539
α-tubulin 9538
tumours 1904
Asparagus officinalis, pathogenesis-related proteins 9009
Avena sativa
avenin 1210
globulins 1210
phytochrome 43, 1209, 5821, 8610, 10889
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 5547
Brassica 4573
self incompatibility 7196
cabbages, self incompatibility 10265-10266
cauliflowers 1086
kale, self incompatibility 10266
rape 1086
acyl carrier protein 6383, 9169
albumins 5506
anthers 763, 8335, 11273
cold resistance 7310
cruciferin 10420
cytoplasmic male sterility 769
embryology 6380
enoyl-acyl carrier protein reductase 1708
Gene expression *cont.*
Brassica cont.
rape *cont.*
exotoxins 6380
extensin 1707
β-glucuronidase 3745
methionine 6405
myrosinase 9171
napin 761, 1709, 5506-5507, 9173
oleosins 1234
pollen 763, 769, 5517, 11273
proteins 6405
self incompatibility 10266
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10422
turnip rape
pollen 3480
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10428
Catharanthus roseus
indole alkaloids 9443-9444
strictosidine synthase 9444
tryptophan decarboxylase 9443
cell division 3769
cereals
abscisic acid 5913
gibberellins 5913
lectins 1120
cold resistance, reviews 6653
crops 8322
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9570
phytochrome 5821
Cucumis sativus
ascorbate oxidase 2396
chitinase 6490, 7673
malate synthase 10326
sex 7232
tubulin 6294
Cucurbita, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 10511
Cucurbita maxima, ACC synthase 1659, 5392
cytokinins, reviews 2816
Daucus carota 2342
cell culture 2347
extensin 7176, 10237
β-glucuronidase 3745
heat shock proteins 10238
lipid transfer protein 6217
mechanical damage 7176
plant embryos 7175, 8975
seeds 8974
temperature 4371
development 7520
reviews 50, 8311, 10705
Dianthus caryophyllus
ACC synthase 6576
glutathione transferase 1001
senescence 1001, 6576
Digitalis lanata 8160
diseases, reviews 6654
Flaveria, glycine decarboxylase 10767
flowering 6709
flowers, reviews 10705
forest trees, amino acids 3598
fruits 2811
gibberellins 7522
Glycine max 453, 1383, 6107
alcohol dehydrogenase 4257
auxins 1385-1386, 7885
brassinolide 10087
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 5259, 8833, 8838
β-conglycinin 6109, 10088
2,4-D 1386
drought resistance 1387
ferritin 3220
flooding 4257
β-glucuronidase 3745
glycinin 3223
growth regulators 1386, 10087
heat shock proteins 6113, 10089
iron 3220
lipoxygenase 5253
nodulins 468, 4258
proline-rich proteins 8836
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7887
stress 6110
β-tubulin 1387
Gossypium hirsutum 10526

Gene expression *cont.*
Gossypium hirsutum cont.
catalase 888
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7367
isoenzymes 888
growth regulators 7522
reviews 10715
gynoecium 7547
heat shock 2784
heat shock proteins, reviews 10704
Helianthus annuus 7313
anthers 784
glycoproteins 10439
heat shock proteins 9198
oleic acid 4610
oleosins 9200
plant embryos 9198
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 10439
sporamin 1538
tocopherols 4610
ubiquitin 2480-2481
Helianthus tuberosus
brassinolide 10087
growth regulators 10087
Hordeum vulgare 3946, 3950-3952
abscisic acid 1119, 5913, 6808, 8563, 8570
α-amylase 1119, 2991, 8570
barley yellow mosaic virus 3949
carboxypeptidase 2991
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 4989
chlorophyll 5909
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1188, 9763
dihydroflavonol reductase 7675
endosperm 7700, 8567
Erysiphe graminis 1202, 7711
flavanone-3-hydroxylase 7675
gibberellins 1119, 5913, 8570
β-glucanase 1202
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 8571
growth regulators 8570
iron 1186
jasmonic acid 8569
lectins 7673
lipid transfer protein 9753
lysine 7700
metallothionein 1186
naringenin-chalcone synthase 7675
photosynthesis 3948, 9756
phytochrome 5821
ribosome-inactivating proteins 8165
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1187-1188
seeds 5906
stress 6808, 7706
insects, reviews 8419
Ipomoea batatas
β-amylase 5369
sporamin 1538, 5369
Larix eurolepis 5666
Larix laricina, photosynthesis 3611
leguminosae
nodulation, reviews 8822
Rhizobium, reviews 8822
Lepidium sativum, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 624
light, reviews 10703
lipids, reviews 8313
Lotus corniculatus
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8866
nodulins 4258
Lupinus arboreus, asparaginase 8810
Lycopersicon esculentum
abscisic acid 7213, 7215
ACC 10285
ACC synthase 2381, 5392, 6270
chitinase 2821
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 5393, 7215, 9018
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7989
deoxyuridine triphosphatase 9025
enolase 634
ethylene 1603, 1610
ethylene-forming enzyme 1605
extensin 9023, 10286
fruits 1606
genetic transformation
ACC deaminase 7977

Gene expression *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum cont.
genetic transformation *cont.*
ethylene 7977
glutamate-ammonia ligase 9280
glycine 9023
heat shock 7213
histones 633
internodes 9031
light 1610
mechanical damage 1610, 6270, 9017
nitrate reductase 6273
pathogenesis-related proteins 1605
pectin methylesterase 9019, 10293
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6280
polygalacturonase 2380, 3346, 11180
proteinase inhibitors 3723-3724, 6206
proteins 9023
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7215, 7978-7979, 9018
ripening 1604, 1610, 2375, 2381, 5401, 6270, 9026
reviews 9021, 10292
salinity 7213
sucrose phosphate synthase 3034
superoxide dismutase 1607
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 10306
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 10306
transposable elements 9027
ubiquitin 2376
Verticillium albo-atrum 6280
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3347
heat shock 4416
Malus pumila 10336
ripening 9077
Malus sylvestris, ACC synthase 10337
Medicago sativa
aspartate aminotransferase 5230, 8788, 11029
glutamate-ammonia ligase 7042
leghaemoglobin 7042
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4288
nitrogen fixation 11029
nodulation 5234, 7042, 8788
ovalbumin 5231
photosynthesis 424
protein disulfide isomerase 8790
salinity 424
Medicago truncatula, leghaemoglobin 1349
Mercurialis annua, male sterility 7471
mitochondria, reviews 42
molecular genetics 6670
Moricandia arvensis, glycine decarboxylase 10767
Nicotiana benthamiana
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 8302
proteins 4667
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3547, 3549, 4657, 4665, 8156, 8160, 9287, 11341
adenosinetriphosphatase 5561
aequorin 5770
benzyladenine 10488
2,4-D 10488
growth regulators 10488
nitrate reductase 6273
superoxide dismutase 4690
Nicotiana rustica 9266
Nicotiana sylvestris 6485
chitinase 6490
β-glucanase 9285
Nicotiana tabacum 859, 1082, 1237, 1761, 4659, 4664, 4842, 5559, 5562, 5566, 6672, 7352-7353, 9286-9287, 9291, 9509, 10494
acyl carrier protein 9169
adenosinetriphosphatase 9278
albumins 5506
anthers 11458
auxins 1385, 7885, 8415
bromoxynil 878
cadmium 850
chitinase 5564, 6490, 7673, 9283, 9288
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1297, 9018
chlorsulfuron 1103
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1770
β-conglycinin 10088
cyclases 3552

Gene expression *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum cont.
cytokinins 871, 4662
diseases 3567
DNA binding proteins 8348
embryology 6380
5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase 2547
exotoxins 6380
extensin 1707
ferredoxin 3251, 10144-10145
flavonoids 9569
flowers 11458
genetic transformation 9276
gibberellic acid 11458
β-glucanase 10491
β-glucosidase 11458
β-glucuronidase 4668
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1296, 8866, 9280
glycine 3243
growth regulators 7885
heat shock proteins 6113
herbicides 878, 1103
histones 1086, 5775
IAA 2806, 11458
in vitro culture 3562
invertase 2536
isopentenyl transferase 4662
lectins 7673
legumin 479
lysine decarboxylase 1755
mannitol-1-phosphate 5-dehydrogenase 10489
mechanical damage 10510
metallothionein 850
methomyl 1770
napin 5506
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6587
nopaline synthase 11340
octopine synthase 9274
osmotin 6484, 9281, 10500
pathogenesis-related proteins 2541, 2543, 5565, 5567, 5581, 9282, 9288, 10491
peroxidases 10510, 11340
pesticides 1770
phaseolin 10127
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10126, 10765
phosphoric diester hydrolases 11349
photosynthesis 872-873
phytohaemagglutinins 10493
pollen 7355, 9268
proteinase inhibitors 1500
proteins 3243, 8157, 10493
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2543
ribosomes 8157
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 872-873, 9018, 10498
roots 1759
salinity 6484
senescence 871
sporamin 1538
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4660, 5567, 9283, 10491, 10514
tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 7360
transposable elements 1835, 3037, 5957, 6479, 9856, 10917, 10919
trypsin inhibitors 6482
ubiquitin 2481, 4682
zein 8637
nitrate reductase 8306
nitrogen fixation 438
nodulins, reviews 11051
Oenothera berteriana, mitochondria 3625
Oryza sativa 1237, 3950, 4129, 7780
abscisic acid 1119, 5154
actin 7781
α-amylase 3114, 8721, 8731
chitinase 348
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1297
chloroplasts 2153
cold resistance 8755
desiccation 1312
drought resistance 383
β-glucanase 5153
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1296
glutelins 1298
glycine 2172

Gene expression *cont.*
Oryza sativa cont.
heat shock proteins 383, 11004
lectins 1120
pathogenesis-related proteins 2172
phytochrome 1209
plant embryos 8729
roots 5157
tissue culture 1312
ubiquitin 383
Panicum, glycine decarboxylase 10767
Papaver rhoeas, self incompatibility 7469, 8258
pathogens 5755
Pennisetum americanum
isoenzymes 7773
pollen 7773
Petroselinum crispum, transposable elements 2063
Petunia
DNA binding proteins 9425
glycine 6723
Petunia hybrida
auxins 9423
colour 6590, 11461
dihydroflavanol reductase 11461
dihydroflavonol reductase 6590
flavonoids 9569
male sterility 10610
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2801, 10610
phytochrome 9424
pigments 10610
Phaseolus, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
Phaseolus vulgaris 1928
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 8865
cyclophilin 10763
glutamate-ammonia ligase 489, 1418, 2257, 8863, 8866
glycine 3243, 6723
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4288
nitrate reductase 487
phaseolin 10127
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10126
phytohaemagglutinins 10493
proline 8865
proteins 3243, 8865, 10493
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6167
tonoplast 10493
photosynthesis 51
reviews 77, 6724
physiology 5770
phytochrome
books 6633
reviews 43
Picea abies, germination 7415
Pinus sylvestris, stilbene synthase 10580
Pinus thunbergii, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9367
Pisum sativum 501, 503, 1082, 1430, 1432, 1928, 3252, 4299, 6175, 7127
albumins 10041
aspartate-ammonia ligase 4302
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 62, 505, 9190
chloroplasts 5300
dehydrin 10146
ferredoxin 3251, 10144-10145
Fusarium oxysporum 11086
Fusarium solani 1438
heat shock 8878
heat shock proteins 2271
histones 633
lectins 499
legumin 507, 5302
light 8878, 10150
lipoxygenase 5253
oxidoreductases 8879
photorespiration 508
photosynthesis 1427
phytochrome 9424
proteins 10150
plant embryos 2784, 7520
pollen 2858, 7547-7548, 10757
Populus
acetolactate synthase 9350
chlorsulfuron 9350
herbicides 9350
mechanical damage 4734
Gene expression *cont.*
Populus tremuloides 2581
proteinase inhibitors, reviews 8419
proteins 8331
Raphanus sativus 7185
glutamate-ammonia ligase 10255
senescence 10255
reviews 6679, 8308, 9527
Rhizobium, reviews 11051
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 51
Ricinus communis
lectins 6451
ricin 6451
ripening 2811
Schizophyllum commune
fruiting 10648
hydrophobins 10652
sex 10648
Secale cereale
β-amylase 6844
heat shock proteins 9831
seeds 1890
reviews 10717
self incompatibility 7547
reviews 10754
Sinapis alba
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9190
naringenin-chalcone synthase 782
photoperiodism 1716
Solanum brevidens 11126
Solanum commersonii
abscisic acid 591
cold resistance 591
Solanum phureja, proteinase inhibitors 6206
Solanum tuberosum 5334, 11126
branching enzyme 4340
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 8942
Erwinia carotovora 1513
flavonoids 9569
glycogen (starch) synthase 10209
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 1513
lectins 499
lysine 8942
mechanical damage 7168
patatin 2306, 2308, 8939, 10765
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
phytochrome 6203
proteinase inhibitors 1500, 2306, 3723-3724, 6206, 8939, 10210
starch synthase 1497, 8941, 10215
transposable elements 8648
tubers 587, 2306
reviews 11124
α-tubulin 587
Sorghum
plastids 2127
RNA polymerase 2127
Sorghum bicolor
stress 10972
sucrose synthase 9900
Spinacia oleracea
ATP synthase 6254
nitrite reductase 7968
tissue culture 3728
Tradescantia paludosa, pollen 5945
triticale, heat shock proteins 9831
Triticum aestivum 5846, 7353, 8450
abscisic acid 4933
albumins 8639
α-amylase 9623, 10801
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 62, 3825
cold resistance 5887
drought resistance 4933, 9698
gibberellins 10801
gliadin 4932
heat resistance 5887
heat shock proteins 9831
prolamins 3828
proteins 7603
ribosome-inactivating proteins 8639
Triticum monococcum, heat shock proteins 9699
Vicia faba, legumin 479
Vicia sativa
flavonoids 8807
nodulation 6089, 8807
Rhizobium 6089, 8807
Vigna radiata 8925
Gene expression *cont.*
Vigna unguiculata, trypsin inhibitors 3723-3724
Zea mays 271, 282, 1235, 1237, 1928, 2059
abscisic acid 5073
reviews 8342
albumins 8639
alcohol dehydrogenase 5037, 8642
anthocyanins 5041, 5942, 8633-8634, 8663, 9842-9843
auxins 8415
catalase 6651
chalcone isomerase 2060
chaperonins 8627
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9626, 9841
chloroplasts 5950
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1770
cyclophilin 10763
cytoplasmic male sterility 1770
desiccation 1260
development, reviews 8342
dihydroflavanol reductase 11461
dihydroflavonol reductase 6590
ferredoxin 6859
ferritin 8641
globulins 3033, 5083
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8626
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 272
glycine 6864
glycoproteins 269, 7742, 9865
heat shock proteins 8627
histones 1236
isoenzymes 2092
leaves 2088, 2090, 8640
ligules 4067
lipid transfer protein 5954
methomyl 1770
nitrate reductase 5038
oleosins 1234
pesticides 1770
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 8640
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2092
phytochrome 289
plant embryos 9865
pollen 2057, 5945
polygalacturonase 2057
proteins 6864, 9852
ribosome-inactivating proteins 8639
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5955, 9841
seeds 265, 1228
stress 9852
sucrose-phosphate synthase 3034
sucrose synthase 5029, 8635
superoxide dismutase 6651
transposable elements 276, 1232, 2063, 2065, 8355, 9539, 9854, 9856, 10917, 10919
ubiquitin 6861
vivipary 265, 8409, 8644
zein 1230, 6888, 7744, 8637
Gene flow 1108, 3756, 7530
Abies fraseri 961
Castanea sativa 3471
conifers 6536
Cucurbita 683
Cucurbita foetidissima 10322
Cucurbita pepo 683
Festuca rubra 7819
Helianthus annuus 7314
Helianthus debilis 7314
Iris brevicaulis 9427
Iris fulva 9427
Iris hexagona 9427
Orchis morio 9431
Pinus sylvestris 9369
Raphanus sativus 10253
Secale cereale 3991
Secale montanum 3991
Spiranthes cernua 9433
Zea 277
Zea mays 277, 3061
Gene frequency, mathematics 1905
Gene location 2850
(*see also* Linkage)

Aegilops longissima, NADH dehydrogenase 3990
Aegilops squarrosa
leaves 9745
Puccinia recondita 9745
Puccinia striiformis 9745
seeds 9745
Tilletia indica 9745
Aegilops umbellulata, NADH dehydrogenase 3990
Agaricus bisporus, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 10642
Arabidopsis thaliana
flowering 65, 10738
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3750
inflorescences 5786
photoperiodism 10738
Pseudomonas syringae 8358
starch 1100
Avena sativa
proteins 10778
vernalization 5934
Beta procumbens, Heterodera schachtii 11331
Beta webbiana, Heterodera schachtii 11331
Dasypyrum villosum
gliadin 415
glutenins 415
Elymus elongatus
isoenzymes 7585
NADH dehydrogenase 3990
salinity 7656
Elymus × *Secale* × *Triticum*, perennial habit 7726
Elymus × *Triticum*
Puccinia 7665
salinity 7656
Glycine max
diaphorase 7070
plant hairs 456
Gossypium, fertility 7369
Gossypium hirsutum 8170
Hordeum chilense 7674
Hordeum vulgare 2887, 7674, 7680
acyl carrier protein 1185
alcohol dehydrogenase 10860
aspartate aminotransferase 9758
barley mild mosaic virus 8604
chlorophyll 2006
cold resistance 1184
endosperm 8567
Erysiphe graminis 10882
esterases 9758
growth period 226
hordein 10860
isoenzymes 7585
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
peroxidases 8566
proteins 10778
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 10860
trypsin inhibitors 10860
Hordeum × *Triticum* 7680
Lycopersicon esculentum 3343
determinate and indeterminate habit 643
Fulvia fulva 4427, 11186, 11188
Fusarium oxysporum 663
Stemphylium 1628
ubiquitin 2376
Lycopersicon pennellii, incompatibility 3352
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, Stemphylium 1628
Nicotiana tabacum 3550
Oryza sativa
alcohol dehydrogenase 364
α-amylase 364
endosperm 4144
glutelins 5182
plant embryos 8729
Pisum sativum
determinate and indeterminate habit 8886
seeds 5303
Secale cereale 2887
alcohol dehydrogenase 10860
aspartate aminotransferase 5833
endopeptidases 5833
Secale cereale cont.
hordein 10860
isoenzymes 1218
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
male sterility 3022
Mayetiola destructor 3937
NADH dehydrogenase 3990
proteins 10772
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 10860
secalins 3020, 9816
trypsin inhibitors 10860
Solanum tuberosum
Globodera rostochiensis 7936
Phytophthora infestans 8970
potato X potexvirus 7936
potato Y potyvirus 7936
triticale, perennial habit 7726
Triticeae, proteins 10772
Triticum, nitrogen fixation 9697
Triticum aestivum 2887, 7606, 9631, 9643
aconitase 9666
aluminium 2888
aspartate aminotransferase 5833
awns 5866
chlorophyll 5865
chromosome pairing 6758
cold resistance 3917, 6758, 10835
crossing over 6758
endosperm 8451
Erysiphe graminis 10840
foliage area 7628
gibberellic acid 9662
glutenins 10828
growth period 8472
height 1144
inflorescences 9657
isoenzymes 7585
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
leaves 7628, 9658
male sterility 5859
Mayetiola destructor 3937
NAD kinase 2888
NADH dehydrogenase 3990
nitrogen fixation 9697
proteins 4964, 8451, 10772, 10778
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4977, 9712
Puccinia graminis 8451, 8531
Puccinia recondita 8531
Puccinia striiformis 1993, 8526, 10849
quality 9685
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3829
salinity 7656
spring and winter habit 8463
stability 9695
vernalization 9657
waxes 5866
yield components 8463, 9668
yields 10802
Triticum dicoccoides
Puccinia graminis 8531
Puccinia recondita 8531
yield components 1955
Triticum durum
glutenins 3872
Puccinia graminis 8531
Puccinia recondita 206, 8531
Puccinia striiformis 206
Triticum macha, Puccinia striiformis 8526
Triticum monococcum, gliadin 2948
Vicia faba
leghaemoglobin 11063
legumin 4280
Zea mays 4057, 5964
anther culture 10942
cytoplasmic male sterility 4062
flowering 4066
growth period 5082
histones 10937
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 5115
morphology 4066
proteins 5030, 10778
Setosphaeria turcica 6003
transposable elements 2065
wheat streak mosaic virus 1273
zein 5055, 5958

Gene mapping 7524, 10724
(*see* Molecular genetics)
Agaricus bisporus 10638, 10642
Arabidopsis thaliana 10730-10731
Hordeum vulgare 7676-7677, 10860
Lycopersicon esculentum
Pseudomonas syringae 9022
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9022
mutations 8324
Oryza australiensis 7784
Oryza officinalis 7784
Oryza punctata 7784
Oryza sativa 7784, 10990
Pisum sativum 11081
Secale cereale 9813, 10860
Triticum aestivum 9813
Genes (*see* Genetics; Multiple alleles)
Genetic distance 5787
Acrocomia aculeata 9224
Arachis 11309
Bromus tectorum 1347
Castanea sativa
fruits 9158
isoenzymes 9158
crops 8286
Gossypium barbadense 7368
Gossypium hirsutum 7368
Larix sukaczewii 5648
Liquidambar 1791
Liriodendron chinense 7397
Liriodendron tulipifera 7397
Morchella 8268
Orchis morio, isoenzymes 9431
Oryza sativa 6983
yield components 370
Pennisetum americanum 7769
Picea abies 2621
enzymes 3609
isoenzymes 949, 3609
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 949
Picea obovata
enzymes 3609
isoenzymes 3609
Pinus, enzymes 3607
Pinus resinosa 1807
Pinus sylvestris 5648
Saccharum, multivariate analysis 6456
Solanum tuberosum 10218
Sorghum bicolor, Contarinia sorghicola 8692
Thuja occidentalis 2633
Triticum 9619
Triticum aestivum 9630
isoenzymes 164
yield components 164
Triticum araraticum 9619
Triticum dicoccoides 9619
Vicia faba 10119
Widdringtonia nodiflora, isoenzymes 968
Zea mays 2055, 3045, 4046, 5031-5034
yield components 297
Genetic drift
forest trees 912
Morchella esculenta 3668
Pinus pungens 2608
Genetic engineering 39-40, 47, 2809, 2813, 2820, 3730, 3735, 8283, 8391, 10691
(*see also* Genetic transformation; Molecular genetics)
Antirrhinum majus 11458
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6587
Arabidopsis thaliana 2807, 8347
acetohydroxyacid synthase 6505
acetolactate synthase 9350
alcohol dehydrogenase 8353
chlorsulfuron 1103
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 10511
herbicides 1103
histones 5775
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10518
Bacillus thuringiensis 10518
Bertholletia excelsa
methionine 6405
proteins 6405
books 2765
Brassica
acyl carrier protein 6383
fatty oil plants 2462
cabbages, self incompatibility 10266

Brassica cont.
kale, self incompatibility 10266
rape 2462
acyl carrier protein 9169
extensin 1707
napin 5506
turnip rape
napin 5507
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10428
colour, reviews 10716
conferences 9472
Coprinus cinereus, 5-fluoroindole 10645
crops 7523
books 4827
diseases 9504
insects 10675
nodulation 10769
pathogens 5757
Rhizobium 10769
Cucumis sativus, chitinase 6490, 7673
Cucurbita, glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 10511
Cucurbita maxima, trypsin inhibitors 3390
Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii, monellin 10480
diseases 34, 10696
evolution, reviews 4850
fatty oil plants, fatty acids 10416
flowers, reviews 10716
forest trees
insects 4722
wood properties 4719
fruit crops 8412
genetic markers 10726
Glycine max 1385, 4658
auxins 7885
β-conglycinin 6109, 10088
glycinin 3223, 8666
nodulins 4258
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7887
Helianthus annuus, ubiquitin 2481
herbicides 8299
Hevea brasiliensis 905, 3597
Hordeum vulgare 8572
lectins 7673
lipid transfer protein 9753
ribosome-inactivating proteins 8165
insects 34, 1887, 7513, 8299
Ipomoea batatas, sporamin 1538
legislation 37
Lycopersicon esculentum 9022, 11181
ethylene 1603
farm inputs 10299
nitrate reductase 6273
polygalacturonase 11180
quality 1612
ripening, reviews 9021, 10292
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2807
Nicotiana sylvestris, β-glucanase 9285
Nicotiana tabacum 1082, 3554, 9286
bromoxynil 878
chitinase 6490
herbicides 878
pathogenesis-related proteins 5565
quality 1612
(S)-2-hydroxy-acid 9279
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9505
nut crops 8412
ornamental plants 9394
Oryza sativa 4130
abscisic acid 1119
actin 5151
α-amylase 8731
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1297
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1296
Parthenium argentatum 905, 3597
Petunia hybrida
colour 11460
naringenin-chalcone synthase 11460
Phaseolus, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
Phaseolus vulgaris 8864
chitinase 2789
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8866
glycine 3243
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4288
phaseolin 10127-10128
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10126
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
phytohaemagglutinins 10493
proteins 3243, 10493
tonoplast 10493
Pisum sativum
albumins 5506, 10041
ferredoxin 3251, 10144-10145
lectins 499
legumin 5559
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 8882
phytochrome 8883, 9424
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5559
Raphanus sativus, cytoplasmic male sterility 8091
reviews 7528
Ricinus communis 8134
Saccharum officinarum 815
Silene pratensis, plastocyanins 8162
Sinapis alba, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9190
Solanum tuberosum
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 8942
proteinase inhibitors 1500
starch synthase 10215
viruses 3304
Triticum aestivum
amylase inhibitors 1139
gliadin 4932
Umbellularia californica
acyl carrier protein thioesterase 9239
fatty acids 9239
vegetables 8411
Vicia faba, legumin 479
Vigna unguiculata, trypsin inhibitors 3723-3724, 6482
viruses 36, 1885, 2791, 5758, 8299, 9505, 9507, 10697
Zea 277
Zea mays 277, 1231, 1237, 4045, 8638
anthocyanins 5041
cytoplasmic male sterility 1770
dihydroflavanol reductase 11461
dihydroflavonol reductase 6590
glycogen (starch) synthase 10209
methomyl 4089
oleosins 1234
pesticides 4089
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4044
pollen 5945
sucrose-phosphate synthase 3034
transposable elements 2063, 3037, 4415, 4419, 5957, 6479, 8355, 8630, 8648-8649, 9539, 9854, 9856, 10917, 10919
zein 8637, 8666
Genetic load, *Vaccinium corymbosum*, fertility 5462
Genetic markers 1899, 1908, 4860, 5792, 6671, 8283
Aesculus hippocastanum, haploidy 4723
Agaricus bisporus 10641
Arabidopsis thaliana 8349, 10734
Beta procumbens, Heterodera schachtii 11331
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
isoenzymes 9258
peroxidases 9258
Beta webbiana, Heterodera schachtii 11331
Brassica 1706
Camellia sinensis 6467
Capsicum annuum 3366
Coprinus bilanatus
carboxin 10645
5-fluoroindole 10645
fungicides 10645
Coriandrum sativum, flowers 10624
Crambe abyssinica, plant hairs 3514
Fagus sylvatica, haploidy 4723
Gelidium vagum
colour 10657
sterility 10657
genetic engineering 10726
Glycine max
hybridization 2233
isoenzymes, reviews 8841
oils 7065
Phytophthora megasperma 10106
Genetic markers *cont.*
Glycine max cont.
proteins 7065
Glycine soja
oils 7065
proteins 7065
Gossypium 9307
Gossypium barbadense 9307
proteins 9308, 11372
Gossypium hirsutum 9307
proteins 9308, 11372
heterozygosity 6700
Hordeum vulgare 5912, 7676-7677
Erysiphe graminis 8601, 10882-10883
esterases 7690
hordein 8601, 10874
nucleolus organizer 8574
yield components 10874
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5912
isoenzymes, reviews 7519, 7529
Linum usitatissimum, flax, genotrophs 3589
Lycopersicon esculentum 1900, 3349
development 10287
Fusarium oxysporum 6281
Nicotiana, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9299
Nicotiana glutinosa, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9299
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 11130
Nicotiana sylvestris, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9299
Nicotiana tabacum 4688
Nicotiana (x) *Solanum* 4345
Oryza sativa 3116, 4139, 6038
cold resistance 6993
quality 6993
Pennisetum americanum
colour 2136
plant hairs 2136
Picea glauca 4742
Pisum sativum 4301
Populus deltoides 2583
Populus maximowiczii 2583
Populus nigra 2583
proteins, reviews 7529
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4742
Quercus petraea, haploidy 4723
Raphanus sativus, colour 5373
reviews 1900
Solanum brevidens 8950
Solanum stoloniferum 8950
Solanum tuberosum 8950-8951, 11130
esterases 11122
isoenzymes 11122
peroxidases 11122
statistics 6699, 6701
Triticum aestivum 5912
gliadin 2901
stability 9695
yield components 9668
yields 10802
Triticum dicoccoides 10855
Zea mays 1239, 1900, 7735-7736, 7746, 9832, 10925
isoenzymes 2056
morphology 5077
yield components 279
Zea mexicana, morphology 5077
Genetic resources 2-3, 5, 7, 9-12, 15, 17-20, 28, 1869-1871, 2774-2777, 3685-3687, 3691, 3695-3703, 3706, 3709, 3711, 4833, 4836, 5745-5746, 6642-6643, 6645-6646, 7502-7503, 7552, 8287, 8289-8290, 8292-8294, 8392, 9492-9493, 10690
(*see also* Gene banks)
Abelmoschus 8005
Abelmoschus esculentus 8405
Abutilon theophrasti 10521
Acacia aulococarpa 5616
Acacia auriculiformis 5616
Acacia crassicarpa 5616
Acacia mangium 5616
Actinidia 5478
Actinidia chinensis 5479
Aegilops 99, 3921, 3938
Aegilops squarrosa 6803
Allium cepa 609
Allium sativum 609
Ananas comosus 109, 6349, 10398

Arabidopsis thaliana 10732
Arachis 806
Arachis hypogaea 103-104, 805, 9163
Astragalus 9995
Avena 5014, 7715, 9805
  reports 239
Avena macrostachya 9804
Avena sativa 5014, 6832
Avena sterilis 2020
Bactris gasipaes 109, 749
bamboos, *in vitro* culture 9559
Banisteriopsis caapi 109
Bertholletia excelsa 749
Beta 9254
Beta maritima 3520
Beta vulgaris
  spinach beets 2372
  sugarbeet 9254
bibliographies 10677
biotechnology 9491
Boehmeria 10521
Boehmeria nivea 4714
books 2764, 5742, 6635
Boswellia 6626
Brasenia schreberi 9567
Brassica 4396, 4566, 9163-9164, 9167, 9567
  Chinese cabbages 8405
  rape 9163
  turnip rape 9163
Brassica campestris 9167
Brassica rupestris 11163
breeders' rights 9491
Cajanus cajan 103-104, 540, 10073
Calathea allouia 108
Camellia 11438
Camellia japonica 9397
Canavalia gladiata 10073
Cannabis sativa 9163
Capparis spinosa 11486
Capsicum 676
Capsicum annuum 9567
Carica papaya 6349
Carya illinoinensis 4561
Casimiroa edulis 8405
cereals 3713, 6010, 6729
Chamelaucium uncinatum 8405
Cicer 99
Cicer arietinum 99, 4310, 8407, 8899
Citrus 6344, 9139
  in vitro culture 9559
Cleome gynandra 11178
Cocos nucifera 800, 8111
Coffea 4651
Coffea arabica 6470
Colocasia esculenta 10252
Commiphora 6626
conferences 1048
Corchorus 3592
Crataegus 5438
crops 1, 16, 96, 100, 102, 105, 107, 1872-1873, 3689-3690, 3692, 3694, 3705, 3707, 3710, 4819-4820, 5727, 5747, 5818-5819, 6640, 6644, 6729, 7499, 7565-7566, 7568-7569, 9494-9496, 9574, 10688
  diseases 3720
cryopreservation 7551, 7555, 8291
Cucumis 10330
Cucumis sativus 9567, 10324
Cucurbita 1660
Cucurbitaceae 1660, 6287
Cymbopogon flexuosus 4804
databases 3693
dictionaries 3681
Dioscorea 604, 4379-4380
Dioscorea alata 10250
Dioscorea esculenta 10250
Durio macrantha 10404
Eleusine coracana, history 6020
Entada phaseoloides 10073
Epilobium parviflorum 7466
Eragrostis tef 6067
Eucalyptus urophylla 5605
Eugenia stipitata 749
Eutrema wasabi 8405
Fagopyrum esculentum 9992
fibre plants 10521
fodder legumes 2175, 4169-4170
fodder plants 7002, 8773
  databases 7811
forest trees 909, 4717, 6516, 8183
  books 2760
  conferences 9468-9469
Fortunella polyandra 8064
fruit crops 749, 3397, 3712
  books 2762
Glycine max 3215-3216, 4240, 5263, 8829, 9163, 10073
Glycine soja 9163, 11062
Gossypium 33, 881, 2548
Gossypium hirsutum 2548
grain legumes 4237
  history 4310
grasses 4169-4170
Helianthus 791, 9193, 9213
Helianthus annuus 9163
Hemerocallis 7440
herbage crops 3156, 5200
Hericium erinaceus 9567
Hevea brasiliensis 109
Hibiscus 3592
history 3708
Hordeum 99, 5923, 7669, 9578
Hordeum intermedium 3942
Hordeum spontaneum 1193, 7670
Hordeum vulgare 33, 113, 225, 1117, 1123, 2001, 3942, 4993, 5902, 5914, 8560, 8591, 10857
  databases 1180
Ilex 880
in vitro culture 7551, 7554, 8291, 9556
  books 8279
Ipomoea batatas 601, 1536, 7181, 7957
Ipomoea peruviana 10246
Ipomoea tabascana 7955
Juglans regia 6357-6358, 7292
Kochia scoparia 7812
Lablab purpureus 10073
Lathyrus 4232
Lathyrus sativus 2226
Lens 99
Lens culinaris 99, 4309, 7917
Lolium 9995
Lolium perenne 6060-6061
Lotus corniculatus 9995
Lupinus 5252
Lycopersicon 629, 1629, 7976
Lycopersicon esculentum 1594
Macadamia integrifolia 6349
Macroptilium atropurpureum 3207
Malus asiatica 9075
Malus pumila 693
Manihot esculenta 4374, 7490
  in vitro culture 9559
  reviews 8977
Medicago sativa 418
medicinal plants 1020, 1842, 6613
  books 2763
molecular genetics 8
Momordica charantia 1665
Mucuna atrocarpa 10072
Mucuna cochinchinensis 10072
Mucuna deeringiana 10072
Mucuna pruriens 10073
Musa 4543, 8063
  in vitro culture 9559
Myrciaria dubia 749
Nelumbo nucifera 9567
nomenclature 4834-4835
nut crops, books 2762
Olea europaea 8113, 8120
Orchidaceae 11472
ornamental plants 998
Oryza 4117, 4120-4121
Oryza glaberrima 4121
Oryza latifolia 8703
Oryza nivara 340
Oryza rufipogon 8703
Oryza sativa 340, 2138, 4115, 4119-4120, 7777, 8702, 9938
  reports 1042
  wide hybridization 3117
Pachyrhizus tuberosus 108
Palmae 927
Panicum maximum 5132
Panicum miliaceum 2133
Passiflora 6349
Paullinia yoco 109
Pennisetum americanum 103-104, 4111-4112, 7769, 8700
  history 6020
Perilla 9163
Persea americana 6349
Phaseolus lunatus 482, 5282, 10073
Phaseolus polyanthus 482
Phaseolus vulgaris 482, 4284-4285, 5252, 6164, 7904, 10073, 10122, 10133
Pinus sylvestris 11418
Piper methysticum 1031
Piper wichmannii 1031
Pisum sativum 3713, 5252
Primula scotica 7441
Prunus 711, 2416
Prunus armeniaca 11214, 11220
Prunus avium 5445
Prunus persica 711-712
Prunus spachiana 10590
Psidium guajava 6349
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 10073
Pyrus 3405
Pyrus communis 693, 4496
Pyrus pyrifolia 5436
Raphanus 4396
Raphanus sativus 9567
rattans, *in vitro* culture 9559
reports 10660
Rhus verniciflua 9163
Ribes 9111
Ribes acidum 9109
Ribes uva-crispa 9114
root crops 4337
Santalum acuminatum 8405
Sesamum indicum 543, 9163
Solanum 1629
  tuberous species 567, 6200, 7151, 11117
  books 1049
Solanum brevidens 7150
Solanum etuberosum 7150
Solanum maglia 7150
Solanum sessiliflorum 108
Solanum stenotomum 3287
Solanum tuberosum 33, 567-569, 1495, 2305, 3287, 5327, 7150, 7932
  in vitro culture 9559
Sorghum 6894
Sorghum bicolor 103-104, 113, 2122, 4111, 4831, 6010-6011, 8407, 9898
  history 6020
spice plants 6620
succulent plants 11478
Theobroma cacao 844, 8152
Theobroma grandiflorum 749
training 14
trees 7574, 9571, 9574
Trifolium 3200, 9995
Trifolium medium 2205
Trifolium michelianum 9995
Trifolium repens 427-428, 4221
triticale 8407
Triticum 99, 2974, 3799-3802, 3921, 9578, 9602
Triticum aestivum 33, 113, 1117, 1123, 1940, 3797, 3804-3805, 3808, 3810, 3859, 4958, 5839, 8407, 8432, 8436, 8438-8439, 9603, 10789
  books 5731
Triticum compactum 8436
Triticum dicoccoides 3842
Triticum dicoccum 3804
Triticum durum 99, 113, 156, 1117, 1152, 1940, 3796, 3803-3807, 3859, 3912, 4958, 5838, 8432
  economics 8407
Triticum spelta 7590, 8436
vegetables 3712, 7567
Vicia faba 99, 2250, 5252
Vicia sativa 9995
Vigna 544
Vigna radiata 10073, 10191
Vigna subterranea 4332
Vigna umbellata 10073
Vigna unguiculata 543-544, 4325, 4331, 10073
Vitis vinifera 1688
Zea diploperennis 260
Zea mays 258, 261, 543, 4058, 4087, 5936, 8623-8624, 9834
  history 259
Zinnia 998
Ziziphus mauritiana 8405

Ziziphus sativa 8405
Ziziphus spinosus 8074
Genetic transformation 49, 59, 1060, 1081, 1895, 2800-2801, 2803-2805, 2814, 2817, 2850, 3729, 3734, 3738, 3740-3741, 3743, 4841, 4845, 5769, 6673, 6676-6677, 7504, 7525, 7562, 8314, 8324, 8326, 8328, 10714, 11506
Actinidia deliciosa 731, 3456-3457
β-glucuronidase 5481
Agaricus bisporus 10646
Agrobacterium 9528, 10712
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6680, 10711
Agrostis alba 7018
Allocasuarina verticillata 2595
Anthyllis vulneraria 11043
antibodies 9520
Antirrhinum, Puccinia antirrhini 7511
Antirrhinum majus 8238, 9420
Arabidopsis thaliana 64, 1086, 1095, 3752, 4672, 4852, 5781, 9541
acyl carrier protein thioesterase 9239
chitinase 2821
cytokinins 1102, 10725
dihydrofolate reductase 7533
fatty acids 9239
flowering 6682
growth regulators 1102
methotrexate 7533
nitrate reductase 9530
octopine 8334
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
phytochrome 7537
starch synthase 10215
transposable elements 8355, 9539
Arachis hypogaea 3506
Atropa belladonna
bilanafos 9459
glufosinate 9459
Bacillus thuringiensis 7514
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
acetolactate synthase 8149
bilanafos 8149
glufosinate 8149
herbicides 8149
Brassica 4573
self incompatibility 7196
cabbages 11165
cauliflowers 1086, 5380
Chinese cabbages 5771
kale, self incompatibility 6231
rape 64, 759, 1086, 4574, 6384, 8088
acyl carrier protein 6383
albumins 5506
cadmium 10770
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 5524
chitinase 2789
cytoplasmic male sterility 8091
embryology 6380
exotoxins 6380
glyphosate 3359
herbicides 3359
male sterility 10425
metallothionein 10770
methionine 6405
napin 5506-5507
oleosins 1234
proteins 6405
Rhizoctonia solani 2789
self incompatibility 6231, 10266
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10428
turnip mosaic potyvirus 5524
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 5524
turnip rape, stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10428
Brassica carinata 11274
Brassica juncea 3476, 4570
Cajanus cajan 4318
Capsicum, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3340
cereals 2892, 3789, 3793
Chenopodium quinoa, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 10723
Cichorium intybus 6265
acetolactate synthase 9011
chlorsulfuron 9011
Citrus 9140

Genetic transformation *cont.*
Coprinus bilanatus
carboxin 10645
5-fluoroindole 10645
fungicides 10645
crops 48, 53, 1921, 2866, 3736, 3742, 9517
diseases 6656
fungi 7511
glufosinate 8303
herbicides 3725, 7509, 7517, 8303
insects 7509, 7516
toxins 7516
viruses 1062, 7509, 7512
Cucumis melo 7227
Cucumis sativus 5771
Daucus carota 2342, 4661, 5364, 5822, 6218, 7175
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 10241
Dendranthema grandiflora 8231
Dendranthema indicum 1000
Dendranthema morifolium 2659-2660, 4786
Heliothis virescens 2670
Dendrobium 11473
Dianthus caryophyllus 5822, 7442
Digitalis purpurea 8255
Dioscorea alata 11156
Dioscorea bulbifera 11156
Dioscorea cayensis 11156
Fagopyrum esculentum 11010
Festuca arundinacea
glufosinate 10017
herbicides 10017
fodder legumes 3210
forest trees, amino acids 3598
Fragaria ananassa 8048
β-glucuronidase 3739
Glycine argyrea 6114-6115
Glycine max 452, 3210, 3219, 4259, 8839, 10722
atrazine 6159
heat shock proteins 6113
herbicides 6159
history 7066
reviews 7066
Solanum nigrum 6159
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 8255
Gossypium 9304
Gossypium hirsutum 5583, 9303
2,4-D 7380
Heliothis virescens 3588
herbicides 7380
reviews 11358
grain legumes 3210
grasses 2892
growth regulators 2812
Helianthus annuus
heat shock proteins 10089
sporamin 1538
Hordeum vulgare 215, 2010, 3736, 3952-3953, 4988, 5921, 7699, 8564
abscisic acid 1119
α-amylase 1119
Hyoscyamus muticus 1025
insects 7514-7515
Ipomoea batatas 3309, 7956
Juglans 2574
pests 4560
Lactuca sativa, monellin 10480
Larix eurolepis 5666
legislation 37, 2779
Lens culinaris 6181, 8895
Lilium longiflorum 7571
Linum suffruticosum 4710
Linum usitatissimum 4710
flax 6512
acetolactate synthase 11382
chlorsulfuron 11382
herbicides 5591, 9324, 11382
metsulfuron methyl 11382
sulfonylurea 5591
linseed
chlorsulfuron 3488
herbicides 3488, 9324
metsulfuron methyl 3488
Lolium perenne, Acremonium 10008
Lotus corniculatus 6092
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8866
nodulins 4258

Genetic transformation *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 631, 3348, 6272, 7980, 7982
ACC synthase 2381
chitinase 2821
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3340, 7989
gene expression
ACC deaminase 7977
ethylene 7977
glyphosate 3359
herbicides 3359
monellin 10480
pectin methylesterase 10293
pests 3359
polygalacturonase 3346, 6276
ripening 1604, 2381, 6276
sucrose phosphate synthase 3034
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3359, 10306
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 10306
transposable elements 4415, 4419, 9027, 9854, 9857
Manihot esculenta 1532
Medicago arborea 3186
Medicago sativa 2177, 4201, 7036, 8410, 8794, 10036
albumins 10041
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4288
nutritive value 10041
ovalbumin 5231
phaseolin 10128
Medicago truncatula 7848
Mentha citrata 1084
Mentha piperita 1084
Nicotiana benthamiana
African cassava mosaic geminivirus 1063, 11351
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 8302
immunoglobulins 1093
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 1085
plum pox potyvirus 8167
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1085
Nicotiana clevelandii, plum pox potyvirus 8167
Nicotiana debneyi 861
Nicotiana glauca 4661, 10496
Nicotiana glutinosa 7571
Nicotiana gossei 8410
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 58, 849, 3547, 3553, 4665-4666, 4669, 4671, 11341
aequorin 5770
malate synthase 10326
nitrate reductase 6273
Nicotiana rustica 1084, 9266
Nicotiana sylvestris, chitinase 6490
Nicotiana tabacum 58, 847-848, 852-853, 861, 1074-1075, 1084, 1089, 1091-1092, 1237, 1385, 1761, 1764, 1894, 3548, 3553-3554, 3731, 3733, 4657-4658, 4664, 4666, 4672, 4842-4843, 5284, 5559, 5562, 5765-5766, 5776, 5822, 6480-6481, 6483, 6488, 6672, 7352-7354, 8161, 8231, 8255, 8320, 9269, 9275, 9286, 9294, 9509, 10492, 10502, 10709, 10723, 11342
acetohydroxyacid synthase 6505
acyl carrier protein 9169
acyl-CoA desaturase 10490
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8327
albumins 5506
α-amylase 8159
antibodies 858, 11343
arabis mosaic nepovirus 11353
auxins 7885
Bacillus thuringiensis 10517-10518
cadmium 850, 10770
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4692
chitinase 2789, 5564, 7673
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1297
chlorsulfuron 1103
cold resistance 10511
β-conglycinin 10088
coumaric acids 7350
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3340
cytochromes 1758
cytokinins 871, 1760, 2533, 4662, 10725

Genetic transformation *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum cont.
cytoplasmic male sterility 1770
2,4-D 7380
DNA binding proteins 8348
embryology 6380
δ-endotoxin 877
exotoxins 6380
extensin 1707
ferredoxin 3251, 10144-10145
gene expression 9276
gentamicin 858
β-glucosidase 11458
β-glucuronidase 5568
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1296, 8866
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 10511
glycine 3243
growth regulators 7885
heat shock proteins 6113
Heliothis virescens 3723-3724, 11354
herbicides 1103, 7380
histones 1086, 5775
IAA 2806
imidazolinone herbicides 6505
insects 10518, 11355
interferon 10516
isopentenyl transferase 4662
lectins 7673
legumin 479
luciferase 7887
lysine decarboxylase 1755
Manduca sexta 10517
manganese 854
mannitol-1-phosphate 5-dehydrogenase 10489
metallothionein 850, 10770
methomyl 4089
napin 5506
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6587
neomycin phosphotransferase II 4670
nitrogenase 4663
ornithine carbomyltransferase 11346
osmotin 10500
papaya ringspot potyvirus 1773
pathogenesis-related proteins 10517
peroxidases 10510
pesticides 4089
phaseolin 10127
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10126, 10765
photosynthesis 872-873
phytochrome 11343
phytohaemagglutinins 10493
plastocyanins 8162
polyamines 7349-7350
potato X potexvirus 10515
proteinase inhibitors 1500
proteins 3243, 10493
Pseudomonas syringae 11346
Rhizoctonia solani 2789, 8165
ribosome-inactivating proteins 8165
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 872-873, 7887
RNA polymerase 857
roots 851
(S)-2-hydroxy-acid 9279
senescence 871
sporamin 1538
starch synthase 10215
sulfonylurea herbicides 6505
superoxide dismutase 854
tobacco etch potyvirus 6667
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2545, 10495, 10513, 10516, 11349
tobacco necrosis necrovirus 9300
tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 7360
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 11350, 11352
tomato spotted wilt virus 4693
transposable elements 1835, 3036-3037, 3044, 4419, 5957, 6479, 8630, 8649, 9856, 10917, 10919
trypsin inhibitors 3723-3724, 6482, 11355
ubiquitin 2481, 4682
viruses 875, 1773
zein 8637
Onobrychis viciifolia 2177

Genetic transformation *cont.*
Oryza sativa 349, 1237, 2144, 4126-4127, 4136, 5151, 5771, 5822, 6035, 6980, 7785, 9954, 10771
actin 7781
bialofos 3115
herbicides 3115
interferon 4135
neomycin phosphotransferase II 4134
phytochrome 1209
Papaver somniferum 8256
Petroselinum crispum, transposable elements 2063
Petunia 6589
cytokinins 1102
flavonoids 8242
growth regulators 1102
male sterility 8242
naringenin-chalcone synthase 8242
Petunia hybrida 1008
auxins 9423
colour 6590, 11460-11461
dihydroflavanol reductase 11461
dihydroflavonol reductase 6590
male sterility 10610
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2801, 10610, 11460
phytochrome 9424
pigments 10610
Phaseolus coccineus 5284
Phaseolus vulgaris 5284
physiology 5770
phytohaemagglutinins 10720
Picea abies 9383, 10582
Picea mariana 948
Pinus taeda 938
Pisum sativum 504, 4298-4299, 11080, 11082
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9190
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 8882
Populus 2574, 3599, 8190
acetolactate synthase 9350
chlorsulfuron 9350
glufosinate 9351
herbicides 9350-9351
proteinase inhibitors 7390
Prunus armeniaca, plum pox potyvirus 8032
Prunus avium 2574
Prunus domestica 7256
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6554
Quercus robur 9338
Raphanus sativus 5373, 7185
reviews 41, 60, 1073, 4844, 7526, 8309, 8329-8330, 10706
Saccharum officinarum 5543, 7334, 8138
Salix alba 9353
Solanum, tuberous species 574
Solanum brevidens, starch synthase 10215
Solanum dulcamara 2720, 2726
IAA 1021
Solanum integrifolium 7991
Solanum laciniatum
solasodine 10619
steroid alkaloids 10619
Solanum muricatum 750
Solanum tuberosum 4341, 5330, 5332, 6209, 7935, 8332, 8864, 8947, 11123
ADPglucose pyrophosphorylase 8958
cyclodextrin 3292
cytokinins 1498-1499
diseases 8946
δ-endotoxins 7174
β-glucuronidase 8948
glycogen (starch) synthase 10209
lectins 499
Manduca sexta 7174
peptides 5331
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
potato leafroll luteovirus 2330, 11151
potato S carlavirus 1518
potato X potexvirus 4343, 4364, 7947-7948
potato Y potyvirus 578, 11147
quality 8946
starch 8958
starch synthase 586, 8941
sugars 8958
transposable elements 8648

Genetic transformation *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum cont.
viruses 2328, 8972
zeatin 4342
zeatin riboside 4342
Solanum vernei 3300
Sorghum bicolor 1277
Taraxacum mongoliam 9328
Tradescantia paludosa, pollen 5945
trees 7385
Trifolium pratense 430
Triticum aestivum 1089, 1137, 3731, 3826, 5771, 6748, 7353, 9621
glufosinate 9741
herbicides 9741
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 9741
Tulipa 8248
Ulmus 2585
Vigna 551
Vigna unguiculata 10722
viruses 1061, 1885, 2790, 5759, 9506
Vitis 9127
Vitis vinifera 5471
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 729
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 729
Zea mays 48, 4049, 4054, 5028, 5151, 5822, 5943-5944, 5956, 8410, 10709, 10722, 10771, 10924
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8636
anthocyanins 5942, 8634
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9841
glufosinate 10709
herbicides 10709
hygromycin phosphotransferase 5049
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 10709
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9841
Genetic variance 2827, 2829, 2835, 2837, 3760-3761, 8363, 8376
Abelmoschus esculentus
okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic geminivirus 7238
yield components 690, 7238
Arachis hypogaea
height 11312
yield components 3505
yields 11312
Araucaria cunninghamii, wood properties 4771
Avena sativa, yield components 3979
Betula papyrifera, height 5604
Brassica
cabbages
bolting 3328
cold resistance 3328
Xanthomonas campestris 6243
rape
fatty acids 5522
glucosinolates 5521
yield components 7305
Brassica juncea
drought resistance 778
harvest index 5516
seeds 5515
water balance 778
yields 5516
Cajanus cajan, yield components 536
Capsicum, yield components 4445
Capsicum annuum
Colletotrichum dematium 3378, 5417
Glomerella cingulata 3378
yield components 679-680, 3375-3376, 4458
Cicer arietinum
cold resistance 1450
quality 3266
seeds 3266
yield components 5309, 10166
computer programming 79, 6688, 8375
Corchorus olitorius, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 7383
Cuphea lanceolata, oils 2503
Dianthus caryophyllus, *Fusarium oxysporum* 1833
Eucalyptus tereticornis
stems 917
yield components 917
forest trees 8181

Genetic variance *cont.*
Fragaria ananassa
Colletotrichum acutatum 7268
Glomerella cingulata 7268
Gerbera hybrida 3630
Gossypium arboreum, quality 898
Gossypium barbadense
habit 7370
height 7370
Gossypium herbaceum, quality 898
Gossypium hirsutum
quality 7371
yield components 2560, 9313, 10523
yields 7371
Helianthus annuus
Botrytis cinerea 6432
yield components 9212
Holcus lanatus 1344
Hordeum vulgare
Puccinia hordei 9800
quality 2012, 7586
yield components 3960
yields 7586
Ipomoea batatas, yields 10249
Lactuca sativa, nitrates 11173
Lagenaria siceraria, yields 6298
Larix laricina, rooting capacity 9388
Lolium perenne
air pollution 10009
sulfur dioxide 10009
Lotus corniculatus, tannins 10067
Lupinus luteus
seed production 8811
yields 8811
Lycopersicon, *Alternaria solani* 5408
Lycopersicon esculentum
Alternaria solani 5407
determinate and indeterminate habit 644
drought resistance 9039
fruit cracking 669
fruits 5403
habit 644
protected cultivation 644
reducing sugars 5405
Manihot esculenta, reviews 8985
mathematics 6702, 10745
Nicotiana tabacum
Thielaviopsis basicola 1772
yield components 6500
Oryza sativa
development 8749
flooding 384
quality 378
seeds 3127, 7794
specific gravity 7794
yield components 8749
Pennisetum americanum
oils 6025
proteins 6025
yield components 6968
Phaseolus vulgaris
air pollution 1420
growth period 3244
ozone 1420
yield components 494, 3245, 5291, 6169
Picea abies, height 7416
Picea mariana
development 8206
height 953
Picea sitchensis, yield components 954
Pinus pinaster 11425
Pisum sativum
height 3259
yields 6177
Quercus petraea
plant disorders 2580
vascular system 2580
Quercus robur
plant disorders 2580
vascular system 2580
Raphanus sativus
flowers 4385
pollen 4385
Saccharum, quality 817
Secale cereale
height 2035
yield components 2035, 4017
Secale × *Triticum*, yield components 2042

Genetic variance *cont.*
Solanum melongena, yield components 5410
Solanum tuberosum, yield components 7942
Sorghum bicolor
leaves 6917
stomata 6917
sugars 6918
yield components 7764
Trifolium pratense, nutrients 10055
triticale
height 2041
yield components 2042, 9828
Triticum aestivum
Alternaria triticina 199
harvest index 6774
proteins 7644
Puccinia recondita 205, 1166, 8532
Puccinia striiformis 205
quality 1977, 2944, 7586
roots 5868
Tilletia indica 202
yield components 160, 3848, 3850, 4954, 7632, 10822
yields 7586
Triticum durum
physiology 9664
seeds 7630
translocation 7630
yield components 163, 3849
yields 7631
Vigna unguiculata
growth period 5317
yield components 10181
Zea mays 5051, 5937
aflatoxins 5113
Chilo partellus 4085
Cochliobolus carbonum 2115
drought resistance 10948
endosperm 10944
Fusarium solani 4084
germination 6875
habit 6877
inflorescences 8667
internodes 1248
lodging 1248
oils 5098
proteins 5098
Rhopalosiphum maidis 313
yield components 2097, 3065-3066, 6880, 10939
yields 6884
popcorn
quality 2103
yield components 2103
Genetic variation 3785
Acacia auriculiformis 5627
Acacia melanoxylon 5626
Ananas comosus 5494
Asparagus
alcohol dehydrogenase 9010
aspartate aminotransferase 9010
isoenzymes 9010
Asparagus officinalis
alcohol dehydrogenase 9010
aspartate aminotransferase 9010
isoenzymes 9010
Casuarina 2601
Daucus carota, isoenzymes 7177
Fagus sylvatica, isoenzymes 10562
forest trees 10553
Gleditsia triacanthos 7392
Juglans, isoenzymes 6369
Larix laricina 4767
Lathyrus latifolius 4780
Lophocereus schottii 10616
Macadamia integrifolia, isoenzymes 10414
Macadamia ternifolia, isoenzymes 10414
Macadamia tetraphylla, isoenzymes 10414
Macrozamia riedlei 4769
Metrosideros 4740
Orchis morio, isoenzymes 9431
Phoenix dactylifera 5497
Picea abies 5660
Picea schrenkiana
enzymes 7417
isoenzymes 7417

Genetic variation *cont.*
Pinus cembra
enzymes 8202
isoenzymes 8202
Pinus densiflora 3604
Pinus koraiensis
enzymes 8202
isoenzymes 8202
Pinus ponderosa 9368
Pinus pumila
enzymes 8202
isoenzymes 8202
Pinus sibirica
enzymes 8202
isoenzymes 8202
Pinus sylvestris 7408, 11418
Populus alba, isoenzymes 9343
Populus tremuloides, isoenzymes 10564, 11396
Quercus rubra 4728
Secale cereale 3991
Secale montanum 3991
Solanum tuberosum 6205
Ulmus crassifolia 7391
Zea mays 5054
Genetics 75, 1889, 1907, 5811, 6692, 8364, 8369, 9546
Abies fraseri, isoenzymes 961
Acacia auriculiformis, isoenzymes 5627
Acacia melanoxylon, isoenzymes 5626
Aegilops, *Glomus intraradices* 4949
Aegilops sharonensis
chromosome pairing 9744
height 7620
Aegilops speltoides
chromosome pairing 9744
gametocides 9645
Aegilops squarrosa, *Sipha flava* 7667
Aegilops variabilis, *Meloidogyne naasi* 8557
Aegilops × *Triticum*
chromosome pairing 7607, 9744
Diuraphis noxia 5901
female fertility 4941
Allium cepa
aspartate aminotransferase 3316
height 5377
isoenzymes 3316
Allium fistulosum
aspartate aminotransferase 3316
isoenzymes 3316
Amphicarpaea bracteata, *Synchytrium decipiens* 1491
Ananas comosus
development 3464
morphology 3464
Annona, isoenzymes 7291
Annonaceae, isoenzymes 7291
Antirrhinum majus
colour 8237
flowers 69, 1902
naringenin-chalcone synthase 8237
Arabidopsis thaliana
auxins 8415
chlorophyll 4851
flowering 65
flowers 69, 1099, 1902, 3754
gibberellins 10737
habit 3754
light 68
octopine 8334
photosynthesis 4851
phytochrome 10737
Pseudomonas syringae 8358
seedlings 68
starch 1100
tryptophan synthase 1098
Xanthomonas campestris 1101
Arachis hypogaea
colour 6441
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 3509
groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus 4632
groundnut rosette virus 4632
growth period 3507
hard seeds 6442
isocitrate dehydrogenase 3509
isoenzymes 3509
leaves 6441
Puccinia arachidis 9237
Asparagus officinalis, sex 7205

Genetics *cont.*
- *Atylosia* × *Cajanus*
  - cleistogamy 11107
  - flowers 11107
- *Avena barbata* 4919
- *Avena sativa*
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6737
  - *Cochliobolus victoriae* 6840
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 10894
  - height 7718
  - *Oscinella pusilla* 10892
  - *Puccinia coronata* 122, 1215, 6839-6840, 9810, 10894
  - *Puccinia graminis* 1938, 10894
  - *Ustilago segetum* 122
- bacteria 6660
- *Beta*, monogerm seeds 11330
- *Beta vulgaris*
  - sugarbeet
    - alcohol dehydrogenase 6462, 10474, 11333
    - *Colletotrichum dematium* 6465
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 2520, 3528
    - enzymes 9257
    - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 9257
    - hexokinase 9257
    - isoenzymes 5550, 6462, 9257, 10474, 11333
    - monogerm seeds 11333
    - shikimate dehydrogenase 9257
- books 3675, 8276
- *Brassica*
  - glycoproteins 5513
  - seedlings 5508
  - self incompatibility 5513
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* 6414
  - cabbages, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6246
  - cauliflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6250
  - Chinese cabbages
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 10269
    - turnip mosaic potyvirus 1576
  - kale, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6246
  - rape
    - *Albugo candida* 6419
    - colour 4599
    - *Erysiphe polygoni* 2479
    - glucosinolates 5521, 6389
    - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 11299
    - male sterility 4591
    - *Peronospora parasitica* 11287
    - seeds 4599, 6389
    - self compatibility 4596
  - turnips, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 10269
- *Brassica alboglabra*, seeds 11281
- *Brassica campestris*, seeds 11281
- *Brassica juncea*
  - flowers 4600
  - fruits 4600
  - seeds 6395
  - water balance 8100
- *Brassica napus*, seeds 11281
- *Bromus tectorum*, isoenzymes 1347
- *Buchloe dactyloides*
  - androecium 414
  - gynoecium 414
  - sex 414
- *Cajanus cajan*, determinate and indeterminate habit 4319
- *Campanula rapunculoides*, self incompatibility 11450
- *Cannabis sativa*, sex 904
- *Capsicum annuum*
  - colour 11193
  - fasciation 4454
  - fruits 11193
  - male sterility 4446
  - *Phytophthora capsici* 5418, 7224, 9053
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4467, 4473
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus 4473
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* 7224
- *Capsicum frutescens*, *Colletotrichum capsici* 10313
- *Carya illinoinensis*, phosphoglucomutase 10410

Genetics *cont.*
- *Castanea sativa*, isoenzymes 2459, 3471
- cereals 1931
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6737
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 9591
  - fungi 9594
  - *Heterodera avenae* 9598
- *Cicer*, isoenzymes 7142
- *Cicer arietinum*
  - isoenzymes 7924
  - nodulation 8910
  - *Pythium ultimum* 3273
  - reviews 8900
- *Citrullus lanatus*
  - male sterility 3387
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6291
- *Clarkia concinna*
  - development 11452
  - flowers 11452
- *Coffea*, reviews 841
- *Coffea arabica*, *Hemileia vastatrix* 1749-1750, 10485
- computer programming 5790
- *Coprinus cinereus*, sex 10649
- *Coriandrum sativum*, flowers 10624
- *Corylus avellana*, *Anisogramma anomala* 6374
- crops
  - boron 5754
  - diseases 2785
  - fungi 9594
  - incompatibility 91
  - nutrients, reviews 1930
  - self incompatibility 91
  - toxic substances 5754
- Cruciferae 4575
- *Cucumis melo*
  - *Aphis gossypii* 3386
  - beet pseudo-yellows virus 11199
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 6288
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 10319
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 10320
  - tissue culture 10317
- *Cucumis sativus*
  - dormancy 9063
  - isoenzymes 11202
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 5422
- *Cucurbita pepo*
  - colour 11201
  - fruits 11201
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*
  - fruits 3284
  - habit 3284
- cytochrome-*c* oxidase 46
- *Dactylis glomerata*, shedding 5206
- *Daucus carota*
  - bolting 598
  - carotenes 597
  - colour 597
  - roots 596
- development 4864
- *Dianthus caryophyllus*
  - flowering 2663
  - height 2663
- dictionaries 1861
- *Digitaria ciliaris*, inflorescences 1346
- *Eleusine coracana*, anthocyanins 10987
- *Elymus* × *Triticum*, quality 2945
- endosperm, mathematics 10747
- evolution 2878, 5813
- *Festuca ovina*, isoenzymes 6064
- *Festuca rubra*
  - aspartate aminotransferase 3169
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 3169
  - isoenzymes 3169
  - superoxide dismutase 3169
- *Ficus*, isoenzymes 6341
- forest trees 909
  - diseases 4721
- *Fragaria ananassa*, everbearing habit 10377
- *Fragaria vesca*
  - self incompatibility 718
  - sterility 718
- fungi 6661
- gliadin 6782
- gluten 6782
- glutenins 6782
- *Glycine max* 4260, 7882

Genetics *cont.*
- *Glycine max cont.*
  - abscission 7889
  - aconitate hydratase 454
  - *Bradyrhizobium* 3232
  - chlorophyll 7081, 8842
  - chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein 7081
  - chlorosis 7575
  - cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 7109
  - growth period 7084
  - habit 7889
  - height 6127, 6129
  - herbicides 1382
  - *Heterodera glycines* 5278, 7110, 7901
  - isoenzymes 11054
  - leaves 3225, 7889, 11055
  - linolenic acid 466, 3229
  - lipoxygenase 7086, 10094
  - male sterility 7072
  - *Melanagromyza sojae* 6158
  - metribuzin 1382
  - morphology 10096
  - nodulation 3232, 7889
  - palmitic acid 3229, 4269
  - *Phialophora gregata* 3233
  - photoperiodism 8843
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* 1382, 7106-7107, 10107-10108
  - *Phytophthora sojae* 6148, 10109
  - plant hairs 456, 10098
  - proteins 6125
  - regenerative ability 7095
  - senescence 7081
  - shedding 6128
  - soybean mosaic potyvirus 473, 6150, 7899
  - trypsin inhibitors 7082
- *Glycine soja*
  - herbicides 11062
  - metribuzin 11062
- *Gossypium*
  - enzymes 11362
  - mathematics 10746
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* 1779
- *Gossypium barbadense*
  - isoenzymes 5589
  - male sterility 4699
  - plant glands 2557
- *Gossypium darwinii*, isoenzymes 5589
- *Gossypium hirsutum* 3574
  - colour 887, 3576
  - cotton leaf crumple virus 7379
  - flowers 887
  - fuzz 3576
  - isoenzymes 5589
  - leaves 887
  - plant glands 2557
  - quality 3576
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* 4707
- grasses, bibliographies 1338
- *Helianthus annuus*
  - aconitase 2482, 3493
  - anthocyanins 9210
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 11304
  - enzymes 3493
  - esterases 2482, 3493
  - flowers 3493
  - glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 2482
  - habit 9210
  - height 9210
  - isocitrate dehydrogenase 2482, 3493
  - isoenzymes 3493
  - leaves 9210
  - malate dehydrogenase 2482
  - male sterility 10441
  - morphology 3493
  - oleic acid 4610
  - phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2482
  - *Puccinia helianthi* 10449
  - tocopherols 4610
  - yield components 9208
- heterostyly 10758
- history 2797, 6666
  - books 9477
- *Hordeum* 4919
  - seeds 7693
- *Hordeum bulbosum*, interspecific hybridization 5910

Genetics *cont.*
Hordeum spontaneum
esterases 10871
hordein 3966
isoenzymes 10871
regenerative ability 10875
Hordeum vulgare 4919
acid phosphatase 7690
aluminium 9786
anther culture 228
aspartate aminotransferase 7690
awns 8586
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1205-1206, 6737
barley yellow mosaic virus 5003
development 7695
endosperm 224, 231
Erysiphe graminis 213, 234, 1200-1201, 3973, 3975, 5928-5929, 6829, 9591, 9722, 9794-9797, 10883-10884
esterases 2995, 7690
fungi 7708
growth period 226
reviews 2008
habit 8586
height 8587
Heterodera avenae 213, 9598
hexachloran 7586
hordein 7586
inflorescences 9765
interspecific hybridization 5910
isoenzymes 4993
nitrite reductase 8583
nucleolus organizer 8574
peroxidases 2995, 7690
pesticides 7586
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 7690
photoperiodism, reviews 2008
Puccinia graminis 1126, 9596
Puccinia hordei 9592
Pyrenophora teres 5927, 7709
quality 231
regenerative ability 10875
Rhynchosporium secalis 9791
roots 8587
spring and winter habit, reviews 2008
superoxide dismutase 7691
toxic substances 9786
Ustilago segetum 122, 1203-1204
yield components 224
Hordeum × *Triticum*, chromosome pairing 6755
inbreeding 2859-2860
insects 6665
Ipomoea trifida, nectaries 8992
Kummerowia, nomenclature 2216
Lactuca sativa
beet western yellows luteovirus 5389
Bremia lactucae 1586, 7970, 9006, 10276, 11175
gibberellins 1583-1584
height 1583-1584
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis 7204
Lactuca serriola
Bremia lactucae 1587, 10276
Erysiphe cichoracearum 1587
lettuce mosaic potyvirus 1587
Larix decidua, isoenzymes 963
Larix laricina, isoenzymes 4767
Lathyrus latifolius, isoenzymes 4780
Leguminosae, *Rhizobium* 8823
Lens culinaris
isoenzymes 11088
proteins 11088
seeds 8897
Lens ervoides, seeds 8897
Lens nigricans
isoenzymes 11088
proteins 11088
Lens orientalis, seeds 8897
Lespedeza, nomenclature 2216
Linum usitatissimum
flax
Melampsora lini 5592, 9325
peroxidases 3590
Liquidambar, isoenzymes 1791
Lolium, self compatibility 7012
Lolium perenne
isoenzymes 11016

Genetics *cont.*
Lolium perenne cont.
self compatibility 4183
Lolium temulentum, self compatibility 7012
Lotus, nomenclature 2216
Lycopersicon
β-fructofuranosidase 1611
source sink relations 1611
sucrose 1611
tomato spotted wilt virus 7219
Lycopersicon esculentum 5395, 7207
chloroplasts 11182
determinate and indeterminate habit 630, 643, 9034
fruits 642
Fusarium oxysporum 630, 663
leaves 642
Meloidogyne incognita 670
mitochondria 11182
parthenocarpy 639-640
Pseudomonas syringae 4426, 6279
ripening 4425
self incompatibility 640
Stemphylium 1628
Stemphylium solani 630
tomato spotted wilt virus 7219
Verticillium dahliae 630
Lycopersicon pennellii
chloroplasts 11182
mitochondria 11182
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
Pseudomonas syringae 4426
Stemphylium 1628
Malus
esterases 6304
isoenzymes 6304
Malus pumila
cytosol aminopeptidase 4490
esterases 6304
isoenzymes 6304
peroxidases 4491
Venturia inaequalis 1671-1672, 6307
Manihot esculenta, bibliographies 2349
mathematics 5788, 10740-10741
Medicago sativa
alfalfa mosaic virus 5237
conferences 10665
mathematics 10746
nitrogen fixation 7042
nodulation 11032
regenerative ability 11030
Rhizobium 11032
meiosis 2848
Melilotus alba, nodulation 2217
Mentha, essential oils 4803
Mentha arvensis, essential oils 3662
Mentha gracilis, essential oils 3662
Mentha spicata, essential oils 3662
Mercurialis, sex 7470
Metrosideros, isoenzymes 4740
Momordica charantia, fruits 6297
Morchella, isoenzymes 8268
Nicotiana
Erysiphe cichoracearum 7359
Peronospora tabacina 7359
Phytophthora nicotianae 7359
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 7359
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 7359
tomato spotted wilt virus 7359
Nicotiana africana, potato Y potyvirus 6503
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
drought resistance 7358
salinity 7358
streptomycin 5580
Nicotiana tabacum
auxins 8415
Globodera tabacum 1774
pathogenesis-related proteins 7361
potato Y potyvirus 2544, 6503
sterols 5572
tobacco etch potyvirus 2544
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4691, 5582, 7361
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 11352
Oenothera hookeri 1002
Ornithogalum montanum, isoenzymes 6594
Oryza
Magnaporthe grisea 11005

Genetics *cont.*
Oryza cont.
Xanthomonas campestris 11005
Oryza glaberrima
isoenzymes 365
starch synthase 6986
Oryza rufipogon, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 9980
Oryza sativa
amino acids 363
amylose 10747
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5194
cells 9963
cold resistance 2167, 3144
cytoplasmic male sterility 5168
endosperm 3130, 4144
esterases 8739
glutelins 4145
glutenins 10998
habit 8740
height 3144, 4145, 6992, 8740, 9963
isoenzymes 365, 6987, 8739
leaves 1309, 2151, 3126
Magnaporthe grisea 6055, 9981-9982, 9986
male sterility 3123, 5169, 6044, 7789, 8736, 9959
methyltryptophan 363
Nephotettix virescens 6055
Nilaparvata lugens 3151, 6055
Orseolia oryzae 6055
photoperiodism 8736
photosynthesis 3129, 3131
prolamins 10998
Pyricularia oryzae 4158, 6996, 8765
quality 378, 5181
Recilia dorsalis 6055
Sogatella furcifera 6055
starch synthase 6986
tillering 4146
twinning 5167
viruses 6055
Xanthomonas campestris 1322, 2170, 3145-3148, 5188-5190, 6055, 9975-9976
Paphiopedilum, colour 1839, 2692
Parthenium argentatum, isoenzymes 7384
pathogens 4840, 6658
mathematics 3722
reviews 1056
Paulownia, isoenzymes 7393
Pelargonium domesticum
colour 1820
flowers 1820
Pelargonium hortorum
colour 4773
flowers 4773
Pennisetum americanum
cytology 10981
height 10984
isoenzymes 7769
male sterility 1286
Perilla frutescens, elsholtziaketone 1738
peroxidases 2845
Petunia axillaris
chlorophyll 1009
flowers 1009
morphology 1009
Petunia hybrida
recombination 3635, 11462
self incompatibility 5694
Petunia inflata, self incompatibility 5694
Phaseolus vulgaris
amylase inhibitors 3250
anthocyanins 1423
bean common mosaic potyvirus 10141
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 497, 1424
bibliographies 1416
chitinase 488
chlorosis 7575
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 1423
determinate and indeterminate habit 8869
habit 5286, 8869
height 10131
hybrid weakness 8875
leaves 492
male sterility 5286

Genetics *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris cont.
Meloidogyne incognita 7911
Meloidogyne javanica 7911
Pseudomonas syringae 2262, 8825
viruses 10141
Phoenix dactylifera, isoenzymes 5497
photosynthesis, books 2761
physiology 2825
Picea abies
enzymes 3609
isoenzymes 950, 2621, 3609
Picea obovata
enzymes 3609
isoenzymes 3609
Pinus
enzymes 5652
shikimate dehydrogenase 5652
superoxide dismutase 5652
Pinus flexilis
habit 4752
isoenzymes 4752
Pinus leucodermis, isoenzymes 4750
Pinus pungens, isoenzymes 1805, 2608
Pinus sylvestris
books 6632
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 936
Endocronartium harknessii 1811
enzymes 5648
flavonoids 941
isoenzymes 4759, 5648, 7408, 9369
Pisum sativum
bean common mosaic potyvirus 514
bean leaf roll luteovirus 7138
determinate and indeterminate habit 7125, 8886
Fusarium oxysporum 11086
Fusarium solani 1438
growth period 10148
height 3256
leafless cultivars 10152
leaves 7128-7129, 10152
Mycosphaerella pinodes 8889
Peronospora viciae 8890
photosynthesis 10152
Pseudomonas syringae 1436, 8825
Rhizobium 513
symbiosis 513
yields 10152
polyploidy, mathematics 10747
Populus, isoenzymes 2583
Populus tremula
aspartate aminotransferase 920
cytosol aminopeptidase 920
isoenzymes 920
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 920
shikimate dehydrogenase 920
Populus tremuloides
aspartate aminotransferase 920
cytosol aminopeptidase 920
isoenzymes 920
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 920
shikimate dehydrogenase 920
Primula scotica 7441
Prunus avium, isoenzymes 7258
Prunus cerasifera, Meloidogyne arenaria 3435
Prunus persica
flowers 10369
height 10369
malate dehydrogenase 5452
quality 10369
ripening 1679
vigour 5452
Pseudomonas syringae 6660
Pseudotsuga menziesii, wood properties 3614
Quercus, isoenzymes 10559
Raphanus raphanistrum, self incompatibility 11159
Raphanus sativus, self incompatibility 11158
Ribes nigrum
Septoria ribis 4522
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 11250
Ricinus communis, male sterility 4635
roots, reviews 7573
Rubus idaeus, Amphorophora idaei 11249
Secale, amylase inhibitors 4003

Genetics *cont.*
Secale cereale
α-amylase 3025, 4013
amylase inhibitors 4003
β-amylase 4013
chlorophyll 9820
chromosome pairing 7721
cytoplasmic male sterility 4002
Puccinia recondita 4025, 8618
secalins 10899
self incompatibility 5017
sprouting 4013
Secale × *Triticum*
chromosome pairing 7721
intergeneric hybridization 1953, 9633
self incompatibility, mathematics 1110
Setaria italica, height 10980
sex 73
Solanum acaule, aspartate aminotransferase 11133
Solanum aethiopicum
quality 4428
yield components 4428
Solanum tuberosum
anthocyanins 5343
Globodera rostochiensis 1528, 2320
heat resistance 11143
isoenzymes 7163
Phytophthora infestans 4362-4363, 5358
potato A potyvirus 7172
potato leafroll luteovirus 7172
potato S carlavirus 11150
potato Y potyvirus 7172
Pseudomonas solanacearum 11143
quality 10223
reducing sugars 10223
tissue culture 2315
Sorghum bicolor
anthers 6904
awns 6909
Bipolaris sorghicola 6946
chlorosis 7575
colour 6909
cytoplasmic male sterility 9903
development 2126
gibberellins 2126
inflorescences 3092
isoenzymes 7762
seeds 6909
statistics 2838
sterility 6691
Thuja occidentalis, isoenzymes 2633
Thuja orientalis, isoenzymes 970
toxic substances 4862
trees, alcohol dehydrogenase 4718
Trifolium hirtum, male sterility 8804
Trifolium incarnatum, nomenclature 2209
Trifolium pratense
flowering 4226
nomenclature 2208
Trifolium repens
internodes 3199
nomenclature 2208
Trifolium subterraneum, nomenclature 2209
Trifolium vesiculosum, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 2215
triticale
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6737
Diuraphis noxia 10909
glumes 1221
stems 1221
triticale × *Triticum*
glumes 1221
stems 1221
Triticum
Glomus intraradices 4949
Puccinia graminis 2974
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 1157
Triticum aestivum
albumins 3888
β-amylase 3888
awns 148, 8462
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6737
boron 4973
catalogues 5851
chlorophyll 5865
chromosome pairing 141, 7721
colour 4951-4952, 7623

Genetics *cont.*
Triticum aestivum cont.
cytoplasmic male sterility 146, 7615-7616, 8460
Diuraphis noxia 1997
drought resistance 8471
Erysiphe graminis 122, 1160, 2970, 3923, 3925-3926, 4982-4985, 6789, 8516, 8518, 8522-8523, 9592, 9719-9721
Fusarium culmorum 9708
gametocides 9645
gibberellins 1965, 2914
gliadin 177, 1969, 3865, 3868, 3879, 3883, 3885, 5883, 6783, 7641
glumes 1221, 3883
gluten 3868
glutenins 1975, 3864, 3868, 3879, 3883, 3887, 3896-3897, 3900-3901, 4958-4960, 5882, 6783, 9682
growth period 10817
height 152, 1965, 2914, 2919, 3844, 6770, 6775, 6789, 7620, 8473, 10833
reviews 4953
herbicides 1177, 9742
hybrid chlorosis 9738
hybrid necrosis 2981, 9738
inflorescences 2926, 9667
intergeneric hybridization 1949, 9633
leaves 8471
lodging 2914
metribuzin 1177
nitrogen fixation 6789
photoperiodism 8467, 10817
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1990
Puccinia 9592
Puccinia graminis 122, 1126, 1938, 1995, 2980, 3929, 3932, 5897, 7663, 8516, 8524, 8531, 8535, 9596, 9726, 9732, 10846-10847, 10851
Puccinia recondita 122, 203-204, 207, 209, 1162, 1169, 1171, 1176, 1995, 2977, 2980, 3928-3929, 3932, 5894-5895, 5899, 6789, 6797-6800, 7664, 8512, 8516, 8518, 8524-8525, 8531, 8535-8537, 8539, 8541-8542, 9727-9730, 9735, 10842, 10844, 10847, 10850
Puccinia striiformis 208, 1172, 1175, 2979, 3931, 8516, 8524, 8530, 8543, 9731, 9733, 9737, 10841
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 1157, 2966
quality 1975, 2945, 3864, 3868, 3879, 3883, 3888, 4959-4960, 5881, 10844
seeds 4951-4952, 7623
soil toxicity 4973
spring and winter habit 6772, 8468, 10817
stems 1221
Tilletia 122, 3927, 8516
translocation 8471
Ustilago segetum 122
vernalization 6772, 8467, 10817
yield components 8471
Triticum araraticum
Erysiphe graminis 4983
hybrid chlorosis 9739
Triticum dicoccoides
gliadin 3890
glutenins 3890
hybrid chlorosis 9739
Puccinia graminis 8531
Puccinia recondita 8531
quality 3890
Triticum dicoccum
hybrid chlorosis 9738, 9740
hybrid necrosis 9738
Puccinia graminis 3929
Puccinia recondita 3929
Triticum durum
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6737
cleistogamy 2911
gliadin 1969, 3890
glutenins 3872, 3890, 4958, 5882

Genetics *cont.*
Triticum durum cont.
height 151
male sterility 9644
Mayetiola destructor 2986, 3936
proteins 4962
Puccinia graminis 1163, 3929, 3932, 8531
Puccinia recondita 3929, 3932, 8531, 10843
Puccinia striiformis 2979
quality 3890
seeds 4962
Triticum monococcum
female fertility 4941
Puccinia graminis 3929
Puccinia recondita 3929
Triticum spelta, *Erysiphe graminis* 9719
Triticum timopheevii
Erysiphe graminis 4983
hybrid chlorosis 9739-9740
Triticum turgidum, gliadin 1969
Ulmus crassifolia, isoenzymes 7391
Vicia, nomenclature 2216
Vicia faba
Ascochyta fabae 6163
determinate and indeterminate habit 7902
flowers 11065
height 477
seedlings 11065
Vigna mungo
leaves 1481
mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 10198
Vigna radiata, leaves 1480
Vigna unguiculata
habit 5318
Phytophthora vignae 553
Vigna vexillata
morphology 10194
yield components 10194
viruses 6662
Vitis, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7270
Vitis vinifera, seedlessness 724
Widdringtonia nodiflora, isoenzymes 968
Zea diploperennis, glumes 5971
Zea luxurians
growth period 5970
yield components 6867
Zea mays 273, 4919, 5062, 5959-5960
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 6006
androecium 5979-5980
anther culture 10942
auxins 8415
betaine 1252
chromosome pairing 6869-6870
Clavibacter michiganensis 8676
Cochliobolus carbonum 3085, 8678
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, reviews 8677
colour 3052
cytoplasmic male sterility 285 reviews 8677
databases 4051
desynapsis 6868
development 5079, 9859
endosperm 3079, 5024, 8647
fungi 5999
glumes 5971
growth period 1247, 5082, 5970
gynoecium 5981
habit 8658
height 4056
herbicides 6006
incompatibility 8660
internodes 5980
isoenzymes 5033
lignin 5094, 5100
lysine 2107, 5094, 5100-5101
meiosis 6870
morphology 5077
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis, reviews 8677
photosynthesis 10936
Phyllachora maydis 9889
plant pigments 5081
proteins 5094, 8647
Puccinia sorghi 2118, 6890
quality 5094, 5101
seeds 3052, 3063, 5050, 5963, 9864

Genetics *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
sex 5980
spikelets 5981
stability 6886
tissue culture 10943
tryptophan 2105
wheat streak mosaic virus 1273
yield components 6867, 10913-10914
zein 2107, 6888, 7744
sweetcorn
colour 4068
seeds 4068
sugars 4042
Zea mexicana, morphology 5077
Zea parviglumis
growth period 5970
yield components 6867
Genistein, *Trifolium subterraneum* 2212
Genomes 85, 1888, 2802
Aegilops 2952, 4949, 6754, 7618, 8470
Aegilops cylindrica 1973
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6759
Agaricus bisporus 10641
Arachis 1726
Aranda 1017
Avena 2022, 6836
Avena macrostachya 2022
Avena murphyi 6836
Brassica 4566, 11276
Leptosphaeria maculans 10270
rape, acetohydroxyacid synthase 760
Brassica alboglabra 11276
crops 5824
databases 1896
Echinochloa frumentacea 8695
Eleusine 10986
Eleusine coracana 8695
Elymus 7016
Elymus caucasicus 7826
Elymus elongatus 410
Elymus hispidus 410
Elymus longearistatus 7826
Elymus trachycaulus 5219
Elymus × *Psathyrostachys* 1342
Elymus × *Triticum* 136
Festuca arundinacea 4189
Glycine 6118
Glycine canescens 5262
Glycine clandestina 5262
Glycine tabacina 7893
Glycine tomentella 5262
Gossypium 5585, 9307
Gossypium barbadense 9307
Gossypium hirsutum 9307
Hordeum bogdanii 5219
Hordeum bulbosum 6810
Hordeum vulgare 3791, 6810
Lathyrus 5246
Lathyrus odoratus 9411
Leymus 4192
Musa 11262
Nicotiana otophora 4677
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4677
Nicotiana sylvestris 3550, 4677
Nicotiana tabacum 3550
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 3550
Oryza 362, 6991, 7786
Oryza sativa 10991
Panicum miliare 8695
Paspalum brunneum 8783
Paspalum dilatatum 2190, 7020, 7833, 8783
Paspalum intermedium 8783
Paspalum rufum 8783
Scilla autumnalis 6593
Secale cereale 10775
Setaria italica 8695
Solanum, tuberous species 5350
Sorghum bicolor 8695
Tellima grandiflora 5688
triticale 3026, 8619
Triticeae 7016, 8425
Triticum 2910, 2948, 2952, 3902, 4949, 6754, 7618, 8470, 9697
Triticum aestivum 141, 1973, 3791, 3889, 9697, 10775
Triticum durum 1973
Triticum timopheevii 1973
Zea 4059
Zea diploperennis 5975

Genomes *cont.*
Zea mays 2112, 3062
Zea perennis 5975
Genotrophs
Linum usitatissimum
flax 3590
genetic markers 3589
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3589
Genotype environment interaction 29-30, 1053, 9498
Anacardium occidentale, yields 758
Antirrhinum majus, leaves 1007
Arabidopsis thaliana, mathematics 8357
Arachis hypogaea
Aspergillus flavus 2496
yield components 9234
Avena sativa, β-glucanase 3982
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9259
Brassica
kale 4405
rape 4405
swedes 4405
turnips 4405
Bromus inermis 31
Chenopodium quinoa 5199
Cicer arietinum 8911
nutrients 10168
phosphates 10168
computer programming 8297
crops 5727
Cupressus sempervirens
development 8213
Seiridium cardinale 8213
Dactylis glomerata, yields 399
Glycine max 7102
hard seeds 7083
Phialophora gregata 8854
Gossypium hirsutum
mathematics 1777
yield components 10523
yields 11375
Hevea brasiliensis
stems 10552
yields 10551
Holcus lanatus
inflorescences 413
persistence 413
Hordeum vulgare 7668, 9783
yield components 3943
yields 5924
Lactuca sativa, nitrates 5387
Lolium perenne 405
Lupinus albus, fatty acids 3205
Lycopersicon esculentum, yield components 3353
Manihot esculenta
quality 10243
yields 8990, 10243
Medicago sativa, cold resistance 7853
medicinal plants 11479
Nicotiana tabacum, alkaloids 3565
Oryza sativa
development 8749
flooding 7800
male sterility 3123
yield components 8749, 11001
yields 2166
Pennisetum americanum 1287
Phaseolus vulgaris 7124
quality 7122
Picea omorika, development 2618
Pinus caribaea 944, 4757-4758
flowers 11420
Pinus elliottii 944
Pinus radiata 10579
Pinus taeda, wood properties 4756
Pisum sativum 4304
Raphanus sativus
flowering 4384
germination 4384
Saccharum, quality 8140
Saccharum officinarum, *Puccinia melanocephala* 822
Solanum melongena, yields 674
Solanum tuberosum
Globodera pallida 4366
Globodera rostochiensis 4366
Sorghum bicolor
Atherigona soccata 6960
nitrogen 6931

Genotype environment interaction *cont.*
Sorghum bicolor cont.
nutrients 6931
yield components 10970
statistics 31-32, 10692-10693
triticale, statistics 10686
Triticum aestivum 1981, 3904, 3907, 8493, 9696
quality 3857, 7642, 8484, 10827
yield components 179-180, 2951, 8484, 8491
Triticum durum, mathematics 6788
Zea mays 307, 10947
cytoplasmic male sterility 285
mathematics 9840, 10694
statistics 6649
Genotype mixtures 1108
Brachiaria brizantha 6069
crops, Aphidoidae 6664
Gossypium hirsutum, quality 9315
Helianthus annuus, *Puccinia helianthi* 6434
Hordeum vulgare 3975, 6824-6825, 7713, 9781
Erysiphe graminis 8600, 9593
Puccinia recondita 9593
Rhynchosporium secalis 9593
Picea abies 7423
Pinus pinaster 11425
Poa pratensis 7007
Stylosanthes scabra 1366
Triticum aestivum 211, 1943, 3934, 6799, 7652
Erysiphe graminis 9593
Puccinia recondita 1165, 1167, 9593
Puccinia striiformis 1167, 5900
Rhynchosporium secalis 9593
Vicia faba 3242
Zea mays 5103
Gentamicin
Nicotiana tabacum
genetic transformation 858
in vitro selection 858
Geographical races
Lotus corniculatus 11040
Phaseolus vulgaris 7908
Picea abies 11428
Geography
Acacia auriculiformis 5620
Aegilops 3938
Alnus glutinosa 5629
Brassica, rape 6409
Disa uniflora 8251
Glycine max 6131
Glycine soja 6131
Lonicera 11259
Lotus scoparius 2221
Phaseolus polyanthus 7907
Pinus contorta 4746
Geraniol, *Cymbopogon martinii* 4809
Geranium, *Xanthomonas campestris* 10589
Gerbera hybrida, genetic variance 3630
Gerbera jamesonii
cell culture 9416
induced mutations 10599
molecular genetics 971
tissue culture 9416, 10599
X radiation 10599
Germany, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Gartenbauliche Pflanzenzüchtung in Ahrensburg, reports 3671
Germination
Apium graveolens 7200
Artemisia tridentata 7004
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 5549, 6461
reciprocal effects 10475
Brassica, Brussels sprouts 2361
Capsicum annuum 4466
Casuarina equisetifolia 2590
Desmodium barbatum 7870
Desmodium discolor 7870
Desmodium incanum 7870
Desmodium tortuosum 7870
Echinochloa colonum 6971
Glycine max 457, 5274, 6132
Helianthus annuus 3492, 9209
Helianthus argophyllus 3492, 9209
Helianthus bolanderi 3492, 9209
Helianthus debilis 3492, 9209
Germination *cont.*
Lotus corniculatus, *in vitro* selection 10070
Lupinus angustifolius 6090
Lupinus luteus 6090
Lycopersicon esculentum, mutations 3355, 7986
Malus pumila 5429
Miscanthus floridulus 3185
Miscanthus transmorrisonensis 3185
Musa acuminata 5485
Musa balbisiana 5485
Oryza sativa 358, 3143, 6047
Parthenium argentatum 5596-5597
Pennisetum americanum, artificial selection 9933
Phaseolus vulgaris 2257, 11073
Picea abies, gene expression 7415
Pisum sativum 4307, 8884
Psathyrostachys juncea, polyploidy 3174
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2629
heritability 9391
Raphanus sativus, genotype environment interaction 4384
Scorzonera rosea 11013
Secale cereale 3024
Solanum tuberosum 1509
Sorghum bicolor 317, 1279, 6913, 6937
triticale × *Triticum* 5853
Triticum aestivum 185, 2954, 6769
germplasm releases 9650
Zea mays 1261, 2084, 3082, 4071, 5121, 10938
combining ability 2083, 6875, 9871
genetic variance 6875
Germplasm banks (*see* Gene banks)
Germplasm releases
Arachis hypogaea
diseases 4628, 10455
insects 10455
nodulation 4627
pests 4628
Avena sativa, spikelets 8608
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4650
Brassica
rape
herbicides 4604
triazine 4604
Cajanus cajan
growth period 4320
height 4320
Cicer arietinum, cold resistance 8912
Citrullus, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6290
Corylus avellana, *Anisogramma anomala* 6373
Dactylis glomerata, tissue culture 4178
Elymus 7824-7825
Elymus hispidus 5218
Glycine max
abscission 7889
chlorosis 7896
growth period 7890
habit 7889
Heterodera glycines 4278, 7112, 7896
leaves 4265, 7889
nodulation 7889
Phialophora gregata 7896, 10103
photoperiodism 7890
Phytophthora megasperma 7896, 10105
plant hairs 10095
proteins 5269, 10100
Gossypium barbadense 4696
Gossypium hirsutum 10522
Pectinophora gossypiella 9323
plant hairs 10531
quality 4703-4705, 9314, 10531
Helianthus 8104
Alternaria helianthi 5528
Plasmopara halstedii 8110
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5528
Helianthus annuus 8105
cytoplasmic male sterility 4606
growth period 4607
Hordeum vulgare 9746
Humulus lupulus
pollen 8263
Pseudoperonospora humuli 8264
Lens culinaris, cold resistance 7920
Germplasm releases *cont.*
Macroptilium atropurpureum 10071
Medicago sativa
Acyrthosiphon kondoi 8798, 8802, 10050-10051
Aphanomyces euteiches 8800
diseases 8797, 10045
dormancy 8796-8798
fungi 8796
Fusarium oxysporum 8798-8799
Hypera brunnipennis 8801
pests 10045
Phytophthora megasperma 8798-8800
polyploidy 4206
salinity 5236
Therioaphis trifolii 10050-10051
tissue culture 5233
Melilotus officinalis
coumarin 8809
seeds 8808
Therioaphis riehmi 8808-8809
Nicotiana tabacum, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 8166
Oryza sativa
cold resistance 3142
Rhizoctonia solani 8763
Paspalum dilatatum 7827
Pastinaca sativa, *Phoma complanata* 1561
Pennisetum americanum
male sterility 2135
Puccinia substriata 7775
Phaseolus vulgaris 5283
clover yellow vein potyvirus 6172
Sorghum bicolor 7754
Contarinia sorghicola 4104
cytoplasmic male sterility 7755, 8688
Schizaphis graminum 4105, 5129
soil pH 7767
Trifolium
pollen 7857
polyploidy 7857
Trifolium ambiguum 4222
polyploidy 7858
Trifolium medium
cold resistance 7864
flowering 7863
persistence 7864
Trifolium repens, leaves 4225
Tripsacum dactyloides, polyploidy 9897
Triticum aestivum 9601, 9713
abscisic acid 8497
germination 9650
Mayetiola destructor 8548
Puccinia recondita 8529
Schizaphis graminum 8549
Sipha flava 7667
sprouting 9650
stress 8497
Triticum durum 7591-7592
Zea mays 256, 1226, 7728-7729
Diatraea grandiosella 4088
seeds 8662
popcorn 7730
Gibberella, *Zea mays* 7750, 8679
Gibberella avenacea
Lupinus angustifolius 7050
Trifolium pratense 4227
Vicia faba 10120
Gibberella fujikuroi
Ananas comosus 1700
Sorghum bicolor 4099, 6955, 8691
Triticum aestivum 6795
Zea mays 1270, 5110, 5114
Gibberella pulicaris
Hordeum vulgare 9793
Solanum tuberosum 8968
Gibberella zeae
Hordeum vulgare 6827
Secale cereale 4022
Triticum aestivum 200, 1124, 1158-1159, 2964-2965, 3918, 6795, 9717
in vitro selection 7661
Triticum durum 2964
Zea mays 1124, 4980, 5110, 5114
Gibberellic acid
Allium cepa 5377
Gossypium hirsutum 3579
Hordeum vulgare 118, 223, 7687
Lycopersicon esculentum 7990
mutations 9033

Gibberellic acid *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum, gene expression 11458
Oryza sativa 4142
Triticum aestivum 118, 3847, 8473
gene dosage 1966
gene location 9662
Triticum durum 118
Gibberellins
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 10737
induced mutations 10737
molecular genetics 8350
mutations 7538, 8350
Brassica 5382
rape 3481
Brassica × *Raphanus* 3481
cereals, gene expression 5913
Citrus sinensis 8066
gene expression 7522
Hordeum vulgare 5917
gene expression 1119, 5913, 8570
mutations 1191
Lactuca sativa
genetics 1583-1584
induced mutations 1583-1584
Lycopersicon esculentum, molecular genetics 7981
Oryza sativa 2148
Picea mariana 1784
Pinus radiata 1784
Pisum sativum 3256
mutations 1435
Populus 1784
Sorghum bicolor 10963
genetics 2126
mutations 2126
Trichosanthes cucumerina 2397
Trichosanthes dioica 2397
Triticum aestivum 7617
gene expression 10801
genetics 1965, 2914
molecular genetics 10801
Zea mays
chimaeras 2087
mutations 1249, 2087
Gladiolus
tissue culture 2674
Uromyces transversalis 1838
Gladiolus camilae, taxonomy 3643
Gladiolus curtilimbus, taxonomy 3643
Gladiolus dalenii
taxonomy 3643
Uromyces transversalis 1838
Gladiolus gandavensis
in vitro culture 6596
pollen germination 6596
protoplasts 6596
Gladiolus hybridus, tissue culture 6595
Gladiolus microspicatus, taxonomy 3643
Gladiolus mitwabaensis, taxonomy 3643
Gladiolus pungens, taxonomy 3643
Gladiolus salmoneicolor, taxonomy 3643
Glands (*see* Plant glands)
Gleditsia triacanthos
genetic variation 7392
heterozygosity, isoenzymes 6526
polymorphism, isoenzymes 6526
population genetics 6526
Gliadin
Aegilops 8555
Dasypyrum villosum, gene location 415
genetics 6782
Triticum aestivum 2896, 2920, 3843, 3845, 3867, 3869, 3877, 3882, 3886, 3894, 4948, 4963, 6767, 6787, 7643, 9661, 10815, 10826, 10830
gene expression 4932
genetic engineering 4932
genetic markers 2901
genetics 177, 1969, 3865, 3868, 3879, 3883, 3885, 5883, 6783, 7641
induced mutations 3884
linkage 2976, 3883, 3885
molecular genetics 3899, 5876
mutations 3883-3884, 5883
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3824
somaclonal variation 2939
Gliadin *cont.*
Triticum aestivum cont.
transgression 1147
Triticum dicoccoides 6782
genetics 3890
Triticum durum 3860, 3873, 6782, 10815
genetics 1969, 3890
molecular genetics 3898, 5876
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3824
Triticum monococcum
gene location 2948
linkage 2948
molecular genetics 3898
multiple alleles 2948
Triticum turgidum, genetics 1969
Gliocladium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4293
Gliricidia sepium
chloroplast genetics 2588
evolution 2588
nitrogen fixation 931
nutrients 931
phosphates 931
provenance trials 5615
Globodera
crops 1070, 5762
Solanum tuberosum 2321, 6214
Globodera pallida
Solanum 4357
tuberous species 10216
Solanum circaeifolium 6207, 11128
Solanum tuberosum 33, 1524, 1529-1530, 2319, 4367, 6207, 11128
genotype environment interaction 4366
Solanum vernei, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6205
Globodera rostochiensis
Solanum, tuberous species 10216
Solanum tuberosum 33, 593, 1526-1527, 4367
experimental design 1525
gene location 7936
genetics 1528, 2320
genotype environment interaction 4366
Globodera tabacum, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetics 1774
Globulins
Avena sativa
gene expression 1210
molecular genetics 1210
Hordeum vulgare 4997
Oryza sativa
immunology 6979
molecular genetics 5156, 6979
Phaseolus vulgaris, heritability 7123
Pisum sativum 2275
Vicia faba 10118
Zea mays
gene expression 3033, 5083
immunology 5047
molecular genetics 3033, 5047, 9845
Gloeocarpus patentivalvis, taxonomy 7404
Gloeocercospora sorghi, *Sorghum bicolor* 6954
Gloeosporium (*see also Colletotrichum; Elsinoe; Glomerella; Pyrenopeziza*)
Glomerella (*see also Colletotrichum*)
Glomerella cingulata
Allium cepa 1563
Allium schoenoprasum 1563
Capsicum annuum 1644, 3379
genetic variance 3378
Fragaria ananassa, genetic variance 7268
Olea europaea 1725
Passiflora 11270
Passiflora mollissima 11270
Stylosanthes guianensis 2224
Stylosanthes hamata 1365
Stylosanthes scabra 1366
Glomerella tucumanensis, *Saccharum officinarum* 819, 1740, 1742, 4640-4641, 10467-10468
Glomus intraradices
Aegilops, genetics 4949
Triticum, genetics 4949
β-Glucanase
Avena sativa, genotype environment interaction 3982
β-Glucanase *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare, gene expression 1202
Nicotiana sylvestris
gene expression 9285
genetic engineering 9285
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 10491
molecular genetics 10491
Oryza sativa
gene expression 5153
molecular genetics 5153
Glucose-1-phosphate acyltransferase, *Solanum tuberosum*, molecular genetics 1502
Glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 8571
molecular genetics 8571
Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, *Festuca* × *Lolium*, somaclonal variation 11018
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Linum usitatissimum*, flax 11380
Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
Arachis hypogaea, genetics 3509
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
genetics 9257
linkage 9257
Diospyros kaki 748, 7290
Festuca rubra, genetics 3169
Helianthus annuus
genetics 2482
polymorphism 2482
β-Glucosidase
Hordeum vulgare 9778
Helianthus annuus 2483
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 11458
genetic transformation 11458
Trifolium repens, molecular genetics 431
Glucosides, *Salix* 3603
Glucosinolates
Brassica 3474, 6406, 9165, 9181-9182
heritability 10430
rape 2474-2475, 6407-6408, 7308, 7312, 8101
genetic variance 5521
genetics 5521, 6389
toria 9181
turnip rape 9182
Brassica campestris 9165
Cruciferae 3474
Eruca vesicaria 6406
Isatis 3474
β-Glucuronidase
Actinidia deliciosa
gene expression 5481
genetic transformation 5481
Brassica, rape, gene expression 3745
Daucus carota, gene expression 3745
genetic transformation 3739
Glycine max 7068
gene expression 3745
Glycine soja 7068
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 4668
genetic transformation 5568
Solanum tuberosum, genetic transformation 8948
Glufosinate
Atropa belladonna, genetic transformation 9459
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, genetic transformation 8149
crops, genetic transformation 8303
Festuca arundinacea, genetic transformation 10017
Populus, genetic transformation 9351
Triticum aestivum, genetic transformation 9741
Zea mays, genetic transformation 10709
Glumes
Hordeum vulgare, dominance 1190
triticale, genetics 1221
triticale × *Triticum*, genetics 1221
Triticum aestivum 8474
genetics 1221, 3883
linkage 3883
mutations 3883
Zea diploperennis, genetics 5971
Zea mays, genetics 5971

Glutamate-ammonia ligase 288
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 3751
molecular genetics 3751
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 5916
Lotus corniculatus
gene expression 8866
genetic transformation 8866
Lycopersicon esculentum, gene expression 9280
Medicago sativa, gene expression 7042
molecular genetics 8323
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1296, 8866, 9280
genetic transformation 1296, 8866
molecular genetics 9280
Oryza sativa
gene expression 1296
genetic engineering 1296
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 489, 1418, 2257, 8863, 8866
genetic engineering 8866
molecular genetics 8863
Raphanus sativus, gene expression 10255
Zea mays 288, 2081
gene expression 8626
molecular genetics 8626
Glutamate dehydrogenase 288
Diospyros kaki 748
Pinus sylvestris, induced mutations 945
Zea mays 288
mutations 2081
Glutamate synthase
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 5916
Medicago sativa, artificial selection 4209
molecular genetics 8323
Glutamic acid, *Zea mays* 5093
Glutathione transferase
Dianthus caryophyllus
gene expression 1001
molecular genetics 1001
Glutelins
Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 4934
Oryza sativa
gene expression 1298
gene location 5182
genetics 4145
molecular genetics 352, 1298, 4145
Gluten
genetics 6782
Triticum aestivum 1960, 3867, 3893, 7647
combining ability 2949
genetics 3868
reviews 7646
Triticum dicoccoides 6782
Triticum durum 3873, 6782
Glutenins
Dasypyrum villosum, gene location 415
genetics 6782
Oryza sativa
genetics 10998
induced mutations 10998
Phaseolus vulgaris, heritability 7123
Triticum aestivum 173, 3845, 3866-3867, 3869-3870, 3874-3876, 3878, 3882, 3886, 3895, 4961, 4965-4967, 5878, 7643, 8486, 9683, 10826, 10830
gene location 10828
genetics 1975, 3864, 3868, 3879, 3883, 3887, 3896-3897, 3900-3901, 4958-4960, 5882, 6783, 9682
linkage 2976, 3883
molecular genetics 3880-3881
mutations 3883
polymorphism 3901
Triticum dicoccoides 6782
genetics 3890
Triticum durum 3871, 3873, 5878, 6781-6782
gene location 3872
genetics 3872, 3890, 4958, 5882
molecular genetics 6751
Triticum monococcum 3876
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Agaricus bisporus
gene location 10642
molecular genetics 10647
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase *cont.*
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene location 3750
molecular genetics 3750
Zea mays
gene expression 272
molecular genetics 272
Glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase
Pisum sativum, molecular genetics 1433
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 10511
genetic engineering 10511
Cucurbita
gene expression 10511
genetic engineering 10511
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 10511
Glycine
artificial selection, seeds 2238-2239
backcrossing, seeds 2238
chromosome elimination 5262
DNA 6118
genomes 6118
heritability, seeds 2239
molecular genetics 451
evolution 8849
taxonomy 8849
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 7898
polyploidy 5262
protoplast fusion 10091
Glycine argyrea
genetic transformation 6114-6115
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 1403
protoplast fusion 6117
self pollination 4263
Glycine canescens
genomes 5262
interspecific hybridization 5262
protoplast fusion 6117
Glycine clandestina
genomes 5262
interspecific hybridization 5262
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 1403
protoplasts 6140
self pollination 4263
Glycine gracilis
embryo culture 7092
embryology 4262
latitude 6124
peroxidases 5265
roots 5265
superoxide dismutase 6124
Glycine max
abnormal development 10075
abscisic acid 2235
air pollution
computer programming 7895
mathematics 7895
aldicarb 6154
aluminium 1393
amino acids 7096, 8848, 11053
aneuploidy 456
anther culture 6136, 7094
Anticarsia gemmatalis 2248
artificial selection 3217
cold resistance 8851
Fusarium oxysporum 8852
growth period 447, 2237
height 447
herbicides 4243
metribuzin 4243
nitrogen fixation 7101
oils 465
Phytophthora megasperma 1406, 4276
proteins 465
regenerative ability 7095
seed production 465
seeds 3226
yields 460, 7090, 8828
auxins 6107
backcrossing
lipoxygenase 7086
Peronospora manshurica 1404
Bradyrhizobium 470-471, 8850
breeding 1373-1378, 2231, 3238, 4239-4240, 6100, 7058, 7060, 7882, 10078
history 3214, 7059
canopy 7891
Glycine max *cont.*
cell division 2851
Cercospora 7105
Cercospora kikuchii 6147
Cercospora sojina 5258, 6145
chlorosis 111
chromosome aberrations 10075
Chrysodeixis includens 2248, 7114
cold resistance 4274, 5274
Colletotrichum truncatum 3234
combining ability, shedding 6128
Corticium rolfsii 1398
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 4277
crop density 2245, 6141, 7891, 11056
crop mixtures 3213, 3231
cytology 2851
cytoplasmic inheritance, chlorophyll 10097
determinate and indeterminate habit 2245, 6130
development 2235, 6119-6120, 6123
Diaporthe phaseolorum 5277, 6146
diazinon 10075
diethyl sulfate 455
dominance, anthocyanins 7077
double cropping 6142
drought resistance 2246, 5253, 5276, 6144, 11058
embryo culture 7092
embryology 4262
esterases 4268
ethyl methanesulfonate 455, 3229, 4269, 7894
ethyleneimine 455, 4261, 6133-6134
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 455
Etiella zinckenella 1411
flooding 6143
flowers 1390
Fusarium 8853
gamma radiation 5260-5261, 5267, 8819, 8844
gene banks 4241-4242, 4260
gene dosage, anthocyanins 7077
gene expression 453, 1383, 6107
alcohol dehydrogenase 4257
auxins 1385-1386, 7885
brassinolide 10087
chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein 5259, 8833, 8838
β-conglycinin 6109, 10088
2,4-D 1386
drought resistance 1387
ferritin 3220
flooding 4257
β-glucuronidase 3745
glycinin 3223
growth regulators 1386, 10087
heat shock proteins 6113, 10089
iron 3220
lipoxygenase 5253
nodulins 468, 4258
proline-rich proteins 8836
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7887
stress 6110
β-tubulin 1387
gene location
diaphorase 7070
plant hairs 456
genetic engineering 1385, 4658
auxins 7885
β-conglycinin 6109, 10088
glycinin 3223, 8666
nodulins 4258
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7887
genetic markers
hybridization 2233
isoenzymes, reviews 8841
oils 7065
Phytophthora megasperma 10106
proteins 7065
genetic resources 3215-3216, 4240, 5263, 8829, 9163, 10073
genetic transformation 452, 3210, 3219, 4259, 8839, 10722
atrazine 6159
heat shock proteins 6113
herbicides 6159
history 7066
reviews 7066

***Glycine max** cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Solanum nigrum 6159
genetics 4260, 7882
abscission 7889
aconitate hydratase 454
Bradyrhizobium 3232
chlorophyll 7081, 8842
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7081
chlorosis 7575
cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 7109
growth period 7084
habit 7889
height 6127, 6129
herbicides 1382
Heterodera glycines 5278, 7110, 7901
isoenzymes 11054
leaves 3225, 7889, 11055
linolenic acid 466, 3229
lipoxygenase 7086, 10094
male sterility 7072
Melanagromyza sojae 6158
metribuzin 1382
morphology 10096
nodulation 3232, 7889
palmitic acid 3229, 4269
Phialophora gregata 3233
photoperiodism 8843
Phytophthora megasperma 1382, 7106-7107, 10107-10108
Phytophthora sojae 6148, 10109
plant hairs 456, 10098
proteins 6125
regenerative ability 7095
senescence 7081
shedding 6128
soybean mosaic potyvirus 473, 6150, 7899
trypsin inhibitors 7082
genotype environment interaction 7102
hard seeds 7083
Phialophora gregata 8854
geography 6131
germination 457, 5274, 6132
germplasm releases
abscission 7889
chlorosis 7896
growth period 7890
habit 7889
Heterodera glycines 4278, 7112, 7896
leaves 4265, 7889
nodulation 7889
Phialophora gregata 7896, 10103
photoperiodism 7890
Phytophthora megasperma 7896, 10105
plant hairs 10095
proteins 5269, 10100
β-glucuronidase 7068
grafting 3230
nitrogen fixation 10102
nodulation 2244, 5273
growth period 459, 6106, 6119-6120, 6147, 10078, 10093
growth regulators 2235
habit 5263, 5266
heat resistance 2246
height 1390, 7076
Helicoverpa zea 2248, 7115-7117, 11061
herbicides 1412, 2249
heritability
Phytophthora megasperma 4275
yield components 2240
Heterodera glycines 3237-3238, 5258, 6153-6154, 7111, 10085, 10111-10114
heterosis, yield components 6135
hybrid seed production 4264
hybridization 6116, 10092
in vitro culture 3235, 6109
induced mutations 4261, 5260, 6133-6134, 8413, 8819, 10075
growth period 455, 5261, 8844
habit 5261, 8844
height 8844
linolenic acid 3229
lipoxygenase 5267
lodging 5261

***Glycine max** cont.*
induced mutations *cont.*
nodulation 7894
oils 455
palmitic acid 3229, 4269
plant hairs 7080
proteins 455, 5261, 8844
quality 4267
seeds 4267, 7080
yield components 4267
yields 455, 5261
insects 6156, 10115
interspecific hybridization 1411, 2238-2239, 7065, 7071-7072
iron 111
irrigation 10111
isoenzymes 3216, 6131
isoflavones 7098
lasers 4261, 6133-6134
leaves 7891
light 8840
linkage 7888
aconitase 2243
aconitate hydratase 454
Bradyrhizobium 2243, 2247
diaphorase 7070
lipoxygenase 7085-7086
malate dehydrogenase 11059
morphology 10096
nodulation 7067
Phytophthora megasperma 2247
plant hairs 7080
seeds 7080
soybean mosaic potyvirus 6150
Xanthomonas campestris 11059
linolenic acid 6130
lipoxygenase 7087, 7089, 10099
lodging 2236
Macrophomina phaseolina 8853
male sterility 1115, 4264, 8840
manganese 472
Melanagromyza sojae 1410
Meloidogyne arenaria 6151-6152
Meloidogyne incognita 1408, 6152
Meloidogyne javanica 6152, 6155
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 455, 4269, 7080
metribuzin 1412
mitochondrial genetics 7886
moisture content 7074
molecular genetics 1383, 1385, 6107, 7069, 8837
DNA binding proteins 3221-3222
glycinin 8834, 10086
heat shock 9265
heat shock proteins 10089
lipoxygenase 5253
metallothionein 8835
nodulins 1384, 6112
oleosins 1388
Phytophthora megasperma 7108
protein kinase 6111
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6108
stress 6110
β-tubulin 1387
morphology 6119
multivariate analysis 461, 3231
mutagens 455, 3229, 4261, 4269, 6133-6134, 7080, 7894, 10075
mutations
Bradyrhizobium 7103-7104
chlorophyll 7078, 7081, 8842, 10097
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7081
colour 7079
flowers 7079
isoenzymes 11054
leaves 3225, 11055
linoleic acid 7099
linolenic acid 7099
malate dehydrogenase 7088
male sterility 2234
mitochondria 7088
nodulation 2244, 4272, 5270-5271, 5273, 7103-7104
oleic acid 7099
photosynthesis 5271, 6122
senescence 7081
Myrothecium roridum 11060
nematicides 6154
neutron radiation 8842
nitrogen fixation 8850

***Glycine max** cont.*
nitrogen mustard 10075
nodulation 469
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, chlorophyll 10097
oils 6123, 7100, 9163
Ophiomyia phaseoli 1409
ozone
computer programming 7895
mathematics 7895
Peronospora 7105
Peronospora manshurica 1394, 5258
peroxidases 5265, 5275
pesticides 10075
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 1372, 1399-1402
Phialophora gregata 1397
Phomopsis 6147
photoperiodism 458, 6120-6121
photosynthesis 3224, 5276, 7891
physiology 3231
Phytophthora megasperma 3235, 6149, 8832, 10110
plant composition 4266, 4270, 7073
plant hairs 1372, 1390, 10115
plant introduction 2231
pollination 10092
proteins 6123, 7100, 8848, 10101, 11053
protoplast fusion 3210, 9555, 10091
protoplasts 2870, 8846
quality 464, 1372, 4270, 5268, 7097-7098, 8847
regenerative ability 8846
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7065, 7886
nodulation 7067
Phytophthora megasperma 10106
Rhizobium 3230
roots 5265, 10113
salinity 11057
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 1396, 1405
seed testing 6132
seeds 457, 5263, 11053
Septoria 7105
Septoria glycines 10104
shape 5266
Sinorhizobium 8850
somaclonal variation 1392
isoenzymes 11054
sowing date 2245, 5272, 6141, 7096, 11056
soybean mosaic potyvirus 1407, 3236, 7900
Spilosoma casigneta 4279
Spodoptera exigua 2248
Spodoptera littoralis 6157
stability
oils 6126
proteins 6126
yields 467
storage, seeds 1389, 7074-7075
sucrose 463, 2235
sudden death syndrome 7111
superoxide dismutase 6131
symbiosis 470
temperature 458-459, 1407, 8840
Tetranychus arabicus 7113
thiotepa 10075
tissue culture 463, 1391, 2241, 3228, 6137-6139, 7093, 7892
allelopathy 374
toxic substances 472, 1393
translocation 1115
transposable elements, chlorophyll 8842
Trichoplusia ni 6099
trypsin inhibitors 4271, 8851
variety classification 4268, 9572
variety trials 1373-1378, 2232, 7061, 8408, 8830
waterlogging 5275
weathering 457, 4273
X radiation 455, 4267, 8842
Xanthomonas campestris 1394-1395
yield components 461, 3214
yield correlations 460, 462, 3227, 6133-6134, 7076, 7090-7091, 8845
yields 459
varieties 111
AGS120 1409
AGS122 1409
AGS269 1395
AGS80 1372

Glycine max *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Amcor-89 5255
Archer 8832
Bert 10081
Bragg 6128
Bryan 4246
Buckshot-723 3218
Chapman 4247
Cook 10083
D62-7815 1372
D83-4033 457
Danweonkong 1379
Delsoy-4500 4253
Delsoy-4900 4254
Dunbar 10082
Dune 4273
E Dou-5 7883
Edison 4249
Emerald 1372
Evans 4244
Feng Shou-19 6105
Feng Shou-21 6105
G10137 1372
G2030 1372
G6133 1372
GC83005-9 1373
GC83011-35 1373
GC84136-P4-1-8 1373
GC86026-48 1394
Gnome-85 4251
Hagood 10080
Harbin Xiao Hei Dou 5258
Hardin 4245
Harovinton 1382
Hartwig 10085
Hayes 4248
Hobbit-87 5257
IAC 15 10093
Intrepid 448
JS71-5 3213
Kanrich 1373
Kaohsiung-1 1374
Kasota 5256
L2-2 1372
Leslie 10079
Maple Arrow 1405
Maple Presto 1405
Maple Ridge 1405
Murayutaka 4267
Narow M 4243
Nattoking K86 6102
Nattoking K87 6104
Newton 4252
OAC Dorado 1381
OAC Musca 1380
Oxley 449
Pixie 4250
PK416 3213
Proto 4244
Qin Dou-5 6106
Ryokkoh 1372
Sprite-87 6101
Spry 10084
SRE-B15A 1402
SRE-C56A 1399
SRE-C56E 1401
SRE-D11A 1401
SRE-D14C 1400
SRE-D14D 1400
Sturdy 4245
Suinong-8 4256
Tanbaguro 1372
TK89 6103
Tomoyutaka 8831
Vesoy-4 1373
Walters 450, 4255
Xie Xuan-1 7064
Xingxian Huipizhi Heidou 3237
Yoshida-1 1373
Yu Dou-8 7884
Zhong Huang-1 7063
Zhong Zuo-83-119 7062
Glycine soja
embryology 4262
Etiella zinckenella 1411
genetic markers
oils 7065
proteins 7065
genetic resources 9163, 11062
Glycine soja *cont.*
genetics
herbicides 11062
metribuzin 11062
geography 6131
β-glucuronidase 7068
grafting, nitrogen fixation 10102
interspecific hybridization 1411, 2238-2239, 7065, 7071-7072
isoenzymes 6131
latitude 5264
molecular genetics 7069, 10090
oils 9163
peroxidases 5265
proteins 5264
protoplasts 2242
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7065
roots 5265
superoxide dismutase 6131
tissue culture 1391, 2242
Glycine tabacina
evolution 7893
genomes 7893
interspecific hybridization 7893
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 1403
polyploidy 6118
Glycine tomentella
genomes 5262
interspecific hybridization 5262
Phakopsora pachyrhizi 1403, 7897
polyploidy 6118
Glycine
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 1096
Lycopersicon esculentum, gene expression 9023
Nicotiana sylvestris, molecular genetics 1763
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 3243
genetic transformation 3243
Oryza sativa
gene expression 2172
molecular genetics 2172
Petunia, gene expression 6723
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 3243, 6723
genetic engineering 3243
Zea mays
gene expression 6864
molecular genetics 6864
Glycine decarboxylase
Flaveria
gene expression 10767
molecular genetics 10767
Moricandia arvensis
gene expression 10767
molecular genetics 10767
Panicum
gene expression 10767
molecular genetics 10767
Glycine (×) ***Nicotiana***, protoplast fusion 11052
Glycinin
Glycine max
gene expression 3223
genetic engineering 3223, 8666
molecular genetics 8834, 10086
Glycoalkaloids
Lycopersicon hirsutum 7949
Solanum, tuberous species 3302
Solanum chacoense 7949
Solanum neocardenasii 7949
Solanum pinnatisectum 7949
Solanum tuberosum 3302, 5348
Solanum vernei 5348
Glycogen (starch) synthase
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 10209
genetic transformation 10209
Zea mays, genetic engineering 10209
Glycoproteins
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 5782
molecular genetics 5782, 9534
Brassica
genetics 5513
molecular genetics 768
cabbages 10267
kale 3322
Glycoproteins *cont.*
Brassica alboglabra 3322
Helianthus annuus, gene expression 10439
Hordeum vulgare 3957
Lycopersicon esculentum 10304
Sorghum bicolor, molecular genetics 8632
Zea diploperennis, molecular genetics 8632
Zea mays
gene expression 269, 7742, 9865
molecular genetics 269, 8632
Glycosides
Dahlia coccinea 2679
Dahlia variabilis 2679
Fragaria ananassa 4529
Fragaria vesca 4529
Nicotiana tabacum 3568
Passiflora 1703
Glycyrrhiza glabra
chromosome morphology 4800
interspecific hybridization 4800
Glycyrrhiza korshinskyi
chromosome morphology 4800
interspecific hybridization 4800
taxonomy 4800
Glycyrrhiza uralensis
chromosome morphology 4800
genetic transformation 8255
interspecific hybridization 4800
Glyphosate
Brassica, rape, genetic transformation 3359
Cichorium intybus, *in vitro* selection 10279
Daucus carota, *in vitro* selection 8976
Lotus corniculatus, artificial selection 3206
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic transformation 3359
Nicotiana tabacum, *in vitro* selection 2547
Zea mays, somaclonal variation 9896
Gongora, taxonomy 3650
Gossypium
altitude 2554
anther culture 9296
Anthonomus grandis 9318
artificial selection
Fusarium oxysporum 2566
Verticillium dahliae 2566
Bemisia tabaci 8173-8174
breeding 882
calcium chlorate-chloride 11365
carbohydrates 10538
chloroplast genetics 9306
evolution 7374
chromosome morphology 899
combining ability 11357
growth period 11373
height 11373
yield components 11373
cytoplasmic male sterility 6507
defoliation 11365
evolution 899, 3578, 9307
Fusarium oxysporum 1778, 1780, 7378, 10535
gamma radiation 4698, 9309
gene location, fertility 7369
genetic markers 9307
genetic resources 33, 881, 2548
genetic transformation 9304
genetics
enzymes 11362
mathematics 10746
Xanthomonas campestris 1779
genomes 5585, 9307
growth period 2554
height 2554
Helicoverpa armigera 8173, 10538
heterosis 6507
yield components 4701
hybrid seed production 882, 6507
induced mutations 4698, 9309
enzymes 11362
interspecific hybridization 3586, 6507, 7366
leaf fall 11371
leaves 11371
male sterility 6507

Gossypium *cont.*
Meloidogyne 1778
mutagens 11365
mutations, chlorophyll 10530
Myrothecium roridum 3587
nomenclature 7375
nutrients 9312
oils 3583, 11376
plant composition 9312
proteins 3578
radiation 11362
Retithrips syriacus 9321
seed production 884
Spodoptera littoralis 8173
taxonomy 3578, 7375
techniques, *Verticillium dahliae* 4708
Tetranychus arabicus 6511
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 9322
tissue culture 6508, 11359
variety trials 7364
Verticillium dahliae 3586, 7378
Xanthomonas campestris 33, 7377, 10534
varieties
ASh36s 7366
Chuan-98 9322
Ermian-13 2551
Jinmian-5 3570
Jinmian-11 2552
NIAB78 9309
S6530 3571
Shi Xuan-14 7365
Shixuan-14 9302
Xinhai-7 2550
Zhongmian-15 2549
Gossypium anomalum
interspecific hybridization 10528
polyploidy 10528
Gossypium arboreum
Aphis gossypii 10537
combining ability
quality 898
yield components 892
flavonoids 9320
fruits 889
genetic variance, quality 898
harvest index 889
Heliothis virescens 9320
heritability, yield components 11374
heterosis, yield components 892, 2555
insects 9319
interspecific hybridization 898, 2555, 4702, 11359
Meloidogyne incognita 1781
Myrothecium roridum 10536
oils 3582
plant hairs 10537
protoplast fusion 4702
quality 3582
roots 890
yield correlations 11374
varieties
LD323 9319
LD327 9319
Gossypium barbadense
p-aminobenzoic acid 5587
backcrossing 5584, 7372, 11356
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 11370
breeding 3569
combining ability
growth period 4700
quality 4700
defoliation 11361
evolution 8172, 9307
gamma radiation 11364, 11366, 11368, 11370, 11377
genetic distance 7368
genetic markers 9307
proteins 9308, 11372
genetic variance
habit 7370
height 7370
genetics
isoenzymes 5589
male sterility 4699
plant glands 2557
genomes 9307
germplasm releases 4696
growth period 5584
haploidy 885
heritability
habit 7370
Gossypium barbadense *cont.*
heritability *cont.*
height 7370
heterosis 8171, 11360
induced mutations 11361, 11364
fuzz 11368
habit 11370
leaves 11370
quality 11377
yield components 5587, 11370
interspecific hybridization 884, 897, 2554, 2557, 4701, 5584, 5589, 7369, 8171, 9305, 9308, 11360
magnesium chlorate 11361
manganese 7376
mitochondrial genetics 9305
mutagens 5587, 11361, 11370
mutations 11356
male sterility 4699
Myrothecium roridum 10536
photosynthesis 8172
quality 897, 5584, 7372
salinity 900
seed production 11366
sterility 11366
taxonomy 5589
toxic substances 7376
Gossypium darwinii
genetics, isoenzymes 5589
interspecific hybridization 5589
taxonomy 5589
Gossypium davidsonii
interspecific hybridization 10528
polyploidy 10528
Gossypium harknessii
interspecific hybridization 884, 4697
leaves 4697
Gossypium herbaceum
Aphis gossypii 10537
combining ability, quality 898
genetic variance, quality 898
heterosis, yield components 2555, 3581
interspecific hybridization 898, 2555, 4702
Myrothecium roridum 10536
plant hairs 10537
protoplast fusion 4702
Gossypium hirsutum
aneuploidy 9310
Aphis gossypii 10537
apomixis 9310
artificial selection 6506, 8168, 9311
oils 896
plant glands 2557
quality 895-896
backcrossing 5584
Bemisia tabaci 10540
breeding 2548, 6506, 7363, 10523
history 8168
cell culture 5588
chromosome aberrations 5586
chromosome addition 886
chromosome number 9310
cold resistance 4706
combining ability 7363
growth period 2559
oils 3583, 7373
quality 9316
yield components 2559
evolution 8172, 9307
fertility 11367
flavonoids 9320
fruits 2556
gamma radiation 11364
gene expression 10526
catalase 888
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7367
isoenzymes 888
gene location 8170
genetic distance 7368
genetic markers 9307
proteins 9308, 11372
genetic resources 2548
genetic transformation 5583, 9303
2,4-D 7380
Heliothis virescens 3588
herbicides 7380
reviews 11358
genetic variance
quality 7371
yield components 2560, 9313, 10523
Gossypium hirsutum *cont.*
genetic variance *cont.*
yields 7371
genetics 3574
colour 887, 3576
cotton leaf crumple virus 7379
flowers 887
fuzz 3576
isoenzymes 5589
leaves 887
plant glands 2557
quality 3576
Xanthomonas campestris 4707
genomes 9307
genotype environment interaction
mathematics 1777
yield components 10523
yields 11375
genotype mixtures, quality 9315
germplasm releases 10522
Pectinophora gossypiella 9323
plant hairs 10531
quality 4703-4705, 9314, 10531
gibberellic acid 3579
growth period 2556, 3576, 5584, 10529
growth regulators 3579
height 2556
Heliothis virescens 9320
heritability
quality 9316
yield components 2560
heterosis 8171, 11360
yield components 893, 2561
ideotypes 9311
in vitro selection, heat resistance 5590
inbreeding depression, yield components 2561
induced mutations 11363-11364
height 3579
interspecific hybridization 884, 886, 897, 2554, 2557, 3585, 4697-4698, 4701, 5584, 5589, 7369, 8171, 9305, 9308, 11359-11360
lasers 11363
leaf fall 11369
leaves 4697, 9317
linkage 8170
magnetism 3574
malate dehydrogenase 10532
male sterility 10527
manganese 7376
Meloidogyne incognita 1781
mitochondrial genetics 9305
molecular genetics
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7367
naringenin-chalcone synthase 883
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2553
multivariate analysis 2558
mutagens 5586
mutations
development 10533
fibres 10533
Myrothecium roridum 10536
nucleic acids 7542
outcrossing 10527
Pectinophora gossypiella 9317, 10539
pesticides 2564, 5586
photoperiodism 891
photosynthesis 8172
plant hairs 2556, 10537
pollination 3575
protoplasts 5588, 6509
quality 894, 897, 2563-2565, 5584, 10532
radiation 11363
roots 890, 3577
salinity 900
seedlings 4706
seeds 11367
stability 1776, 6510, 11378
taxonomy 5589
tissue culture 2562, 6509
toxic substances 7376
variety trials 1776
Verticillium dahliae 3585
wide hybridization 891, 2565
Xanthomonas campestris 3584
yield components 2558, 11369
yield correlations 3580
yields 8168

***Gossypium hirsutum* cont.**
varieties
Acala 1517-91 10524
Georgia King 10525
KNX219 894
LA887 8169
Namagan 3573
OK1.2 3584
PD0785 894
S6524 3572
Gossypium mexicanum
fruits 2556
growth period 2556
height 2556
plant hairs 2556
Gossypium raimondii
interspecific hybridization 4697, 9307
leaves 4697
Gossypium sturtianum
chromosome addition 886
interspecific hybridization 886
***Gossypium sturtii*,** interspecific hybridization 4698
Gossypium thurberi
interspecific hybridization 9307, 10528
polyploidy 10528
Gossypium tricuspidatum
evolution 8172
photosynthesis 8172
Gourds (*see* Cucurbitaceae)
***Govenia*,** taxonomy 2703
Grafting
Araucaria cunninghamii, compatibility 5670
Betula pendula 1785
Brassica, cabbages 7966
Capsicum annuum 3369
Glycine max 3230
nitrogen fixation 10102
nodulation 2244, 5273
Glycine soja, nitrogen fixation 10102
Mangifera indica 2451, 11267
Phaseolus vulgaris, height 10131
Picea sitchensis 5659
Grain legumes
amylose 8821
breeding 7879, 9490
drought resistance 2230
evolution 3212
flowering, mathematics 6098
genetic resources 4237
history 4310
genetic transformation 3210
protoplast fusion 3210
Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
Vitis vinifera 10378
genetic transformation 729
Grapevine leaf roll closterovirus, *Vitis vinifera* 1693
Grasses
artificial selection 4916
breeding 2176, 2179, 9490, 9996
bibliographies 1338
chloroplast genetics 2181
evolution 3161, 4171-4172
gene banks 106
genetic resources 4169-4170
genetic transformation 2892
genetics, bibliographies 1338
in vitro culture, reviews 9588
lawns and turf 4779
leaves 2180
Medicago sativa, crop mixtures 1354
plant introduction 2179
prolamins 10000
protoplast fusion 2892
protoplasts 2892
taxonomy 2181, 3161, 10000, 11498
books 9998
tissue culture, reviews 2891
variety trials 4779
Gravity
Brassica, rape 2873, 3780
Daucus carota 2873, 3780
Grazing
Medicago sativa 7851
Trifolium repens 5240
Green manures, gene banks 10656
***Grevillea*,** varieties, Sunkissed Waters 8216
***Griffithella hookeriana*,** tissue culture 9575
Groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus
Arachis hypogaea 3513
genetics 4632
Groundnut rosette virus
Arachis hypogaea 3513
genetics 4632
Growth (*see* Development)
Growth period
Allium porrum 6224
Anethum graveolens 10628
Arachis hypogaea 6444
genetics 3507
Avena sativa 3978
heritability 9809
Benincasa hispida 687
Brassica
stability 6392
cauliflowers 617
Chinese cabbages
artificial selection 1572
chromosome addition 7195
rape 7304
Cajanus cajan 528, 530-531, 534, 5314
germplasm releases 4320
Capsicum annuum 4457
Carya illinoinensis 7296
Cucurbita 5421
Cucurbita moschata 684
Dactylis glomerata 4179
Daucus carota 4370
Fagopyrum esculentum 3152
Festuca arundinacea 6065
artificial selection 406
Glycine max 459, 6106, 6119-6120, 6147, 10078, 10093
artificial selection 447, 2237
genetics 7084
germplasm releases 7890
induced mutations 455, 5261, 8844
Gossypium 2554
combining ability 11373
Gossypium barbadense 5584
combining ability 4700
Gossypium hirsutum 2556, 3576, 5584, 10529
combining ability 2559
Gossypium mexicanum 2556
Helianthus annuus 6425, 6429
germplasm releases 4607
pleiotropy 9210
Hordeum vulgare
artificial selection 8588
gene location 226
genetics 226
reviews 2008
Lagenaria siceraria 1666
Lolium perenne 2213
Lycopersicon esculentum 3342, 3354
Malus pumila 5429
Nicotiana tabacum 4681, 9293
Oryza sativa 355, 1303, 1307, 2163, 6049, 6995, 7791, 7797, 8707
induced mutations, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5193
Panicum miliaceum 8696
Phaseolus vulgaris 5289
genetic variance 3244
heritability 3244
Phlojodicarpus sibiricus 9442
Pisum sativum
artificial selection 6176
genetics 10148
induced mutations 3255, 7131
Prunus armeniaca 11217, 11230
artificial selection 11231
Prunus persica 10364
Ricinus communis, induced mutations 7330
Rubus, raspberries 4520
Secale cereale, linkage 4009
Solanum tuberosum 2311-2312, 4355, 7167
triticale 2045, 3027, 6847
induced mutations 4033
Triticum aestivum 197, 1959, 1961, 1967, 5862, 6765, 6771, 8428, 8439, 8468, 10816
artificial selection 7622
gene location 8472
genetics 10817
mathematics 9660
Growth period *cont.*
Triticum durum 153, 1148
Vaccinium corymbosum
combining ability 10373
heritability 10373
Vicia sativa 5244
Vigna unguiculata, genetic variance 5317
Vitis vinifera 9130
Zea luxurians, genetics 5970
Zea mays 287, 293, 304-306, 1227, 1253, 3051, 3062, 3086, 6000, 6852-6853, 8428, 9839
artificial selection 7743
gene location 5082
genetics 1247, 5082, 5970
mutations 5082
reviews 6878
Zea mexicana 3051
Zea parviglumis, genetics 5970
Growth regulators
Allium cepa 5377
Antirrhinum majus 6588
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetic transformation 1102
molecular genetics 8350
mutations 7538, 8350
Brassica 5382
rape 3481
Brassica × *Raphanus* 3481
Citrus sinensis 8066
crops 2921
Daucus carota 2342
gene expression 7522
reviews 10715
genetic transformation 2812
Glycine max 2235
gene expression 1386, 10087
Gossypium hirsutum 3579
Helianthus tuberosus, gene expression 10087
Hordeum vulgare 118, 223, 7687, 8588
gene expression 8570
mutations 1191
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2708
Lycopersicon esculentum 631, 3354, 5807, 7990
molecular genetics 7981, 10294
mutations 2378, 9033
molecular genetics, reviews 10702
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, gene expression 10488
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 7885
genetic transformation 7885
Oryza sativa 359, 3136, 4142
Petunia, genetic transformation 1102
Phaseolus vulgaris 7910
Pinus nigra 8198
Pisum sativum 3256, 5807
Raphanus sativus 7961
triticale 2921
Triticum aestivum 118, 2921, 3847, 7617, 8473
Triticum durum 118
Vitis labrusca 4537
Vitis vinifera 4537
Zea mays 5066, 8675
chimaeras 2087
mutations 2087, 3059, 3064
sweetcorn 6874
***Guadua calderoniana*,** taxonomy 1852
***Guadua chacoensis*,** taxonomy 10632
***Guadua ciliata*,** taxonomy 1851
***Guadua sarcocarpa*,** taxonomy 5222
***Guadua velutina*,** taxonomy 1853
***Guarea penningtoniana*,** taxonomy 5642
Gymnosperms
outcrossing, statistics 4743
population genetics, statistics 4743
Gynoecium 6712
Brassica 767
Buchloe dactyloides, genetics 414
Elaeis guineensis, abnormal development 9225
gene expression 7547
Lycopersicon esculentum 637
Pinus pungens 1805
Prunus 4502
plums 4507
Prunus armeniaca 4502, 11226, 11229
Prunus persica 4502

Gynoecium *cont.*
Pulmonaria affinis 11449
Rhododendron 11439
Tsuga heterophylla 1818
Zea mays, genetics 5981
***Gynostemma* (×) *Luffa*,** protoplast fusion 3394
***Gypsophila*,** cryopreservation 5685
Gypsophila paniculata
chilling requirement 5680
heat 5680
***Gyrocarpus angustifolius*,** taxonomy 5636
Habit
Arabidopsis thaliana, genetics 3754
Arachis hypogaea 6443
Cicer arietinum, mutations 3265
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, genetics 3284
Cyclamen persicum, somaclonal variation 3642
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 9334
evolution 4883
Glycine max 5263, 5266
genetics 7889
germplasm releases 7889
induced mutations 5261, 8844
Gossypium barbadense
genetic variance 7370
heritability 7370
induced mutations 11370
Helianthus annuus, genetics 9210
Hordeum vulgare 1192
genetics 8586
Juglans regia 8079
Lens culinaris 2284
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic variance 644
Medicago sativa 7851
Olea europaea, induced mutations 8119
Oryza sativa 5162, 5172
genetics 8740
induced mutations 355
mutations 8740
Phaseolus vulgaris 11075
artificial selection 493
genetics 5286, 8869
induced mutations 5286
Picea abies 951, 1814
Picea prostrata 7422
Pinus flexilis, genetics 4752
Pisum sativum, induced mutations 3255
Populus deltoides 921
Populus trichocarpa 921
Quercus petraea 10560
Rubus idaeus 9108
Solanum tuberosum 1516
Trifolium medium 2205
Trifolium repens 10053
Triplochiton scleroxylon, clonal variation 2591-2592
Vigna unguiculata, genetics 5318
Zea mays
evolution 5995
genetic variance 6877
genetics 8658
mutations 8658
Haemagglutinins, *Helianthus annuus* 3491
Haematoxylin, *Triticum aestivum* 7657
Hairs (*see* Plant hairs)
Halimium
nomenclature 7435
taxonomy 7435
Halotydeus destructor
Medicago 7005
Trifolium subterraneum 7005
Haloxyfop, *Zea mays*, mutations 5118
Haploidy
Aesculus hippocastanum, genetic markers 4723
Allium cepa 8998
artificial selection 10752
Asparagus officinalis 608, 6264, 7972-7973
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2519, 5554, 10473
Brassica 6400
cabbages 608
Chinese cabbages 4588
rape 4588, 5518-5519, 6389, 11290
reviews 9585
Capsicum annuum 608
reviews 3370
Haploidy *cont.*
cereals 10667
reviews 9585
Cucumis melo 608
Cucumis sativus 4481
Dendrobium 3646
Elymus brevipes 10028
Elymus dolichatherus 10028
evolution 9548
Fagus sylvatica, genetic markers 4723
Festuca arundinacea 10018-10022
Gossypium barbadense 885
Helianthus annuus 9216
Hordeum bulbosum 4996
Hordeum vulgare 117, 2002, 2889, 3000, 4996, 7559, 7681, 7684, 7692, 8574, 8578, 8589, 9587, 9759-9761, 10865, 10869
reviews 7686, 9585
Malus pumila 4494
mutations 9548
Nicotiana glauca 3561
Nicotiana langsdorffii 3561
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 5578
Nicotiana tabacum 3561, 4683, 5579, 6495, 10506
Oryza rufipogon 2147
Oryza sativa 5177, 7805, 9975
Petunia hybrida 1010
Petunia parodii 1010
Picea glauca 10581
Quercus petraea, genetic markers 4723
Solanum, tuberous species 5337, 8956, 11135
Solanum acaule 11133
Solanum melongena 5411
Solanum phureja 581, 583, 1503, 2314, 7941
Solanum tuberosum 581, 4350, 4354, 4358, 5337, 6208, 6210, 7159-7160, 7933, 7939, 7942, 8956, 11122
reviews 2310
Triticum aestivum 117, 172, 1956, 1972, 2905, 6778, 8463, 9587, 9674, 9676, 10805
Triticum × *Zea* 1947, 4936, 6778
Zea mays 2078, 3067-3068, 3073, 9879-9880
sweetcorn 3072
Hard seeds
Arachis hypogaea
genetics 6442
induced mutations 6442
Glycine max, genotype environment interaction 7083
Vigna mungo 5320
***Hardenbergia violacea*,** varieties, Mini-haha 974
Harvest index
Avena sativa 9808
Brassica 9184
rape 7302-7303, 9184
Brassica juncea, genetic variance 5516
Gossypium arboreum 889
Hordeum vulgare 7689, 9767
Pisum sativum
combining ability 1434
heterosis 1434
Secale cereale 243
Sorghum bicolor 6910
Triticum aestivum 2923, 8434, 8469, 9690
combining ability 4947
genetic variance 6774
stability 4971
Zea mays 7750
Harvesting (*see also* Mechanical harvesting)
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 834
Zea mays 5106
Heat
Brassica, Chinese cabbages 3324
Gypsophila paniculata 5680
Helianthus annuus 6428
Hordeum vulgare 5000
Ipomoea batatas 1545
Lycopersicon esculentum 7214
Malus 700
Secale cereale 5017
Solanum tuberosum 7946
Triticum aestivum 176
Heat resistance 9500
Heat resistance *cont.*
Brassica, Chinese cabbages 1573, 6242
Cicer arietinum 8913
crops 7507
Cucumis sativus 11203
Glycine max 2246
Gossypium hirsutum, in vitro selection 5590
Hordeum vulgare 232, 8594
Lactuca sativa, artificial selection 2366
Lycopersicon esculentum 652, 1614-1615
Phaseolus vulgaris 3246
Pisum sativum 10148
mutations 7916
Solanum, tuberous species 5354
Solanum tuberosum 5354
genetics 11143
Sorghum bicolor 7507
triticale 8622
Triticum aestivum 8501-8502, 8505, 9703
gene expression 5887
induced mutations 8499
Vigna unguiculata 8922
Zea mays 5065, 5109, 5996
in vitro selection 4079
Zea mexicana 5065
Heat shock
Arabidopsis thaliana, gene expression 9531
gene expression 2784
Glycine max, molecular genetics 9265
Lycopersicon esculentum, gene expression 7213
Lycopersicon peruvianum
gene expression 4416
molecular genetics 4416
Pisum sativum, gene expression 8878
Zea mays 6888
Heat shock proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 8627
molecular genetics 2823, 8338, 8627
Brassica, broccoli 5383
Daucus carota
gene expression 10238
molecular genetics 2343
gene expression, reviews 10704
Glycine max
gene expression 6113, 10089
genetic transformation 6113
molecular genetics 10089
Helianthus annuus
gene expression 9198
genetic transformation 10089
molecular genetics 9198
Lupinus polyphyllus, molecular genetics 10058
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 6113
genetic transformation 6113
Oryza sativa
gene expression 383, 11004
molecular genetics 8723
Pisum sativum
gene expression 2271
molecular genetics 2271, 5301
Secale cereale, gene expression 9831
Sorghum bicolor 1280, 10962
triticale, gene expression 9831
Triticum aestivum
gene expression 9831
molecular genetics 132-133
Triticum monococcum, gene expression 9699
Zea mays 5996
gene expression 8627
molecular genetics 8627
Heat sums
Cicer arietinum 6184
Phaseolus vulgaris 7121
Triticum aestivum 5862
Zea mays 3062
Hebe
breeding 3616
male sterility 977
outcrossing 977
sex 977
***Hebe subalpina*,** modifiers, sex 4772
***Hedera helix*,** tissue culture 8418
Hedysarum coronarium
seed production 11012

Hedysarum coronarium *cont.*
variety trials 11012
varieties, Necton 2225
Height
Abies cephalonica, heritability 960
Aegilops sharonensis, genetics 7620
Aegilops × *Triticum*
chromosome translocation 7620
chromosome transmission 7620
Allium cepa
genetics 5377
mutations 5377
Amelanchier alnifolia 10351
Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 7538
Arachis hypogaea, genetic variance 11312
Avena sativa 3978
genetics 7718
mutations 7718
Betula papyrifera
genetic variance 5604
heritability 5604
Brassica, mutations 5382
Cajanus cajan, germplasm releases 4320
Cocos nucifera 3503
Dianthus caryophyllus
genetics 2663
somaclonal variation 2663
Eucalyptus globulus, heritability 9335
Foeniculum vulgare, somaclonal variation 1034
Glycine max 1390, 7076
artificial selection 447
genetics 6127, 6129
induced mutations 8844
Gossypium 2554
combining ability 11373
Gossypium barbadense
genetic variance 7370
heritability 7370
Gossypium hirsutum 2556
induced mutations 3579
Gossypium mexicanum 2556
Helianthus, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 10442
Helianthus annuus
genetics 9210
pleiotropy 9210
Hordeum vulgare 3942, 9767-9768
genetics 8587
induced mutations 9759, 9794
mutations 7696
pleiotropy 8587
Lactuca sativa
genetics 1583-1584
induced mutations 1583-1584
Magnolia grandiflora, heritability 1821
Malus baccata 6302
Manihot esculenta 8989
Oryza sativa 359, 3128, 4154, 7793, 7799, 7808
genetics 3144, 4145, 6992, 8740, 9963
heritability 5185
induced mutations 4138, 8733
Pyricularia oryzae 5193
linkage 5175
molecular genetics 4145
mutations 8740
pleiotropy 3132
Pennisetum americanum, genetics 10984
Phaseolus coccineus, artificial selection 8868
Phaseolus vulgaris
genetics 10131
grafting 10131
Picea abies, genetic variance 7416
Picea glauca 2620
Picea mariana
artificial selection 953
genetic variance 953
Picea rubens 958
Pinus banksiana
artificial selection 1806
heterosis 2616
Pisum sativum
genetic variance 3259
genetics 3256
heritability 3259
induced mutations 3255
mutations 1435
Height *cont.*
Populus balsamifera 11398
Prunus persica, genetics 10369
Rhododendron 2648
Ricinus communis, induced mutations 7330
Secale cereale 3998, 4004-4005, 4007-4008, 4010-4011, 4016, 8616
genetic variance 2035
linkage 4009
pleiotropy 4006
Secale × *Triticum*, combining ability 10906
Setaria italica, genetics 10980
Sorghum bicolor, heterosis 6915
triticale 10906
combining ability 9827
genetic variance 2041
heterosis 9827
induced mutations 2041, 4033, 9828-9829
mutations 4034
Triticum aestivum 1967, 2918, 3847, 5888, 6762, 7617, 8439, 8469, 8551
gene dosage 1966
gene location 1144
genetics 152, 1965, 2914, 2919, 3844, 6770, 6775, 6789, 7620, 8473, 10833
reviews 4953
induced mutations 2923, 3846, 7609
pleiotropy 8465, 9655-9656
transgression 3846
Triticum durum 153, 5888
genetics 151
Vicia faba, genetics 477
Zea mays 3051
genetics 4056
induced mutations 4050, 4065
linkage 4050, 4065
mutations 1249
Zea mexicana 3051
Helianthinin, *Helianthus annuus* 2482, 4608
Helianthus
anther culture 10443
backcrossing 10442
chemotaxonomy 1720
Cylindrocopturus adspersus 2484
embryo culture 785, 9201, 10443
Erysiphe cichoracearum 11306
fatty acids 9203
fertility 9202
genetic resources 791, 9193, 9213
germplasm releases 8104
Alternaria helianthi 5528
Plasmopara halstedii 8110
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 5528
interspecific hybridization 785, 5525, 5727, 8104, 9201-9202, 10442-10443
linoleic acid 791
molecular genetics, evolution 4615
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
chlorophyll 10442
height 10442
vigour 10442
Orobanche cumana 11306
Phoma oleracea 11306
plant hairs 2484
Plasmopara halstedii 11306
pollen 5525
protoplasts 9213
quality 791
restriction fragment length polymorphism 785
sesquiterpenoid lactones 1720
tissue culture 9213, 10443
yield correlations 9203
Helianthus annuus
amino acids 9217
aneuploidy 9204
anther culture 9215, 10443
artificial selection 9192
yields 787
backcrossing 10442
biotechnology 3489
breeding 3489
history 9196
cell culture 4614
chromosome morphology 11302
climate 6425
Helianthus annuus *cont.*
cold 6428
combining ability, yield components 6430
competitive ability 9194
computer programming 6425
Contarinia schulzi 792
Cylindrocopturus adspersus 2484
cytoplasmic inheritance 7314
variegation 4609
cytoplasmic male sterility 3490, 6427-6428, 9205
Diaporthe helianthi 9220-9221
DNA 4605
drought resistance 5727
embryo culture 3494, 7316, 9201, 10443
embryo sac 6426
esterases 3491
experimental design 9194
fatty acids 10444
fertility 9202
fertilization 6426
flowers 792
Fusarium oxysporum 10447
β-galactosidase 2483
gene expression 7313
anthers 784
glycoproteins 10439
heat shock proteins 9198
oleic acid 4610
oleosins 9200
plant embryos 9198
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 10439
sporamin 1538
tocopherols 4610
ubiquitin 2480-2481
gene flow 7314
genetic engineering, ubiquitin 2481
genetic resources 9163
genetic transformation
heat shock proteins 10089
sporamin 1538
genetic variance
Botrytis cinerea 6432
yield components 9212
genetics
aconitase 2482, 3493
anthocyanins 9210
cytoplasmic male sterility 11304
enzymes 3493
esterases 2482, 3493
flowers 3493
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 2482
habit 9210
height 9210
isocitrate dehydrogenase 2482, 3493
isoenzymes 3493
leaves 9210
malate dehydrogenase 2482
male sterility 10441
morphology 3493
oleic acid 4610
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2482
Puccinia helianthi 10449
tocopherols 4610
yield components 9208
genotype mixtures, *Puccinia helianthi* 6434
germination 3492, 9209
germplasm releases 8105
cytoplasmic male sterility 4606
growth period 4607
β-glucosidase 2483
growth period 6425, 6429
haemagglutinins 3491
haploidy 9216
heat 6428
helianthinin 2482, 4608
heritability, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 9219
heterosis
development 9223
leaves 9223
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 9219
hybrid seed production 6427
hybrid varieties 10438
induced mutations
chlorophyll 787
variegation 4609
yield components 787
inflorescences 788

Helianthus annuus *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 3492, 3494, 5525, 5528, 6428-6429, 8104, 8106, 8110, 9196, 9201-9205, 9209, 10442-10443
isoenzymes 2482
light 6428
linkage
esterases 3493
flowers 3493
Macrophomina phaseolina 1721, 9222, 10447
Meloidogyne javanica 1722
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 4609
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 110, 786
molecular genetics 9199
anthers 784
evolution 10440
heat shock proteins 9198
oleosins 9200
plant embryos 9198
ubiquitin 2480
multivariate analysis 9211
mutagens 4609
mutations
chlorophyll 2483
oleic acid 4610
salinity 5527
tocopherols 4610
nitrogen 7315, 9218
nutrients 7315, 9218
oils 9163
ovule culture 9216
phenolic compounds 3491
phosphorus 9218
plant hairs 2484
Plasmopara halstedii 10446
pleiotropy
growth period 9210
height 9210
internodes 9210
pollen 5525, 9207
pollination 11303
polymorphism
aconitase 2482
esterases 2482
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 2482
isocitrate dehydrogenase 2482
malate dehydrogenase 2482
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2482
potassium 9218
proteins 9217
protoplasts 789, 4611-4612, 4614
Puccinia helianthi 9196, 10448
regenerative ability 790, 1719
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 6433, 8109, 9221, 10445
seeds 9217
self compatibility 9206
stability, birds 2485
sugars 2483
synthetic varieties 9192, 9195
temperature 3492
tissue culture 790, 1719, 2483, 3494, 4610-4611, 6431, 8108, 9214, 10443-10444
ultrastructure 5527
variety classification 2482, 4608
variety trials 9197
yield components 9211
yield correlations 5526, 7315, 11305
varieties
H33 1721
Khar'kovskiĭ-49 10438
NK212 1721
NSH45 9220
Helianthus argophyllus
cytoplasmic male sterility 9205
germination 3492, 9209
interspecific hybridization 3492, 8110, 9196, 9203, 9205, 9209
Puccinia helianthi 9196
temperature 3492
Helianthus bolanderi
germination 3492, 9209
interspecific hybridization 3492, 9203, 9209
temperature 3492
Helianthus debilis
aneuploidy 9204
cytoplasmic inheritance 7314
gene flow 7314
germination 3492, 9209
interspecific hybridization 3492, 9203-9204, 9209
temperature 3492
Helianthus deserticola, interspecific hybridization 8110
Helianthus giganteus
protoplasts 4613, 8107
tissue culture 8107
Helianthus hirsutus, interspecific hybridization 5528
Helianthus paradoxus, interspecific hybridization 8110
Helianthus petiolaris
cytoplasmic male sterility 6428
interspecific hybridization 6428
Helianthus praecox, interspecific hybridization 8110
Helianthus resinosus, interspecific hybridization 5528
Helianthus rigidus
cytoplasmic male sterility 6428
interspecific hybridization 6428
Helianthus tuberosus
fructans 4389
fructose 4389
gene banks 7962
gene expression
brassinolide 10087
growth regulators 10087
heritability, yield components 607
interspecific hybridization 6429
inulin 4389
pharmaceutical products 4390
plant composition 4390
tissue culture 7962
yield correlations 607
Helicotylenchus dihystera, *Musa* 1695
Helicoverpa armigera
Cajanus cajan 4324, 5312, 6193-6194, 8919
Cicer arietinum 8914-8915
Gossypium 8173, 10538
Lycopersicon 9043
Lycopersicon esculentum 1636
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1636, 9043
Zea mays 8428
Helicoverpa zea
Glycine max 2248, 7115-7117, 11061
Lycopersicon hirsutum 10309
Zea mays 5113, 9895
combining ability 7752
popcorn 311
Helictotrichon cintranum, nomenclature 5224
Heliothis *(see also Helicoverpa)*
Heliothis virescens
Cajanus cajan 10179
Dendranthema morifolium, genetic transformation 2670
Gossypium arboreum 9320
Gossypium hirsutum 9320
genetic transformation 3588
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 3723-3724, 11354
Helminthosporium *(see also Cochliobolus; Glomerella; Magnaporthe; Pyrenophora; Setosphaeria)*
Sorghum bicolor 324
Hemerocallis
genetic resources 7440
tissue culture 2664
Hemerocallis minor
anther culture 6581
cell culture 6581
nuclei 6581
Hemileia vastatrix
Coffea arabica 1748, 1751-1752
genetics 1749-1750, 10485
Hepatica nobilis, accessory chromosomes 8233
Hepatitis B virus
Phyllanthus 5714
Phyllanthus niruri 5714
Heptacaine hydrochloride, *Vicia sativa* 5245
Heptacaine-*N*-oxide, *Vicia sativa* 5245
Heptacodium miconioides
nomenclature 7426
taxonomy 7426
Heracleum dulce, coumarin 8775
Heracleum ponticum
coumarin 8775
interspecific hybridization 8775
Heracleum sosnowskyi
coumarin 8775
interspecific hybridization 8775
Herbage crops
breeding 3156
genetic resources 3156, 5200
salinity 5200
Herbicides 10700
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 1103, 9350
genetic engineering 1103
mutations 8356
Avena sativa 1216
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 3536
genetic transformation 8149
Brassica
in vitro selection 10424
broccoli 4408
rape
cytoplasmic inheritance 11300
genetic transformation 3359
germplasm releases 4604
in vitro selection 1715, 6422
induced mutations 2478
protoplast fusion 1715
somaclonal variation 2478
turnip rape 4408
Bromus erectus, in vitro selection 6071
chloroplast genetics 2796
crops 1072
genetic transformation 3725, 7509, 7517, 8303
in vitro selection 3726
reviews 4876
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3286
Datura fastuosa
mutations 7476
somaclonal variation 8260
Daucus carota, in vitro selection 8976
Festuca arundinacea, genetic transformation 10017
genetic engineering 8299
Glycine max 1412, 2249
artificial selection 4243
genetic transformation 6159
genetics 1382
Glycine soja, genetics 11062
Gossypium hirsutum, genetic transformation 7380
Hordeum glaucum 3795
Hordeum vulgare 1207, 3795
Hordeum × *Triticum* 3795
Ipomoea batatas 2352
Linum usitatissimum
flax, genetic transformation 5591, 9324, 11382
linseed, genetic transformation 3488, 9324
Lolium rigidum 1339
Lotus corniculatus
artificial selection 3206
in vitro selection 6093-6094
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic transformation 3359
Nicotiana tabacum 879, 10520
DNA amplification 9301
gene expression 878, 1103
genetic engineering 878
genetic transformation 1103, 7380
in vitro selection 2546, 9301, 10519
induced mutations 2546, 10519
mutations 9301
Oryza 362
Oryza sativa 1337
genetic transformation 3115
in vitro selection 9967
Pisum sativum, in vitro selection 1442
Populus
gene expression 9350
genetic transformation 9350-9351
Saccharum officinarum 11327
Setaria 10979
Setaria italica 3102

Herbicides *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum, in vitro selection 3300, 4368
Sorghum bicolor 10975
Triticum aestivum 3795, 8553
genetic transformation 9741
genetics 1177, 9742
substitution lines 9742
Triticum dicoccoides 10855
Zea mays 1276, 5119-5121, 8684
genetic transformation 10709
genetics 6006
in vitro selection 4090, 6006
mutations 5118, 6006
somaclonal variation 9896
sweetcorn 2119
Hericium erinaceus
genetic resources 9567
quality 9567
Heritability 4861
Abelmoschus esculentus
okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic geminivirus 7238
yield components 7238
Abies cephalonica, height 960
Agrostis stolonifera, roots 4194
Alnus cordata, yield components 7394
Arachis hypogaea, yield components 5534, 10454, 11311
Araucaria cunninghamii
internodes 969
wood properties 4771
Avena sativa
growth period 9809
oat mosaic virus 9811
yield components 9809
Betula papyrifera, height 5604
Brassica
glucosinolates 10430
inflorescences 8085
Leptosphaeria maculans 10430
rape
self compatibility 4596
sinapoyl esters 2473
Cajanus cajan, yield components 10174
Capsicum annuum
Xanthomonas campestris 5416
yield components 680, 4458, 9047
Carthamus tinctorius, yield components 794, 3496
Casuarina equisetifolia, yield components 2590
Cicer arietinum, yield components 1447
computer programming 8375
Corchorus capsularis, yield components 2568
Corchorus olitorius, yield components 902
Cucumis sativus, yield components 3393, 7234
Cuphea lanceolata, oils 2503
Dactylis glomerata, yields 398
Daucus carota, yield components 2344
Eleusine coracana, yield components 339
Eragrostis tef, yield components 4195
Erythrina poeppigiana, rooting capacity 8195
Eucalyptus, cold resistance 4727
Eucalyptus globulus
height 9335
stems 9335
Eucalyptus grandis, wood properties 9336
Festuca arundinacea
digestibility 2186
rhizomes 11020
selenium 2185
Glycine, seeds 2239
Glycine max
Phytophthora megasperma 4275
yield components 2240
Gossypium arboreum, yield components i1374
Gossypium barbadense
habit 7370
height 7370
Gossypium hirsutum
quality 9316
yield components 2560
Helianthus annuus, Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 9219

Heritability *cont.*
Helianthus tuberosus, yield components 607
Hevea brasiliensis, yields 10551
Hordeum vulgare
α-amylase 3964
yield components 3006
Lactuca sativa, nitrates 11173
Lens culinaris, yield components 520
Litchi chinensis, yield components 5495
Lolium perenne, yield components 5207
Lycopersicon esculentum
drought resistance 7217
quality 2382
salinity 10302, 11184
water balance 7217
yield components 9037
Lycopersicon pennellii, salinity 11184
Magnolia grandiflora
development 1821
height 1821
Malus pumila, ascorbic acid 8018
Manihot esculenta 8985
mathematics 78
Nicotiana tabacum
nitrogen 6499
phosphorus 6499
potassium 6499
yield components 2537
Oryza sativa
chlorophyll 5185
height 5185
inflorescences 7792
leaves 2151
quality 378
roots 2152, 4143
seedlings 4143
shoots 2152
yield components 3135
yields 9965
Panicum coloratum, shedding 3099
Phaseolus vulgaris
air pollution 1420
albumins 7123
globulins 7123
glutenins 7123
growth period 3244
nitrogen 7123
ozone 1420
proteins 7123
quality 6170
yield components 6169
Picea engelmannii, Pissodes strobi 2624
Picea glauca, Pissodes strobi 2624
Picea mariana, development 8206
Pinus banksiana, yield components 11421
Pinus caribaea
development 2611
wood properties 2611
Pinus densiflora, plant composition 1808
Pinus elliottii, Cronartium fusiforme 2614
Pinus halepensis, oleoresins 11424
Pinus patula, yield components 4753
Pinus ponderosa, Endocronartium harknessii 7414
Pinus radiata 6537
Pinus taeda, development 4751
Pinus thunbergii, plant composition 1808
Pisum sativum, height 3259
Populus, yield components 9342
Prunus, plums, yield components 3426
Prunus persica
Leucostoma cinctum 6325
Leucostoma persoonii 6325
Pseudotsuga menziesii
germination 9391
wood properties 9392
Quercus petraea
plant disorders 2580
vascular system 2580
Quercus robur
plant disorders 2580
vascular system 2580
Raphanus sativus
flowers 4385
pollen 4385
Saccharum, quality 8140
Saccharum officinarum
quality 9249

Heritability *cont.*
Saccharum officinarum cont.
waterlogging 5545
yield components 7335, 9249
Secale cereale
digestibility 4019
Monographella nivalis 9821
polysaccharides 4019
proteins 4019
quality 2036
yield components 5935
Sesamum indicum, yield components 10454
Solanum melongena, yield components 671, 4430
Solanum tuberosum
Alternaria solani 2325, 11145
amino acids 5349
phenols 5349
quality 10223
reducing sugars 10223
Sorghum bicolor
Cercospora sorghi 6941
Colletotrichum graminicola 6941
development 3091
yield components 6925
Triticum aestivum
anther culture 9678
leaves 4946
lodging 1963
quality 6785
yield components 158, 4946, 8478, 10822
yields 9606
Triticum durum, yield components 163, 3849
Vaccinium corymbosum
flowering 10373
growth period 10373
Vicia faba, cytoplasmic male sterility 6161
Vigna mungo, Cercospora canescens 8929
Vigna radiata, yield components 557, 7148, 10192
Vigna umbellata, yield components 561
Vigna unguiculata
forage 4327
yield components 548-549, 4326-4327
Zea mays
Cochliobolus carbonum 2115
farm inputs 9884
Puccinia polysora 9891
Puccinia sorghi 9891
yield components 2100, 10926
Hermaphroditism
Actinidia deliciosa 5482-5483
Banksia 2646
Mangifera indica 4547
mathematics 8388
Hernandia lychnifera, taxonomy 1800
Heterochromatin
Aconitum sanyoense 3655
Hibiscus cannabinus 3593
Pleione 5702
Triticum 3902
Triticum aestivum 2908
Triticum dicoccoides 2908
Triticum dicoccum 2908
Zea mays 3057, 5064
somaclonal variation 5978
Heterodera, crops 1070, 5762
Heterodera avenae
Aegilops squarrosa 1178
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1178
Avena sativa 1129, 2030, 9812
cereals 9599
genetics 9598
Hordeum vulgare 1129, 5932
genetics 213, 9598
Secale × *Triticum*
chromosome addition 9704
recombination 9704
somaclonal variation 9704
Triticum aestivum 1129
chromosome addition 9704
recombination 9704
somaclonal variation 9704
Heterodera cajani
Cajanus cajan 4323

Heterodera cajani *cont.*
Vigna unguiculata 4328
Heterodera glycines
crops 1070
Glycine max 3237-3238, 5258, 6153-6154, 7111, 10085, 10111-10114
genetics 5278, 7110, 7901
germplasm releases 4278, 7112, 7896
Heterodera schachtii
Beta 10479
chromosome translocation 7344
molecular genetics 6466
Beta procumbens
gene location 11331
genetic markers 11331
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 6466
chromosome addition 7344
chromosome translocation 7344
molecular genetics 7344
Beta webbiana
gene location 11331
genetic markers 11331
Brassica (×) *Raphanus* 8103
Raphanus sativus 8103
Sinapis alba 1717
Heteropogon contortus
apomixis 10031
embryo sac 10031
Heteropsylla cubana
Leucaena diversifolia 7057
Leucaena leucocephala 7057, 7876
Leucaena pallida 7057
Heterosis 1912, 8369, 8377
Allium cepa, yields 4392
Amaranthus, yield components 3155
books 9479, 9481
Brassica
rape 4579
yield components 1712, 9176
Cajanus cajan, yield components 535, 1458, 5310
Capsicum annuum
seeds 3373
yield components 4442-4443
yields 677
Cicer arietinum
yield components 525
yields 7141
crops, conferences 1045
Glycine max, yield components 6135
Gossypium 6507
yield components 4701
Gossypium arboreum, yield components 892, 2555
Gossypium barbadense 8171, 11360
Gossypium herbaceum, yield components 2555, 3581
Gossypium hirsutum 8171, 11360
yield components 893, 2561
Helianthus annuus
development 9223
leaves 9223
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 9219
Hypericum perforatum 11483
Lablab purpureus
forage 3285
yield components 3285
Lens culinaris, yields 8898
Lupinus angustifolius, yield components 3253
Lycopersicon esculentum
quality 2382
yield components 645, 3353
Matthiola incana
fatty acids 9240
linolenic acid 9240
Mentha, yields 11494
Momordica charantia, yield components 688
Nicotiana tabacum, yield components 874
Oryza sativa 6039
cold resistance 6053
nitrogen 380
nutrients 380
photosynthesis 1304, 1306, 6053
potassium 380
quality 8738
respiration 1304
seeds 10995
Heterosis *cont.*
Oryza sativa cont.
yield components 367, 370, 1305-1306, 1310, 7801-7802, 8738
yields 10995
Pelargonium, citronellol 9463
Pennisetum americanum 2136
Phaseolus, nitrogen fixation 11077
Phaseolus vulgaris, yield components 494, 5291
Pinus banksiana
Cronartium quercuum 2616
height 2616
Pisum sativum 509, 10153
harvest index 1434
yield components 3253
yields 4300, 6177, 10151
Prunus persica, cold resistance 10370
Secale cereale 3994
Sesamum indicum, yield components 5540
Solanum aethiopicum
quality 4428
yield components 4428
Sorghum bicolor
development 10963
height 6915
water balance 7763
yield components 6925
yields 6919
triticale
height 9827
yield components 4034, 9828, 10908
yields 9827
Triticum aestivum
anther culture 9678
yield components 165, 168, 1951
Triticum durum, yield components 10820
Vicia faba, yield components 11067
Vigna mungo, yield components 10195
Vigna radiata, yield components 560
Vigna unguiculata, forage 3276
Zea
prolificacy 2077
yield components 2077
Zea luxurians, prolificacy 5969
Zea mays 2056, 2072, 3050, 4058, 9876
leaves 2082
nitrogen 9883
nutrients 9883
photosynthesis 10930
prolificacy 5969
proteins 1251
tissue culture 8669
yield components 294, 2082, 3065, 6865, 8656
yields 1241, 10930, 10938
Zea parviglumis, prolificacy 5969
Heterosporium *(see also Cladosporium)*
Heterostyly
Eichhornia paniculata 5708
genetics 10758
Jasminum auriculatum 4805
reviews 10758
Heterozygosity
Brassica, rape 764
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, isoenzymes 2632
chromosome transmission 6694
fodder plants, mathematics 3157
genetic markers 6700
Gleditsia triacanthos, isoenzymes 6526
Larix decidua, isoenzymes 963
Maclura pomifera, isoenzymes 6526
Medicago sativa, pollen 4207
Picea abies, isoenzymes 5660
Picea glauca, isoenzymes 2620
Picea omorika, isoenzymes 2619
Pinus edulis, isoenzymes 3608
Solanum tuberosum 1501, 8957
statistics 8373
Zea mays 2051
Heuchera
chloroplast genetics 1829
evolution 1829
Hevea
artificial selection 10544-10545
breeding 3595
variety trials 10546
Hevea benthamiana
breeding 3596
Hevea benthamiana *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 3596
Hevea brasiliensis
breeding 3596, 8179
cell culture 4715
combining ability 8179
fertility 10549
flowers 10549
genetic engineering 905, 3597
genetic resources 109
genotype environment interaction
stems 10552
yields 10551
heritability, yields 10551
interspecific hybridization 3596
leaves 10548
Microcyclus ulei 1783
molecular genetics
ATP synthase 6515
hevein 1782
protoplasts 4715
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10547
seeds 10548
tissue culture 906, 2571, 8418, 10550
variety trials 5594
varieties, FX637 5594
Hevea camargoana, restriction fragment length polymorphism 10547
Hevea pauciflora, restriction fragment length polymorphism 10547
Hevein, *Hevea brasiliensis*, molecular genetics 1782
Hexachloran, *Hordeum vulgare*, genetics 7586
Hexokinase
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
genetics 9257
linkage 9257
Hibiscus
gamma radiation 9395
genetic resources 3592
induced mutations 9395
plant hairs 2651
seeds 7428
taxonomy 2651, 7428, 8222
vascular system 8222
Hibiscus cannabinus
Colletotrichum hibisci 10543
heterochromatin 3593
varieties, Xiang Hong Ma-2 8177
Hibiscus esculentus *(see Abelmoschus esculentus)*
Hibiscus moscheutos
fertilization 4873
pollen competition 90
pollen germination 4873
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
taxonomy 8222
vascular system 8222
Hicoria *(see Carya)*
Hippeastrum, tissue culture 2675
Hippophae rhamnoides
ascorbic acid 9135
bioflavonoids 9135
breeding 9136
induced mutations 9135
radiation 9135
rooting capacity 9135
sugars 9135
wilts 733
varieties
Dorana 732
Frugana 732
Hergo 732
Leikora 732
Pollmix 732
Histidine, *Juglans regia* 8081
Histones
Arabidopsis thaliana, genetic engineering 5775
crops 5824
Lycopersicon esculentum, gene expression 633
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1086, 5775
genetic transformation 1086, 5775
Phaseolus vulgaris 1928
Pisum sativum 1928
gene expression 633

Histones *cont.*
Triticum aestivum, molecular genetics 129-130, 5850, 7602
Vicia faba
gene dosage 11064
molecular genetics 11064
Zea mays 1928
gene expression 1236
gene location 10937
History
Antirrhinum majus, transposable elements 8652
Arachis hypogaea, breeding 8129
Avena sativa, breeding 9580
Boswellia 6626
Capsicum annuum, breeding 4439
cereals 7577
breeding 5736
Commiphora 6626
DNA 6666
Eleusine coracana
breeding 6020
genetic resources 6020
Fragaria ananassa, breeding 10375
fruit crops 9072
breeding 3396
gene banks 6641
genetic resources 3708
genetics 2797, 6666
books 9477
Glycine max
breeding 3214, 7059
genetic transformation 7066
Gossypium hirsutum, breeding 8168
grain legumes, genetic resources 4310
Helianthus annuus, breeding 9196
Hordeum vulgare, breeding 3941, 7703, 9580, 10858
Malus pumila, breeding 3396
Manihot esculenta 8978
molecular genetics 6666
nomenclature 4891, 4895
Oryza sativa
breeding 5144, 5146, 6972, 8704
varieties 5145
Pennisetum americanum
breeding 6020
genetic resources 6020
population genetics 3759
Pyrus 3405
Pyrus communis, breeding 10345
Secale cereale 243
Solanum tuberosum 2296
phytoalexins 8971
Phytophthora infestans 8971
Sorghum bicolor
breeding 6020, 6895
genetic resources 6020
taxonomy 4911
conferences 11505
Theobroma cacao, plant introduction 8151
trees, sex 9329
Triticum aestivum
breeding 3809, 3811-3812, 3822, 8434, 9580
plant introduction 8436
Triticum compactum, plant introduction 8436
Triticum spelta, plant introduction 8436
Vigna radiata, breeding 1470
Zea mays 5026, 6851
breeding 259, 6882
chromosome breakage 9860
controlling elements 10923
genetic resources 259
transposable elements 5967, 8652-8653, 9478, 10923
Holcus lanatus
genetic variance 1344
genotype environment interaction
inflorescences 413
persistence 413
ions 4174
lead 10032
salinity 4174
toxic substances 10032
zinc 10032
Homozygosity
Brassica, rape 5518
Oryza sativa 7805
Homozygosity *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 11122
Vahlodea atropurpurea, isoenzymes 2191
Hordein
Hordeum bulbosum 8581
Hordeum murinum 8581
Hordeum spontaneum 8581
genetics 3966
Hordeum vulgare 3004, 3958, 8581, 8588
gene location 10860
genetic markers 8601, 10874
genetics 7586
molecular genetics 2004, 5905
recombination 6809
Secale cereale, gene location 10860
Hordeum
amino acids 7701
artificial selection 4919
genetic resources 99, 5923, 7669, 9578
genetics 4919
seeds 7693
intergeneric hybridization, reviews 6731
interspecific hybridization 9759
molecular genetics 2994
thionins 5908
polypeptides 7701
proteins 7701
taxonomy 3968, 5923, 6823, 7669
Hordeum bogdanii
genomes 5219
molecular genetics 5219
Hordeum bulbosum
chromosome banding 10868
chromosome substitution 10866, 10868
crossing over 2999
embryo culture 8578
evolution 8581
fertility 5911
genetics, interspecific hybridization 5910
genomes 6810
haploidy 4996
hordein 8581
interspecific hybridization 2999, 4996, 5911, 6810, 7693, 8578, 9759-9761, 10865-10867, 10872
isoenzymes 10868
plant embryos 10872
seeds 10872
spring and winter habit 9760
tissue culture 4996
Hordeum chilense
chromosome addition 7674
chromosome pairing 6755
gene location 7674
Meloidogyne naasi 6830
Hordeum geniculatum
cell culture 8590
tissue culture 8590
Hordeum glaucum
chromosome elimination 3795
herbicides 3795
interspecific hybridization 3795
paraquat 3795
Hordeum intermedium, genetic resources 3942
Hordeum jubatum, salinity 7705
Hordeum marinum
molecular genetics 3961
protoplast fusion 3962
protoplasts 9776
somaclonal variation 3961
Hordeum murinum
evolution 8581
hordein 8581
Hordeum spontaneum
anther culture 3007, 10875
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1128
breeding 7670
centres of diversity 5926
Erysiphe graminis 5926
evolution 8581
genetic resources 1193, 7670
genetics
esterases 10871
hordein 3966
isoenzymes 10871
regenerative ability 10875
hordein 8581
isoenzymes 10870
molecular genetics 10870
Hordeum spontaneum *cont.*
proteins 1193
Puccinia hordei 5926
Rhynchosporium secalis 1197
Hordeum vulgare
air pollution 1934, 9780
aluminium 2015, 9787
amino acids 3967
p-aminobenzoic acid 7687
α-amylase 5917, 9778
β-amylase 9778
aneuploidy 2006, 3954, 7685
anther culture 3009, 4988, 5909, 8589, 9587, 9761, 9773-9774, 10875
reviews 9585
artificial selection 2002, 4919, 7668, 9581
carbon dioxide 9780
Erysiphe graminis 9799
growth period 8588
lysine 7703
Puccinia hordei 5756
quality 7586
tillering 5918
yield components 3943, 3960
yields 5924, 7586, 8558
aster yellows 2019
back mutations
free radicals 3959
inflorescences 3959
barley mild mosaic virus 9801-9803
barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 8606
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 236, 3794, 9597, 10780-10786, 10886-10887
barley yellow mosaic virus 9801-9802
benzyladenine 7687
breeding 1179, 2001, 2013, 2988, 5902, 6730, 7581, 7671, 8559, 8576, 9579, 9581, 10869
books 8280
fungi 9788
history 3941, 7703, 9580, 10858
brome mosaic bromovirus 8606
caesium 9782
caffeine 88, 9551
carotenes 4994
cell culture 6821
cell division 6732
chlormequat 7687
chlorophyll 4994
chloroplast genetics 5907, 9756
photosynthesis 3948
proteins 7679
chromosome aberrations 88, 220, 1207, 3955-3956, 3959, 6733, 7539, 7687, 9551
chromosome addition 7674, 7680
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
chromosome banding 10863, 10867
chromosome elimination 3795, 8423
chromosome morphology 4990, 6811, 10864
chromosome number 3956
chromosome pairing 221, 5912, 8579
chromosome substitution 10866, 10868
chromosome translocation 221, 10867
Cochliobolus sativus 2017, 6828, 9793
cold resistance 3016, 6736, 9590, 10877
combining ability
quality 2012
yield components 227
competitive ability 6824-6826
crop mixtures
Avena sativa 6824, 6826
Erysiphe graminis 9593
Puccinia recondita 9593
Rhynchosporium secalis 9593
crossing over 2999, 8579
cyanoglucosides 8602
development 223, 8588, 10779
digestibility 120, 3965, 4998
diseases 233
Diuraphis noxia 237-238, 3976-3977
DNA 9584
dominance, glumes 1190
drought resistance 2015, 5001-5002, 6736, 8594-8595, 9767, 9785
embryo culture 8578
endosperm 6732
environment 4999, 10878-10879

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis 33, 2018, 5930, 6728, 7713, 8429, 8599, 8602, 9589, 9798, 10880
esterases 3011
ethane 3013
ethephon 223
ethyl methanesulfonate 3955, 9797
ethyleneimine 218-219, 10774
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 2998
evolution 8581
farm inputs 4924
fertility 5911
forage 1123, 8424
free radicals 220
Fusarium oxysporum 9793
gamma radiation 218-219, 221, 1189, 2998, 3959, 7683, 7687, 8561, 8584
gene banks 1117, 10857
gene expression 3946, 3950-3952
abscisic acid 1119, 5913, 6808, 8563, 8570
α-amylase 1119, 2991, 8570
barley yellow mosaic virus 3949
carboxypeptidase 2991
chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 4989
chlorophyll 5909
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1188, 9763
dihydroflavonol reductase 7675
endosperm 7700, 8567
Erysiphe graminis 1202, 7711
flavanone-3-hydroxylase 7675
gibberellins 1119, 5913, 8570
β-glucanase 1202
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 8571
growth regulators 8570
iron 1186
jasmonic acid 8569
lectins 7673
lipid transfer protein 9753
lysine 7700
metallothionein 1186
naringenin-chalcone synthase 7675
photosynthesis 3948, 9756
phytochrome 5821
ribosome-inactivating proteins 8165
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1187-1188
seeds 5906
stress 6808, 7706
gene location 2887, 7674, 7680
acyl carrier protein 1185
alcohol dehydrogenase 10860
aspartate aminotransferase 9758
barley mild mosaic virus 8604
chlorophyll 2006
cold resistance 1184
endosperm 8567
Erysiphe graminis 10882
esterases 9758
growth period 226
hordein 10860
isoenzymes 7585
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
peroxidases 8566
proteins 10778
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 10860
trypsin inhibitors 10860
gene mapping 7676-7677, 10860
genetic engineering 8572
lectins 7673
lipid transfer protein 9753
ribosome-inactivating proteins 8165
genetic markers 5912, 7676-7677
Erysiphe graminis 8601, 10882-10883
esterases 7690
hordein 8601, 10874
nucleolus organizer 8574
yield components 10874
genetic resources 33, 113, 225, 1117, 1123, 2001, 3942, 4993, 5902, 5914, 8560, 8591, 10857
databases 1180
genetic transformation 215, 2010, 3736, 3952-3953, 4988, 5921, 7699, 8564
abscisic acid 1119
α-amylase 1119

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
genetic variance
Puccinia hordei 9800
quality 2012, 7586
yield components 3960
yields 7586
genetics 4919
acid phosphatase 7690
aluminium 9786
anther culture 228
aspartate aminotransferase 7690
awns 8586
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1205-1206, 6737
barley yellow mosaic virus 5003
development 7695
endosperm 224, 231
Erysiphe graminis 213, 234, 1200-1201, 3973, 3975, 5928-5929, 6829, 9591, 9722, 9794-9797, 10883-10884
esterases 2995, 7690
fungi 7708
growth period 226
reviews 2008
habit 8586
height 8587
Heterodera avenae 213, 9598
hexachloran 7586
hordein 7586
inflorescences 9765
interspecific hybridization 5910
isoenzymes 4993
nitrite reductase 8583
nucleolus organizer 8574
peroxidases 2995, 7690
pesticides 7586
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 7690
photoperiodism, reviews 2008
Puccinia graminis 1126, 9596
Puccinia hordei 9592
Pyrenophora teres 5927, 7709
quality 231
regenerative ability 10875
Rhynchosporium secalis 9791
roots 8587
spring and winter habit, reviews 2008
superoxide dismutase 7691
toxic substances 9786
Ustilago segetum 122, 1203-1204
yield components 224
genomes 3791, 6810
genotype environment interaction 7668, 9783
yield components 3943
yields 5924
genotype mixtures 3975, 6824-6825, 7713, 9781
Erysiphe graminis 8600, 9593
Puccinia recondita 9593
Rhynchosporium secalis 9593
germplasm releases 9746
Gibberella pulicaris 9793
Gibberella zeae 6827
gibberellic acid 118, 223, 7687
gibberellins 5917
globulins 4997
β-glucosidase 9778
glycoproteins 3957
growth regulators 118, 223, 7687, 8588
habit 1192
haploidy 117, 2002, 2889, 3000, 4996, 7559, 7681, 7684, 7692, 8574, 8578, 8589, 9587, 9759-9761, 10865, 10869
reviews 7686, 9585
harvest index 7689, 9767
heat 5000
heat resistance 232, 8594
height 3942, 9767-9768
herbicides 1207, 3795
heritability
α-amylase 3964
yield components 3006
Heterodera avenae 1129, 5932
hordein 3004, 3958, 8581, 8588
IAA 7687
ideotypes 1939
immunology, amylase inhibitors 9754
in vitro culture 7699

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
in vitro selection 10865
aluminium 5925
Cochliobolus sativus 3971, 8596
Fusarium 3972
Fusarium culmorum 8596
Pyrenophora teres 9792
soil pH 5925
soil toxicity 5925
induced mutations 219, 1189, 2998, 3004, 6733, 7683, 8561, 8576-8577, 9752, 10774
amino acids 10862
chlorophyll 82, 8584
Erysiphe graminis 9591, 9794, 9797
esterases 9759
height 9759, 9794
lysine 9777
naked grain 10862
photosynthesis 8584
reviews 8575, 9585
inflorescences 7689
interspecific hybridization 2999, 3795, 4996, 5911, 6810, 7693, 8578, 9760-9761, 10865-10867, 10872
irrigation 9767
isoenzymes 3011, 4920, 4992, 9764, 9774
Laodelphax striatella 8605
lasers 3003
linkage 2005, 7681
aspartate aminotransferase 9758
barley yellow mosaic virus 5003
esterases 9758
inflorescences 6820
regenerative ability 6820
lysine 2014, 3967, 3970, 10876
maleic hydrazide 3955, 9551
malting quality 9778
Medicago sativa, crop mixtures 7041
mercury 7539
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 82, 2998, 3004, 9759, 10862
minerals 7697
molecular genetics 216, 1186, 2992-2993, 3791, 3946, 4986, 7572, 7584, 7678, 8568, 8573, 9757
acyl carrier protein 1185
aleurain 1183
amylase inhibitors 5904
books 8280
cold resistance 1184
dihydroflavonol reductase 3945
endosperm 8567
Erysiphe graminis 7710-7712
evolution 10861
flavanone-3-hydroxylase 7675
Fusarium sporotrichioides 1182
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 8571
hordein 2004, 5905
jasmonic acid 8569, 9755
nitrate reductase 7694
nitrite reductase 7694
peroxidases 8566
photosynthesis 8565
seeds 5906
thionins 5908
multivariate analysis 2009
mutagens 82, 88, 218-219, 2998, 3004, 3955, 6733, 7539, 7687, 9752, 9759, 9797, 10774, 10862
mutations
amino acids 7688
β-amylase 2007
anthocyanins 7675
chlorophyll 2006, 9763
development 7695
dihydroflavonol reductase 3945
endosperm 5915, 7700, 8585
free radicals 3959
gibberellins 1191
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5916
glutamate synthase 5916
growth regulators 1191
height 7696
inflorescences 218, 220, 3959
lysine 2007, 3014, 7700
male sterility 6813
metabolism 7688
photorespiration 7688

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
mutations *cont.*
proteins 218, 229, 10778
starch 5922
tropisms 1191, 8582
mycorrhizas 4991
NAA 8588
NAD 6733
NADP 6733
natural selection
cold resistance 7704
Erysiphe graminis 3974
yields 2000
neutron radiation 10862
nitrates 7694
nitrogen 1194, 3969-3970, 9779-9780, 10779
nitrogen fixation 7588
nutrients 1194, 3969-3970, 7694, 9769, 9779-9780
nutritive value 3006
Oscinella frit 1939
Oscinella pusilla 1939, 6831, 8606-8607
Oulema melanopus 8430
outcrossing 222
ovule culture 5920
paraquat 3795
peroxidases 3011
phenobarbital 218
phosphorus 9769, 10779
photoperiodism 10877
reviews 10873
photosynthesis 3002, 4994, 6814
plant composition 10876
plant embryos 10872
plant pigments 3001
pleiotropy
Erysiphe graminis 3973
height 8587
proanthocyanidins 2011
quality 2011
roots 8587
yield components 2011
polyploidy 6812, 8559
potassium 9769, 10779
proline 5002
proteins 2014, 3959, 3967, 3970, 8591
protoplast fusion 3962
protoplasts 215, 2893, 3010-3013, 3953, 3956, 5921, 9776
Puccinia graminis 5931
Puccinia hordei 8429, 10880
Puccinia striiformis 6728, 8603
Pyrenophora graminea 8597, 10880
Pyrenophora japonica 9789
Pyrenophora teres 1195-1196, 8598, 9789-9790, 10880-10881
quality 230, 2013, 3015, 3963, 5727, 5922, 6822, 7702, 8560, 9579
radiation 3008
radionuclides 9782
ratooning 9762
recombination 5912
hordein 6809
regenerative ability 3009-3010, 3012, 6818-6819
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2887, 3947, 4987, 7677, 9752, 10800, 10860
chlorophyll 5909
Erysiphe graminis 10882
Rhynchosporium secalis 1197-1199, 2016, 6728, 7707
ribonucleases 4920
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6815
roots 9766, 10779
salinity 6736, 7705, 8592
seed production 9784
seed testing 6766
seedlings 223, 8588, 9769
seeds 5832, 10872
selection
cold resistance 7692
pollen 7692
spring and winter habit 7692
silica 8607
sodium acetate 218
sodium azide 9752, 9797
soil pH 2015, 7691, 8593, 9787
soil toxicity 2015, 5837

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
somaclonal variation 5920, 6818, 7699, 9775
spring and winter habit 3006, 10877
sprouting 10777
stability 4999, 6811, 10877, 10879
yields 2000
stress 9590
reviews 10879
sulfur dioxide 1934
temperature 1189
tillering 9768
tissue culture 119, 3008, 4922, 4996-4997, 6818-6819, 6821, 7698, 8423, 8593, 10864
toxic substances 2015, 9551, 9787
transgression, yield components 4995
translocation 10779
tryptophan 8591
ultraviolet radiation 88
Ustilago segetum 235, 1125, 8423, 10880
variety classification 3957-3958, 4992, 6766, 7572, 9770
variety trials 1118, 2003, 2988-2989, 5820, 6816, 8408, 9747
vernalization 10877
viruses 9597
water balance 2018
wheat streak mosaic virus 1127
xanthophylls 4994
yield components 225, 1123, 1192, 1194, 2009, 3003, 3969, 5914, 7707, 9768, 10779
yield correlations 3005, 5919, 6816-6817, 9772
mathematics 9771
yields 4994, 7689
varieties 7671
Aidas 214
Arabi Abiad 9747
Condor 8562
Crystal 3944
Diamant 8561
Eight-Twelve 9748
Express 8421
Granal 6806
Hulda 213
Jing Pi B121-5 6807
Jinkwangbori 1181
Karl 2012
Klages 3944
Linga 5903
Michka 114
Misato Golden 5003
Mokusekko-3 5003
Nishinochikara 10859
Preriya 9751
Schochoh 7672
Tan-1 9749
Trèmois 2990
Veras 9750
Vinar 7691
Xiumai-1 6805
Hordeum* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 217
Hordeum* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 7682, 7714
Hordeum* × *Secale
backcrossing 116
chromosome elimination 8580
intergeneric hybridization 116, 1121, 7682, 8580, 10773
nucleotide sequences 10773
tissue culture 10773
Hordeum* × *Secale* × *Triticum
chromosome pairing 2997
intergeneric hybridization 2996-2997, 10773
nucleotide sequences 10773
tissue culture 10773
Hordeum* × *Triticum
backcrossing 116
chromosome addition 7680
chromosome elimination 3795
chromosome pairing 5857, 5912
gene location 7680
genetic markers 5912
genetics, chromosome pairing 6755
herbicides 3795

Hordeum* × *Triticum *cont.*
intergeneric hybridization 116, 119, 3795, 5857, 5912, 6755, 6830, 7587, 7680, 7682, 10885
Meloidogyne naasi 6830
paraquat 3795
Puccinia recondita 10885
recombination 5912
tissue culture 119
Hordeum* × *Triticum* × *Secale, intergeneric hybridization 7682
Hordeum* × *Zea, intergeneric hybridization 2889
Hosta
evolution 5687
isoenzymes 5687
Hoya australis, taxonomy 3652
Humidity
Kigelia pinnata 11482
Triticum aestivum 2922
Humulus, gene dosage, sex chromosomes 6707
Humulus lupulus
breeding 7483-7484
essential oils 2745
germplasm releases
pollen 8263
Pseudoperonospora humuli 8264
Meloidogyne incognita 1850
multivariate analysis 2745
tissue culture 9465
varieties
Alfa 9464
Centennial 5721
Izabella 2744
Lomik 2744
Marynka 2744
Podlešák 7484
Productiv 9464
Hybrid chlorosis
Triticum aestivum, genetics 9738
Triticum araraticum, genetics 9739
Triticum dicoccoides, genetics 9739
Triticum dicoccum, genetics 9738, 9740
Triticum timopheevii, genetics 9739-9740
Hybrid necrosis
Lycopersicon esculentum 4422
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4422
Triticum aestivum
genetics 2981, 9738
linkage 8533
Triticum dicoccum, genetics 9738
Hybrid seed production
Allium cepa 4393
Beta 11330
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3523
Brassica
Chinese cabbages 6241
rape 5514, 10425
Capsicum annuum 4443, 4446
Glycine max 4264
Gossypium 882, 6507
Helianthus annuus 6427
Lycopersicon esculentum 640
Medicago sativa, reviews 2197
Melilotus alba 440
Oryza sativa 353, 6053, 6982
Secale cereale 3993
reviews 3021
Solanum tuberosum 6208, 8953, 8955
Sorghum bicolor 316
triticale 4032
Triticum aestivum 135, 9632, 10811
Zea mays 280-281, 5063, 5085, 5105, 6866, 6872, 7737-7738, 9858, 10911
Hybrid varieties
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 828, 2517, 5546
Brassica, swedes 2348
Cucumis sativus 7231
Daucus carota 594, 4369
Helianthus annuus 10438
Lycopersicon esculentum 4413, 5396, 6267, 7210-7211
Oryza sativa 8715
Pennisetum americanum 3103
Saccharum 4638, 9241-9242, 9244-9245, 10464-10465
Secale cereale 3021, 4001
Sorghum bicolor 2122, 6012, 9899
Zea mays 254-255, 263, 6856

Hybrid varieties *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
sweetcorn 3077
Hybrid vigour (*see* Heterosis)
Hybrid weakness, *Phaseolus vulgaris,* genetics 8875
Hybridization 81
(*see also* Intergeneric hybridization; Interspecific hybridization; Protoplast fusion; Wide hybridization)
Acacia 11403
Anigozanthos 2661
Cicer arietinum 11096
Glycine max 6116, 10092
genetic markers 2233
Mesembryanthemaceae 6605
multivariate analysis 5793
Populus 11394
Solanum tuberosum 8940
Sorghum bicolor 6892-6893
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7477
Triticum durum 9646
Hydrazine
Capsicum annuum 4452
Vigna radiata 554
Hydrogen cyanamide
Vitis labrusca 4537
Vitis vinifera 4537
Hydrogen cyanide
Sorghum 2125
Trifolium repens 434
Hydrophobins, *Schizophyllum commune,* gene expression 10652
Hydroponics, *Ipomoea batatas* 2350
Hydroquinone, *Triticum aestivum* 2904
Hydroxamic acids
Triticeae 9577
Triticum aestivum 6802
(*S*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase, *Beta vulgaris,* sugarbeet 2516
Hydroxylamine
Lens culinaris 517
Triticum aestivum 9634
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Solanum tuberosum,* gene expression 1513
Hydroxyproline
Sorghum bicolor, molecular genetics 8632
Zea diploperennis, molecular genetics 8632
Zea mays, molecular genetics 8632
Hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Cucumis sativus,* molecular genetics 2395
Hygromycin phosphotransferase, *Zea mays,* genetic transformation 5049
Hygroryza aristata
chromosome morphology 3119
chromosome pairing 3119
Hymexazol, *Medicago sativa* 10046
Hyoscyamine, *Datura fastuosa* 2728
Hyoscyamus
chromosome pairing 5796
polyploidy 5796
Hyoscyamus muticus
chromosome pairing 7467
fertility 7467
genetic transformation 1025
polyploidy 8257
tissue culture 1025, 8257
Hyoscyamus niger
anther culture 4797
RNA 4797
Hypera brunnipennis, *Medicago sativa,* germplasm releases 8801
Hypericum canariense, tissue culture 9453
Hypericum perforatum
apomixis 11483
heterosis 11483
Hypoxylon mammatum, *Populus* 1789
Hyptis suaveolens, plant introduction 8403
IAA
Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 67
Hordeum vulgare 7687
Lycopersicon esculentum, mutations 10290
Nicotiana tabacum 4683
gene expression 2806, 11458
genetic transformation 2806
Solanum dulcamara, genetic transformation 1021
IAA *cont.*
Zea mays, mutations 3059, 3064
IAA oxidase
Nicotiana tabacum 4683
Raphanus sativus 7961
Triticum aestivum 1168
IBA, *Pinus nigra* 8198
Icerya pattersoni, *Coffea* 4654
Ichnanthus annuus, taxonomy 8784
Ichnanthus camporum, taxonomy 8784
Ichnanthus procurrens, taxonomy 8784
Ideotypes 6639
Cicer arietinum 8908-8909
Citrullus lanatus 682
Gossypium hirsutum 9311
Hordeum vulgare 1939
Oryza sativa 3133
Picea abies 951
Solanum tuberosum 8406
Triticum aestivum 6639, 8469
Zea mays 286
Idiogram (*see* Chromosome morphology)
Ilex, genetic resources 880
Ilex aquifolium, tissue culture 9362
Imidazolinone herbicides, *Nicotiana tabacum,* genetic transformation 6505
Immunoglobulins, *Nicotiana benthamiana,* genetic transformation 1093
Immunology
Hordeum vulgare, amylase inhibitors 9754
Oryza glaberrima, starch synthase 6986
Oryza sativa
globulins 6979
starch synthase 6986
Secale cereale, proteins 10772
Triticeae, proteins 10772
Triticum aestivum, proteins 10772
Zea mays
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 5080
globulins 5047
Impatiens hawkeri
varieties
Anaea 6573
Celsia 6573
Dunya 6573
Isopa 999
Lysandra 6570
Patula 999
Sesia 6573
***In vitro* culture** 5, 49, 1916-1917, 2864, 3695, 3711, 5808, 7552, 7557, 8391, 8393
(*see also* Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; Ovule culture; Protoplasts; Tissue culture)
Asparagus 3334
Asplenium nidus 9439
Atropa belladonna 9454
bamboos, genetic resources 9559
Brassica 9172
rape 9187
Camellia sinensis 3537
reviews 6468
cereals 3793
reviews 9588
Citrus, genetic resources 9559
conferences 9472
crops 93, 96, 9560
books 4826
reviews 92
Cucumis melo 10318
Cyathea schanschin 10617
Dicksonia sellowiana 10617
essential oil plants, books 2767
Festuca arundinacea, reviews 10023
forest trees 913, 3600, 8183
books 4826
fruit crops, books 4826
genetic resources 7551, 7554, 8291, 9556
books 8279
Gladiolus gandavensis 6596
Glycine max 3235, 6109
grasses, reviews 9588
Hordeum vulgare 7699
Ipomoea batatas 7957
Larix decidua 3612
Lilium 2678
Lycoris × *Nerine* 2678
Manihot esculenta 7552, 7953
genetic resources 9559
Medicago sativa 4207, 8792
medicinal plants, books 2767
Musa, genetic resources 9559
Nicotiana tabacum 5566
gene expression 3562
Olea europaea 7324
ornamental plants 9396
ornamental woody plants 9573
Palmae 10392
Pisum sativum 1082
Prunus, plums 3428
Pyrus communis 10347
rattans, genetic resources 9559
Solanum tuberosum 7944
conferences 2755
genetic resources 9559
trees 7574, 9573
tropical fruits 10392
Tulipa 2678
Vitis vinifera 8056
***In vitro* selection** 2865, 8283
Agrostis alba
thioproline 7026
tissue culture 7026
Arachis hypogaea, salinity 9235
Asparagus officinalis
S-(2-amino-ethyl)-L-cysteine 6261
lysine 6260
threonine 6260
books 4828
Brassica
Alternaria brassicae 3329
chlorsulfuron 10424
herbicides 10424
rape
chlorsulfuron 6422
herbicides 1715, 6422
Leptosphaeria maculans 11290
Brassica juncea, salinity 2477, 4603, 6413, 7311
Bromus erectus
diuron 6071
herbicides 6071
Cichorium intybus, glyphosate 10279
Citrus limon, Deuterophoma tracheiphila 8071
Citrus sinensis, Deuterophoma tracheiphila 8071
Coleus blumei, salinity 9441
crops 8139, 9560
diseases 1057-1059, 6656
Drosophila melanogaster 1886
herbicides 3726
reviews 4876
Daucus carota
anthocyanins 2346
colchicine 3307
glyphosate 8976
herbicides 8976
Dendranthema morifolium, cold resistance 5689-5690, 10605
diseases 35, 4839
reviews 2786
Distichlis (×) *Oryza,* salinity 5161
Gossypium hirsutum, heat resistance 5590
Hordeum vulgare 10865
aluminium 5925
Cochliobolus sativus 3971, 8596
Fusarium 3972
Fusarium culmorum 8596
Pyrenophora teres 9792
soil pH 5925
soil toxicity 5925
Lilium longiflorum, Fusarium oxysporum 2685
Lotus corniculatus
cold resistance 10070
germination 10070
herbicides 6093-6094
thifensulfuron 6093-6094
Lycopersicon esculentum
Fusarium oxysporum 3357, 11187
salinity 658
Malus pumila, Erwinia amylovora 1670
Medicago sativa
amino acid derivatives 3194, 4213
salinity 6078, 7814
streptomycin 4213
Verticillium albo-atrum 1357

***In vitro* selection** *cont.*
Medicago varia
amino acid derivatives 4213
streptomycin 4213
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
chlorates 5580
drought resistance 7358
methotrexate 1769
nitrate reductase 5580
salinity 7358
toxic substances 1769
Nicotiana tabacum
amino acid derivatives 2540
antibodies 858
gentamicin 858
glyphosate 2547
herbicides 2546, 9301, 10519
insects 10699
nystatin 10699
pesticides 5572
Phytophthora nicotianae 11347
primisulfuron 2546, 10519
proline 2540
salinity 2540
sterols 10699
Onobrychis viciifolia
drought resistance 7875
salinity 7875
Oryza sativa
herbicides 9967
polyethylene glycol 383
salinity 6054, 7809, 8757, 9967
sodium 7809
Pennisetum americanum, Claviceps fusiformis 1288-1289
Pisum sativum
atrazine 1442
fenpropimorph 10699
herbicides 1442
insects 10699
pesticides 10699
sterols 10699
Poncirus trifoliata, salinity 6348
Portulaca grandiflora, betalain 3651
Rhododendron
calcium 7438
soil pH 7438
Saccharum officinarum 8139
Secale cereale, methionine 5019
Solanum melongena, lincomycin 7220
Solanum tuberosum
diseases 8962
diuron 3300
herbicides 3300, 4368
lysine 3295
potassium chlorate 4368
salinity 5352
Sorghum bicolor
lysine 4092
soil pH 7767
threonine 4092
Trifolium pratense
Fusarium oxysporum 436
nutrients 10055
Trifolium repens, salinity 7814
Triticum aestivum
amino acid derivatives 3856
Cochliobolus sativus 1992
cold resistance 191, 2956
Fusarium culmorum 7661
Gibberella zeae 7661
proline 191
Triticum durum, Cochliobolus sativus 1992
Ulmus minor, Ceratocystis ulmi 5614
Vaccinium, stress 5465
Vaccinium angustifolium, stress 5465
Vaccinium corymbosum, stress 5465
Vitis vinifera, Eutypa lata 730
Zea mays
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 6006
heat resistance 4079
herbicides 4090, 6006
methomyl 7751
pesticides 7751
pollen 4079
Inbreeding 2828, 8365
Allium cepa 2354
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3523, 3528
Brassica, swedes 2348
Crinum erubescens 3641
Inbreeding *cont.*
evolution 2859-2860
genetics 2859-2860
Medicago 8793
Medicago sativa 420, 10034, 11028
Papaver somniferum 4794
Phlox drummondii 3622
Pinus leucodermis 4750
Raphanus sativus, nitrates 4387
Solanum, tuberous species 10206
Solanum tuberosum 7933, 10206
statistics 8373
Tripsacum dactyloides, yield components 2121
Vitis vinifera 6332
Zea mays 279, 1225, 2051, 2116, 3045, 3087, 5039, 5983, 7729, 9832, 10910
mathematics 9833
Inbreeding depression 5791
evolution 2856, 3772
Gossypium hirsutum, yield components 2561
lethals 3772
Medicago sativa 7034
Oryza sativa
seeds 10995
yields 10995
Secale cereale 10898
Solanum tuberosum 7933
Trifolium hirtum 11036
Vigna mungo, yield components 10195
Zea mays, yield components 2073
Zea perennis, yield components 2073
Incompatibility 6712, 8389
Brassica 7193
Cicer arietinum 11094
Cicer bijugum 11094
Cicer reticulatum 11094
crops
genetics 91
reviews 91
Fagopyrum esculentum 394
Fagopyrum tataricum 394
Gasteria verrucosa 9436
Lilium maculatum 11469
Lycopersicon pennellii, gene location 3352
Pennisetum 5139
Pennisetum americanum 5139
Phacelia dubia 6582
Prunus armeniaca 11225
Pulmonaria affinis 11449
reviews 10758
Sorghum bicolor 6013, 6899-6900
Sorghum versicolor 6013, 6899-6900
Triticum aestivum 5860
Zea mays, genetics 8660
Indarbela quadrinotata, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 10408
India
National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, reports 10660
Sugarcane Breeding Institute, reports 10659
Indole alkaloids
Catharanthus roseus
gene expression 9443-9444
molecular genetics 9444
Indotristicha ramosissima, tissue culture 9575
Induced mutations 9547
Allium cepa 7190
Alstroemeria 1011
Arabidopsis thaliana
auxins 5783
chalcone isomerase 9542
dihydroflavonol reductase 9542
flowering 65, 6682, 10738
gibberellins 10737
morphology 2824
photoperiodism 10738
phytochrome 10737
plant embryos 2824
starch 1100
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3755
Arachis hypogaea
hard seeds 6442
yield components 10074, 10454, 11311
Induced mutations *cont.*
Asparagus officinalis
lysine 6260
threonine 6260
Avena sativa 8577
diseases 9591
Bougainvillea 9395
Brassica 3483, 10424
broccoli
male sterility 3321
morphology 3321
rape
Alternaria brassicicola 2478
chlorsulfuron 2478
fatty acids 11285
herbicides 2478
oleic acid 11285
reviews 9585
Brassica campestris
fatty acids 11285
oleic acid 11285
Brassica juncea 4586
chlorophyll 4585
yield components 11279-11280
Cajanus cajan 531
yield components 10074
Capsicum annuum
ascorbic acid 4452
flowers 4451
meiosis 5413
reviews 4447
seedlessness 4452
sex 4451
Carthamus tinctorius 793
cereals 10667
Erysiphe graminis 9591
reviews 9585
Chrysanthemum 9395
Cicer arietinum 522, 7880
Citrus 8414, 9074, 9143
cold resistance 8070
leaves 7279
salinity 9143
seedlessness 9142
sugars 3462
vigour 7279
Citrus limon, seedlessness 9142
Citrus sinensis
male sterility 739
seedlessness 739
Corylus 8414
Crataegus pinnatifida
fruits 8026
quality 8026
crops 8380-8381, 8413, 9560
reviews 8379
Crotalaria juncea 2569
Cuphea viscosissima, fatty acids 2505
Dendranthema morifolium, cold resistance 5689-5690, 10605
Dianthus caryophyllus, flowers 10598
Euphorbia lagascae
seeds 8135
shedding 8135
fatty oil plants, quality, reviews 10417
Fragaria vesca, chlorophyll 1687
fruit crops, reviews 9074
Gerbera jamesonii 10599
Glycine max 4261, 5260, 6133-6134, 8413, 8819, 10075
growth period 455, 5261, 8844
habit 5261, 8844
height 8844
linolenic acid 3229
lipoxygenase 5267
lodging 5261
nodulation 7894
oils 455
palmitic acid 3229, 4269
plant hairs 7080
proteins 455, 5261, 8844
quality 4267
seeds 4267, 7080
yield components 4267
yields 455, 5261
Gossypium 4698, 9309
enzymes 11362
Gossypium barbadense 11361, 11364
fuzz 11368
habit 11370
leaves 11370

Induced mutations *cont.*
Gossypium barbadense cont.
quality 11377
yield components 5587, 11370
Gossypium hirsutum 11363-11364
height 3579
Helianthus annuus
chlorophyll 787
variegation 4609
yield components 787
Hibiscus 9395
Hippophae rhamnoides 9135
Hordeum vulgare 219, 1189, 2998, 3004, 6733, 7683, 8561, 8576-8577, 9752, 10774
amino acids 10862
chlorophyll 82, 8584
Erysiphe graminis 9591, 9794, 9797
esterases 9759
height 9759, 9794
lysine 9777
naked grain 10862
photosynthesis 8584
reviews 8575, 9585
Lactuca sativa
gibberellins 1583-1584
height 1583-1584
Lantana depressa 9395
Lathyrus sativus 7880
Lens culinaris 7880
chlorophyll 517
male sterility 519
Lentinula edodes 2747
Linum usitatissimum
flax 6652
linseed, linolenic acid 1718
Malus pumila 8414, 9074
quality 6301
Musa 9074
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4676
auxins 5573
nitrate reductase 868
Nicotiana tabacum 863, 10505
embryo sac 8390
herbicides 2546, 10519
Phytophthora nicotianae 11347
primisulfuron 2546, 10519
Olea europaea 8414
drought resistance 8119
habit 8119
photosynthesis 8119
Oryza sativa 356, 2143, 8381, 8422, 8716, 9956
amino acids 363
chlorophyll 3118, 4138, 8732
endosperm 3130, 5173
glutenins 10998
habit 355
height 4138, 8733
leaves 7796
male sterility 3123
methyltryptophan 363
nitrate reductase 10994
plant embryos 5173
prolamins 10998
Pyricularia oryzae
growth period 5193
height 5193
reviews 8733
shoots 7796
stems 4138
Xanthomonas campestris 3146, 5189, 9978
Petunia axillaris
chlorophyll 1009
flowers 1009
morphology 1009
Phaseolus vulgaris
chlorophyll 5285
habit 5286
male sterility 5286
yield components 5285
Pinus sylvestris
glutamate dehydrogenase 945
malate dehydrogenase 945
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 945
Pisum sativum 510, 8819, 8891, 10075, 10148, 11050
chlorophyll 2276, 7912, 11084
chloroplasts 2276

Induced mutations *cont.*
Pisum sativum cont.
determinate and indeterminate habit 8886
growth period 3255, 7131
habit 3255
height 3255
leaves 3258
nitrate reductase 4305
nitrogen fixation 4305
nodulation 7135
photosynthesis 2276, 11084
Rhizobium 7135
stress 3258
yield components 7130
yields 3255
Polianthes tuberosa 9395
Portulaca 9395
Prunus, plums 9096
Prunus armeniaca 11213
cold resistance 10355
Prunus avium 8414, 9074
Prunus cerasifera
precocity 10358
seasonal growth 10358
vigour 10358
Prunus dulcis 8414, 9074
Prunus persica 7262, 8414
Pyrus communis, Alternaria 11211
Ricinus communis
growth period 7330
height 7330
male sterility 4635
sex 7330
Rosa 9395
Saccharum officinarum, yield components 11319
Secale cereale 9817
Sesamum indicum, yield components 10454
Solanum melongena, lincomycin 7220
Solanum tuberosum 7158, 8414, 8962, 11118
amylose 7166
chlorophyll 3300
lysine 3295
Sorghum bicolor, chlorophyll 9908
Theobroma cacao, cacao swollen shoot badnavirus 10487
Tradescantia 5476
androecium 1841, 9410
Trifolium pratense, Sclerotinia trifoliorum 437
Trigonella foenum-graecum, Erysiphe polygoni 1369
triticale 2040
growth period 4033
height 2041, 4033, 9828-9829
sterility 4033
Triticum aestivum 1954, 2904, 6733, 7601, 7640, 8422, 8456, 8577, 10774
Alternaria triticina 2962
amino acid derivatives 3856
amino acids 8499
awns 7609
diseases 9591
reviews 9636
endosperm 8451
Erysiphe graminis 2938, 8519, 8523, 10837
gliadin 3884
heat resistance 8499
height 2923, 3846, 7609
inflorescences 7609
reviews 9636
Leptosphaeria nodorum 9635
lodging 8457
proteins 8451, 8457, 9635
Puccinia graminis 7663, 8451, 9726
Puccinia recondita 8457, 8519, 9725, 10837
Puccinia striiformis 7609, 10837
quality 3884
seeds 9635
wheat dwarf geminivirus 2938
yield components 8457
reviews 9636
Triticum durum 8456, 8458
yield components 9634
Vicia faba 10075, 11050

Induced mutations *cont.*
Vigna mungo 7880
yield components 10074
Vigna radiata 554-555, 7880, 8413
Vigna umbellata
determinate and indeterminate habit 556
photoperiodism 556
Vigna unguiculata 8413, 10075
Vitis vinifera 8414
Zea mays 10931
chlorophyll 6877
determinate and indeterminate habit 4065
development 3060, 5079
endosperm 1242
height 4050, 4065
leaves 4050
morphology 3060
polyploidy 4061
Inflorescences 2883
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene location 5786
mutations 5786
Brassica, heritability 8085
Cajanus cajan, abnormal development 1457
Dasypyrum villosum 3179
Digitaria ciliaris, genetics 1346
Eragrostis tef 4195
Helianthus annuus 788
Holcus lanatus, genotype environment interaction 413
Hordeum vulgare 7689
back mutations 3959
genetics 9765
linkage 6820
mutations 218, 220, 3959
Medicago sativa, mutations 2198
Oryza sativa 3125, 7793, 8702, 8737, 9962
heritability 7792
Prosopis caldenia 9358
Secale × triticale × *Triticum* 10903
Sorghum bicolor, genetics 3092
Triticum aestivum 149, 2927, 3847, 6773, 8466, 8476, 9654, 9659
chromosome substitution 9657
gene location 9657
genetics 2926, 9667
induced mutations 7609
reviews 9636
Triticum dicoccoides 9659
Triticum durum 2927
Triticum sphaerococcum 9659
Zea mays 1270, 9866
genetic variance 8667
Inga, taxonomy 1795
Inhibitor genes
Triticum aestivum 2922
awns 148
Zea mays 4057
Insects 2792-2793, 5763
Arachis hypogaea, germplasm releases 10455
books 10674
Brassica, broccoli 3330
Capsicum frutescens 10315
cereals 8552, 9600
Cicer arietinum 10170
crops 2795, 10698
genetic engineering 10675
genetic transformation 7509, 7516
Cucumis melo 9057
Cucumis sativus 9057
Cucurbitaceae 9057
evolution 2794, 9502
forest trees, genetic engineering 4722
gene expression, reviews 8419
genetic engineering 34, 1887, 7513, 8299
genetic transformation 7514-7515
genetics 6665
Glycine max 6156, 10115
Gossypium arboreum 9319
Nicotiana tabacum 877
genetic transformation 10518, 11355
in vitro selection 10699
Pinus edulis 3608
Pisum sativum, in vitro selection 10699
Secale cereale 8615
Solanum 2885, 4358

Insects *cont.*
Solanum melongena 9046
Solanum tuberosum 2885, 5363
Sorghum bicolor 6019
Triticum aestivum 8428, 8507, 8552
Vigna unguiculata 4331
Vitis vinifera 8060
Zea mays 1270, 8428, 10951
Interchanges (*see* Chromosome translocation)
Interferon
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 10516
Oryza sativa, genetic transformation 4135
Intergeneric hybridization 7519
Aegilops, reviews 6731
Aegilops × *Secale* 3992, 5015, 6754
Aegilops × triticale 10902
Aegilops × *Triticum* 193, 1178, 1949, 1989, 2976, 2978, 3832, 3835, 3837, 4941, 5891, 5901, 6759, 6796, 6804, 7607-7608, 7610, 7620, 7667, 8453, 9632, 9665, 9744, 10804, 10807, 10809, 10836
Agropyron, reviews 6731
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 217
Agropyron × *Triticum* 1948, 2978, 7611, 8538, 10803
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 3275, 11107
Brassica × *Enarthrocarpus* 7299
Brassica × *Eruca* 4576
Brassica × *Kalimeris* 2360
Brassica × *Raphanus* 3481, 4576, 5374, 5381, 6385, 6388, 7186, 9002, 10423
Brassica × *Sinapis* 4577-4578, 6387, 11275
Bromus × *Elymus* 8782
Cajanus × *Atylosia* 3275, 11107
Catalpa × *Chilopsis* 2643
Chilopsis × *Catalpa* 2643
Citrus × *Poncirus* 5488-5489, 8068, 9141, 11264-11265
Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 1950, 3830, 4934, 5854
Elymus caucasicus 7826
Elymus longearistatus 7826
Elymus × *Bromus* 8782
Elymus × *Hordeum* 7682, 7714
Elymus × *Psathyrostachys* 1342
Elymus × *Secale* × *Triticum* 7726
Elymus × *Triticum* 136, 190, 193, 1989, 2903, 2935, 2945, 3915, 5874, 7613, 7656, 7665, 8454, 8459, 8517, 9638, 9672, 9704, 10806, 10853
Enarthrocarpus × *Brassica* 7299
Eruca × *Brassica* 4576
Festuca × *Lolium* 402-403, 2182, 3166, 4182, 4185, 4188, 9997, 10024, 11018-11019
Hordeum, reviews 6731
Hordeum × *Agropyron* 217
Hordeum × *Elymus* 7682, 7714
Hordeum × *Secale* 116, 1121, 7682, 8580, 10773
Hordeum × *Secale* × *Triticum* 2996-2997, 10773
Hordeum × *Triticum* 116, 119, 3795, 5857, 5912, 6755, 6830, 7587, 7680, 7682, 10885
Hordeum × *Triticum* × *Secale* 7682
Hordeum × *Zea* 2889
Kalimeris × *Brassica* 2360
Leymus × *Triticum* 2936, 7638, 8545
Lolium × *Festuca* 402-403, 2182, 3166, 4182, 4185, 4188, 9997, 10024, 11018-11019
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 3352, 4421
Lycoris × *Nerine* 2678
Malus × *Pyrus* 2403
Nerine × *Lycoris* 2678
Oryza × *Sorghum* 8702
Pleioblastus × *Sasa* 1036
Poncirus × *Citrus* 5488-5489, 8068, 9141, 11264-11265
Psathyrostachys × *Elymus* 1342
Pyrus × *Malus* 2403
Intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
Raphanus × *Brassica* 3481, 4576, 5374, 5381, 6385, 6388, 7186, 9002, 10423
Saccharum × *Sorghum* 3517
Sasa × *Pleioblastus* 1036
Secale, reviews 6731
Secale × *Aegilops* 3992, 5015, 6754
Secale × *Elymus* × *Triticum* 7726
Secale × *Hordeum* 116, 1121, 7682, 8580, 10773
Secale × *Hordeum* × *Triticum* 2996-2997, 7682, 10773
Secale × triticale 4940, 5021, 6846
Secale × triticale × *Triticum* 10903
Secale × *Triticum* 193, 1122, 1142, 1949, 1952-1953, 2039, 2042, 3833-3834, 3839, 3891-3892, 4937, 4940, 5015, 6754, 6845, 7614, 7721, 8423, 8521, 9583, 9633, 9704, 9826, 10775, 10808, 10896-10897, 10906-10907
genetics 1953, 9633
Sinapis × *Brassica* 4577-4578, 6387, 11275
Solanum × *Lycopersicon* 3352, 4421
Sorghum × *Oryza* 8702
Sorghum × *Saccharum* 3517
Tripsacum × *Zea* 3049, 5968, 10929
triticale × *Aegilops* 10902
triticale × *Secale* 4940, 5021, 6846
triticale × *Secale* × *Triticum* 10903
triticale × *Triticum* 121, 1221, 2890, 5020, 5853, 6752, 7724, 8459, 8463, 9583, 10904
Triticum 7659, 10805
reviews 6731
Triticum aestivum 4941, 6778, 10805
genetics 1949, 9633
Triticum monococcum 4941
Triticum × *Aegilops* 193, 1178, 1949, 1989, 2976, 2978, 3832, 3835, 3837, 4941, 5891, 5901, 6759, 6796, 6804, 7607-7608, 7610, 7620, 7667, 8453, 9632, 9665, 9744, 10804, 10807, 10809, 10836
Triticum × *Agropyron* 1948, 2978, 7611, 8538, 10803
Triticum × *Dasypyrum* 1950, 3830, 4934, 5854
Triticum × *Elymus* 136, 190, 193, 1989, 2903, 2935, 2945, 3915, 5874, 7613, 7656, 7665, 8454, 8459, 8517, 9638, 9672, 9704, 10806, 10853
Triticum × *Elymus* × *Secale* 7726
Triticum × *Hordeum* 116, 119, 3795, 5857, 5912, 6755, 6830, 7587, 7680, 7682, 10885
Triticum × *Hordeum* × *Secale* 2996-2997, 7682, 10773
Triticum × *Leymus* 2936, 7638, 8545
Triticum × *Secale* 193, 1122, 1142, 1949, 1952-1953, 2039, 2042, 3833-3834, 3839, 3891-3892, 4937, 4940, 5015, 6754, 6845, 7614, 7721, 8423, 8521, 9583, 9633, 9704, 9826, 10775, 10808, 10896-10897, 10906-10907
Triticum × *Secale* × triticale 10903
Triticum × triticale 121, 1221, 2890, 5020, 5853, 6752, 7724, 8459, 8463, 9583, 10904
Triticum × *Zea* 1947, 2905, 4936, 6778
Zea mays, popcorn 3049
Zea × *Tripsacum* 3049
Zea × *Hordeum* 2889
Zea × *Tripsacum* 5968, 10929
Zea × *Triticum* 1947, 2905, 4936, 6778
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, reports 3670
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, reports 7491
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Cereal Improvement Program, reports 5726
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Food Legume Improvement Program, reports 5725
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry *cont.*
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Regional Bread Wheat Nurseries, reports 2750
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Regional Durum Wheat Nurseries, reports 2751
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Cassava Program, reports 7490
International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center, reports 4816
International Potato Center, reports 10662
International Rice Research Institute, reports 1042, 7489
Internodes
Araucaria cunninghamii, heritability 969
Helianthus annuus, pleiotropy 9210
Lycopersicon esculentum, gene expression 9031
Oryza sativa 1308, 5184
Trifolium repens, genetics 3199
Zea mays
genetic variance 1248
genetics 5980
pleiotropy 5075
Interspecific hybridization 7519
Abelmoschus caillei 9068
Abelmoschus esculentus 7237, 9068
Abelmoschus tetraphyllus 7237
Actinidia deliciosa 6339
Actinidia eriantha 6339
Aegilops kotschyi 3831, 9709
Aegilops sharonensis 9744
Aegilops speltoides 9744
Aegilops squarrosa 9652
Allium cepa 611, 3316
molecular genetics 7192
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7192
Allium fistulosum 611, 3316
Amaranthus cruentus 3155
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 3155
Anigozanthos bicolor 6571
Anigozanthos humilis 6571
Anigozanthos manglesii 6571
Anigozanthos viridis 6571
Arachis batizocoi 9236
Arachis cardenasii 9236
Arachis chacoense 9236
Arachis duranensis 9236
Arachis hypogaea 9236
Arctostaphylos patula 4917
Arctostaphylos viscida 4917
Avena 2022
Avena macrostachya 2022
Avena sativa 2020, 3018, 7716
Avena sterilis 2020, 3018, 7716
Banksia hookeriana 8215
Banksia prionotes 8215
Begonia palmata 6599
Begonia taiwaniana 6599
Beta patellaris 5554
Beta procumbens 5554
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5554
Bothriochloa grahamii 10031
Bothriochloa intermedia 10031
Brachiaria brizantha 7831
Brachiaria decumbens 7831
Brachiaria ruziziensis 7831
Brassica 770, 5381, 5508, 6385, 6397, 7193, 7301, 9001-9002, 9172, 9181, 10430, 11276
broccoli 4584
cabbages 614, 7195
Chinese cabbages 614, 4588, 7195
rape 2464, 2468, 3478, 4583-4584, 5510, 5523, 9181, 10419, 10423
toria 9181
turnip rape 10423
Brassica adpressa 4583
Brassica alboglabra 4588, 10427, 11276
Brassica campestris 7966, 10427
Brassica carinata 2464, 4564, 11281
Brassica juncea 2464, 2468, 3478, 4564, 6386, 10419
Brassica napus 11281
Brassica nigra 2464, 5381, 5510, 5523, 6385, 7301, 11278
Brassica oleracea 7966, 10427, 11278
Brassica tournefortii 6386

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Braychycome dichromosomatica 10597
Braychycome goniocarpa 10597
Camellia 7345
Camellia sinensis 7345
Campanula 3627
Capsicum 7993
Capsicum annuum 1641, 4441, 4444-4445, 4465
Capsicum baccatum 4441, 4445, 11192
Capsicum chacoense 4441, 4444-4445
Capsicum frutescens 1641, 4465, 11192
Carica cauliflora 9147
Carica papaya 9147
Catasetum 3645
Cicer 11093, 11095
Cicer arietinum 11093-11095
Cicer bijugum 11094
Cicer reticulatum 11094
Cichorium endivia 11177
Cichorium intybus 11177
Citrus 738, 1696, 3461, 8068
Citrus sinensis 1696, 3461
Coffea 9263, 10484
Coffea arabica 4653, 9263
Coffea canephora 4653
Coffea eugenioides 9263
Coffea salvatrix 9263
Cyphomandra 4551
Cyphomandra betacea 4551
Cypripedium calceolus 1016
Cypripedium candidum 1016
Daucus carota 5366
Daucus muricatus 5366
Dichanthium annulatum 10031
Dioscorea japonica 4381
Dioscorea opposita 4381
Disa 2688-2689
Duboisia leichhardtii 9452
Duboisia myoporoides 9452
Echinocereus coccineus 6604
Echinocereus dasyacanthus 6604
Eleusine 10986
Elymus 8779
Elymus brevipes 10028
Elymus canadensis 8780-8781
Elymus caucasicus 7826
Elymus dolichatherus 10028
Elymus himalayanus 8779
Elymus lanceolatus 7824
Elymus longearistatus 7826
Elymus panormitanus 10028
Elymus repens 7014, 7825
Elymus schrenkianus 8779
Elymus spicatus 7014, 7824-7825
Elymus tibeticus 10028
Elymus trachycaulus 8780-8781
Eucalyptus 4724
Eucalyptus europhylla 6519
Eucalyptus grandis 6519
Fagopyrum esculentum 394
Fagopyrum tataricum 394
Festuca apennina 402
Festuca arundinacea 402, 4188
Festuca eskia 5214
Festuca gautieri 5214
Festuca gigantea 4188
Festuca pratensis 402
Festuca quadriflora 5214
Glycine canescens 5262
Glycine clandestina 5262
Glycine max 1411, 2238-2239, 7065, 7071-7072
Glycine soja 1411, 2238-2239, 7065, 7071-7072
Glycine tabacina 7893
Glycine tomentella 5262
Glycyrrhiza glabra 4800
Glycyrrhiza korshinskyi 4800
Glycyrrhiza uralensis 4800
Gossypium 3586, 6507, 7366
Gossypium anomalum 10528
Gossypium arboreum 898, 2555, 4702, 11359
Gossypium barbadense 884, 897, 2554, 2557, 4701, 5584, 5589, 7369, 8171, 9305, 9308, 11360
Gossypium darwinii 5589
Gossypium davidsonii 10528
Gossypium harknessii 884, 4697
Gossypium herbaceum 898, 2555, 4702

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Gossypium hirsutum 884, 886, 897, 2554, 2557, 3585, 4697-4698, 4701, 5584, 5589, 7369, 8171, 9305, 9308, 11359-11360
Gossypium raimondii 4697, 9307
Gossypium sturtianum 886
Gossypium sturtii 4698
Gossypium thurberi 9307, 10528
Helianthus 785, 5525, 5727, 8104, 9201-9202, 10442-10443
Helianthus annuus 3492, 3494, 5525, 5528, 6428-6429, 8104, 8106, 8110, 9196, 9201-9205, 9209, 10442-10443
Helianthus argophyllus 3492, 8110, 9196, 9203, 9205, 9209
Helianthus bolanderi 3492, 9203, 9209
Helianthus debilis 3492, 9203-9204, 9209
Helianthus deserticola 8110
Helianthus hirsutus 5528
Helianthus paradoxus 8110
Helianthus petiolaris 6428
Helianthus praecox 8110
Helianthus resinosus 5528
Helianthus rigidus 6428
Helianthus tuberosus 6429
Heracleum ponticum 8775
Heracleum sosnowskyi 8775
Hevea benthamiana 3596
Hevea brasiliensis 3596
Hordeum 9759
Hordeum bulbosum 2999, 4996, 5911, 6810, 7693, 8578, 9759-9761, 10865-10867, 10872
genetics 5910
Hordeum glaucum 3795
Hordeum vulgare 2999, 3795, 4996, 5911, 6810, 7693, 8578, 9760-9761, 10865-10867, 10872
genetics 5910
Ipomoea batatas 1546, 4377
Ipomoea trifida 1546, 4377
Iris brevicaulis 9427
Iris ensata 3637
Iris fulva 4917, 9427
Iris hexagona 4917, 9427
Iris laevigata 3637
Jatropha nogalensis 7475
Jatropha pelargoniifolia 7475
Lactuca saligna 10277
Lactuca sativa 10276-10277
Lactuca serriola 10276
Lagerstroemia 985
Larix decidua 11431
Larix leptolepis 11431
Larix lyallii 3610
Larix occidentalis 3610
Lathyrus amphicarpos 2226
Lathyrus cicera 2226
Lathyrus sativus 2226
Lavandula angustifolia 7479
Lavandula latifolia 7479
Lens culinaris 8896-8897
Lens ervoides 8896-8897
Lens orientalis 8897
Lilium 2678, 2683
Lilium longiflorum 11469
Lilium maculatum 11469
Limnanthes alba 8136
Limnanthes floccosa 8136
Lolium multiflorum 402, 4182, 6063, 7012
Lolium perenne 402, 4182, 6063, 7012
Lolium temulentum 7012
Lonicera 10390
Lotus argophyllus 442
Lotus scoparius 442
Lupinus 10061
Lycopersicon 667, 4426
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 658
Lycopersicon chilense 660, 3350
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 1611, 7216
Lycopersicon esculentum 636, 647-648, 658, 660-661, 663, 665, 1611, 1636, 3341, 3350, 4418, 4420, 4422, 4426, 5408-5409, 6282, 7216, 7983, 9041, 10288-10289, 10297, 11182, 11184

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1636, 4422, 5409, 10289
Lycopersicon humboldtii 5408
Lycopersicon minutum 10289
Lycopersicon pennellii 647, 658, 663, 4418, 4420, 10288-10289, 11182, 11184
Lycopersicon peruvianum 648, 660, 3350, 5409, 6282, 7983, 9041
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 636, 647, 4426, 10297
Lycopersicon racemigerum 5408
Malus prunifolia 9075
Malus sieversii 9075
Manihot esculenta 8978
Medicago 5727
Medicago borealis 7849
Medicago caerulea 4204
Medicago falcata 4203, 7849
Medicago papillosa 3188
Medicago sativa 3188, 4203-4204
Medicago varia 7849
Melilotus alba 439, 3204
Melilotus dentata 439
Melilotus officinalis 439, 3204
Mentha 11494
Mentha aquatica 11494
Mentha arvensis 3662
Mentha spicata 3662, 4803
Mentha verticillata 4803
Morus alba 1694
Morus indica 1694
Nicotiana 7359
Nicotiana africana 6495, 6503
Nicotiana benthamiana 6497
Nicotiana debneyi 1767
Nicotiana glutinosa 6494
Nicotiana maritima 6497
Nicotiana otophora 4677
Nicotiana paniculata 6497
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4677
Nicotiana repanda 1765, 1767
Nicotiana rustica 1754, 5569, 6487
Nicotiana suaveolens 1767
Nicotiana sylvestris 4677
Nicotiana tabacum 1754, 1765, 1767, 5569, 6487, 6493-6495, 6497, 6503
Nicotiana trigonophylla 6493
Nicotiana velutina 6497
Olearia ilicifolia 7434
Olearia moschata 7434
Opuntia 8252
Oryza latifolia 5163
Oryza minuta 11005
Oryza sativa 5163, 11005
Paspalum 3177
Paspalum brunneum 8783
Paspalum dilatatum 8783
Paspalum intermedium 8783
Paspalum rufum 8783
Paulownia fortunei 7393
Paulownia kawakamii 7393
Pelargonium 9463
Pelargonium peltatum 2644
Pennisetum 5139
Pennisetum americanum 2134, 5139, 8773
Pennisetum purpureum 2134, 8773
Phaseolus 4238
leghaemoglobin 491
Phaseolus acutifolius 11077
Phaseolus coccineus 8868, 10129
Phaseolus filiformis 11077
Phaseolus vulgaris 8868, 10129, 11077
Picea engelmannii 955
Picea glauca 955
Pinus banksiana 937
Pinus caribaea 944, 9370
Pinus contorta 937
Pinus elliottii 944
Pinus patula 9370
Pinus peuce 9380
Pinus rigida 1812, 7407
Pinus strobus 9380
Pinus taeda 1812, 7407
Pistacia atlantica 5504
Pistacia integerrima 5504
Pistacia lentiscus 5503
Pistacia terebinthus 5503
Populus 2583, 6522, 8193, 11399

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Populus alba 7390
Populus angustifolia 2582
Populus deltoides 921-922, 1786, 4732, 8193, 9342, 11395
Populus fremontii 2582
Populus grandidentata 7390
Populus maximowiczii 9344, 11395
Populus nigra 4732, 9342, 9344, 11395
Populus simonii 9342
Populus tremula 920
Populus tremuloides 920
Populus trichocarpa 921-922, 1786, 8193
Prunus
almonds 4502
cherries 9100, 11243-11244
peaches 3407
plums 3407, 3430, 9097
Prunus avium 8034, 10361
Prunus cerasifera 9094
Prunus cerasus 8034
Prunus fruticosa 8034
Prunus pseudocerasus 10361
Prunus spinosa 9094
Quercus kelloggii 4917
Quercus wislizenii 4917
Rhododendron augustinii 2645
Rhododendron carolinianum 2645
Rhododendron racemosum 2645
Ribes 4522
Ribes americanum 716
Ribes nigrum 716, 9115
Ribes petraeum 716
Ribes uva-crispa 716, 9115
Rosa persica 2655
Rosa xanthina 2655
Rubus coreanus 3439
Rubus cuneifolius 3439
Rubus idaeus 714, 4520
Rubus sachalinensis 714
Rubus spectabilis 4520
Salix 5611
Salix alba 1790
Salix fragilis 1790
Secale cereale 2034, 3991, 3995, 4024, 9819
Secale kuprijanovii 4024
Secale montanum 2034, 3991, 3995, 4024
Secale segetale 9819
Secale vavilovii 3995
Serruria florida 6559
Serruria rosea 6559
Setaria italica 9929, 10979
Setaria viridis 9929, 10979
Solanum, tuberous species 7160, 8956, 10206, 10216, 11135
Solanum acaule 7937
Solanum aethiopicum 4428, 4432
Solanum anguivi 4428
Solanum berthaultii 4358, 7164
catechol oxidase 579
plant hairs 579
Solanum brevidens 4352, 5346, 6212, 11126
Solanum bulbocastanum 4347
Solanum chacoense 7933, 7936
Solanum circaeifolium 4357, 6207, 11128
Solanum commersonii 4348
Solanum dulcamara 4795
Solanum hougasii 3305
Solanum integrifolium 10310
Solanum macrocarpon 2387
Solanum melongena 2387, 4432, 10310
Solanum phureja 581, 1503, 7936, 7938, 11125, 11131
Solanum pinnatisectum 4347
Solanum stoloniferum 7157
Solanum tuberosum 580-581, 1503, 3298, 3305, 4347-4348, 4352, 4357-4358, 5346, 5348, 6207, 6212, 7157, 7164, 7169, 7933, 7936-7938, 8938, 8956, 10206, 10216, 11125-11126, 11128, 11131
catechol oxidase 579
plant hairs 579
Solanum vernei 5348
Solanum viarum 4795
Solanum yungasense 7936
Sorghum bicolor 2125, 4095, 6013, 6898-6900, 6902, 7582

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Sorghum halepense 6902
Sorghum sudanense 2125, 4095, 6898, 7582
Sorghum versicolor 6013, 6899-6900
Spartina alterniflora 5221
Spartina maritima 5221
Trifolium 5238
Trifolium ambiguum 2210, 5238, 7857
Trifolium repens 2210, 5238, 7857
Triticum 2929, 3835, 10805
Triticum aestivum 137, 139, 147, 1998, 2927-2928, 2978, 3833, 3844, 5852, 5893, 6753, 6778, 6796, 7639, 8453, 8485, 8531, 9637, 9641, 9659, 9709, 9738, 10790, 10805
Triticum dicoccoides 1955, 3831, 3890, 6782, 8485, 8531, 9659
Triticum dicoccum 9738, 9740
Triticum durum 137, 1955, 2927, 2929, 3831, 3844, 3890, 5893, 6753, 6782, 8453, 8485, 8531, 9637, 9641, 9652, 10790
Triticum dicoccoides 3861
Triticum miguschovae 5852
Triticum monococcum 1998, 2902
Triticum spelta 6796
Triticum sphaerococcum 9659
Triticum timonovum 8455
Triticum timopheevii 139, 2928, 3833, 7639, 8453, 8455, 9740
Triticum urartu 147, 2902
Triticum zhukovskyi 3831
Tulipa 2678
Ulmus 4735
Vaccinium 10372
Vaccinium ashei 5460
Vaccinium corymbosum 5460
Vigna 4238
Vigna angularis 7147
Vigna mungo 8926, 8928
Vigna nakashimae 7147
Vigna radiata 8926, 8928
Vigna reflexo-pilosa 7147
Vigna riukiuensis 7147
Viola epipsila 8236
Viola palustris 8236
Vitis monticola 5472
Vitis rotundifolia 5472
Vitis vinifera 5472, 9128
Zea diploperennis 2074-2076, 2094, 5971, 5975
Zea luxurians 2077, 5969-5970, 6867
Zea mays 2073-2077, 3051, 5969-5971, 5976, 6867
sweetcorn 2094
Zea mexicana 3051, 5976
Zea parviglumis 2077, 5969-5970, 6867
Zea perennis 2073, 5975
Introgression
Aegilops 8555
Brassica, rape 11275
Oryza officinalis 10992
Oryza sativa 10992
Sinapis alba 11275
Inulin, *Helianthus tuberosus* 4389
Inversions (*see* Chromosome translocation)
Invertase
Nicotiana tabacum, gene expression 2536
Zea mays, mutations 4069
Ions
Dactylis glomerata 4174
Festuca rubra 4174
Holcus lanatus 4174
Lolium perenne 4174
Ipomoea
varieties
CN1868-6 1546
CN1872-8 1546
Ipomoea aquatica, protoplasts 1543
Ipomoea batatas
artificial selection, *Elsinoë batatas* 3311
bentazone 2352
breeding 1534-1535, 4375, 7180
reports 10662
combining ability, roots 8993
cryopreservation 8994
Cylas formicarius 1554-1555, 6221-6222
digestibility 1544
diseases 8935
Elsinoë batatas 1548-1551

Ipomoea batatas *cont.*
Fusarium solani 1552
gene banks 565, 1537
gene expression
β-amylase 5369
sporamin 1538, 5369
genetic engineering, sporamin 1538
genetic resources 601, 1536, 7181, 7957
genetic transformation 3309, 7956
genetic variance, yields 10249
heat 1545
herbicides 2352
hydroponics 2350
in vitro culture 7957
interspecific hybridization 1546, 4377
isoenzymes 1540
leaves 6220
molecular genetics 8943
β-amylase 4376, 5369
phosphorylase 1539
sporamin 5369
Omphisa anastomosalis 1556
pests 8935
photosynthesis 6220
polyploidy 4377
proteins 1555
protoplasts 4378
respiration 6220
somaclonal variation 1541
stability 7183
sugars 1555
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 1553
tissue culture 603, 1537, 1542, 3309, 5370
variety classification 1540, 11155
variety trials 1535, 1545, 1547
viruses 2351
waterlogging 1545-1547
varieties
Blesbok 10247
CN1028-15 1535
CN1108-13 1544
CN1367-2 1556
CN1448-15 1544
CN1489-89 1545
CN1759-330 1556
CN1759-47 1556
CN1759-635 1556
Fusabeni 7182
I1189 1549
I229 1554
I974 1554
Saeng-mi 602
Tainung-66 1535
Yu Shu-3 5368
Zhoushu-6 10248
Ipomoea littoralis, taxonomy 3310
Ipomoea peruviana, genetic resources 10246
Ipomoea tabascana, genetic resources 7955
Ipomoea trifida
genetics, nectaries 8992
interspecific hybridization 1546, 4377
mutations, nectaries 8992
polyploidy 4377
waterlogging 1546
Iris brevicaulis
gene flow 9427
interspecific hybridization 9427
outcrossing 9427
Iris ensata
chromosome pairing 3637
interspecific hybridization 3637
tissue culture 6597
Iris fulva
gene flow 9427
interspecific hybridization 4917, 9427
outcrossing 9427
Iris hexagona
gene flow 9427
interspecific hybridization 4917, 9427
outcrossing 9427
Iris illyrica
chromosome morphology 8244
leaves 8245
multivariate analysis 8245
taxonomy 8245
Iris laevigata
chromosome pairing 3637
interspecific hybridization 3637

Iris pallida
chromosome morphology 8244
leaves 8245
multivariate analysis 8245
taxonomy 8245
Iris pseudopallida
chromosome morphology 8244
leaves 8245
multivariate analysis 8245
taxonomy 8245
Iron
Cicer arietinum 4313, 6188
crops 111
Glycine max 111
gene expression 3220
Hordeum vulgare, gene expression 1186
Lupinus 11038
Lycopersicon esculentum 1625
mutations 10291
Oryza sativa 361, 7810
Phaseolus vulgaris 111
Sorghum bicolor 111
Irregular bearing
Prunus, plums 3427
Vaccinium macrocarpon 7266
Irrigation
Avena sativa 3978
Cicer arietinum 6187
Glycine max 10111
Hordeum vulgare 9767
Panicum maximum 331
Populus deltoides 922
Populus trichocarpa 922
Triticum durum 167
Isariopsis *(see Phaeoisariopsis)*
Isatis
chemotaxonomy 3474
glucosinolates 3474
Ischaemum indicum, nomenclature 2162
Isocitrate dehydrogenase
Arachis hypogaea, genetics 3509
Capsicum annuum 4444
Capsicum chacoense 4444
Helianthus annuus
genetics 2482, 3493
polymorphism 2482
Isocitrate lyase, *Brassica oleracea*, molecular genetics 11166
Isoenzymes
Abies fraseri, genetics 961
Acacia auriculiformis, genetics 5627
Acacia melanoxylon, genetics 5626
Aegilops 7627
Agaricus bisporus 1854
Allium, recombination 3316
Allium cepa 611
genetics 3316
polymorphism 612
Allium fistulosum 611
genetics 3316
Allium longicuspis 4395
Allium sativum 4395
Annona, genetics 7291
Annonaceae, genetics 7291
Arachis hypogaea 3508
genetics 3509
Asparagus, genetic variation 9010
Asparagus officinalis, genetic variation 9010
Aster 10606
Avena 9805
Avena byzantina 2025
Avena sativa 2025
polymorphism 2023
Beta vulgaris 11331
beetroots 11334
fodder beet 11334
sugarbeet 11328, 11334
genetic markers 9258
genetics 5550, 6462, 9257, 10474, 11333
linkage 9256-9257, 11333
mutations 4645
Brassica 6233
broccoli 6234
Brussels sprouts 6234
cabbages 6234
cauliflowers 6234
Chinese cabbages 8089
kale 6234
kohlrabi 6234

Isoenzymes *cont.*
Brassica cont.
rape 6394, 11275
sarson 8089
toria 8089
turnips 8089
Brassica carinata 7301
Bromus tectorum, genetics 1347
Capsicum annuum 4441, 4444
Capsicum baccatum 4441
Capsicum chacoense 4441, 4444
Castanea sativa
genetic distance 9158
genetics 2459, 3471
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
heterozygosity 2632
polymorphism 2632
Cicer, genetics 7142
Cicer arietinum, genetics 7924
Citrus 3461, 11264-11265
Citrus × *Poncirus* 5489, 11264-11265
Colocasia esculenta 5372
Cucumis sativus
genetics 11202
linkage 11202
Cuphea lanceolata, linkage 6454
Cymbidium goeringii 3647
Daucus carota
genetic variation 7177
linkage 5367
Dioscorea 4382
Diospyros kaki 748, 7290
Elymus elongatus, gene location 7585
evolution 5810
Fagus sylvatica, genetic variation 10562
Festuca ovina, genetics 6064
Festuca rubra, genetics 3169
Ficus, genetics 6341
Fragaria ananassa 719
genetic markers, reviews 7519, 7529
Gleditsia triacanthos
heterozygosity 6526
polymorphism 6526
Glycine max 3216, 6131
genetic markers, reviews 8841
genetics 11054
mutations 11054
somaclonal variation 11054
Glycine soja 6131
Gossypium barbadense, genetics 5589
Gossypium darwinii, genetics 5589
Gossypium hirsutum
gene expression 888
genetics 5589
Helianthus annuus 2482
genetics 3493
Hordeum bulbosum 10868
Hordeum spontaneum 10870
genetics 10871
Hordeum vulgare 3011, 4920, 4992, 9764, 9774
gene location 7585
genetics 4993
Hosta 5687
Ipomoea batatas 1540
Juglans, genetic variation 6369
Lactuca 5391
Larix decidua
genetics 963
heterozygosity 963
Larix laricina, genetics 4767
Lathyrus latifolius, genetics 4780
Lathyrus sativus, polymorphism 3208
Lens culinaris 4309
genetics 11088
Lens nigricans, genetics 11088
Lentinula edodes, linkage 3666
Linum usitatissimum, flax 11380
Liquidambar, genetics 1791
Lolium multiflorum 404, 10011
Lolium perenne 404, 10011
genetics 11016
Macadamia integrifolia, genetic variation 10414
Macadamia ternifolia, genetic variation 10414
Macadamia tetraphylla, genetic variation 10414
Maclura pomifera
heterozygosity 6526
polymorphism 6526

Isoenzymes *cont.*
Macrozamia riedlei, polymorphism 4769
Malus, genetics 6304
Malus pumila, genetics 6304
Manihot esculenta 7529
Mespilus canescens 3406
Mespilus germanica 3406
Metrosideros, genetics 4740
Miscanthus floridulus 1348
Miscanthus transmorrisonensis 1348
Morchella, genetics 8268
Morchella esculenta, polymorphism 3668
Morus 8061
Nicotiana tabacum 4683
Olea europaea 8121
Orchis morio
genetic distance 9431
genetic variation 9431
Ornithogalum montanum, genetics 6594
Oryza glaberrima, genetics 365
Oryza sativa 366, 372
genetics 365, 6987, 8739
linkage 3116
polymorphism 10999
somaclonal variation 1313
Parthenium argentatum, genetics 7384
Paulownia, genetics 7393
Pennisetum americanum
gene expression 7773
genetics 7769
Pennisetum purpureum 9936
Phaseolus vulgaris, linkage 486
Phoenix dactylifera 745
genetics 5497
Picea abies 952
genetic distance 949, 3609
genetics 950, 2621, 3609
heterozygosity 5660
Picea glauca
heterozygosity 2620
polymorphism 2620
Picea mariana, paternal effects 6551
Picea obovata
genetic distance 3609
genetics 3609
Picea omorika, heterozygosity 2619
Picea schrenkiana, genetic variation 7417
Pinus cembra, genetic variation 8202
Pinus edulis, heterozygosity 3608
Pinus flexilis, genetics 4752
Pinus koraiensis, genetic variation 8202
Pinus leucodermis, genetics 4750
Pinus pumila, genetic variation 8202
Pinus pungens, genetics 1805, 2608
Pinus resinosa, polymorphism 1807
Pinus sibirica, genetic variation 8202
Pinus sylvestris 3606
genetics 4759, 5648, 7408, 9369
Pleurotus 10650
Poa pratensis 7007
Populus 11399
genetics 2583
Populus alba, genetic variation 9343
Populus tremula, genetics 920
Populus tremuloides
genetic variation 10564, 11396
genetics 920
Primula sieboldii, polymorphism 3631
Prunus, cherries 3436
Prunus armeniaca 3408
polymorphism 5441, 11232
Prunus avium
genetics 7258
linkage 7258
polymorphism 8036
Prunus persica 3437
Psathyrostachys juncea 11023
Puccinellia nuttalliana 3184
Pyrus communis 10347
Quercus, genetics 10559
Raphanus sativus 4386, 7961
Secale cereale
gene location 1218
linkage 1218
Sinapis alba 11275
Solanum, tuberous species 5345
Solanum tuberosum 5345, 7940
genetic markers 11122
genetics 7163
Sorghum bicolor 6928

Isoenzymes *cont.*
Sorghum bicolor cont.
genetics 7762
polymorphism 7762
Theobroma cacao 8153
Thuja occidentalis, genetics 2633
Thuja orientalis
genetics 970
linkage 970
Triticum 7627
Triticum aestivum 170, 1957, 4920, 6798, 7637
gene location 7585
genetic distance 164
Ulmus crassifolia, genetics 7391
Vahlodea atropurpurea, homozygosity 2191
Vitis vinifera 3448, 3450, 8055
Widdringtonia nodiflora
genetic distance 968
genetics 968
Zea diploperennis 2074
Zea mays 279, 1271, 2074, 4043
gene expression 2092
genetic markers 2056
genetics 5033
natural selection 3029
polymorphism 3061
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2056
somaclonal variation 5982
Isoflavone reductase, *Medicago sativa*, molecular genetics 1350
Isoflavones
Glycine max 7098
Trifolium 3200
Trifolium subterraneum 2212
Isolatocereus dumortieri, taxonomy 2714
Isopentenyl transferase
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 4662
genetic transformation 4662
Isopentenyladenine, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2708
Isopropalin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10520
3-Isopropylmalate dehydrogenase, *Brassica*, rape, molecular genetics 6382
Jacquiniella steyermarkii, taxonomy 11474
Jasminum auriculatum
flowers 4805
heterostyly 4805
Jasminum grandiflorum, breeding 6625
Jasmonic acid
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 8569
molecular genetics 8569, 9755
Jatropha, taxonomy 7475
Jatropha nogalensis, interspecific hybridization 7475
Jatropha pelargoniifolia, interspecific hybridization 7475
Juglans
apomixis 4557
breeding 6359
cold resistance 4559
cryopreservation 4556
genetic transformation 2574
pests 4560
genetic variation, isoenzymes 6369
plant composition 4558
pollination 4556
precocity 6368
tissue culture 7294
variety classification 6369
variety trials 4554-4555, 6361-6363, 6365, 6367, 7293
Xanthomonas juglandis 10409
varieties
Beijing-861 6366
G120 6362
MB24 6362
T2 6361
Wen-185 7293
Juglans nigra
photosynthesis 8078
stress 8078
water balance 8078
Juglans regia
amino acids 8081
apomixis 5501
arginine 8081
Juglans regia *cont.*
breeding 6360, 6372, 7292
cold resistance 4559
computer programming 9154
dormancy 6360, 6370
environment 8079
fruiting 6370
gene banks 9154
genetic resources 6357-6358, 7292
habit 8079
histidine 8081
leucine 8081
minerals 8080
pollen germination 755
quality 6371
stress 8079
variety trials 6364
yield correlations 6371
varieties
Kogylnichansky 6364
Korzheutsky 6364
Juices, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7209
Kabatiella caulivora, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1360
Kaempferol, *Rosa* 9407
Kafirin, *Sorghum bicolor* 10964
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana
fasciation 2708
growth regulators 2708
isopentenyladenine 2708
NAA 2708
tissue culture 2708
varieties
Blues 6603
Mazurka 6603
Kalimeris* × *Brassica, intergeneric hybridization 2360
Karyotype (*see* Chromosome morphology)
β-Ketoacyl-ACP reductase, *Cuphea lanceolata*, molecular genetics 9238
Kigelia pinnata
humidity 11482
ovule culture 11482
pollination 11482
temperature 11482
Kochia prostrata, plant composition 396
Kochia scoparia
breeding 7812
genetic resources 7812
Kummerowia, genetics, nomenclature 2216
Lablab purpureus
genetic resources 10073
heterosis
forage 3285
yield components 3285
tissue culture 8933-8934
variety trials 2293
yield correlations 5325
varieties
CO1-Mochai 563
DPL-D-1 2293
Labyrinthula, *Zostera marina* 10634
Laccase, *Agaricus bisporus*, molecular genetics 10651
Lachenalia, accessory chromosomes 7454
Lachenalia orchioides, accessory chromosomes 7454
Lactate dehydrogenase
Hordeum vulgare
chromosome addition 7589
gene location 7589
Secale cereale
chromosome addition 7589
gene location 7589
Triticum aestivum
chromosome addition 7589
gene location 7589
Lactones
Piper methysticum 1031
Piper wichmannii 1031
Lactuca
Bremia lactucae 10274
isoenzymes 5391
Pemphigus bursarius 5391
taxonomy 5391
tomato spotted wilt virus 10277
Lactuca saligna, interspecific hybridization 10277
Lactuca sativa
artificial selection
bolting 2366
Lactuca sativa *cont.*
artificial selection *cont.*
heat resistance 2366
breeding 2364
Bremia lactucae 1585, 10275, 11174
cadmium 2365, 5388
ethyl methanesulfonate 1583
genetic transformation, monellin 10480
genetic variance, nitrates 11173
genetics
beet western yellows luteovirus 5389
Bremia lactucae 1586, 7970, 9006, 10276, 11175
gibberellins 1583-1584
height 1583-1584
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis 7204
genotype environment interaction, nitrates 5387
heritability, nitrates 11173
induced mutations
gibberellins 1583-1584
height 1583-1584
interspecific hybridization 10276-10277
lettuce mosaic potyvirus 5390
mutagens 1583
nitrates 7203
peroxidases 5386, 10275
photosynthesis 7203
Pseudomonas 1116
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Bremia lactucae* 7970
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Bremia lactucae* 7970
Rhizomonas suberifaciens 2367
soil toxicity 5388
tissue culture 5386
toxic substances 2365
varieties
Autumn Gold 6258
Cortina 2364
Pacific 6257
Salinas-88 6259
Lactuca serriola
Bremia lactucae 10275
genetics
Bremia lactucae 1587, 10276
Erysiphe cichoracearum 1587
lettuce mosaic potyvirus 1587
interspecific hybridization 10276
peroxidases 10275
Rhizomonas suberifaciens 2367
Lagenaria siceraria
breeding 686
genetic variance, yields 6298
growth period 1666
yields 1666
varieties, Hisar Local-3 1666
Lagerstroemia
cold resistance 985
interspecific hybridization 985
quality 985
Laminaria, breeding 7487
Lantana depressa
gamma radiation 9395
induced mutations 9395
Laodelphax striatella, *Hordeum vulgare* 8605
Larix
pollination 962
protoplasts 4768
Larix decidua
embryo culture 9390
genetics, isoenzymes 963
heterozygosity, isoenzymes 963
in vitro culture 3612
interspecific hybridization 11431
Mycosphaerella laricina 3612
outcrossing 963
plant composition 9389
protoplasts 10586
tissue culture 964
Larix eurolepis
gene expression 5666
genetic transformation 5666
tissue culture 10587
Larix gmelinii, accessory chromosomes 7424
Larix laricina
gene expression, photosynthesis 3611
genetic variance, rooting capacity 9388
genetic variation 4767

Larix laricina *cont.*
genetics, isoenzymes 4767
seed production 5667
Larix leptolepis, interspecific hybridization 11431
Larix lyallii
interspecific hybridization 3610
terpenes 3610
Larix occidentalis
artificial selection
Meria laricis 8208
yield components 8208
embryo culture 11433
interspecific hybridization 3610
terpenes 3610
Larix ochotensis, chromosome number 2604
Larix sibirica
chromosome morphology 11432
chromosome translocation 11432
nucleolus organizer 11432
Larix sukaczewii
chemotaxonomy 9364
chromosome morphology 11432
genetic distance 5648
monoterpenes 9364
multivariate analysis 5648
taxonomy 11432
Laser radiation (*see* Lasers)
Lasers
Glycine max 4261, 6133-6134
Gossypium hirsutum 11363
Hordeum vulgare 3003
Oryza sativa 9956
Pisum sativum 3255
Lasiodiplodia theobromae, *Cornus florida* 1803
Latex, *Papaver somniferum,* combining ability 10621
Lathyrus
chromosome morphology 8817
genetic resources 4232
genomes 5246
nucleolus organizer 8817
Lathyrus amphicarpos, interspecific hybridization 2226
Lathyrus cicera, interspecific hybridization 2226
Lathyrus inconspicuus, chromosome number 4235
Lathyrus latifolius
genetic variation 4780
genetics, isoenzymes 4780
multivariate analysis 5250
outcrossing 7869
taxonomy 5250
Lathyrus odoratus
chromosome morphology 9411
evolution 9411
genomes 9411
Lathyrus sativus
breeding 8930
chromosome aberrations 11044
genetic resources 2226
induced mutations 7880
interspecific hybridization 2226
mutagens 7880, 11044
neurotoxins 8930
pesticides 11044
polymorphism, isoenzymes 3208
streptomycin 11044
tissue culture 11046
Lathyrus saxatilis, chromosome number 4235
Lathyrus setifolius, chromosome number 4235
Lathyrus sylvestris
multivariate analysis 5250
taxonomy 5250
Lathyrus vinealis, chromosome number 4235
Latitude (*see also* Geography)
Glycine gracilis 6124
Glycine soja 5264
Prunus dulcis 6356
Lavandula angustifolia, interspecific hybridization 7479
Lavandula latifolia
cell culture 4808
interspecific hybridization 7479
protoplasts 4808
Lawns and turf, grasses 4779
Lead, *Holcus lanatus* 10032
Leaf fall
Gossypium 11371
Gossypium hirsutum 11369
Leafless cultivars
Pisum sativum 10142
genetics 10152
Leaves
Acorus 5718
Aegilops squarrosa, gene location 9745
Antirrhinum majus
genotype environment interaction 1007
mutations 1007
Arachis hypogaea 4631, 9232, 10453
genetics 6441
mutations 6441
Banksia coccinea 7429
Banksia menziesii 7429
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 7342
aneuploidy 2522
Brassica
cauliflowers 4407
Chinese cabbages 4400
Cannabis sativa 5593
Canthium 5643
Castanea sativa 10412
Citrus, induced mutations 7279
Coffea 4654, 6471
Crocus 7455
Dactylis glomerata 4179-4180
Elymus 7016
Eucalyptus radiata 7386
Festuca arundinacea 6065
Foeniculum vulgare, somaclonal variation 1034
Glycine max 7891
genetics 3225, 7889, 11055
germplasm releases 4265, 7889
mutations 3225, 11055
Gossypium 11371
Gossypium barbadense, induced mutations 11370
Gossypium harknessii 4697
Gossypium hirsutum 4697, 9317
genetics 887
Gossypium raimondii 4697
grasses 2180
Helianthus annuus
genetics 9210
heterosis 9223
Hevea brasiliensis 10548
Ipomoea batatas 6220
Iris illyrica 8245
Iris pallida 8245
Iris pseudopallida 8245
Limnanthes 2504
Lolium multiflorum 2180
Lycopersicon esculentum
genetics 642
linkage 642
maternal effects 642
mutations 2378
sex linkage 642
Medicago sativa 4211
Oryza sativa
genetics 1309, 2151, 3126
heritability 2151
induced mutations 7796
Pentaschistis 7024
Phaseolus vulgaris
genetics 492
mutations 492
Picea sitchensis, clonal variation 2622
Piper betle 2733
Pisum sativum
genetics 7128-7129, 10152
induced mutations 3258
Populus balsamifera 11398
Prunus, apricots 8031
Raphanus sativus 7960
Solanum 6532
Sorghum bicolor 10971
genetic variance 6917
Trifolium repens 428, 432
germplasm releases 4225
Triticeae 7016
Triticum aestivum 1968, 4950, 9648, 9653, 10814
gene location 7628, 9658
Leaves *cont.*
Triticum aestivum cont.
genetics 8471
heritability 4946
Vahlodea atropurpurea 2191
Vicia faba 10119
Vigna mungo, genetics 1481
Vigna radiata 1482
genetics 1480
Vigna unguiculata 10180
Vitis vinifera 2428, 3454
Zea mays 2096, 2110, 6881, 9876
artificial selection 2082-2083
combining ability 2083
gene expression 2088, 2090, 8640
heterosis 2082
induced mutations 4050
linkage 2071, 2086, 2088, 4050
molecular genetics 5984
mutations 2086, 2088, 2090-2091
Ziziphus mauritiana 11268
Lechenaultia biloba, varieties, Autumn Blue 6572
Lectins
Aegilops 8470
cereals
gene expression 1120
molecular genetics 1120
crops, molecular genetics 3786
Galanthus nivalis, molecular genetics 3636, 9426
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 7673
genetic engineering 7673
Macrotyloma uniflorum, molecular genetics 7149
Medicago truncatula, molecular genetics 10037
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 7673
genetic transformation 7673
Oryza sativa
gene expression 1120
molecular genetics 1120
Pisum sativum
gene expression 499
genetic engineering 499
molecular genetics 8877
Ricinus communis
gene expression 6451
molecular genetics 6451
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 499
genetic transformation 499
Triticum 8470
Leghaemoglobin
Medicago sativa, gene expression 7042
Medicago truncatula
gene expression 1349
molecular genetics 1349
Phaseolus, interspecific hybridization 491
Sesbania rostrata, molecular genetics 4234
Vicia faba
gene location 11063
molecular genetics 11063
Legislation (*see also* Breeders' rights)
biotechnology 26
genetic engineering 37
genetic transformation 37, 2779
Legumin
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 479
genetic transformation 479
Pisum sativum
gene expression 507, 5302
genetic engineering 5559
somaclonal variation 5304
Vicia faba
gene expression 479
gene location 4280
genetic engineering 479
Leguminivora ptychora, *Vigna aconitifolia* 562
Leguminosae
evolution, *Rhizobium* 2227, 5254
gene banks 10656
gene expression
nodulation, reviews 8822
Rhizobium, reviews 8822
genetics, *Rhizobium* 8823

Leguminosae *cont.*
molecular genetics 8315
cruciferin 762
evolution 10076
Rhizobium 2228
salinity 2228
taxonomy 10680
Lemaireocereus griseus, *Stenocereus griseus,* taxonomy 2456
Lemurophoenix halleuxii, taxonomy 5635
Lens
genetic resources 99
linkage 8896
Lens culinaris
Ascochyta lentis 521, 11068, 11089
breeding 7917-7918
chromosome morphology 1443
ethyl methanesulfonate 517-518
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 518
gamma radiation 517-519
genetic resources 99, 4309, 7917
genetic transformation 6181, 8895
genetics
isoenzymes 11088
proteins 11088
seeds 8897
germplasm releases, cold resistance 7920
habit 2284
heritability, yield components 520
heterosis, yields 8898
hydroxylamine 517
induced mutations 7880
chlorophyll 517
male sterility 519
interspecific hybridization 8896-8897
isoenzymes 4309
linkage, seeds 8897
mechanical harvesting 2284
Meloidogyne incognita 1444
molecular genetics, amine oxidase 7919
mutagens 517-518, 7880
nitrate reductase 6182
nitrite reductase 6182
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 8827
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5307
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1445
sodium azide 518
taxonomy 5307
tissue culture 446
yield correlations 2285, 6183
varieties
BLL79694 7917
Crimson 5306
Talia-2 516
Lens ervoides
genetics, seeds 8897
interspecific hybridization 8896-8897
linkage, seeds 8897
Lens nigricans
genetics
isoenzymes 11088
proteins 11088
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5307
taxonomy 5307
Lens orientalis
genetics, seeds 8897
interspecific hybridization 8897
linkage, seeds 8897
Lentinula edodes
breeding 2746
induced mutations 2747
linkage, isoenzymes 3666
molecular genetics 6629
mutagens 2747
protoplast fusion 1039
X radiation 2747
Lentinula (×) ***Pleurotus,*** protoplast fusion 4813
Lepanthes, taxonomy 2704
Lepidium
chemotaxonomy 1590
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1590
Lepidium sativum, gene expression, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 624
Lepidopetalum, taxonomy 11415
Lepista nuda
desiccation 10636
storage 10636
Lepteutypa cupressi
Cupressus arizonica 5671
Cupressus sempervirens 5671
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
Lycopersicon hirsutum 7949
Solanum chacoense 7949
Solanum neocardenasii 7949
Solanum pinnatisectum 7949
Leptogonum, taxonomy 2600
Leptogonum domingense, taxonomy 2600
Leptosphaeria *(see also Magnaporthe)*
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium, *Rubus idaeus* 6328
Leptosphaeria maculans
Brassica 1714, 3487
genomes 10270
heritability 10430
rape 1714, 3487, 5523, 6418, 10432, 11296
genetics 11299
in vitro selection 11290
Brassica carinata 6416
Brassica juncea 6416
Brassica nigra 5523, 6416
Raphanus sativus 3487
Sinapis alba 6416
Sinapis arvensis 6416
Leptosphaeria nodorum
triticale 2963
Triticum aestivum 1991, 2963, 6794, 8516, 9589, 9705-9706, 10839
artificial selection 9635
induced mutations 9635
reviews 196
Triticum spelta 2963
Leptosphaeria sacchari, *Saccharum officinarum* 1741
Leptosphaerulina trifolii, *Medicago sativa* 4219
Leptotrochila *(see Pseudopeziza)*
Lespedeza, genetics, nomenclature 2216
Lespedeza cuneata
digestibility 7873
tannins 7873
Lespedeza striata, varieties, Marion 4233
Lethals
computer programming 2841, 2843
inbreeding depression 3772
Phlox drummondii 3622
self compatibility 3772
Zea mays, vivipary 8644
Lettuce mosaic potyvirus
Lactuca sativa 5390
Lactuca serriola, genetics 1587
Leucadendron, varieties, Katie's Blush 6562
Leucaena collinsii, taxonomy 5248
Leucaena diversifolia
Heteropsylla cubana 7057
yield components 7057
Leucaena leucocephala
cutting 5251
Heteropsylla cubana 7057, 7876
nitrogen fixation 931, 5251
nutrients 931
phosphates 931
Rhizobium 5251
yield components 7057
Leucaena pallida
Heteropsylla cubana 7057
yield components 7057
Leucaena shannoni, taxonomy 5248
Leucanthemum
nomenclature 2669
taxonomy 2669
Leucine, *Juglans regia* 8081
Leucinodes orbonalis, *Solanum melongena* 7992, 11191
Leucospermum, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 988
Leucostoma cinctum
Prunus armeniaca, artificial selection 11239
Prunus persica 5455
heritability 6325
Leucostoma persoonii
Prunus persica 5455
heritability 6325
Leveillula taurica, *Lycopersicon* 660
Leymus
genomes 4192
molecular genetics, evolution 4192
Leymus angustus
varieties
Eejay 1341
Pearl 1340
Leymus chinensis
chromosome banding 10027
chromosome morphology 10027
tissue culture 6066
Leymus racemosus, chromosome banding 1343
Leymus × ***Triticum***
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 8545
cell culture 2936
intergeneric hybridization 2936, 7638, 8545
protoplasts 2936
tissue culture 7638
Libocedrus decurrens
cytoplasmic inheritance 2631
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2631
Light
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 68
mutations 68
Asparagus officinalis 6263
Brassica, rape 8093
Cucumis sativus, mutations 7233
Echinochloa colonum 6971
Exacum affine 10604
gene expression, reviews 10703
Glycine max 8840
Helianthus annuus 6428
Lycopersicon esculentum 637
gene expression 1610
Malus 700
molecular genetics, reviews 10703
Nicotiana tabacum 879, 2541
Oryza sativa 1305, 2149, 8767
Pisum sativum 3256, 4302
gene expression 8878, 10150
Secale cereale 7722
Solanum tuberosum 7946
triticale 253
Zea mays 6852
Lignin
Lolium multiflorum 7818
Panicum virgatum 4108
Pennisetum americanum 4921
Sorghum bicolor 4921
mutations 9905
Triticum aestivum 4921
Zea mays
genetics 5094, 5100
mutations 2091
Ligules
Zea mays
gene expression 4067
mutations 306, 4067
Lilium
abnormal development 3644
embryo culture 2683
fertilization 3644
flowers 2683
in vitro culture 2678
interspecific hybridization 2678, 2683
pollen 10756
polyploidy 5700
proteins 3773
protoplasts 3773
RNA 10756
taxonomy 1014-1015, 2684
varieties, Venezia 8246
Lilium longiflorum
cytology 1914, 8247
embryo culture 2682
fusaric acid 2685
genetic transformation 7571
in vitro selection, *Fusarium oxysporum* 2685
interspecific hybridization 11469
self incompatibility 11470
storage, pollen 11468
stress 11470
tissue culture 2685
Lilium maculatum
incompatibility 11469
interspecific hybridization 11469
pollination 11469
Lilium philadelphicum, anthers 10613
Lilium testaceum, tissue culture 5701

Limnanthes
carbohydrates 2504
leaves 2504
yield components 8136
Limnanthes alba
interspecific hybridization 8136
seed production 4637
yield components 8136
Limnanthes floccosa, interspecific hybridization 8136
Lincomycin
Solanum melongena
in vitro selection 7220
induced mutations 7220
Linkage 1908, 3757, 5791, 6690
(*see also* Gene location; Sex linkage)
Arabidopsis thaliana
chloroplasts 6686
fatty acids 6686
Avena sativa
avenin 7719
Puccinia graminis 7719
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
alcohol dehydrogenase 11333
enzymes 9257
fasciation 9256
fertility 9256
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 9257
hexokinase 9257
isoenzymes 9256-9257, 11333
monogerm seeds 9256, 11333
shikimate dehydrogenase 9257
Brassica
cabbages, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 11171
rape 3477
Citrus 11264
Citrus × *Poncirus* 11264
computer programming 2844, 5790
Cucumis melo 3383
Cucumis sativus, isoenzymes 11202
Cuphea lanceolata, isoenzymes 6454
Daucus carota, isoenzymes 5367
Glycine max 7888
aconitase 2243
aconitate hydratase 454
Bradyrhizobium 2243, 2247
diaphorase 7070
lipoxygenase 7085-7086
malate dehydrogenase 11059
morphology 10096
nodulation 7067
Phytophthora megasperma 2247
plant hairs 7080
seeds 7080
soybean mosaic potyvirus 6150
Xanthomonas campestris 11059
Gossypium hirsutum 8170
Helianthus annuus
esterases 3493
flowers 3493
Hordeum vulgare 2005, 7681
aspartate aminotransferase 9758
barley yellow mosaic virus 5003
esterases 9758
inflorescences 6820
regenerative ability 6820
Lens 8896
Lens culinaris, seeds 8897
Lens ervoides, seeds 8897
Lens orientalis, seeds 8897
Lentinula edodes, isoenzymes 3666
Lycopersicon esculentum 1900
fruits 642
leaves 642
Malus pumila, peroxidases 4491
mathematics 2833, 8372
Nicotiana 6491
Nicotiana rustica 860
Oryza sativa 4137, 4139, 6038, 7787
height 5175
isoenzymes 3116
male sterility 5169
proteins 5175
Xanthomonas campestris 5188
Phaseolus vulgaris
anthocyanins 1423
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 1423
isoenzymes 486
Picea glauca 10581
Pisum sativum 500, 8896
determinate and indeterminate habit 8886
seeds 5303
polyploidy 3748
Prunus avium, isoenzymes 7258
reviews 1900
Secale cereale 247, 5016
growth period 4009
height 4009
isoenzymes 1218
Sorghum bicolor 10957
statistics 6701
Thuja orientalis, isoenzymes 970
Triticum aestivum
albumins 3888
β-amylase 3888
awns 2925
Erysiphe graminis 4982
gliadin 2976, 3883, 3885
glumes 3883
glutenins 2976, 3883
hybrid necrosis 8533
Puccinia graminis 2976
Puccinia recondita 8533
quality 3883, 3888
tillering 2925
yield components 2925, 7632
Triticum monococcum, gliadin 2948
Zea mays 1239, 1900, 3046-3047, 4048, 4052, 5023, 5043, 5940, 5960
colour 2067
databases 5044
determinate and indeterminate habit 4065
endosperm 2066
height 4050, 4065
leaves 2071, 2086, 2088, 4050
seeds 2071
Setosphaeria turcica 314
transposable elements 8645
zein 5055, 5958
Linoleic acid
Glycine max, mutations 7099
Helianthus 791
Linolenic acid
Glycine max 6130
genetics 466, 3229
induced mutations 3229
mutations 7099
Linum usitatissimum, linseed, induced mutations 1718
Matthiola incana, heterosis 9240
Linum marginale, *Melampsora lini* 4713
Linum suffruticosum, genetic transformation 4710
Linum usitatissimum
flax
aspartate aminotransferase 11380
cell culture 4712
esterases 11380
genetic markers, genotrophs 3589
genetic transformation 6512
acetolactate synthase 11382
chlorsulfuron 11382
herbicides 5591, 9324, 11382
metsulfuron methyl 11382
sulfonylurea 5591
genetics
Melampsora lini 5592, 9325
peroxidases 3590
genotrophs 3590
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 11380
induced mutations 6652
isoenzymes 11380
malate dehydrogenase 11380
Melampsora lini 6513
reviews 11381
photoperiodism 11379
protoplasts 4711-4712
restriction fragment length polymorphism, genotrophs 3589
salinity 7381
stress 6652
superoxide dismutase 11380
tissue culture 9011
variety classification 11380
varieties 7570
Neche 4709
Linum usitatissimum *cont.*
genetic transformation 4710
linseed
anther culture 9191
Botrytis cinerea 10435
ethyl methanesulfonate 1718
fatty acids 6423
fungi 10436
Fusarium oxysporum 10437
genetic transformation
chlorsulfuron 3488
herbicides 3488, 9324
metsulfuron methyl 3488
induced mutations, linolenic acid 1718
Melampsora lini, reviews 11381
mucilages 10433
mutagens 1718
Oidium lini 10435
oils 6423-6424
proteins 6424
quality 10433
salinity 783, 7381
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 10434
stability
oils 11301
seed production 11301
Verticillium dahliae 10437
varieties 6376
Neelum 783
Lipaphis erysimi
Brassica 9165, 9188-9189
rape 9165, 9188-9189
sarson 9189
toria 9189
turnip rape 9189
Brassica campestris 9188
Brassica juncea 6252, 6420-6421
combining ability 8102
Liparis viridiflora, tissue culture 7462
Lipid transfer protein
Daucus carota
gene expression 6217
molecular genetics 6217
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 9753
genetic engineering 9753
Zea mays, gene expression 5954
Lipids
Brassica, rape, molecular genetics 7298
fatty oil plants 2885
gene expression, reviews 8313
Mangifera indica 4548
Medicago sativa 1359
Mentha verticillata 10629
molecular genetics 10721
reviews 8313
Triticum aestivum 188, 1980, 3889
Vaccinium corymbosum 4523
Zea mays 3082
somaclonal variation 8665
Lipoproteins, *Triticum* 2910
Lipoxygenase
Glycine max 7087, 7089, 10099
backcrossing 7086
gene expression 5253
genetics 7086, 10094
induced mutations 5267
linkage 7085-7086
molecular genetics 5253
Oryza sativa 2171
Pisum sativum
gene expression 5253
molecular genetics 5253
Liquidambar
evolution 1791
genetic distance 1791
genetics, isoenzymes 1791
Liquidambar styraciflua
clines 2576
development 2576
morphology 2576
Liriodendron, chromosome number 976
Liriodendron chinense
evolution 7397
genetic distance 7397
Liriodendron tulipifera
embryo culture 930
evolution 7397
genetic distance 7397
plant embryos 930

Liriomyza cicerina, *Cicer arietinum* 8915
Liriomyza trifolii, *Dendranthema morifolium* 5691
Litchi chinensis
fruits 3465
heritability, yield components 5495
multivariate analysis 3465
Lobelia tripartita, taxonomy 7448
Lodging
glycine max 2236
Glycine max, induced mutations 5261
Oryza sativa 7790
Secale cereale 244, 4005, 5834, 8615
Sorghum bicolor 6950
triticale 2045, 5834
Triticum aestivum 1941, 4953, 5834
genetics 2914
heritability 1963
induced mutations 8457
Triticum durum 3803
Triticum spelta 9693
Zea mays 5110, 7741, 9863
genetic variance 1248
Lolium
chromosome pairing 5796
genetic resources 9995
genetics, self compatibility 7012
polyploidy 5796, 6063
proteins 9995
varieties, Grasslands Greenstone 6063
Lolium multiflorum
caesium 9782
cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 7006
development 7818
digestibility 7818
interspecific hybridization 402, 4182, 6063, 7012
isoenzymes 404, 10011
leaves 2180
lignin 7818
polyploidy 404
Puccinia coronata 2184, 10013
radionuclides 9782
variety classification 10011
variety trials 400, 9999
varieties, TAM90 10007
Lolium perenne
Acremonium lolii 10015
artificial selection, yield components 5207
breeding 5201, 7009
caesium 9782
cell culture, regenerative ability 7817
crop mixtures, *Trifolium repens* 2213
cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 7006
development 10010
drought resistance 5210
flowering 8777
genetic resources 6060-6061
genetic transformation, *Acremonium* 10008
genetic variance
air pollution 10009
sulfur dioxide 10009
genetics
isoenzymes 11016
self compatibility 4183
genotype environment interaction 405
growth period 2213
heritability, yield components 5207
interspecific hybridization 402, 4182, 6063, 7012
ions 4174
isoenzymes 404, 10011
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4184, 11015
multivariate analysis 405
pollination 9997
polyploidy 404, 5201, 7011
protoplast fusion 11015
protoplasts 11017
Puccinia coronata 10013
Puccinia graminis 10014
radionuclides 9782
salinity 4174
Schizaphis graminum 10015
seasonal growth 10010, 10012
synthetic varieties 6062
tillering 8777
tissue culture 8777, 11017
variety classification 10011
Lolium perenne *cont.*
variety trials 7010, 9999
water balance 5210
Xanthomonas campestris 2183
yield components 10010, 10012
varieties
Arion 7010
Baristra 7010
Madera 7010
Merlinda 7010
Montara 7010
Nutria 7010
Omega II 7816
Pacage 7010
RAH286 2183
Saturn 5208
Seville 4181
Sodre 7011
Žvilgė 401
Lolium rigidum
chlorsulfuron 1339
diclofop 1339
herbicides 1339
Lolium temulentum
genetics, self compatibility 7012
interspecific hybridization 7012
Lolium* × *Festuca
intergeneric hybridization 402-403, 2182, 3166, 4182, 4185, 4188, 9997, 10024, 11018-11019
yield components 403
Lolium (×) ***Festuca,*** protoplast fusion 5209
Lonchocarpus crassispermis, taxonomy 10569
Lonchocarpus imatacensis, taxonomy 10569
Lonicera
breeding 10390
gene banks 10390
geography 11259
interspecific hybridization 10390
taxonomy 981, 11259
Lonicera americana, taxonomy 980
Lonicera nitida
cold 5425
protoplasts 5425
tissue culture 5674
Lophocereus schottii, genetic variation 10616
Lophostemon confertus 7427
Lotononis, taxonomy 7051-7056
Lotus
accessory chromosomes 11039
chromosome morphology 11039
genetics, nomenclature 2216
proteins 11039
variety trials 10064
Lotus alpinus
cyanogens 8814
morphology 8814
Lotus argophyllus, interspecific hybridization 442
Lotus corniculatus
artificial selection 10063
glyphosate 3206
herbicides 3206
breeding 441, 10062
chromosome aberrations 4231
cyanogens 8814
development 4231
DNA 10065
evolution 8815-8816
gamma radiation 4231
gene expression
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8866
nodulins 4258
genetic resources 9995
genetic transformation 6092
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8866
nodulins 4258
genetic variance, tannins 10067
geographical races 11040
in vitro selection
cold resistance 10070
germination 10070
herbicides 6093-6094
thifensulfuron 6093-6094
mitochondrial genetics 10066
morphology 8814, 11040
nutrients 10069
phenolic compounds 8815
phosphorus 10069
Lotus corniculatus *cont.*
polymorphism, cyanogens 10068
polyploidy 8814-8816
proteins 9995
soil pH 10069
yield components 441
Lotus scoparius
clines 2221
flowers 2221
geography 2221
interspecific hybridization 442
wide hybridization 2221
Lotus tenuis
nutrients 10069
phosphorus 10069
soil pH 10069
Lotus uliginosus
artificial selection 10063
breeding 441, 10062
nutrients 10069
phosphorus 10069
protoplasts 2222
soil pH 10069
tissue culture 2222
yield components 441
Luciferase, *Nicotiana tabacum,* genetic transformation 7887
Luffa acutangula
photoperiodism 9066
yield correlations 689
Luffa aegyptiaca
molecular genetics
α-luffin 9064
β-luffin 9065
photoperiodism 9066
Luffa (×) ***Gynostemma,*** protoplast fusion 3394
α-Luffin, *Luffa aegyptiaca,* molecular genetics 9064
β-Luffin, *Luffa aegyptiaca,* molecular genetics 9065
Luminescence, *Oryza sativa* 11007
Lupinus
anatomy 11037
anthers 11037
artificial selection
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 4230
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4230
embryo culture 10061
genetic resources 5252
interspecific hybridization 10061
iron 11038
Meloidogyne javanica 9576
nutrients 11038
soil pH 11038
taxonomy 11037
Lupinus albus
artificial selection, cold resistance 7049
breeding 2218
embryo culture 10060
genotype environment interaction, fatty acids 3205
mitochondrial genetics 7047
tissue culture 7048
Lupinus angustifolius
breeding 2218
drought resistance 2230
embryo culture 10060
Fusarium culmorum 7050
Fusarium oxysporum 7050
Fusarium solani 7050
germination 6090
Gibberella avenacea 7050
heterosis, yield components 3253
multivariate analysis 4229
Phomopsis 8813
seedlings 6090
tissue culture 7048, 7868
yield components 4229
Lupinus arboreus
gene expression, asparaginase 8810
molecular genetics, asparaginase 8810
Lupinus luteus
breeding 2218
determinate and indeterminate habit 2219
drought resistance 2230
embryo culture 10060
genetic variance
seed production 8811
yields 8811
germination 6090

Lupinus luteus *cont.*
Phomopsis 8813
seedlings 6090
seeds 2220, 6091
tissue culture 7048, 7868
Lupinus mutabilis
embryo culture 10060
tissue culture 7048
Lupinus nanus
outcrossing 10059
pollination 10059
Lupinus polyphyllus
embryo culture 10060
molecular genetics
heat shock proteins 10058
peroxidases 10057
tissue culture 7868, 8812
Lycaste skinneri
breeding 2693
flowers 2693
Lychnis, cryopreservation 5685
Lycium chinense, cell culture 2727
Lycopene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 651
Lycopersicon
Alternaria solani 660, 3361
chloroplast genetics 3763
Clavibacter michiganensis 660, 662, 11185
climate 7976
cold resistance 636
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 668, 1629, 11185
development 7985
fertility 636
Fusarium oxysporum 660, 11185
genetic resources 629, 1629, 7976
genetic variance, *Alternaria solani* 5408
genetics
β-fructofuranosidase 1611
source sink relations 1611
sucrose 1611
tomato spotted wilt virus 7219
Helicoverpa armigera 9043
interspecific hybridization 667, 4426
Leveillula taurica 660
Meloidogyne 660
mitochondrial genetics 3763
ovule culture 3350
Phytophthora infestans 11185
proteins 653
protoplast fusion 3763, 4417
protoplasts 10295
Pseudomonas syringae 11185
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1635
salinity 653, 5406
Septoria lycopersici 11185
Stemphylium 11185
stomata 9040
tissue culture 10297
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 660
tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 667, 1629
Trialeurodes vaporariorium 660
Verticillium dahliae 660, 11185
Xanthomonas campestris 9040, 11185
Lycopersicon cheesmanii
drought resistance 655
interspecific hybridization 658
salinity 658
Lycopersicon chilense
drought resistance 7987
interspecific hybridization 660, 3350
protoplast fusion 6274
Lycopersicon chmielewskii
interspecific hybridization 1611, 7216
Phoma andina 1624
restriction fragment length polymorphism, quality 7216
Lycopersicon esculentum
abscission 2380
agronomy 1613
air pollution 11183
Alternaria alternata 1621, 3362, 7218
Alternaria solani 664-665, 1623, 2386, 3361
androecium 637
artificial selection 3341, 11179
ascorbic acid 651
auxins 3354
backcrossing 648
Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
Bemisia tabaci 5409
breeding 627-628, 1593, 1595, 1598-1601, 4411, 7207-7208, 8406
carbon dioxide 11183
β-carotene 7209
carotenes 651
carotenoids 7988
chlorophyll 7988
chromosome number 7541
cold 7990
cold resistance 652, 654, 2384-2385, 3339, 5399
combining ability
fruit cracking 669
quality 2382
yields 641
competitive ability 3341
crop density 3341
crossing over 3351
cytokinins 631
cytoplasmic inheritance 4424
determinate and indeterminate habit 664, 5396
development 7985
diseases 8406
drought resistance 655, 7987-7988
embryo culture 648, 7983
enzymes 11190
flowers 10296
fruits 2379, 2383, 4425, 5399-5400
Fusarium oxysporum 659, 1622, 1626-1627, 10304, 11189
gene expression
abscisic acid 7213, 7215
ACC 10285
ACC synthase 2381, 5392, 6270
chitinase 2821
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 5393, 7215, 9018
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7989
deoxyuridine triphosphatase 9025
enolase 634
ethylene 1603, 1610
ethylene-forming enzyme 1605
extensin 9023, 10286
fruits 1606
glutamate-ammonia ligase 9280
glycine 9023
heat shock 7213
histones 633
internodes 9031
light 1610
mechanical damage 1610, 6270, 9017
nitrate reductase 6273
pathogenesis-related proteins 1605
pectin methylesterase 9019, 10293
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6280
polygalacturonase 2380, 3346, 11180
proteinase inhibitors 3723-3724, 6206
proteins 9023
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7215, 7978-7979, 9018
ripening 1604, 1610, 2375, 2381, 5401, 6270, 9026
reviews 9021, 10292
salinity 7213
sucrose phosphate synthase 3034
superoxide dismutase 1607
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 10306
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 10306
transposable elements 9027
ubiquitin 2376
Verticillium albo-atrum 6280
gene location 3343
determinate and indeterminate habit 643
Fulvia fulva 4427, 11186, 11188
Fusarium oxysporum 663
Stemphylium 1628
ubiquitin 2376
gene mapping
Pseudomonas syringae 9022
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9022
genetic engineering 9022, 11181
ethylene 1603
farm inputs 10299
nitrate reductase 6273
polygalacturonase 11180
quality 1612
ripening, reviews 9021, 10292
Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
genetic markers 1900, 3349
development 10287
Fusarium oxysporum 6281
genetic resources 1594
genetic transformation 631, 3348, 6272, 7980, 7982
ACC synthase 2381
chitinase 2821
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3340, 7989
gene expression
ACC deaminase 7977
ethylene 7977
glyphosate 3359
herbicides 3359
monellin 10480
pectin methylesterase 10293
pests 3359
polygalacturonase 3346, 6276
ripening 1604, 2381, 6276
sucrose phosphate synthase 3034
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3359, 10306
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 10306
transposable elements 4415, 4419, 9027, 9854, 9857
genetic variance
Alternaria solani 5407
determinate and indeterminate habit 644
drought resistance 9039
fruit cracking 669
fruits 5403
habit 644
protected cultivation 644
reducing sugars 5405
genetics 5395, 7207
chloroplasts 11182
determinate and indeterminate habit 630, 643, 9034
fruits 642
Fusarium oxysporum 630, 663
leaves 642
Meloidogyne incognita 670
mitochondria 11182
parthenocarpy 639-640
Pseudomonas syringae 4426, 6279
ripening 4425
self incompatibility 640
Stemphylium 1628
Stemphylium solani 630
tomato spotted wilt virus 7219
Verticillium dahliae 630
genotype environment interaction, yield components 3353
gibberellic acid 7990
glycoproteins 10304
growth period 3342, 3354
growth regulators 631, 3354, 5807, 7990
gynoecium 637
heat 7214
heat resistance 652, 1614-1615
Helicoverpa armigera 1636
heritability
drought resistance 7217
quality 2382
salinity 10302, 11184
water balance 7217
yield components 9037
heterosis
quality 2382
yield components 645, 3353
hybrid necrosis 4422
hybrid seed production 640
hybrid varieties 4413, 5396, 6267, 7210-7211
in vitro selection
Fusarium oxysporum 3357, 11187
salinity 658
interspecific hybridization 636, 647-648, 658, 660-661, 663, 665, 1611, 1636, 3341, 3350, 4418, 4420, 4422, 4426, 5408-5409, 6282, 7216, 7983, 9041, 10288-10289, 10297, 11182, 11184
iron 1625
juices 7209
light 637
linkage 1900
fruits 642

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
linkage *cont.*
leaves 642
lycopene 651
Manduca sexta 3363
maternal effects
fruits 642
leaves 642
mechanical harvesting 628
Meloidogyne 659, 1619
Meloidogyne incognita 1631-1634, 6283, 10307-10308
Meloidogyne javanica 1630, 6283
modifiers, determinate and indeterminate habit 643
molecular genetics 632, 3344, 3349, 5394, 6269, 6271, 7213, 10288
ACC 10285
ACC synthase 7212
adenosinetriphosphatase 3345
catechol oxidase 9024
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1608
enolase 634
ethylene 10294
ethylene-forming enzyme 1605
extensin 10286
gibberellins 7981
growth regulators 7981, 10294
mechanical damage 9017
pathogenesis-related proteins 1605
pectin methylesterase 9019
photosynthesis 9020
proline 6268
proteinase inhibitors 3723-3724
proteins 6268
ripening 9026, 10294
ubiquitin 2376
Xanthomonas campestris 6266
mutations
abscisic acid 5402, 7215
androecium 1609
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7215
citric acid 10291
flowering 9033
flowers 5402, 9032
germination 3355, 7986
gibberellic acid 9033
growth regulators 2378, 9033
IAA 10290
iron 10291
leaves 2378
male sterility 1609, 3358, 10290
nicotianamine 10291
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 9029
photoperiodism 7986
phytochrome 3355, 7986, 9029
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7215
ripening 2377, 3346, 9019, 9030, 11180
temperature 10290
mycoplasma-like organisms 6282
Nematoda 1595
nitrates 2374
nutrients 1625, 2374, 2384
organic acids 651
oxygen 2871, 10759
parthenocarpy 638
penetrance, tomato spotted wilt virus 9041
photosynthesis 652
Phytophthora infestans 666
Phytophthora nicotianae 10305
plant composition 2383
plant disorders 7990
pollen 3362
pollen competition 10289
polyploidy 5397-5398
potato spindle tuber viroid 3356
potato Y potyvirus 11190
proteins 639
protoplast fusion 635, 3781, 4417, 4420, 4423-4424, 6274, 11182
protoplasts 646, 650, 2871, 3356, 3781, 6275, 10759
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1595, 1616, 1618-1620, 3360, 10303
Pseudomonas syringae 661
putrescine 2379
quality 651, 2383, 4412, 4425, 5398, 9038, 10298

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
recombination 3341, 4418, 7214, 11179
regenerative ability 2871
respiration 10308
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1898, 3343, 4414, 4418
Fulvia fulva 11186, 11188
Fusarium oxysporum 6281
quality 7216
ripening 2379-2380
roots 6277
Rotylenchulus reniformis 4478
salinity 656-657, 2374, 6277, 7988, 10296, 10300-10301
seedlessness 640
selective fertilization 7214
Septoria lycopersici 1623
sex linkage
fruits 642
leaves 642
soil water 3351
somaclonal variation
Clavibacter michiganensis 6278
Pseudomonas solanacearum 6659
recombination 5404
sowing date 11179
stability, yields 627
sterols 1631-1632
storage 5399
seeds 7984, 9035
stress 8406
sugars 651, 11190
synaptonemal complex 9028
Telenomus sphingis 3363
temperature 637
tissue culture 647, 649, 1626, 3358, 5807, 7983, 9013, 10296
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 659
tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 5409, 9042
conferences 11507
translocation 2374, 11183
transposable elements 11188
variety classification 6271
variety trials 1594-1597, 1600-1601, 3342, 4412, 10282-10283
Verticillium dahliae 659, 1622, 1625
Xanthomonas campestris 1617
yield components 10305
yield correlations 9036
yields 9038
varieties 1594, 2884, 7210, 7975
Alafua Early 1597
Alafua Large 1597
Alafua Winner 1597
Alena 7211
Aran 7975
Astol 7975
CH108 1619
CHT105 1595
CHT160 1595
CHT90 1595
CLN4666 1595
CLN475 1595, 1619
CLN657 1595
CLN698 1595, 1619
Firefox 9015
FMTT105 1595
FMTT114 1619
FMTT138 1595
FMTT94 1595
FMTT95 1619
GC72 656
Goldmaker 641
LRF10 654
LRF9 654
Morioka-22 10284
O33 3339
Ohio-8245 9014
Pera 656
Polluce-88-083 630
PT4024 1596
PT4121 1596
PT4172 1596
Punjab Chhuhara 10283
Red Centre 4425, 9016
Rusich 627
Seedathip II 1602, 1614
Slava Moldavii 7209
Sol'veĭg 6267
Spiridonovskiĭ 3339

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Start 640
Taichung Asveg-4 4413
Tortila 6267
VFN-8 6283
VFN-Bush 6283
Lycopersicon hirsutum
Bemisia tabaci 5409
cold resistance 2384
glycoalkaloids 7949
Helicoverpa armigera 1636, 9043
Helicoverpa zea 10309
hybrid necrosis 4422
interspecific hybridization 1636, 4422, 5409, 10289
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 7949
Manduca sexta 3363
nutrients 2384
Phoma andina 1624
plant hairs 10309
pollen competition 10289
protoplast fusion 635
Telenomus sphingis 3363
tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 5409
Lycopersicon humboldtii, interspecific hybridization 5408
Lycopersicon minutum
interspecific hybridization 10289
pollen competition 10289
Lycopersicon parviflorum
Phoma andina 1624
tissue culture 649
Lycopersicon pennellii
cytoplasmic inheritance 4424
drought resistance 7987
gene location, incompatibility 3352
genetics
chloroplasts 11182
mitochondria 11182
heritability, salinity 11184
interspecific hybridization 647, 658, 663, 4418, 4420, 10288-10289, 11182, 11184
molecular genetics 10288
pollen competition 10289
protoplast fusion 4420, 4424, 11182
recombination 4418
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4414, 4418
roots 6277
salinity 658, 6277, 10300
tissue culture 647
Lycopersicon peruvianum
backcrossing 648
Bemisia tabaci 5409
cell culture 3347
Clavibacter michiganensis 6278
cytoplasmic inheritance 4424
embryo culture 648, 7983
gene expression 3347
heat shock 4416
interspecific hybridization 648, 660, 3350, 5409, 6282, 7983, 9041
molecular genetics
heat shock 4416
patatin 5333
mycoplasma-like organisms 6282
penetrance, tomato spotted wilt virus 9041
protoplast fusion 4417, 4424
salinity 657
tissue culture 649, 7983
tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 5409
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
drought resistance 655
flowers 10296
gene location, *Stemphylium* 1628
genetics
Pseudomonas syringae 4426
Stemphylium 1628
interspecific hybridization 636, 647, 4426, 10297
salinity 10296
tissue culture 647, 10296
Lycopersicon racemigerum, interspecific hybridization 5408
Lycopersicon* × *Solanum
endosperm 4421
fertility 4421
intergeneric hybridization 3352, 4421

Lycopersicon* (×) *Solanum
chromosome elimination 4344
cytoplasmic inheritance 4424
gamma radiation 4344
protoplast fusion 635, 4344, 4349, 4423-4424, 8952
***Lycoris*, taxonomy 10612**
***Lycoris albiflora*, chromosome pairing 2672**
***Lycoris chinensis*, chromosome pairing 2672**
***Lycoris flavescens*, taxonomy 10612**
***Lycoris koreana*, taxonomy 10611**
***Lycoris sanguinea*, taxonomy 10611**
***Lycoris sprengeri*, chromosome pairing 2672**
Lycoris* × *Nerine
in vitro culture 2678
intergeneric hybridization 2678
Lysine 288
Asparagus officinalis
in vitro selection 6260
induced mutations 6260
Hordeum vulgare 2014, 3967, 3970, 10876
artificial selection 7703
gene expression 7700
induced mutations 9777
mutations 2007, 3014, 7700
Pisum sativum 7134
Secale cereale 4018
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 8942
in vitro selection 3295
induced mutations 3295
Sorghum bicolor, *in vitro* selection 4092
Triticum aestivum 6787
Zea mays 288, 5092-5093, 5096-5097, 6884, 6888
gene dosage 5101
genetics 2107, 5094, 5100-5101
modifiers 6885
mutations 2107, 3076, 3078
pleiotropy 5101
Lysine decarboxylase
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1755
genetic transformation 1755
Macadamia integrifolia
genetic resources 6349
genetic variation, isoenzymes 10414
variety classification 10414
Macadamia ternifolia
genetic variation, isoenzymes 10414
variety classification 10414
Macadamia tetraphylla
genetic variation, isoenzymes 10414
variety classification 10414
Machilus
chemotaxonomy 10572
essential oils 10572
Maclura pomifera
heterozygosity, isoenzymes 6526
polymorphism, isoenzymes 6526
population genetics 6526
***Macrophoma* (*see also Diplodia*)**
***Macrophomina phaseolina* 6940**
Cicer 10171
Cicer arietinum 1454, 4314-4315, 11103
Corchorus olitorius
combining ability 7383
genetic variance 7383
Glycine max 8853
Helianthus annuus 1721, 9222, 10447
Phaseolus vulgaris 2263
Sesamum indicum 1736
Sorghum bicolor 1282, 3096-3097, 6016, 6944, 6948, 6950, 6952
reciprocal effects 6943
Zea mays 1266, 7750, 8681
Macropidia fuliginosa
breeding 11453
tissue culture 11453
Macroptilium atropurpureum
genetic resources 3207
germplasm releases 10071
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 3207
Uromyces appendiculatus 3207
***Macroptilium longipedunculatum*, varieties, Maldonado 11042**
Macrotyloma uniflorum
breeding 564
molecular genetics, lectins 7149
translocation 564
Macrotyloma uniflorum* *cont.
variety trials 4336
yield correlations 1490
Macrozamia riedlei
genetic variation 4769
polymorphism, isoenzymes 4769
Magnaporthe grisea
Eleusine coracana 3109
Oryza, genetics 11005
Oryza sativa 2171
genetics 6055, 9981-9982, 9986
Pennisetum americanum 2137
***Magnaporthe salvinii*, *Oryza sativa* 9984**
Magnesium
Medicago sativa 4220
Sorghum bicolor 5128
Triticum aestivum 185, 7626
Zea mays 5104
Magnesium chlorate, *Gossypium barbadense* 11361
Magnesium chloride, *Parthenium argentatum* 4716
Magnetism, *Gossypium hirsutum* 3574
Magnolia
breeding 11437
chromosome number 976
Magnolia grandiflora
cold resistance 2652
heritability
development 1821
height 1821
Maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus, *Zea mays* 5117
Maize chlorotic mottle virus, *Zea mays* 5117
Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
Zea mays 1745, 5116-5117, 8682
artificial selection 5115
gene location 5115
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5115
Maize streak geminivirus
Zea mays 6891
artificial selection 9892
transposable elements 9853
***Majorana* (*see Origanum*)**
Malate dehydrogenase
Diospyros kaki 748
Glycine max
linkage 11059
mutations 7088
Gossypium hirsutum 10532
Helianthus annuus
genetics 2482
polymorphism 2482
Linum usitatissimum, flax 11380
Morus 8061
Pinus sylvestris, induced mutations 945
Prunus, cherries 3436
Prunus armeniaca 3408
Prunus persica 3437
genetics 5452
Solanum, tuberous species 5345
Solanum tuberosum 5345
Malate synthase
Brassica oleracea, molecular genetics 11166
Cucumis sativus, gene expression 10326
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, genetic transformation 10326
***Malaxis bayardii*, taxonomy 2696**
***Malaxis unifolia*, taxonomy 2696**
Male sterility (*see also* Cytoplasmic male sterility)
Aegilops sharonensis
chromosome substitution 145
mutations 145
Aegilops × *Triticum*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8453
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 1115
Brassica
broccoli, induced mutations 3321
Chinese cabbages 6241
rape 2471, 4590, 8093
genetic transformation 10425
genetics 4591
Capsicum annuum
genetics 4446
mutations 3371
Chionohebe 977
Male sterility *cont.*
Citrullus lanatus
genetics 3387
mutations 3387
Citrus sinensis, induced mutations 739
Coffea arabica 7346
Daucus carota 4369
Glycine max 1115, 4264, 8840
genetics 7072
mutations 2234
Gossypium 6507
Gossypium barbadense
genetics 4699
mutations 4699
Gossypium hirsutum 10527
Hebe 977
Helianthus annuus, genetics 10441
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 6813
Lens culinaris, induced mutations 519
Lycopersicon esculentum, mutations 1609, 3358, 10290
Medicago sativa 2197
Mercurialis annua, gene expression 7471
Nicotiana sylvestris
mitochondrial genetics 9273
mutations 9273
Nicotiana tabacum, mitochondrial genetics 4680
Oryza sativa 2148, 6041-6043, 6045, 8734
chromosome translocation 5169
genetics 3123, 5169, 6044, 7789, 8736, 9959
genotype environment interaction 3123
induced mutations 3123
linkage 5169
mutations 7789
Pennisetum americanum 336
backcrossing 3105
genetics 1286
germplasm releases 2135
Petunia, genetic transformation 8242
Petunia hybrida
gene expression 10610
genetic transformation 10610
Phaseolus vulgaris
genetics 5286
induced mutations 5286
Prunus armeniaca 11227
Ricinus communis
genetics 4635
induced mutations 4635
Secale cereale 3021
gene location 3022
Sorghum bicolor 1280
molecular genetics 10956
Trifolium hirtum, genetics 8804
Triticum aestivum 5844, 6762, 8479
chromosome addition 5859
chromosome substitution 145
gene location 5859
mutations 145
Triticum durum 5844
genetics 9644
Zea mays 1115
Maleic hydrazide
Hordeum vulgare 3955, 9551
Nicotiana tabacum 863
Vicia faba 9551
Maloideae, fruits 10332
Malting quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 9778
Malus
breeding 7241
cold 5425
cryopreservation 10333
Erwinia amylovora 1669
evolution, books 8282
fruits 10332
genetics
esterases 6304
isoenzymes 6304
heat 700
light 700
mycoplasma-like organisms 5435
nutrients 3398
pollination 697-699, 8017, 9079
polyploidy 3400
protoplasts 5425
rootstocks 700, 3401, 7241
taxonomy, books 8282

Malus *cont.*
tissue culture, reviews 7245
Venturia inaequalis 6308, 7248
Malus asiatica
evolution 9075
genetic resources 9075
taxonomy 9075
Malus baccata
chromosome morphology 8016
height 6302
rootstocks 6302, 10339
varieties, Zhaai-76 6302
Malus floribunda, *Venturia inaequalis* 8019
Malus prunifolia, interspecific hybridization 9075
Malus pumila
Alternaria mali 1673
altitude 10340
anatomy 10340
anther culture 7244, 10341
Botryosphaeria 11210
Botryosphaeria obtusa 2407, 10344
breeding 6299, 8011-8013, 11207
history 3396
browning 7247
cell culture 4494
chlorogenic acid 702
clonal variation
fruits 3403
quality 3403, 5433
cold resistance 703, 4486, 7246
colour 2406, 6305
combining ability 9078
cold resistance 9078
Phyllosticta 694
Podosphaera leucotricha 694
seasonal growth 694
Venturia inaequalis 694
cryopreservation 10333
Cydia pomonella 8021
dormancy 5429
Eriosoma lanigerum 6309
Erwinia amylovora 704, 10343
flowering 5429
fruits 701, 2406, 10340
gamma radiation 6301, 10341
gene banks 4487
gene expression 10336
ripening 9077
genetic resources 693
genetics
cytosol aminopeptidase 4490
esterases 6304
isoenzymes 6304
peroxidases 4491
Venturia inaequalis 1671-1672, 6307
germination 5429
growth period 5429
haploidy 4494
heritability, ascorbic acid 8018
in vitro selection, *Erwinia amylovora* 1670
induced mutations 8414, 9074
quality 6301
linkage, peroxidases 4491
molecular genetics 5427, 10336
calmodulin 8014-8015
protein kinase 8014
ripening 9077
rooting capacity 9086
mutations 4489, 7243, 8012
chilling requirement 6303
colour 10334
fruits 10334
viruses 7249
mycoplasma-like organisms 1674
Nectria galligena 6306
organic acids 10342
pathogens 4495
phenolic compounds 702, 5430, 7247
Phomopsis 11210
plant composition 693
Podosphaera leucotricha 6306
pollination 692, 697-699, 9080
polyploidy 2404, 3399, 7243, 11208
precocity 8013
protoplasts 4493-4494
quality 701-702, 5432, 6305, 7242, 10340, 10342, 11209
regenerative ability 4494
reproduction 692

Malus pumila *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10338
rooting capacity 9087
rootstocks 2405, 3404, 4488, 5428, 8013, 9081
self incompatibility 8389
spur types 695
sugars 10342
techniques, protoplasts 4485
tissue culture 2401, 2405, 3402, 4492, 5431, 9082-9085, 9087, 10336
tomato ringspot nepovirus 3404
variety trials 695, 2402, 4484, 4488, 6300, 10342
Venturia inaequalis 5434, 6306, 7247, 8019-8020, 9088, 11209
yield components 695
varieties 6301
Agua Nueva II 6303
Antonovka 8020
Florina 8020
IVT78038-9 10335
IVT78039-18 10335
IVT78039-27 10335
Jonagold 4489
Kizashi 696
Luxiangziao 9076
Mellow 5426
Priam 8020
Reglindis 4495
Remo 4495
Malus sieversii, interspecific hybridization 9075
Malus sylvestris
gene expression, ACC synthase 10337
molecular genetics, ACC synthase 10337
Malus toringo
mycoplasma-like organisms 1674
phenolic compounds 5430
Malus* × *Pyrus
intergeneric hybridization 2403
varieties, Ganjin 2403
Manduca sexta
Lycopersicon esculentum 3363
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3363
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 10517
Solanum tuberosum, genetic transformation 7174
Manganese
Cicer arietinum 3267
Dendranthema 3633
Glycine max 472
Gossypium barbadense 7376
Gossypium hirsutum 7376
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 854
Oryza sativa 361
Triticum aestivum 4976, 7651
nutrients 8490
Vigna unguiculata 552
Mangifera indica
abnormal development, flowers 743
breeding 2449
climate 4547
fatty acids 4548
flowering 2450
fruits 2449
grafting 2451, 11267
hermaphroditism 4547
lipids 4548
ovule culture 7559
quality 2449
seasonal growth 2450
vascular system 9145
vigour 9145
Manihot esculenta
Aleurotrachelus socialis 10245
anther culture 7558
artificial selection 8980, 8982
biotechnology 3683, 7490
Botryodiplodia theobromae 7954
breeding 8981, 8983-8984
bibliographies 2349, 6219
books 9480
reviews 8978-8979, 10242
crop mixtures 8988-8989
cryopreservation 95, 1533, 7552
diseases 8935
embryo culture 1533

Manihot esculenta *cont.*
experimental design, environment 8991
gene banks 106, 7953
genetic resources 4374, 7490
in vitro culture 9559
reviews 8977
genetic transformation 1532
genetic variance, reviews 8985
genetics, bibliographies 2349
genotype environment interaction
quality 10243
yields 8990, 10243
height 8989
heritability 8985
history 8978
in vitro culture 7552, 7953
interspecific hybridization 8978
isoenzymes 7529
pests 8935
Phenacoccus herreni 10245
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 599-600
stability, yields 8990
tissue culture 8987
variety classification 600
vegetative propagation 8986
Xanthomonas campestris 10244
Zea mays, crop mixtures 2108-2109
Manilkara zapota
pollination 751
self incompatibility 751
variety trials 1701
varieties, PKM1 1701
Mannitol-1-phosphate 5-dehydrogenase
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 10489
genetic transformation 10489
Marasmarcha liophanes, *Cajanus cajan* 6193
Marchantia polymorpha, chloroplast genetics, photosynthesis 2534, 4849
Maruca testulalis, *Vigna unguiculata* 4329-4330, 6665
Masdevallia, taxonomy 2705, 9435
Maternal effects 3761
Capsicum annuum, yields 7223
Lycopersicon esculentum
fruits 642
leaves 642
Pennisetum americanum, seeds 4113
Pinus sylvestris
cold resistance 8201
development 8201
seeds 8201
Zea mays
DNA 5972
methionine 4075
nutritive value 4075
oils 5098
proteins 5098
Mathematics
Arabidopsis thaliana
combining ability 8357
genotype environment interaction 8357
artificial selection 22, 1876
Cicer arietinum, yield components 6186
Coffea arabica, development 6472
Coffea canephora, development 6472
crop mixtures 6726
crops
air pollution 7895
ozone 7895
cytoplasmic male sterility 9554
diallel analysis 2840
evolution 1923, 5813
self incompatibility 1110
fodder plants
heterozygosity 3157
synthetic varieties 3157
forest trees, artificial selection 2606
gene frequency 1905
genetic variance 6702, 10745
genetics 5788, 10740-10741
endosperm 10747
pathogens 3722
polyploidy 10747
self incompatibility 1110
Glycine max
air pollution 7895
ozone 7895

Mathematics *cont.*
Gossypium, genetics 10746
Gossypium hirsutum, genotype environment interaction 1777
grain legumes, flowering 6098
heritability 78
hermaphroditism 8388
Hordeum vulgare, yield correlations 9771
linkage 2833, 8372
Medicago sativa, genetics 10746
mutations 10743-10744
Nicotiana tabacum, cell culture 2862
Oryza sativa, variety trials 1292
Pinus taeda, artificial selection 2606
pleiotropy
outcrossing 3771
self pollination 3771
population genetics 8370, 10743-10744
self incompatibility 8387
sex 4863
self compatibility 5799
sex 8388
Theobroma cacao, breeding 3543
Triticum aestivum, growth period 9660
Triticum durum, genotype environment interaction 6788
Zea mays
artificial selection 3030
breeding 2052
genotype environment interaction 9840, 10694
inbreeding 9833
stability 1258, 3081
variety trials 9840
Matricaria *(see also Chamomilla)*
Matrix processing peptidase, *Solanum tuberosum*, mitochondrial genetics 10213
Matteucia struthiopteris
spores 9437
tissue culture 9437
Matthiola incana
heterosis
fatty acids 9240
linolenic acid 9240
Maxillaria brunnea, taxonomy 9434
Maxillaria cryptobulbon, taxonomy 9434
Mayetiola destructor
Secale cereale, gene location 3937
Triticum aestivum 2984
chromosome translocation 8548
gene location 3937
germplasm releases 8548
Triticum durum, genetics 2986, 3936
Maytenus emarginata, tissue culture 11406
Mechanical damage
Daucus carota
gene expression 7176
molecular genetics 7176
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 1610, 6270, 9017
molecular genetics 9017
Nicotiana tabacum 1500, 2541
gene expression 10510
Pinus taeda 940
Populus, gene expression 4734
Solanum tuberosum 1500, 11140-11141
gene expression 7168
Mechanical harvesting
Allium cepa 10260
Fragaria ananassa, combining ability 717
Lens culinaris 2284
Lycopersicon esculentum 628
Rubus idaeus 9108
Meconopsis simplicifolia, tissue culture 9575
Medicago
annual habit 8793
breeding 2176, 5227
Bruchophagus roddi 425
cold resistance 10044
Colletotrichum trifolii 10048
evolution 8793
fertilization 8793
fruits 425
Halotydeus destructor 7005
inbreeding 8793
interspecific hybridization 5727
nutritive value 10042
perennial habit 8793
plant introduction 4915
Medicago *cont.*
pollination 5228, 8793
Rhizobium 2201
salinity 5202
seed production 5228
soil pH 2201
tissue culture 4215
Medicago arabica, cold resistance 10044
Medicago arborea, genetic transformation 3186
Medicago borealis
cold resistance 7849
interspecific hybridization 7849
polyploidy 7849
Medicago caerulea
interspecific hybridization 4204
protoplast fusion 4204
Medicago falcata
artificial selection
roots 1352
xylem 1352
forage 6077
interspecific hybridization 4203, 7849
pollination 5228
protoplast fusion 4203
quality 6077
seed production 5228
tissue culture 3193
Medicago minima, cold resistance 10044
Medicago murex
Rhizobium 2201
soil pH 2201
Medicago papillosa
chromosome pairing 3188
interspecific hybridization 3188
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3188
Medicago polymorpha
cold resistance 10044
coumoestrol 1356
Phoma medicaginis 1356
Medicago rigidula
Colletotrichum trifolii 10048
taxonomy 2200, 8795
Medicago rigiduloides, taxonomy 8795
Medicago rugosa, chromosome morphology 5232
Medicago sativa
abnormal development 3189
Acyrthosyphon kondoi 426
Agropyron cristatum, crop mixtures 7013
Agropyron desertorum, crop mixtures 7013
Aphanomyces euteiches 10046
artificial selection 11025
asparagine-oxo-acid aminotransferase 10043
aspartate aminotransferase 10043, 11029
Ditylenchus dipsaci 1358, 10049
dormancy 3190
forage 4216
glutamate synthase 4209
nitrogen 4216
nitrogen fixation 11029, 11033
nutrients 4216
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4209
roots 1352, 6076
salinity 5202, 7855
Stemphylium vesicarium 2195
unreduced gametes 6075
xylem 1352
breeding 5201, 6072, 7842
conferences 10665
calcium 4220
catalase 7856
cell culture 1353, 4215
chloroplast genetics
photosynthesis 424
salinity 424
chloroplasts 3191
chromosome banding 419
chromosome pairing 3188
cold resistance 2202, 10039, 11041
colour 4211, 7850
combining ability 11025
proteins 3196
Verticillium albo-atrum 4218
competitive ability 1354
Medicago sativa *cont.*
crop mixtures
Avena sativa 7041
grasses 1354
Hordeum vulgare 7041
cytomixis 11028
cytoplasmic male sterility 4208
defoliation 10039
digestibility 2199, 11031
diseases 3197
DNA 11027
dormancy 4210
ecotypes 4210
electrical treatment 3195
embryo sac 3189
embryology 3189
experimental design 7840-7841
fatty acids 10038
female sterility 3189
flowers 7850
forage 422, 4217, 6077
fungicides 10046
Fusarium 7510
Fusarium oxysporum 10047, 11034
gene expression
aspartate aminotransferase 5230, 8788, 11029
glutamate-ammonia ligase 7042
leghaemoglobin 7042
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4288
nitrogen fixation 11029
nodulation 5234, 7042, 8788
ovalbumin 5231
photosynthesis 424
protein disulfide isomerase 8790
salinity 424
genetic resources 418
genetic transformation 2177, 4201, 7036, 8410, 8794, 10036
albumins 10041
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4288
nutritive value 10041
ovalbumin 5231
phaseolin 10128
genetics
alfalfa mosaic virus 5237
conferences 10665
mathematics 10746
nitrogen fixation 7042
nodulation 11032
regenerative ability 11030
Rhizobium 11032
genotype environment interaction, cold resistance 7853
germplasm releases
Acyrthosiphon kondoi 8798, 8802, 10050-10051
Aphanomyces euteiches 8800
diseases 8797, 10045
dormancy 8796-8798
fungi 8796
Fusarium oxysporum 8798-8799
Hypera brunnipennis 8801
pests 10045
Phytophthora megasperma 8798-8800
polyploidy 4206
salinity 5236
Therioaphis trifolii 10050-10051
tissue culture 5233
grazing 7851
habit 7851
heterozygosity, pollen 4207
hybrid seed production, reviews 2197
hymexazol 10046
in vitro culture 4207, 8792
in vitro selection
amino acid derivatives 3194, 4213
salinity 6078, 7814
streptomycin 4213
Verticillium albo-atrum 1357
inbreeding 420, 10034, 11028
inbreeding depression 7034
interspecific hybridization 3188, 4203-4204
leaves 4211
Leptosphaerulina trifolii 4219
lipids 1359
magnesium 4220
male sterility 2197
Meloidogyne incognita 9576
Meloidogyne javanica 9576

Medicago sativa *cont.*
metalaxyl 10046
molecular genetics 1351, 2196, 6074, 8789
aspartate aminotransferase 423, 5230, 8788
cold resistance 7854
isoflavone reductase 1350
nodulation 8788
pathogenesis-related proteins 2203
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2203
protein disulfide isomerase 8790
multivariate analysis 4210
mutations, inflorescences 2198
nitrates 7038
nitrogen 4220
nucleases 8410
nutritive value 422, 10042, 11031
ovules 3189
paternal effects 4202
phenolic compounds 3198
phenols 4220
phosphorus 4220
photosynthesis 7037
Phytophthora megasperma 6081
plant composition 422, 4217
plant embryos 8792
pollen 4202, 8410, 10038
pollen competition 4207
pollination 420, 3192, 7850, 10038
polymerase chain reaction 7521
polyploidy 8791
potassium 4220
protoplast fusion 4203-4204
protoplasts 3195, 4215
Pseudopeziza medicaginis 4220
Pythium irregulare 1355
quality 6077
random amplified polymorphic DNA 7521, 7847
regenerative ability 7040, 8794, 11041
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3188, 4200
RNA 3187
saponins 4220, 7852
seed production 421, 2202, 3192, 6072
self compatibility 3192
self incompatibility 2197
somaclonal variation, *Colletotrichum trifolii* 6080
starch 10039
sterility 11028
synthetic varieties 2197, 2202, 6073, 7844-7846, 8786
Therioaphis trifolii 1359, 7856
tissue culture 3187, 3193, 4212, 7039-7040, 8794, 10040, 11026
treading 5235
ultraviolet radiation 11027
unreduced gametes 4205
variety trials 5229, 5820, 7843, 8408, 8773
Verticillium albo-atrum 3198, 6079
water balance 4211, 7037
varieties
databases 10035
Alfagraze 4197
Haymark 4198
Kapchagaĭskaya-80 7035
OK49 8787
Prime 6073
Quadrella 2195
Radius 2202
Sigma 11026
WAMPR 4199
WL225 7845
WL317 8786
WL322HQ 7844
WL457 7846
Medicago scutellata, chromosome morphology 5232
Medicago truncatula
Colletotrichum trifolii 10048
gene expression, leghaemoglobin 1349
genetic transformation 7848
molecular genetics
lectins 10037
leghaemoglobin 1349
Medicago varia
abnormal development 3189
cell culture 4214
Medicago varia *cont.*
cell division 4214
electrical treatment 3195
embryo sac 3189
embryology 3189
female sterility 3189
flavonoids 2204
in vitro selection
amino acid derivatives 4213
streptomycin 4213
interspecific hybridization 7849
nutritive value 10042
ovules 3189
phytoalexins 2204
protoplasts 3195, 4214
Pseudopeziza medicaginis 2204
variety trials 7843
Medicinal plants
genetic resources 1020, 1842, 6613
books 2763
genotype environment interaction 11479
in vitro culture, books 2767
stability 11479
Megastigmus spermotrophus, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6555
Meiosis (*see also* Chromosome pairing)
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5548
Betula 11387
Betula pendula 11387
Capsicum annuum, induced mutations 5413
Capsicum baccatum 11192
Capsicum frutescens 11192
Coffea canephora 10482
Coprinus patouillardii 3667
Elymus rectisetus 4191
Elymus scabrus 4191
Festuca × *Lolium* 4188
genetics 2848
Oryza sativa 9958
Pleurotus florida 7486
Prunus, plums 9097-9098
Secale cereale 250
Sorghum bicolor 6903
triticale 251, 4031, 10905
Triticum aestivum, gene dosage 3838
Zea mays 1244, 8659
genetics 6870
mutations 5974, 6870
Melaleuca 7427
artificial selection, salinity 10554
Melampsora
Populus canadensis 9345
Populus interamericana 9345
Melampsora allii-populina, *Populus* 9348
Melampsora larici-populina, *Populus* 9348
Melampsora lini
Linum marginale 4713
Linum usitatissimum
flax 6513
genetics 5592, 9325
reviews 11381
linseed, reviews 11381
Melampsora medusae
Populus 9348
Populus balsamifera 11398
Melampsora occidentalis, *Populus trichocarpa* 9347
Melanagromyza obtusa, *Cajanus cajan* 4324, 5312, 6193, 10178
Melanagromyza sojae
Glycine max 1410
genetics 6158
Melanaphis sacchari, *Sorghum bicolor* 6962, 10974
Melanopsichium eleusinis, *Eleusine coracana* 3110
Melia azedarach, tissue culture 2594
Meligethes aeneus, *Brassica,* rape 7297
Melilotus alba
artificial selection 7003
chromosome translocation 439, 3204
genetics, nodulation 2217
hybrid seed production 440
interspecific hybridization 439, 3204
mutations, nodulation 2217
outcrossing 440
varieties, Omskiĭ Skorospelyĭ 7046
Melilotus dentata
chromosome translocation 439
interspecific hybridization 439
Melilotus officinalis
chromosome translocation 439, 3204
germplasm releases
coumarin 8809
seeds 8808
Therioaphis riehmi 8808-8809
interspecific hybridization 439, 3204
Meliosma, taxonomy 11412
Melissa calamintha
nomenclature 1035
taxonomy 1035
Melissa nepeta
nomenclature 1035
taxonomy 1035
Melocactus laui, taxonomy 6608
Meloidogyne
Capsicum 4476
crops 5760, 5762
Cucumis metuliferus 6296
Cucumis sativus 6296
Gossypium 1778
Lycopersicon 660
Lycopersicon esculentum 659, 1619
Phaseolus vulgaris 6173
Solanum, tuberous species 2339
Solanum tuberosum 2321
vegetables 5826
Meloidogyne arenaria
Alysicarpus vaginalis 1371
Arachis 1734, 4633
Arachis arenaria 4633
Arachis hypogaea 1734, 8133
Citrullus lanatus 1657
Glycine max 6151-6152
Nicotiana tabacum 1775
Prunus 3435, 6326
plums 3435
Prunus cerasifera, genetics 3435
Meloidogyne chitwoodi
Solanum, tuberous species 3305
Solanum hougasii 3305
Solanum tuberosum 3305
Meloidogyne hapla, *Arachis hypogaea* 8133
Meloidogyne incognita
Abelmoschus esculentus 1667-1668
Alysicarpus vaginalis 1371
Arachis hypogaea 9576
Cajanus cajan 4322
Capsicum annuum 1652-1653, 4477
Citrullus lanatus 1657
Coffea canephora 1753, 6476
Commiphora wightii 4801
Glycine max 1408, 6152
Gossypium arboreum 1781
Gossypium hirsutum 1781
Humulus lupulus 1850
Lens culinaris 1444
Lycopersicon, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1635
Lycopersicon esculentum 1631-1634, 6283, 10307-10308
genetics 670
Medicago sativa 9576
Nicotiana tabacum 1775
Phaseolus vulgaris 1425
genetics 7911
Prunus 6326
Prunus cerasifera 6313
Prunus persica 6313
Solanum melongena 1637-1638
Solanum tuberosum 2319
Trifolium repens 6086
Triticum aestivum 9576
Vigna unguiculata 1463, 1465-1467
Zea mays 9576, 9834
Meloidogyne javanica
Abelmoschus esculentus 9071
Cajanus cajan 8918
Capsicum annuum 4477
Citrullus lanatus 1657
Commiphora wightii 4801
Glycine max 6152, 6155
Helianthus annuus 1722
Lupinus 9576
Lycopersicon esculentum 1630, 6283
Medicago sativa 9576
Nicotiana tabacum 1775
Phaseolus vulgaris 1425
genetics 7911
Pisum sativum 2283

Meloidogyne javanica *cont.*
Saccharum officinarum, combining ability 10470
Solanum melongena 1638
Solanum tuberosum 2338
Triticum aestivum 9576
Vigna unguiculata 1463, 1465, 2290
Zea mays 9576
combining ability 1274
Meloidogyne naasi
Aegilops variabilis, genetics 8557
Hordeum chilense 6830
Hordeum × *Triticum* 6830
Mentha
breeding 11493
essential oils 6624
genetics, essential oils 4803
heterosis, yields 11494
interspecific hybridization 11494
menthol 6624
Mentha aquatica, interspecific hybridization 11494
Mentha arvensis
essential oils 6624
genetics, essential oils 3662
interspecific hybridization 3662
menthol 6624
Mentha citrata, genetic transformation 1084
Mentha gracilis, genetics, essential oils 3662
Mentha piperita
genetic transformation 1084
multivariate analysis 4802
yields 4802
Mentha spicata
genetics, essential oils 3662
interspecific hybridization 3662, 4803
Mentha verticillata
fatty acids 10629
interspecific hybridization 4803
lipids 10629
stability
essential oils 5719
terpenoids 5719
Menthenediols, *Vitis vinifera* 5473
Menthol
Mentha 6624
Mentha arvensis 6624
Menthone, *Pelargonium* 9463
Mercurialis
genetics, sex 7470
molecular genetics, sex 7470
Mercurialis annua, gene expression, male sterility 7471
Mercury, *Hordeum vulgare* 7539
Meria laricis, *Larix occidentalis*, artificial selection 8208
Merostachys burmanii, taxonomy 11499
Merxmuellera setacea, taxonomy 7030
Mesembryanthemaceae, hybridization 6605
Mespilus canescens
isoenzymes 3406
taxonomy 3406
Mespilus germanica
isoenzymes 3406
taxonomy 3406
Metabolism
evolution 3783
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 7688
Metalaxyl, *Medicago sativa* 10046
Metallothionein
Brassica, rape, genetic transformation 10770
Glycine max, molecular genetics 8835
Hordeum vulgare, gene expression 1186
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 850
genetic transformation 850, 10770
Metals 3765
Nicotiana sylvestris 7357
Metaxenia (*see* Xenia)
Methionine
Bertholletia excelsa, genetic engineering 6405
Brassica
rape
gene expression 6405
genetic transformation 6405
Secale cereale, *in vitro* selection 5019
Zea mays 5093
maternal effects 4075
Methionine sulfoximine, *Zea mays* 2081
Methomyl
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1770
genetic transformation 4089
Zea mays
gene expression 1770
genetic engineering 4089
in vitro selection 7751
Methotrexate
Arabidopsis thaliana, genetic transformation 7533
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, *in vitro* selection 1769
Methyl chavicol, *Ocimum basilicum* 1929
Methyl methanesulfonate
Crotalaria juncea 2569
Petunia axillaris 1009
***N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosoguanidine,** *Petunia axillaris* 1009
***N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea**
Brassica, broccoli 3321
Glycine max 455, 4269, 7080
Helianthus annuus 4609
Hordeum vulgare 82, 2998, 3004, 9759, 10862
Oenothera hookeri 1002
Oryza sativa 3146, 4138, 5173
Pisum sativum 8891, 11050
Ricinus communis 7330
Secale cereale 9817
Solanum tuberosum 3300
Trifolium pratense 437
triticale 9829
Triticum aestivum 2938, 3884, 9634
Vicia faba 11050
Zea mays 4061
***O*-methyltransferase**
Citrus 2448
Citrus limon 2448
Methyltryptophan
Oryza sativa
genetics 363
induced mutations 363
Metolachlor, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10520
Metribuzin
Glycine max 1412
artificial selection 4243
genetics 1382
Glycine soja, genetics 11062
Saccharum officinarum 11327
Triticum aestivum, genetics 1177
Metrosideros
evolution 4740
genetic variation 4740
genetics, isoenzymes 4740
Metsulfuron methyl
Linum usitatissimum
flax, genetic transformation 11382
linseed, genetic transformation 3488
Mezzettia, taxonomy 5638
Microcyclus ulei, *Hevea brasiliensis* 1783
Micropropagation (*see In vitro* culture; Tissue culture)
Mildews, *Cucumis sativus* 4483, 5419
Milium effusum
chromosome elimination 7832
evolution 7832
polyploidy 7832
Milium montianum
chromosome elimination 7832
evolution 7832
polyploidy 7832
Milium vernale
chromosome elimination 7832
evolution 7832
polyploidy 7832
Millets, diseases 9924
Mimulus, breeding 11448
Mimulus guttatus
outcrossing 10601
pollination 10600
self compatibility 10600
self pollination 10601
Mimulus micranthus
outcrossing 10601
self pollination 10601
Minerals
Hordeum vulgare 7697
Juglans regia 8080
triticale 2043
Triticum aestivum 2943
Minerals *cont.*
Triticum durum 2943
Mirabilis jalapa, molecular genetics 1022
Miscanthus floridulus
altitude 3185
chemotaxonomy 1348
esterases 1348
germination 3185
isoenzymes 1348
peroxidases 1348
salinity 3185
seed aging 3185
Miscanthus transmorrisonensis
altitude 3185
chemotaxonomy 1348
esterases 1348
germination 3185
isoenzymes 1348
peroxidases 1348
salinity 3185
seed aging 3185
Mitochondria
gene expression, reviews 42
Glycine max, mutations 7088
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 11182
Lycopersicon pennellii, genetics 11182
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6496
Nicotiana tabacum 6496
Oenothera berteriana, gene expression 3625
Pseudotsuga menziesii, cytoplasmic inheritance 8209
triticale 6848
Zea mays, mutations 6876
Mitochondrial genetics 2830, 6674, 9521, 9524
Agaricus bisporus 4812, 10639-10640
Agaricus bitorquis 4812, 10639
angiosperms, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 6675
Arabidopsis thaliana, NADH dehydrogenase 2819
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 830, 1746
cytoplasmic male sterility 830, 4646
Brassica
cytoplasmic male sterility 3320
rape
adenosinetriphosphatase 3479
cytoplasmic male sterility 3479, 8092
Brassica juncea, cytoplasmic male sterility 2465
Brassica tournefortii, cytoplasmic male sterility 2465
Carthamus tinctorius, cytoplasmic male sterility 3498
crops 3763, 8322
Cruciferae 3763, 4404
Cucumis 3763
cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 8386
Daucus carota
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 6215
cytoplasmic male sterility 6216
Glycine max 7886
Gossypium barbadense 9305
Gossypium hirsutum 9305
Helianthus annuus, cytoplasmic male sterility 110, 786
Lolium perenne, cytoplasmic male sterility 4184, 11015
Lotus corniculatus 10066
Lupinus albus 7047
Lycopersicon 3763
Nicotiana 3763, 5563
Nicotiana bigelovii, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
Nicotiana debneyi, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
Nicotiana glauca, adenosinetriphosphatase 11339
Nicotiana langsdorffii, adenosinetriphosphatase 11339
Nicotiana rustica 6487
Nicotiana suaveolens, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
Nicotiana sylvestris
ATP synthase 855
male sterility 9273
oligomycin 855

Mitochondrial genetics *cont.*
Nicotiana sylvestris cont.
venturicidin 855
Nicotiana tabacum 6487, 11342
androecium 4678
cytoplasmic male sterility 4678, 7356, 8163
male sterility 4680
Nicotiana (×) *Petunia*, variegation 4675
Oenothera 7444
NADH dehydrogenase 2819
Oenothera berteriana, adenosine-triphosphatase 6577
Oryza sativa 10990
adenosinetriphosphatase 9953
cytoplasmic male sterility 3122, 4132, 9953
NADH dehydrogenase 6036
Petunia 5693
Petunia hybrida 7451
NADH dehydrogenase 1836
Phaseolus vulgaris 8864
cytoplasmic male sterility 10130
Pinus banksiana 937
Pinus contorta 937
Solanum tuberosum 8864
matrix processing peptidase 10213
Sorghum bicolor 7759
Triticum aestivum 2900, 5846
adenosinetriphosphatase 5849
cytoplasmic male sterility 5861, 9627
NADH-ubiquinone reductase 7583
Vicia faba 4281, 7119, 10116
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 3240
Vitis vinifera 11253
Zea mays 1229, 3031-3032
adenosinetriphosphatase 6860, 6871
cytoplasmic male sterility 1238, 1770, 6871, 9627
NADH-ubiquinone reductase 7583
Mitosis (*see* Cell division)
Mitotic recombination, *Nicotiana tabacum*, molecular genetics 5560
Mixoploidy
Betula 11387
Betula pendula 11387
Brassica, rape 5510
Vitis vinifera 11253
Modifiers
Hebe subalpina, sex 4772
Lycopersicon esculentum, determinate and indeterminate habit 643
Oryza sativa, quality 378
Petunia hybrida, recombination 3635
Zea mays
endosperm 6885
lysine 6885
Moesziomyces penicilliare, *Pennisetum americanum* 2137
Moisture content
Glycine max 7074
Oryza sativa 6985
Zea mays 5074, 5106
artificial selection 9867
Molecular genetics 38, 1076-1077, 1895, 2802, 2808, 2810, 3727, 4847, 6669, 6671, 7530, 8304, 8321, 9510, 9516, 9518-9519, 9525, 9552, 10707, 10713-10714, 11019
(*see also* Chloroplast genetics; Mitochondrial genetics)
Aegilops caudata 9743
Aegilops kotschyi, evolution 8556
Aegilops longissima, evolution 8556
Aegilops sharonensis, evolution 8556
Aegilops speltoides 9628
Aegilops umbellulata, evolution 8556
Aegilops variabilis, evolution 8556
Agaricus bisporus 10641, 10666
cellulase 10651
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 10647
laccase 10651
Agrocybe aegerita, fruits 6628
Allium cepa 6223
interspecific hybridization 7192
nucleolin 7191
vivipary 7192
Allium fistulosum 6223
angiosperms 8318-8319
angiosperms *cont.*
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8402
anthers 6710
Antirrhinum, anthocyanins, reviews 8316
Antirrhinum majus
androecium 1005
anthocyanins 6586
bracts 9422
development 8409
flowering 9421-9422
flowers 1005
Arabidopsis thaliana 4853, 4856, 5777-5778, 6681, 7532, 7584, 8318, 8337, 8339-8340, 8343, 8345-8347, 8349, 9290, 9535, 10728, 10731, 10733
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase 6683
anthers 8335
anthranilate synthase 9540
ascorbate peroxidase 6684
binding proteins 8351
cell division 2822
chalcone isomerase 9542
chaperonins 8627
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 8352
cyclins 9532
3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase 5779
development 8409
dihydroflavonol reductase 9542
DNA binding proteins 8348
enolase 634
flowering 8354, 9545, 10736
gibberellins 8350
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3751
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3750
glycine 1096
glycoproteins 5782, 9534
growth regulators 8350
heat shock proteins 2823, 8338, 8627
oleosins 8341
photosynthesis 1094
plant hairs 1901, 8409
protein kinase 6685
proteins 1096, 8336
Pseudomonas syringae 5779
pyrophosphatases 9529
reviews 3749
ribosomes 8336
sucrose synthase 4855
superoxide dismutase 4854
transposable elements 10729
α-tubulin 9536
β-tubulin 9537
ubiquitin 6750
vernalization 10736
Arachis hypogaea 6440
resveratrol synthase 11310
stilbenes 11310
Asimina triloba 1702
Asparagus officinalis
pathogenesis-related proteins 9009
sex 7205
aspartate aminotransferase 8323
aspartate-ammonia ligase 8323
Avena 6836
Avena longiglumis 9807
Avena murphyi 6836
Avena sativa
avenin 1210
globulins 1210
phytochrome 10889
proteolipids 1211
Beta
evolution 7341
Heterodera schachtii 6466
Beta vulgaris 3524, 7341
sugarbeet 7572
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 5547
Heterodera schachtii 7344
Betula pendula, nitrite reductase 6518
books 1050, 6630, 10672, 10676
Brachycome dichromosomatica, accessory chromosomes 5678
Brassica 1706, 6233
acyl carrier protein 6383
glycoproteins 768
Brassica cont.
self incompatibility 768
reviews 11167
broccoli 6227
Brussels sprouts, self incompatibility 6230
cauliflowers 6227
binding proteins 10264
kale, self incompatibility 615
rape
acetohydroxyacid synthase 760
acyl carrier protein 7298
anthers 8335
cruciferin 762, 10420
cytoplasmic male sterility 769
enoyl-acyl carrier protein reductase 1708
3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase 6382
lipids 7298
myrosinase 9171
napin 9173
oleosins 10421
pollen 769
proteins 9168
ribosomes 9168
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 10422
sarson 3475
turnip rape
napin 5507
pollen 3480
Brassica alboglabra 9000
Brassica juncea 3475
Brassica nigra 9170
evolution 11272
Brassica oleracea
cruciferin 11166
isocitrate lyase 11166
malate synthase 11166
napin 11166
protein kinase 6228
self incompatibility 6228, 11166
Canavalia ensiformis
canavalin 5323
urease 5324
Capsicum annuum
transposable elements 5335
Xanthomonas campestris 6266
Catharanthus roseus
indole alkaloids 9444
strictosidine synthase 9444
cereals, lectins 1120
Cicer arietinum 11090
NADPH-isoflavone oxidoreductase 4311
Coix lacryma-jobi, prolamins 5197
cold resistance, reviews 6653
colour 7518
conifers, development 4744
Craterostigma plantagineum, desiccation 3626
crops 5941, 10708
evolution 7572
fungi 7511
lectins 3786
proteins 56
Cruciferae, cruciferin 762
Cucumis melo 6271
Cucumis sativus
ascorbate oxidase 2396
hydroxypyruvate reductase 2395
photosynthesis 3392
phytochrome 10325
Cucurbita maxima
ACC synthase 1659
NADH-nitrate oxidoreductase 7230
Cucurbita pepo, ACC synthase 1658, 11200
Cuphea lanceolata, β-ketoacyl-ACP reductase 9238
databases 3737
Daucus carota 595, 2341
extensin 7176
heat shock proteins 2343
lipid transfer protein 6217
mechanical damage 7176
plant embryos 8975
protein kinase 1531
seeds 8974
development, reviews 10705

Dianthus caryophyllus 971
ACC synthase 6576
dianthin 1828
glutathione transferase 1001
senescence 1001, 6576
variety classification 5681
Dioscorea, evolution 7959
diseases, reviews 6654, 8300
Echinochloa frumentacea 4106
Elymus trachycaulus 5219
evolution 1083, 1925, 2876-2877, 2879, 4878-4879, 6720, 8305, 8399, 9562-9563, 10701, 10760-10761
books 3676
tubulin 7126
fatty acids 10721
Flaveria, glycine decarboxylase 10767
Flaveria chloraefolia, flavonol sulfotransferases 5768
flowers 7518
reviews 10705
forest trees, drought resistance 4720
Fragaria ananassa 9119
Galanthus nivalis, lectins 3636, 9426
gene expression 6670
genetic resources 8
Gerbera jamesonii 971
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8323
glutamate synthase 8323
Glycine 451
evolution 8849
taxonomy 8849
Glycine max 1383, 1385, 6107, 7069, 8837
DNA binding proteins 3221-3222
glycinin 8834, 10086
heat shock 9265
heat shock proteins 10089
lipoxygenase 5253
metallothionein 8835
nodulins 1384, 6112
oleosins 1388
Phytophthora megasperma 7108
protein kinase 6111
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6108
stress 6110
β-tubulin 1387
Glycine soja 7069, 10090
Gossypium hirsutum
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7367
naringenin-chalcone synthase 883
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2553
growth regulators, reviews 10702
Helianthus, evolution 4615
Helianthus annuus 9199
anthers 784
evolution 10440
heat shock proteins 9198
oleosins 9200
plant embryos 9198
ubiquitin 2480
Hevea brasiliensis
ATP synthase 6515
hevein 1782
history 6666
Hordeum 2994
thionins 5908
Hordeum bogdanii 5219
Hordeum marinum 3961
Hordeum spontaneum 10870
Hordeum vulgare 216, 1186, 2992-2993, 3791, 3946, 4986, 7572, 7584, 7678, 8568, 8573, 9757
acyl carrier protein 1185
aleurain 1183
amylase inhibitors 5904
books 8280
cold resistance 1184
dihydroflavonol reductase 3945
endosperm 8567
Erysiphe graminis 7710-7712
evolution 10861
flavanone-3-hydroxylase 7675
Fusarium sporotrichioides 1182
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 8571
hordein 2004, 5905
jasmonic acid 8569, 9755
nitrate reductase 7694
Hordeum vulgare cont.
nitrite reductase 7694
peroxidases 8566
photosynthesis 8565
seeds 5906
thionins 5908
Ipomoea batatas 8943
β-amylase 4376, 5369
phosphorylase 1539
sporamin 5369
leguminosae 8315
Leguminosae
cruciferin 762
evolution 10076
Lens culinaris, amine oxidase 7919
Lentinula edodes 6629
Leymus, evolution 4192
light, reviews 10703
lipids 10721
reviews 8313
Luffa aegyptiaca
α-luffin 9064
β-luffin 9065
Lupinus arboreus, asparaginase 8810
Lupinus polyphyllus
heat shock proteins 10058
peroxidases 10057
Lycopersicon esculentum 632, 3344, 3349, 5394, 6269, 6271, 7213, 10288
ACC 10285
ACC synthase 7212
adenosinetriphosphatase 3345
catechol oxidase 9024
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1608
enolase 634
ethylene 10294
ethylene-forming enzyme 1605
extensin 10286
gibberellins 7981
growth regulators 7981, 10294
mechanical damage 9017
pathogenesis-related proteins 1605
pectin methylesterase 9019
photosynthesis 9020
proline 6268
proteinase inhibitors 3723-3724
proteins 6268
ripening 9026, 10294
ubiquitin 2376
Xanthomonas campestris 6266
Lycopersicon pennellii 10288
Lycopersicon peruvianum
heat shock 4416
patatin 5333
Macrotyloma uniflorum, lectins 7149
Malus pumila 5427, 10336
calmodulin 8014-8015
protein kinase 8014
ripening 9077
rooting capacity 9086
Malus sylvestris, ACC synthase 10337
Medicago sativa 1351, 2196, 6074, 8789
aspartate aminotransferase 423, 5230, 8788
cold resistance 7854
isoflavone reductase 1350
nodulation 8788
pathogenesis-related proteins 2203
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2203
protein disulfide isomerase 8790
Medicago truncatula
lectins 10037
leghaemoglobin 1349
Mercurialis, sex 7470
Mirabilis jalapa 1022
Moricandia arvensis, glycine decarboxylase 10767
Musa 7273
mutations 2799
Nicotiana, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9271
Nicotiana alata, self incompatibility 11345
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3549, 8156, 9287, 9289-9290
adenosinetriphosphatase 5561
Nicotiana rustica 856, 3344
Nicotiana sylvestris 6485
glycine 1763
photosynthesis 2531
Nicotiana sylvestris cont.
proteins 1763
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9271
Nicotiana tabacum 859, 1075, 1762, 3550, 3732, 4659, 8320, 9287, 9297, 10494, 10497, 10719
adenosinetriphosphatase 8158, 9278
auxins 9265
binding proteins 6492
chitinase 9283, 9288
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 9284
5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase 2547
β-glucanase 10491
glutamate-ammonia ligase 9280
mitotic recombination 5560
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2532
osmotin 6484, 9281
pathogenesis-related proteins 2542, 4660, 5567, 9282, 9288, 10491
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1756
photosynthesis 1757, 9267
pollen 5570, 7355, 9268
proteins 56, 8157
ribosomes 8157
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10498
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5567, 9283, 10491
nitrate reductase 8306
Oenothera
evolution 10440
NADH dehydrogenase 10596
Oenothera hookeri 6578
ornamental plants, flowers 2636
Oryza 7786
Oryza australiensis 5159
Oryza minuta 5159
Oryza sativa 4128, 5152, 5157, 5159, 6032-6034, 6981, 7783, 10991
abscisic acid 5154
adenosinetriphosphatase 9955
α-amylase 6031
catalase 8724
chitinase 348
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1297
4-coumarate-CoA ligase 8722
globulins 5156, 6979
β-glucanase 5153
glutelins 352, 1298, 4145
glycine 2172
heat shock proteins 8723
height 4145
lectins 1120
nitrate reductase 347
oryzains 4133
pathogenesis-related proteins 2172
plant embryos 8729
protein kinase 8725, 10764
sucrose synthase 5155, 8730, 9952
superoxide dismutase 7782, 8728
Panicum, glycine decarboxylase 10767
Panicum miliaceum, aspartate aminotransferase 9925
Panicum sumatrense 4106
Pennisetum americanum 4106
peroxidases 10710
Persea americana, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 8072
Petroselinum crispum, naringenin-chalcone synthase 10627
Petunia, anthocyanins, reviews 8316
Petunia hybrida 5698, 8837
self incompatibility 5696
Petunia inflata, self incompatibility 7450
Pharbitis nil 3624, 8232
Phaseolus coccineus 8862
Phaseolus vulgaris
chitinase 488
cyclophilin 10763
ferritin 1417
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8863
naringenin-chalcone synthase 11071
nitrate reductase 487
proline 8865
protein kinase 10764
proteins 8865
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6167

photosynthesis 51
phytochrome, reviews 8317
Phytolacca americana, viruses 1843
Picea abies 8205
Picea glauca 4742
Picea mariana 6550
Picea rubens 6550
Pinus contorta, photosynthesis 4747
Pinus radiata, alcohol dehydrogenase 935
Pinus sylvestris
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 936
dihydropinosylvin synthase 6539
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6539
photosynthesis 4747
stilbene synthase 10580
superoxide dismutase 6540
Pinus thunbergii, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9367
Pisum sativum 502, 7913, 10719
catalase 2272
cell division 1428
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 62, 1429
dehydrin 10146
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase 10143
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 1433
heat shock proteins 2271, 5301
lectins 8877
lipoxygenase 5253
naringenin-chalcone synthase 8880
oxidoreductases 8879
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10147
phosphate translocator 506
protein kinase 1431
superoxide dismutase 2273
thioredoxins 8881
tubulins 7126
Populus 3601
chitinase 1786
Populus canadensis 1787
Populus deltoides 10563
Populus tremuloides 2581
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4742
Rauvolfia, strictosidine synthase 9445
recombination 6668
reviews 52, 8310, 10727
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 51
Ricinus communis
lectins 6451
ricin 6451
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 7329
Rosa hybrida 971
Salix viminalis 9352
Schizophyllum commune
fruiting 10648
sex 10648
Secale cereale 5845, 9814
β-amylase 3989
secalins 2033
Secale montanum 9815
Sesbania rostrata, leghaemoglobin 4234
sex 2854
Silene latifolia, sex chromosomes 8235
Silene pratensis, sex chromosomes 7445
Sinapis alba
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9190
thioglucoside glycohydrolase 6381
Solanum, tuberous species, patatin 5333
Solanum brevidens 8950
Solanum stoloniferum 8950
Solanum tuberosum 5334, 8943, 8950, 10214
adenine nucleotide translocase 7156
alcohol dehydrogenase 5340
apocytochrome *b* 1496
branching enzyme 4340
4-coumarate-CoA ligase 575
cytochrome *c* 6204
glucose-1-phosphate acyltransferase 1502
patatin 2308
pathogens 8967
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10211
phytochrome 6203
Phytophthora infestans 10211
proteinase inhibitors 3723-3724
somaclonal variation 7556
Solanum tuberosum cont.
starch synthase 10215
transposable elements 5335
trypsin inhibitors 576
tubers 576
somaclonal variation 7556
Sorghum bicolor 4106, 6929, 10956
adenosinetriphosphatase 6897, 9901
glycoproteins 8632
hydroxyproline 8632
male sterility 10956
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1278, 8686
Sorghum halepense 6929, 10956
Sorghum versicolor 6929, 10956
Spinacia oleracea 6253, 6578
fructose-bisphosphatase 7199
phosphate translocator 506
thioredoxins 6255
statistics 1079
stress, reviews 6652
taxonomy 4879, 6720, 10664
techniques 9513, 9515, 9526
Theobroma cacao 8154
albumins 845
vicilin 9264
transposable elements 5823
reviews 7531
Trifolium repens, β-glucosidase 431
Tripsacum dactyloides 2120
Triticeae, evolution 4192
Triticum, evolution 10831
Triticum aestivum 131, 1138, 3791, 3827, 5845, 5847, 7584, 7604-7605, 8449-8450, 9624, 9629, 10797
abscisic acid 4933
α-amylase 1136, 9622-9623, 10801
amylase inhibitors 1140
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 62, 3825
chromosome pairing 4938
chromosome substitution 6749
drought resistance 4933
gibberellins 10801
gliadin 3899, 5876
glutenins 3880-3881
heat shock proteins 132-133
histones 129-130, 5850, 7602
proteins 1976
quality 1976
thaumatins 134
ubiquitin 5848, 6750
Triticum durum 7604
chromosome substitution 6749
gliadin 3898, 5876
glutenins 6751
Triticum monococcum 9618
gliadin 3898
Triticum spelta, nucleolus organizer 9620
Vicia faba 475, 3239
histones 11064
leghaemoglobin 11063
Vicia sativa 6088
Vigna radiata 8925
ACC synthase 7145
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 8315
tubulin 7146
Vigna unguiculata, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 8315
Zea diploperennis 3035
glycoproteins 8632
hydroxyproline 8632
Zea mays 266-268, 271, 2059, 3035, 5073, 5949-5950, 5953, 7584, 10920-10921
acetohydroxyacid synthase 8629
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 5080
acyl carrier protein 7734
alcohol dehydrogenase 5037, 8628, 8642
anthocyanins 5053, 8633, 9843, 10952
reviews 8316
branching enzyme 5027
catalase 6651
chalcone isomerase 2060
chaperonins 8627
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9626
Cochliobolus carbonum 5941
cyclophilin 10763
dioxygenases 3038
Zea mays cont.
embryo sac 5068-5069
endosperm 274, 1242
evolution 10440
ferritin 8641
globulins 3033, 5047, 9845
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8626
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 272
glycine 6864
glycoproteins 269, 8632
heat shock proteins 8627
hydroxyproline 8632
leaves 5984
NADH dehydrogenase 9849
naringenin-chalcone synthase 3039-3040
pollen 2057
polygalacturonase 2057
proline-rich proteins 9847
protein kinase 3042
proteinases 5939
proteins 6864, 7732, 10935
pyruvate decarboxylase 2058
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 9873
seeds 265, 1228, 6858
superoxide dismutase 6651
transposable elements 275, 2053, 2061-2063, 3036-3037, 3043, 3048, 4053, 5966, 8631, 8654-8655
trypsin inhibitors 6862
tryptophan synthase 9851
α-tubulin 9844, 10918
ubiquitin 5048, 6861
vivipary 265, 8409
zein 1230, 5948, 5951-5952, 6863, 9850, 10915, 10935
Molybdenum
Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 8356
Phaseolus vulgaris 2258
Momordica charantia
genetic resources 1665
genetics, fruits 6297
heterosis, yield components 688
morphology 1665
quality 9067
temperature 1665
varieties
Co1 Green 688
Green Long 688
Pusa Vishesh 1665
Momordica dioica
sex 3395
sex chromosomes 8003
Momordica littorea, taxonomy 2398
Monarda, plant introduction 3653
Monarda citriodora, plant introduction 3653
Monarda didyma, plant introduction 3653
Monellin
Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii, genetic engineering 10480
Lactuca sativa, genetic transformation 10480
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic transformation 10480
Monilia *(see also Monilinia)*
Monilinia, *Prunus avium* 4514
Monilinia laxa, *Prunus armeniaca*, artificial selection 11239
Monogerm seeds
Beta, genetics 11330
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 5546
genetics 11333
linkage 9256, 11333
Monographella nivalis
Secale cereale 1220, 1937, 4023
heritability 9821
triticale 1937, 2046
Monoploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Monosomic analysis (*see* Gene location)
Monosomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Monoterpenes
Larix sukaczewii 9364
Picea mariana 9384
Pinus albicaulis 8200
Pinus monophylla 2612
Pinus sylvestris 9364

Morchella
genetic distance 8268
genetics, isoenzymes 8268
taxonomy 8268
Morchella esculenta
genetic drift 3668
polymorphism, isoenzymes 3668
population genetics 3668
Moricandia arvensis
gene expression, glycine decarboxylase 10767
molecular genetics, glycine decarboxylase 10767
protoplasts 11283
tissue culture 11284
Moricandia* (×) *Brassica, protoplast fusion 4580, 9174, 11277
Moringa oleifera
breeding 623
yield components 623
Morphine
Papaver somniferum 4794
combining ability 10621
Morphology
Abies cephalonica 2625
Agaricus bisporus 1040
Ananas comosus, genetics 3464
Arabidopsis thaliana, induced mutations 2824
Brassica, broccoli, induced mutations 3321
crops 3717
Eucalyptus risdonii 9337
Eucalyptus tenuiramis 9337
Glycine max 6119
genetics 10096
linkage 10096
Helianthus annuus, genetics 3493
Liquidambar styraciflua 2576
Lotus alpinus 8814
Lotus corniculatus 8814, 11040
Momordica charantia 1665
Petunia axillaris
genetics 1009
induced mutations 1009
Pinus taeda 2576
Secale × triticale × *Triticum* 10903
Thalictrum minus 2730
Triticum aestivum 6770
Vigna vexillata, genetics 10194
Viola epipsila 8236
Viola palustris 8236
Zea mays
gene dosage 4066
gene location 4066
genetic markers 5077
genetics 5077
induced mutations 3060
mutations 2089
Zea mexicana
genetic markers 5077
genetics 5077
Morus
alcohol dehydrogenase 8061
Bombyx mori 6340
Cerotelium fici 10389
fruits 10388
isoenzymes 8061
malate dehydrogenase 8061
polyploidy 8061
protoplasts 4542
quality 10388
varieties 7272
S41 6340
Morus alba
interspecific hybridization 1694
polyploidy 1694
tissue culture 3458
yield components 5484
Morus bombycis
tissue culture 10387
yield components 5484
varieties, Yukimasari 10386
Morus indica
interspecific hybridization 1694
yield components 5484
Morus multicaulis, yield components 5484
Mosiera, taxonomy 10568
Mowing, *Sorghum sudanense* 6914
Mucilages, *Linum usitatissimum,* linseed 10433
Mucuna atrocarpa
dopa 10072
genetic resources 10072
Mucuna cochinchinensis
dopa 10072
genetic resources 10072
Mucuna deeringiana
dopa 10072
genetic resources 10072
Mucuna pruriens, genetic resources 10073
Muhlenbergia pilosa, taxonomy 7838
Mulching, *Astragalus sinicus* 445
Multiline varieties (*see also* Genotype mixtures)
Secale cereale 2031
Triticum aestivum 1173, 9610
Multiple alleles, *Triticum monococcum,* gliadin 2948
Multivariate analysis 23
Abelmoschus esculentus 2399
Arachis 3511
Aster 1003
Avena byzantina 2024-2025
Avena sativa 2024-2025
Beta vulgaris
spinach beets 2372
sugarbeet 8146
breeding 9485
Cicer arietinum 8906
Cinnamomum 1032
Citrullus lanatus 682, 3389
Cocos nucifera 3503
crops 10684
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8932
Glycine max 461, 3231
Gossypium hirsutum 2558
Helianthus annuus 9211
Hordeum vulgare 2009
Humulus lupulus 2745
hybridization 5793
Iris illyrica 8245
Iris pallida 8245
Iris pseudopallida 8245
Larix sukaczewii 5648
Lathyrus latifolius 5250
Lathyrus sylvestris 5250
Litchi chinensis 3465
Lolium perenne 405
Lupinus angustifolius 4229
Medicago sativa 4210
Mentha piperita 4802
Nicotiana tabacum 3560
Ornithogalum 4790
Oryza sativa 355, 369, 3140, 6983, 7800, 10997
Pennisetum americanum 8701
Pinus 7411
Saccharum, genetic distance 6456
Saccharum officinarum 813, 7336
Secale cereale 249
Sesamum indicum 5540
Solanum tuberosum 10218
triticale 252
Triticum aestivum 1146, 2920, 8436, 9669
Triticum compactum 8436
Triticum durum 3860, 10796
Triticum spelta 8436
Tulipa 9428
Vicia faba 1413
Vigna aconitifolia 3281
Vigna unguiculata 547
Zea mays 298, 2080, 3050
Mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus
Vigna mungo 3283, 6198
genetics 10198
Vigna radiata 1485, 6195, 10200
Musa
cell culture 2434
Cephalenchus leptus 1695
Cosmopolites sordidus 7275
cytotaxonomy 9137
diseases 7275
Erwinia chrysanthemi 6343
genetic resources 4543, 8063
in vitro culture 9559
genomes 11262
Helicotylenchus dihystera 1695
induced mutations 9074
molecular genetics 7273
Mycosphaerella fijiensis 4543
Musa *cont.*
nutritive value 7274
plant composition 7274
polymerase chain reaction 11262
protoplasts 4544, 10394
Radopholus similis 7276
random amplified polymorphic DNA 11262
restriction fragment length polymorphism 11260
evolution 11261
somaclonal variation 2435, 10393
Fusarium oxysporum 9138
tissue culture 8063, 8417
Tylenchorhynchus paranudus 1695
varieties
Karpooravalli 7276
Pisang Lilin 7275
Sanna Chenkadali 7275
Tongat 7275
Musa acuminata
cryopreservation 5485
germination 5485
Musa balbisiana
cryopreservation 5485
germination 5485
Musa textilis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 11261
Mutagens 3765
Allium, sugars 2853
Allium cepa 7190
Arabidopsis thaliana 65, 1100, 2824, 3755
Arachis hypogaea 11311
Brassica 3483
broccoli 3321
rape 1710, 11285
Brassica campestris 11285
Brassica juncea 4585-4586
Capsicum annuum 4451-4452
Cicer arietinum 7880
Citrus 7279, 8070, 9143
Crotalaria juncea 2569
Cuphea viscosissima 2505
Glycine max 455, 3229, 4261, 4269, 6133-6134, 7080, 7894, 10075
Gossypium 11365
Gossypium barbadense 5587, 11361, 11370
Gossypium hirsutum 5586
Helianthus annuus 4609
Hordeum vulgare 82, 88, 218-219, 2998, 3004, 3955, 6733, 7539, 7687, 9752, 9759, 9797, 10774, 10862
Lactuca sativa 1583
Lathyrus sativus 7880, 11044
Lens culinaris 517-518, 7880
Lentinula edodes 2747
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 1718
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 868, 5573
Nicotiana tabacum 863, 3559, 10519
Oryza sativa 354, 2154, 3146, 4138, 5173, 5193, 6040, 8742, 10998
Petunia axillaris 1009
Phaseolus vulgaris 4289, 5290
Pinus nigra 8198
Pisum sativum 3258, 7131, 7135, 7912, 8891, 10075, 10149, 11050, 11085
Prunus armeniaca 10355
Ricinus communis 7330
Secale cereale 9817
Solanum melongena 7220, 10311
Solanum tuberosum 3300
sugars 2853
Sorghum bicolor 9908
Sorghum sudanense 6901
Trifolium pratense 437, 7865
triticale 4033, 9829
Triticum aestivum 1972, 2904, 2909, 2938, 2962, 3884, 4935, 6733, 9634, 9725-9726, 10774
Vicia faba 10075, 11050
Vicia sativa 5245
Vigna radiata 554-555, 7880
Vigna unguiculata 10075
Zea mays 1242, 4061, 6877
Mutations (*see also* Back mutations; Chromosome aberrations; Induced mutations)
Aegilops sharonensis, male sterility 145
Allium cepa, height 5377

Mutations *cont.*
Antirrhinum majus 10608
bracts 9422
flowering 9422
flowers 1902
leaves 1007
Arabidopsis thaliana 8333, 10734
abscisic acid 1903, 5784-5785
reviews 8342
acetohydroxyacid synthase 6505
auxins 67
chlorates 8356
chlorophyll 4851
chloroplasts 6686, 10735
development, reviews 8342
ethylene 4857
fatty acids 66, 6686
flowering 8354, 9544, 10736
flowers 1099, 1902, 7535
gibberellins 7538, 8350
growth regulators 7538, 8350
height 7538
herbicides 8356
IAA 67
inflorescences 5786
light 68
molybdenum 8356
nitrate reductase 8356
photoperiodism 9544
photosynthesis 4851
phytochrome 7534, 7536
plant embryos 5804
seedlings 68, 7534
starch 9543
tropisms 9543
tryptophan synthase 1098
tungstate 8356
vernalization 10736
Arachis hypogaea
colour 6441
leaves 6441
Avena sativa
height 7718
proteins 10778
Bellis perennis 3632
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
enzymes 4645
isoenzymes 4645
pigments 4645
Brassica, height 5382
Cajanus cajan
cleistogamy 3275
outcrossing 3275
Capsicum, flowering 9048
Capsicum annuum, male sterility 3371
Cicer arietinum
habit 3265
nodulation 8910
Citrullus lanatus, male sterility 3387
Citrus limon, spines 9142
Corchorus olitorius
flowering 9326
photoperiodism 9326
crops, plant embryos 5804
Cucumis sativus
light 7233
phytochrome 10325, 10327
seedlings 7233, 10327
cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 8386
Datura fastuosa
acetolactate synthase 7476
chlorsulfuron 7476
herbicides 7476
sulfometuron methyl 7476
Daucus carota
auxins 11154
cell culture 10240
diploidy 9548
embryo sac 8390
Gelidium vagum
colour 10657
sterility 10657
gene mapping 8324
Glycine max
Bradyrhizobium 7103-7104
chlorophyll 7078, 7081, 8842, 10097
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7081
colour 7079
flowers 7079
isoenzymes 11054

Mutations *cont.*
Glycine max cont.
leaves 3225, 11055
linoleic acid 7099
linolenic acid 7099
malate dehydrogenase 7088
male sterility 2234
mitochondria 7088
nodulation 2244, 4272, 5270-5271, 5273, 7103-7104
oleic acid 7099
photosynthesis 5271, 6122
senescence 7081
Gossypium, chlorophyll 10530
Gossypium barbadense 11356
male sterility 4699
Gossypium hirsutum
development 10533
fibres 10533
haploidy 9548
Helianthus annuus
chlorophyll 2483
oleic acid 4610
salinity 5527
tocopherols 4610
Hordeum vulgare
amino acids 7688
β-amylase 2007
anthocyanins 7675
chlorophyll 2006, 9763
development 7695
dihydroflavonol reductase 3945
endosperm 5915, 7700, 8585
free radicals 3959
gibberellins 1191
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5916
glutamate synthase 5916
growth regulators 1191
height 7696
inflorescences 218, 220, 3959
lysine 2007, 3014, 7700
male sterility 6813
metabolism 7688
photorespiration 7688
proteins 218, 229, 10778
starch 5922
tropisms 1191, 8582
Ipomoea trifida, nectaries 8992
Lycopersicon esculentum
abscisic acid 5402, 7215
androecium 1609
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 7215
citric acid 10291
flowering 9033
flowers 5402, 9032
germination 3355, 7986
gibberellic acid 9033
growth regulators 2378, 9033
IAA 10290
iron 10291
leaves 2378
male sterility 1609, 3358, 10290
nicotianamine 10291
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 9029
photoperiodism 7986
phytochrome 3355, 7986, 9029
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7215
ripening 2377, 3346, 9019, 9030, 11180
temperature 10290
Malus pumila 4489, 7243, 8012
chilling requirement 6303
colour 10334
fruits 10334
viruses 7249
mathematics 10743-10744
Medicago sativa, inflorescences 2198
Melilotus alba, nodulation 2217
molecular genetics 2799
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
nitrate reductase 870
streptomycin 9270
Nicotiana sylvestris
male sterility 9273
phosphoglucomutase 869
photosynthesis 869
starch 869, 10508
threonine 867
tropisms 10508

Mutations *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum
embryo sac 8390
herbicides 9301
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5574-5575
sterols 5572
Nicotiana (×) *Petunia*, variegation 4675
Oenothera hookeri 1002
organelles 8378
Oryza sativa
chlorophyll 2153
endosperm 4144
habit 8740
height 8740
male sterility 7789
Pennisetum americanum
chlorophyll 9932
cytology 10981
nutritive value 4923
Petunia hybrida
development 7452
flowers 6591, 7452
sterility 6591
Phalaris coerulescens, self incompatibility 10029
Phaseolus vulgaris
chlorophyll 2256
leaves 492
Picea abies, enzymes 4760
Pisum sativum 4304
adenylate kinase 10151
chlorophyll 10151, 10153
gibberellins 1435
heat resistance 7916
height 1435
nitrate reductase 8885
nitrogenase 8885
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10151
tropisms 3260
roots, reviews 7573
Rosa
anthocyanidins 9407
colour 1824
flavonols 9407
Secale cereale, β-amylase 3989, 6844
selection 6718
sex linkage 72
Solanum tuberosum 7940
desynapsis 1506
nitrate reductase 4368
Sorghum bicolor
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 9905
colour 8689
development 2126
gibberellins 2126
lignin 9905
nutritive value 4923
seeds 8689
Tradescantia, androecium 9409
Trifolium pratense, flowering 4226
triticale, height 4034
Triticum aestivum 4969
chromosome pairing 1142, 4938
gliadin 3883-3884, 5883
glumes 3883
glutenins 3883
male sterility 145
proteins 10778
quality 3883-3884
Zea mays 5043, 5054
abscisic acid 5083
reviews 8342
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 5118, 6006
amino acids 3078
amylose 5994
arabinoxylans 4064
cell division 7740
chloroplasts 6876
chromosome pairing 6870
colour 3052
cytology 1249
desynapsis 6868, 7739
development 5078, 9859, 9874
reviews 8342
endosperm 274, 306, 4076, 7733, 7740, 8651, 8664
fatty acids 5118
gibberellins 1249, 2087
glutamate dehydrogenase 2081

Mutations *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
growth period 5082
growth regulators 2087, 3059, 3064
habit 8658
haloxyfop 5118
height 1249
herbicides 5118, 6006
IAA 3059, 3064
invertase 4069
leaves 2086, 2088, 2090-2091
lignin 2091
ligules 306, 4067
lysine 2107, 3076, 3078
meiosis 5974, 6870
mitochondria 6876
morphology 2089
naringenin-chalcone synthase 3040
nutritive value 4923
photosynthesis 8664, 9872
plant embryos 5804, 5986
plastoquinone 9872
proteins 10778
quality 4076
seedlings 8664
seeds 3052, 4069, 9864, 9875
sethoxydim 5118
starch 5994
sucrose synthase 5029
tryptophan 2105, 3059, 3064
tryptophan synthase 9851
vivipary 5083
zein 2107, 4076
Mycelium, *Agaricus* 10635
Mycoplasma-like organisms
Lycopersicon esculentum 6282
Lycopersicon peruvianum 6282
Malus 5435
Malus pumila 1674
Malus toringo 1674
Prunus 10353
Solanum tuberosum 5363
Mycoplasmas (*see* Mycoplasma-like organisms)
Mycorrhizas
Aegilops 4949
Hordeum vulgare 4991
Triticum 4949
Triticum aestivum 1145
Mycosphaerella (*see also Didymella)*
Mycosphaerella arachidis
Arachis hypogaea 1732, 4629, 4631
artificial selection 807, 2500
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
Arachis hypogaea 1731, 1733, 4629, 10457-10458
artificial selection 807, 2500
combining ability 2494
Mycosphaerella cruenta, *Vigna radiata* 1484
Mycosphaerella fijiensis, *Musa* 4543
Mycosphaerella graminicola
Triticum aestivum 1154, 3922, 6794, 8516, 8520, 9710, 10839
reviews 196
Triticum durum 8509
Mycosphaerella laricina, *Larix decidua* 3612
Mycosphaerella pini, *Pinus radiata* 946
Mycosphaerella pinodes
Pisum sativum 7137, 8888, 8892, 10155, 10157
genetics 8889
Mycosphaerella populorum
Populus, somaclonal variation 3602
Populus balsamifera 11398
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis, *Zea mays,* genetics, reviews 8677
Myrciaria dubia, genetic resources 749
Myrica rubra
aspartate aminotransferase 3469
peroxidases 3469
variety classification 3469
varieties
Wanqi Mimei 5498
Zaoqi Mimei 5498
Myriocladus involutus, taxonomy 5723
Myristica, taxonomy 2735
Myrosinase
Brassica
rape
gene expression 9171
Myrosinase *cont.*
Brassica cont.
rape *cont.*
molecular genetics 9171
Myrothecium roridum
Glycine max 11060
Gossypium 3587
Gossypium arboreum 10536
Gossypium barbadense 10536
Gossypium herbaceum 10536
Gossypium hirsutum 10536
Myrothecium verrucaria, *Avena sativa* 1213, 6838
Myrsine, taxonomy 5647
Myzus cerasi, *Prunus,* cherries 8038
NAA
Hordeum vulgare 8588
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2708
Pinus nigra 8198
NAD
Hordeum vulgare 6733
Triticum aestivum 6733
NAD kinase, *Triticum aestivum,* gene location 2888
NADH dehydrogenase
Aegilops longissima, gene location 3990
Aegilops umbellulata, gene location 3990
Arabidopsis thaliana, mitochondrial genetics 2819
Elymus elongatus, gene location 3990
Oenothera
mitochondrial genetics 2819
molecular genetics 10596
Oryza sativa, mitochondrial genetics 6036
Petunia hybrida, mitochondrial genetics 1836
Secale cereale, gene location 3990
Triticum aestivum, gene location 3990
Zea mays, molecular genetics 9849
NADH-nitrate oxidoreductase, *Cucurbita maxima,* molecular genetics 7230
NADH-ubiquinone reductase
Triticum aestivum, mitochondrial genetics 7583
Zea mays, mitochondrial genetics 7583
NADP
Hordeum vulgare 6733
Triticum aestivum 6733
NADPH-isoflavone oxidoreductase, *Cicer arietinum,* molecular genetics 4311
Naked grain, *Hordeum vulgare,* induced mutations 10862
Napin
Brassica
rape
gene expression 761, 1709, 5506-5507, 9173
genetic engineering 5506
genetic transformation 5506-5507
molecular genetics 9173
turnip rape
genetic engineering 5507
molecular genetics 5507
Brassica oleracea, molecular genetics 11166
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 5506
genetic transformation 5506
Naringenin-chalcone synthase
Antirrhinum majus
gene expression 6587, 8237
genetic engineering 6587
genetics 8237
Gossypium hirsutum, molecular genetics 883
Hordeum vulgare, gene expression 7675
Medicago sativa
gene expression 4288
genetic transformation 4288
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 6587
genetic transformation 6587
molecular genetics 2532
Petroselinum crispum, molecular genetics 10627
Petunia, genetic transformation 8242
Petunia hybrida
gene expression 2801, 10610
genetic engineering 11460
Naringenin-chalcone synthase *cont.*
Petunia hybrida cont.
genetic transformation 2801, 10610, 11460
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 4288
genetic engineering 4288
molecular genetics 11071
Pinus sylvestris, molecular genetics 6539
Pisum sativum, molecular genetics 8880
Sinapis alba, gene expression 782
Zea mays
molecular genetics 3039-3040
mutations 3040
Nasturtium officinale
Spongospora subterranea 1591
tissue culture 7206
watercress yellow spot virus 1591
Natural selection 4881, 6715
Allium schoenoprasum, accessory chromosomes 4394
Brassica juncea, crop density 4602
Hordeum vulgare
cold resistance 7704
Erysiphe graminis 3974
yields 2000
pathogens 3721
pests 3721
pollen germination 7546
Populus tremuloides
air pollution 4733
ozone 4733
Santalum album, seeds 9462
Sinapis alba, crop density 4602
statistics 2881, 4877
toxic substances 4862
Triticum aestivum 9694
Vigna radiata 4335
Zea mays, isoenzymes 3029
Nectaries
Ipomoea trifida
genetics 8992
mutations 8992
Nectria galligena, *Malus pumila* 6306
Nelumbo nucifera
genetic resources 9567
quality 9567
Nematicides, *Glycine max* 6154
Nematoda
Cicer arietinum 527
crops 1067-1069, 5761
books 1864
Lycopersicon esculentum 1595
reviews 9508
Solanum, tuberous species 11120
Solanum tuberosum 2321, 4358
Neomycin phosphotransferase II
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 4670
Oryza sativa, genetic transformation 4134
Neovossia (*see Tilletia)*
Nepenthes gracilis, chloroplast genetics 1080
Nepenthes khasiana, tissue culture 9575
Nephelium (*see also Litchi)*
Nephelium lappaceum, cryopreservation 8076
Nephotettix
Oryza officinalis 4162
Oryza sativa 4162
Nephotettix virescens
Oryza sativa 389, 1319, 1334
genetics 6055
Nephrolepis exaltata
storage 2638
tissue culture 2638, 7425
Nerine bowdenii
bulbs 1012
flowering 1012
Nerine mansellii, tissue culture 2676
Nerine sarniensis, tissue culture 2676
Nerine* × *Lycoris, intergeneric hybridization 2678
Netherlands, Centre for Plant Breeding Research, reports 5728
Neurotoxins, *Lathyrus sativus* 8930
Neutron radiation
Arabidopsis thaliana 65
Glycine max 8842
Hordeum vulgare 10862

Neutron radiation *cont.*
Oryza sativa 9978
Pisum sativum 11085
triticale 9829
Triticum aestivum 7609, 10837
Nicasane, *Oryza sativa* 2154
Nicotiana
chloroplast genetics 3763, 5563, 6491
chloroplasts 4674
cytokinins 876
cytoplasmic male sterility 3555, 6497
gene banks, catalogues 3546
genetic markers, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9299
genetics
Erysiphe cichoracearum 7359
Peronospora tabacina 7359
Phytophthora nicotianae 7359
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 7359
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 7359
tomato spotted wilt virus 7359
interspecific hybridization 7359
linkage 6491
mitochondrial genetics 3763, 5563
molecular genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9271
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, cytoplasmic male sterility 1767
protoplast fusion 3555, 3763, 3781, 4674
protoplasts 3781
Pseudomonas syringae 7359
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6491
Thielaviopsis basicola 7359
tumours 876
Nicotiana africana
genetics, potato Y potyvirus 6503
interspecific hybridization 6495, 6503
Nicotiana alata
molecular genetics, self incompatibility 11345
protoplast fusion 4695
self incompatibility 10507
tomato spotted wilt virus 4695
Nicotiana benthamiana
gene expression
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 8302
proteins 4667
genetic transformation
African cassava mosaic geminivirus 1063, 11351
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 8302
immunoglobulins 1093
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 1085
plum pox potyvirus 8167
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1085
interspecific hybridization 6497
Nicotiana bigelovii
cytoplasmic male sterility 6498
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
protoplast fusion 6498
Nicotiana clevelandii, genetic transformation, plum pox potyvirus 8167
Nicotiana debneyi
genetic transformation 861
interspecific hybridization 1767
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
protoplast fusion 861
Nicotiana glauca
gamma radiation 3561
genetic transformation 4661, 10496
haploidy 3561
mitochondrial genetics, adenosinetriphosphatase 11339
protoplast fusion 5563
recombination, adenosinetriphosphatase 11339
tissue culture 3561
Nicotiana glutinosa
genetic markers, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9299
genetic transformation 7571
interspecific hybridization 6494
Nicotiana gossei
genetic transformation 8410
nucleases 8410
pollen 8410
Nicotiana langsdorffii
gamma radiation 3561
haploidy 3561
mitochondrial genetics, adenosinetriphosphatase 11339
protoplast fusion 5563
recombination, adenosinetriphosphatase 11339
tissue culture 3561
Nicotiana maritima, interspecific hybridization 6497
Nicotiana otophora
chromosome pairing 4677
genomes 4677
interspecific hybridization 4677
protoplast fusion 4677
Nicotiana paniculata, interspecific hybridization 6497
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
cell culture 11130
chloroplast genetics, streptomycin 9270
chloroplasts 6496
chromosome pairing 4677
DNA 865
ethyl methanesulfonate 868, 5573
gamma radiation 4676
gene expression 3547, 3549, 4657, 4665, 8156, 8160, 9287, 11341
adenosinetriphosphatase 5561
aequorin 5770
benzyladenine 10488
2,4-D 10488
growth regulators 10488
nitrate reductase 6273
superoxide dismutase 4690
genetic engineering 2807
genetic markers 11130
genetic transformation 58, 849, 3547, 3553, 4665-4666, 4669, 4671, 11341
aequorin 5770
malate synthase 10326
nitrate reductase 6273
genetics
drought resistance 7358
salinity 7358
streptomycin 5580
genomes 4677
haploidy 5578
in vitro selection
chlorates 5580
drought resistance 7358
methotrexate 1769
nitrate reductase 5580
salinity 7358
toxic substances 1769
induced mutations 4676
auxins 5573
nitrate reductase 868
interspecific hybridization 4677
mitochondria 6496
molecular genetics 3549, 8156, 9287, 9289-9290
adenosinetriphosphatase 5561
mutagens 868, 5573
mutations
nitrate reductase 870
streptomycin 9270
ovule culture 10509
protoplast fusion 3555, 4677, 6496
protoplasts 865, 3553, 4676
recombination 4671
somaclonal variation
alkaloids 5578
streptomycin 5580
tissue culture 868, 8160
Nicotiana repanda
interspecific hybridization 1765, 1767
ovule culture 1765
Nicotiana rustica
development 866
gene expression 9266
genetic transformation 1084, 9266
interspecific hybridization 1754, 5569, 6487
linkage 860
mitochondrial genetics 6487
Nicotiana rustica *cont.*
molecular genetics 856, 3344
ovule culture 9295
pollen 866
protoplast fusion 1754, 5569, 6487, 10504
recombination 6487
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6487
yield correlations 5576
Nicotiana sanderae, tissue culture 3564
Nicotiana suaveolens
interspecific hybridization 1767
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
Nicotiana sylvestris
anther culture 7357
chromosome pairing 4677
gene expression 6485
chitinase 6490
β-glucanase 9285
genetic engineering, β-glucanase 9285
genetic markers, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9299
genetic transformation, chitinase 6490
genomes 3550, 4677
interspecific hybridization 4677
metals 7357
mitochondrial genetics
ATP synthase 855
male sterility 9273
oligomycin 855
venturicidin 855
molecular genetics 6485
glycine 1763
photosynthesis 2531
proteins 1763
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9271
mutations
male sterility 9273
phosphoglucomutase 869
photosynthesis 869
starch 869, 10508
threonine 867
tropisms 10508
protoplast fusion 855, 4677
somaclonal variation
ATP synthase 855
oligomycin 855
venturicidin 855
toxic substances 7357
Nicotiana tabacum
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4685
air pollution 2539
Alternaria alternata 10512
aneuploidy 4351
anther culture 3563, 4683, 5571, 5579, 6495, 9296, 10505, 11347-11348
breeding 11338
economics 846
cell culture 2538, 4688
mathematics 2862
pathogenesis-related proteins 2543
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2543
salinity 8164
cell division 4351
chloroplast genetics 3551, 4658, 6486, 6489, 7351, 9272, 9277, 10499
photosynthesis 2534, 4849
chloroplasts 3568, 4674, 6496, 9292
chromosome aberrations 3557, 3559, 4351
combining ability, yield components 874
cytokinins 1092
cytoplasmic male sterility 4679, 6497-6498
development 3560, 9293
DNA 864, 3556, 3558, 10497, 10501
DNA amplification, herbicides 9301
ethephon 2541
ethylene 4683
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 10519
flowering 4683
gametoclonal variation
potato Y potyvirus 2544
tobacco etch potyvirus 2544
gamma radiation 3557-3558, 3561, 4687, 10505, 11347

Nicotiana tabacum *cont.*
gene banks 8416
catalogues 3546
gene expression 859, 1082, 1237, 1761, 4659, 4664, 4842, 5559, 5562, 5566, 6672, 7352-7353, 9286-9287, 9291, 9509, 10494
acyl carrier protein 9169
adenosinetriphosphatase 9278
albumins 5506
anthers 11458
auxins 1385, 7885, 8415
bromoxynil 878
cadmium 850
chitinase 5564, 6490, 7673, 9283, 9288
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1297, 9018
chlorsulfuron 1103
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1770
β-conglycinin 10088
cyclases 3552
cytokinins 871, 4662
diseases 3567
DNA binding proteins 8348
embryology 6380
5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase 2547
exotoxins 6380
extensin 1707
ferredoxin 3251, 10144-10145
flavonoids 9569
flowers 11458
gibberellic acid 11458
β-glucanase 10491
β-glucosidase 11458
β-glucuronidase 4668
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1296, 8866, 9280
glycine 3243
growth regulators 7885
heat shock proteins 6113
herbicides 878, 1103
histones 1086, 5775
IAA 2806, 11458
in vitro culture 3562
invertase 2536
isopentenyl transferase 4662
lectins 7673
legumin 479
lysine decarboxylase 1755
mannitol-1-phosphate 5-dehydrogenase 10489
mechanical damage 10510
metallothionein 850
methomyl 1770
napin 5506
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6587
nopaline synthase 11340
octopine synthase 9274
osmotin 6484, 9281, 10500
pathogenesis-related proteins 2541, 2543, 5565, 5567, 5581, 9282, 9288, 10491
peroxidases 10510, 11340
pesticides 1770
phaseolin 10127
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10126, 10765
phosphoric diester hydrolases 11349
photosynthesis 872-873
phytohaemagglutinins 10493
pollen 7355, 9268
proteinase inhibitors 1500
proteins 3243, 8157, 10493
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2543
ribosomes 8157
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 872-873, 9018, 10498
roots 1759
salinity 6484
senescence 871
sporamin 1538
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4660, 5567, 9283, 10491, 10514
tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 7360
transposable elements 1835, 3037, 5957, 6479, 9856, 10917, 10919
trypsin inhibitors 6482
ubiquitin 2481, 4682

Nicotiana tabacum *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
zein 8637
gene location 3550
genetic engineering 1082, 3554, 9286
bromoxynil 878
chitinase 6490
herbicides 878
pathogenesis-related proteins 5565
quality 1612
(S)-2-hydroxy-acid 9279
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 9505
genetic markers 4688
genetic transformation 58, 847-848, 852-853, 861, 1074-1075, 1084, 1089, 1091-1092, 1237, 1385, 1761, 1764, 1894, 3548, 3553-3554, 3731, 3733, 4657-4658, 4664, 4666, 4672, 4842-4843, 5284, 5559, 5562, 5765-5766, 5776, 5822, 6480-6481, 6483, 6488, 6672, 7352-7354, 8161, 8231, 8255, 8320, 9269, 9275, 9286, 9294, 9509, 10492, 10502, 10709, 10723, 11342
acetohydroxyacid synthase 6505
acyl carrier protein 9169
acyl-CoA desaturase 10490
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8327
albumins 5506
α-amylase 8159
antibodies 858, 11343
arabis mosaic nepovirus 11353
auxins 7885
Bacillus thuringiensis 10517-10518
cadmium 850, 10770
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4692
chitinase 2789, 5564, 7673
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1297
chlorsulfuron 1103
cold resistance 10511
β-conglycinin 10088
coumaric acids 7350
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3340
cytochromes 1758
cytokinins 871, 1760, 2533, 4662, 10725
cytoplasmic male sterility 1770
2,4-D 7380
DNA binding proteins 8348
embryology 6380
δ-endotoxin 877
exotoxins 6380
extensin 1707
ferredoxin 3251, 10144-10145
gene expression 9276
gentamicin 858
β-glucosidase 11458
β-glucuronidase 5568
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1296, 8866
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 10511
glycine 3243
growth regulators 7885
heat shock proteins 6113
Heliothis virescens 3723-3724, 11354
herbicides 1103, 7380
histones 1086, 5775
IAA 2806
imidazolinone herbicides 6505
insects 10518, 11355
interferon 10516
isopentenyl transferase 4662
lectins 7673
legumin 479
luciferase 7887
lysine decarboxylase 1755
Manduca sexta 10517
manganese 854
mannitol-1-phosphate 5-dehydrogenase 10489
metallothionein 850, 10770
methomyl 4089
napin 5506
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6587
neomycin phosphotransferase II 4670
nitrogenase 4663
ornithine carbomyltransferase 11346
osmotin 10500
papaya ringspot potyvirus 1773
pathogenesis-related proteins 10517
peroxidases 10510

Nicotiana tabacum *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
pesticides 4089
phaseolin 10127
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10126, 10765
photosynthesis 872-873
phytochrome 11343
phytohaemagglutinins 10493
plastocyanins 8162
polyamines 7349-7350
potato X potexvirus 10515
proteinase inhibitors 1500
proteins 3243, 10493
Pseudomonas syringae 11346
Rhizoctonia solani 2789, 8165
ribosome-inactivating proteins 8165
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 872-873, 7887
RNA polymerase 857
roots 851
(S)-2-hydroxy-acid 9279
senescence 871
sporamin 1538
starch synthase 10215
sulfonylurea herbicides 6505
superoxide dismutase 854
tobacco etch potyvirus 6667
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2545, 10495, 10513, 10516, 11349
tobacco necrosis necrovirus 9300
tomato golden mosaic geminivirus 7360
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 11350, 11352
tomato spotted wilt virus 4693
transposable elements 1835, 3036-3037, 3044, 4419, 5957, 6479, 8630, 8649, 9856, 10917, 10919
trypsin inhibitors 3723-3724, 6482, 11355
ubiquitin 2481, 4682
viruses 875, 1773
zein 8637
genetic variance
Thielaviopsis basicola 1772
yield components 6500
genetics
auxins 8415
Globodera tabacum 1774
pathogenesis-related proteins 7361
potato Y potyvirus 2544, 6503
sterols 5572
tobacco etch potyvirus 2544
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4691, 5582, 7361
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 11352
genomes 3550
genotype environment interaction, alkaloids 3565
germplasm releases, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 8166
glycosides 3568
growth period 4681, 9293
haploidy 3561, 4683, 5579, 6495, 10506
herbicides 879, 10520
heritability
nitrogen 6499
phosphorus 6499
potassium 6499
yield components 2537
heterosis, yield components 874
IAA 4683
IAA oxidase 4683
in vitro culture 5566
in vitro selection
amino acid derivatives 2540
antibodies 858
gentamicin 858
glyphosate 2547
herbicides 2546, 9301, 10519
insects 10699
nystatin 10699
pesticides 5572
Phytophthora nicotianae 11347
primisulfuron 2546, 10519
proline 2540
salinity 2540
sterols 10699
induced mutations 863, 10505
embryo sac 8390

***Nicotiana tabacum** cont.*
induced mutations *cont.*
herbicides 2546, 10519
Phytophthora nicotianae 11347
primisulfuron 2546, 10519
insects 877
interspecific hybridization 1754, 1765, 1767, 5569, 6487, 6493-6495, 6497, 6503
isoenzymes 4683
isopropalin 10520
light 879, 2541
maleic hydrazide 863
mechanical damage 1500, 2541
Meloidogyne arenaria 1775
Meloidogyne incognita 1775
Meloidogyne javanica 1775
metolachlor 10520
mitochondria 6496
mitochondrial genetics 6487, 11342
androecium 4678
cytoplasmic male sterility 4678, 7356, 8163
male sterility 4680
molecular genetics 859, 1075, 1762, 3550, 3732, 4659, 8320, 9287, 9297, 10494, 10497, 10719
adenosinetriphosphatase 8158, 9278
auxins 9265
binding proteins 6492
chitinase 9283, 9288
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 9284
5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase 2547
β-glucanase 10491
glutamate-ammonia ligase 9280
mitotic recombination 5560
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2532
osmotin 6484, 9281
pathogenesis-related proteins 2542, 4660, 5567, 9282, 9288, 10491
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1756
photosynthesis 1757, 9267
pollen 5570, 7355, 9268
proteins 56, 8157
ribosomes 8157
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10498
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5567, 9283, 10491
multivariate analysis 3560
mutagens 863, 3559, 10519
mutations
embryo sac 8390
herbicides 9301
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5574-5575
sterols 5572
nitrogen 4689
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
androecium 4678
cytoplasmic male sterility 4678, 8163
nutrients 4689
ovule culture 1765
ozone 2539
paraquat 879
pathogenesis-related proteins 4691
permanent green 3559
peroxidases 4683
pesticides 863
photoperiodism 4681
photosynthesis 2536
Phytophthora nicotianae 11348
pollen 3557, 10756
pollen germination 5571
polymerase chain reaction 10499
polyphenols 2535
polyploidy 4351, 9298
potato Y potyvirus 4694
protoplast fusion 855, 861, 1754, 4107, 4674, 4680, 4695, 5569, 6487, 6496, 6498, 9292, 10504
protoplasts 864, 1768, 2538, 2870, 3553, 4351, 4686, 4688, 5581, 6481, 9297-9298, 10381, 10492
Pseudomonas solanacearum 1771
recombination 3554, 4658, 4672, 5776, 6487, 10502-10503
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6487, 9298

***Nicotiana tabacum** cont.*
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2535
RNA 10756
salicylic acid 4691
seed moisture 8416
seed production 4679
seed testing 8416
somaclonal variation 9297-9298
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 6504, 6659
tomato spotted wilt virus 6504
source sink relations 2536
storage, pollen 5571
temperature 4681
Thielaviopsis basicola 6502
tissue culture 852, 3556, 3561, 4684-4685, 4687, 9294
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2541, 3568
tomato spotted wilt virus 4695
toxic substances 3568
ultraviolet radiation 864, 2546
variety trials 3565
yield components 11338
yield correlations 2537, 5576-5577, 6501
varieties
Delfield 1754
TN90 4656
VA116 5558
Nicotiana tomentosiformis, genomes 3550
Nicotiana trigonophylla, interspecific hybridization 6493
Nicotiana velutina, interspecific hybridization 6497
Nicotiana wuttkei
chromosome number 3566
taxonomy 3566
Nicotiana (×) ***Atropa,*** protoplast fusion 3555, 11344
Nicotiana (×) ***Duboisia,*** protoplast fusion 862
Nicotiana (×) ***Glycine,*** protoplast fusion 11052
Nicotiana (×) ***Petunia***
protoplast fusion 1766
chromosome translocation 4673
mitochondrial genetics, variegation 4675
mutations, variegation 4675
protoplast fusion 4673, 4675
recombination 4673
Nicotiana (×) ***Solanum***
chromosome elimination 4345, 5336
genetic markers 4345
protoplast fusion 4345, 5336, 8953, 11129-11130
Nicotianamine, *Lycopersicon esculentum,* mutations 10291
Nicotine, *Duboisia* (×) *Nicotiana* 862
Nicotinic acid, *Fagopyrum esculentum* 9993
Nilaparvata lugens
Oryza minuta 8758
Oryza sativa 390, 6057, 8740, 8760, 8767-8769, 8771
genetics 3151, 6055
Nitrate reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 6687, 9530
genetic transformation 9530
mutations 8356
gene expression 8306
Hordeum vulgare, molecular genetics 7694
Lens culinaris 6182
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 6273
genetic engineering 6273
molecular genetics 8306
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
gene expression 6273
genetic transformation 6273
in vitro selection 5580
induced mutations 868
mutations 870
Oryza sativa
induced mutations 10994
molecular genetics 347
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 487
molecular genetics 487
Pisum sativum
induced mutations 4305
mutations 8885

Nitrate reductase *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum, mutations 4368
Zea mays, gene expression 5038
Nitrates
Cucumis melo 2374
Hordeum vulgare 7694
Lactuca sativa 7203
genetic variance 11173
genotype environment interaction 5387
heritability 11173
Lycopersicon esculentum 2374
Medicago sativa 7038
Raphanus sativus
artificial selection 4387
inbreeding 4387
Sorghum bicolor 322
Triticum aestivum 3908
Nitrite reductase
Betula pendula, molecular genetics 6518
Hordeum vulgare
genetics 8583
molecular genetics 7694
Lens culinaris 6182
Spinacia oleracea, gene expression 7968
Nitrogen
Aegilops 2952, 7618
Arachis hypogaea 3512
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 834-835
artificial selection 2518
Brassica, rape 776
Cajanus cajan 538
Camellia sinensis 5557
cereals 1933, 10779
Corchorus capsularis 903
Corchorus olitorius 903
Dactylis glomerata 4173
Festuca pratensis 4173
Fragaria chiloensis 8049
Helianthus annuus 7315, 9218
Hordeum vulgare 1194, 3969-3970, 9779-9780, 10779
Medicago sativa 4220
artificial selection 4216
Nicotiana tabacum 4689
heritability 6499
Oryza sativa 2164, 3132, 3135, 4154, 8748
heterosis 380
Papaver somniferum 10622
Phaseolus vulgaris 10135
heritability 7123
Pinus taeda 4751
Populus trichocarpa 5610
Saccharum officinarum 818
Salix eriocephala 926
Salix exigua 926
Salix lucida 926
Sorghum bicolor 2129, 4096-4097
genotype environment interaction 6931
Trifolium 2214
triticale 121, 2043, 4037
triticale × *Triticum* 121
Triticum 2952, 7618, 10779
Triticum aestivum 121, 185, 1982, 1984, 4969, 6774, 7626, 8495, 9688-9689, 9692
artificial selection 9691
combining ability 5869
Zea mays 292, 1245, 2085, 9870
heterosis 9883
Nitrogen fixation 5744
(see also Rhizobium)
Allocasuarina verticillata 2595
Arachis hypogaea 3512
Brassica juncea 8099
Cajanus cajan 8917
Casuarina 2595
Cicer arietinum 10169
crops, conferences 8275
Eleusine coracana 6026
evolution 112
gene expression 438
Gliricidia sepium 931
Glycine max 8850
artificial selection 7101
grafting 10102
Glycine soja, grafting 10102
Hordeum vulgare 7588

Leucaena leucocephala 931, 5251
Medicago sativa
artificial selection 11029, 11033
gene expression 11029
genetics 7042
Panicum maximum, ecotypes 4109
Phaseolus, heterosis 11077
Phaseolus vulgaris 2258
artificial selection 2260-2261
Pisum sativum 7136
artificial selection 10154
induced mutations 4305
Trifolium 2214
triticale 7588
Triticum, gene location 9697
Triticum aestivum
gene location 9697
genetics 6789
Zea mays, artificial selection 4078
Nitrogen mustard
Glycine max 10075
Pisum sativum 10075
Vicia faba 10075
Vigna unguiculata 10075
Nitrogenase
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 4663
Pisum sativum, mutations 8885
Nodulation
Arachis hypogaea, germplasm releases 4627
Cicer arietinum 3268, 10167
genetics 8910
mutations 8910
crops, genetic engineering 10769
Glycine max 469
genetics 3232, 7889
germplasm releases 7889
grafting 2244, 5273
induced mutations 7894
linkage 7067
mutations 2244, 4272, 5270-5271, 5273, 7103-7104
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7067
leguminosae, gene expression, reviews 8822
Medicago sativa
gene expression 5234, 7042, 8788
genetics 11032
molecular genetics 8788
Melilotus alba
genetics 2217
mutations 2217
Pisum sativum, induced mutations 7135
Trifolium 5241
Vicia sativa, gene expression 6089, 8807
Nodulins
gene expression, reviews 11051
Glycine max
gene expression 468, 4258
genetic engineering 4258
molecular genetics 1384, 6112
Lotus corniculatus
gene expression 4258
genetic transformation 4258
Nomenclature 1927, 4886, 4890, 4892-4894, 4896-4910, 5814
Agaricus bisporus 10654
Agaricus brunnescens 10654
Aloe 6612
Asarum splendens 7426
Cactaceae 6611
Cactus ficus-indica 5500
Cajanus cajan 534
Calamintha nepeta 1035
Calamintha officinalis 1035
Catalpa × *Chilopsis* 2643
Chamaealoe 6612
Chrysanthemum 2669
Cistus 7435
Colpoon speciosum 7481
Cordyline 2711-2712, 7433
Cytisus hirsutus 444
Cytisus supinus 444
Daphne alpina 984
databases 4888-4889, 5815
Encyclia tampensis 2700
Festuca 5214
Festuca lasto 5215
Gaultheria wisleyensis 7436
Nomenclature *cont.*
genetic resources 4834-4835
Gossypium 7375
Halimium 7435
Helictotrichon cintranum 5224
Heptacodium miconioides 7426
history 4891, 4895
Ischaemum indicum 2162
Kummerowia, genetics 2216
Lespedeza, genetics 2216
Leucanthemum 2669
Lotus, genetics 2216
Melissa calamintha 1035
Melissa nepeta 1035
Nymphaea 1019
Olearia matthewsii 7434
Opuntia 8252
Opuntia ficus-indica 5500
ornamental woody plants 8219
Oryza indandamanica 2162
Oryza meyeriana 2162
Osyris abyssinica 7481
Phalaris 416
Phleum subulatum 416
Polytrias diversiflora 2162
Rhus hirta 983
Rhus typhina 983
Schefflera octophylla 11407
stability, conferences 5734
succulent plants 6611
Syringa 8220
Thymus glandulosus 1035
Trifolium incarnatum, genetics 2209
Trifolium pratense, genetics 2208
Trifolium repens, genetics 2208
Trifolium subterraneum, genetics 2209
Ulmus 8194
Vicia, genetics 2216
Non-disjunction
Secale × *Triticum* 9826
triticale 9826
Nopaline synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum*, gene expression 11340
***Nothofagus*,** taxonomy 11408
Nucleases
Medicago sativa 8410
Nicotiana gossei 8410
Zea mays 8410
Nuclei 3768, 8383
Daucus carota 3306
Hemerocallis minor 6581
Zea mays 282
Nucleic acids 57, 7542
Gossypium hirsutum 7542
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction
Aegilops
photosynthesis 8464
respiration 8464
Aegilops squarrosa
chromosome number 7610
chromosome pairing 7610
Aegilops × *Triticum*
chromosome number 7610
chromosome pairing 7610
cold resistance 1989
cytoplasmic male sterility 9632
Erysiphe graminis 6796
male sterility 8453
photoperiodism 9632
photosynthesis 9665
Puccinia recondita 2978
respiration 9665
Agropyron × *Triticum, Puccinia recondita* 2978
Brassica 5381, 6385
regenerative ability 6240
Brassica nigra 5381, 6385
Brassica × *Raphanus* 5374, 5381, 6385
Elymus × *Triticum* 9638
cold resistance 1989
Glycine max, chlorophyll 10097
Helianthus
chlorophyll 10442
height 10442
vigour 10442
Nicotiana, cytoplasmic male sterility 1767
Nicotiana bigelovii, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
Nicotiana debneyi, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction *cont.*
Nicotiana suaveolens, cytoplasmic male sterility 8163
Nicotiana tabacum
androecium 4678
cytoplasmic male sterility 4678, 8163
Pennisetum americanum, seeds 4113
Raphanus sativus 5374
sex 5805
Triticum
photosynthesis 8464
respiration 8464
Triticum aestivum
anther culture 3852-3854
chromosome number 7610
chromosome pairing 7610
cold resistance 1989
cytoplasmic male sterility 9632
Erysiphe graminis 6796
photoperiodism 9632
photosynthesis 8464, 9665
Puccinia recondita 2978
respiration 8464, 9665
yield components 2928
Zea mays 5976
Nucleolin, *Allium cepa*, molecular genetics 7191
Nucleolus
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9255
Pisum sativum 11083
Nucleolus organizer
Allium cepa 3766, 6223
Allium fistulosum 6223
Avena byzantina 6837
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9255
Hordeum vulgare
genetic markers 8574
genetics 8574
Larix sibirica 11432
Lathyrus 8817
Solanum phureja 1504
Solanum tuberosum 1504
Triticum spelta, molecular genetics 9620
Nucleotide sequences
Hordeum × *Secale* 10773
Hordeum × *Secale* × *Triticum* 10773
Nullisomic analysis (*see* Gene location)
Nut crops
genetic engineering 8412
genetic resources, books 2762
Nutrients
Aegilops 2952, 7618
Arabidopsis thaliana 70-71
Arachis hypogaea 3512, 4626
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 834-835
Brassica
Chinese cabbages 5825
rape 776
Cajanus cajan 537-538
Camellia sinensis 5557
cereals 1933
Cicer arietinum 4313, 6187-6188
genotype environment interaction 10168
Corchorus capsularis 903
Corchorus olitorius 903
crops 2886
artificial selection 9484
genetics, reviews 1930
Cucumis melo 2374
Dactylis glomerata 4173
Festuca pratensis 4173
Fragaria ananassa 5825
Fragaria chiloensis 8049
fruit crops 3398
Gliricidia sepium 931
Gossypium 9312
Helianthus annuus 7315, 9218
Hordeum vulgare 1194, 3969-3970, 7694, 9769, 9779-9780
Leucaena leucocephala 931
Lotus corniculatus 10069
Lotus tenuis 10069
Lotus uliginosus 10069
Lupinus 11038
Lycopersicon esculentum 1625, 2374, 2384
Lycopersicon hirsutum 2384
Malus 3398
Medicago sativa, artificial selection 4216
Nicotiana tabacum 4689

Nutrients *cont.*
Oryza sativa 361, 2164-2165, 2173, 3132, 3135, 4154, 8748
heterosis 380
Panicum maximum 9927
Papaver somniferum 10622
Phaseolus vulgaris 2258, 10135
Pinus taeda 4751, 9378
Populus trichocarpa 5610
Saccharum officinarum 818
Salix eriocephala 926
Salix exigua 926
Salix lucida 926
Sesamum indicum 812
Sorghum bicolor 322, 2129, 4096-4097, 5128, 6014, 6933
genotype environment interaction 6931
Spinacia oleracea 5825
Trifolium 2214
Trifolium pratense
genetic variance 10055
in vitro selection 10055
triticale 121, 2043, 4037
triticale × *Triticum* 121
Triticum 1983, 2952, 7618
Triticum aestivum 121, 1982-1984, 3908, 4969, 5860, 6774, 7651, 8495, 9688-9690, 9692, 10832
artificial selection 9691
manganese 8490
Triticum polonicum 1983
Zea mays 292, 1245, 2085, 5104, 9870, 9885-9886
heterosis 9883
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1264
Nutritive value
Avena sativa 2178
Brassica, rape 2178
Festuca arundinacea 10025
fodder legumes 2178
fodder plants 2178
Hordeum vulgare 3006
Medicago 10042
Medicago sativa 422, 10042, 11031
genetic transformation 10041
Medicago varia 10042
Musa 7274
Oryza sativa 2159
Pennisetum americanum, mutations 4923
Secale cereale 10901
Solanum tuberosum 3301
Sorghum bicolor, mutations 4923
Trifolium resupinatum 5239
triticale 2178
Triticum aestivum 2940, 9680
Zea mays 3075, 9882
maternal effects 4075
mutations 4923
Nymphaea, nomenclature 1019
Nymphaea tetragona, tissue culture 9575
Nystatin, *Nicotiana tabacum, in vitro* selection 10699
Oat mosaic virus, *Avena sativa*, heritability 9811
Ocimum
essential oils 1033
yields 1033
Ocimum basilicum
methyl chavicol 1929
variety trials 1929
Octopine
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetic transformation 8334
genetics 8334
Octopine synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum*, gene expression 9274
Odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana*, genetic transformation 1085
Oenothera
chemotaxonomy 1830
chloroplast genetics 3623, 5677
evolution 3623, 5677
flavonoids 1830
mitochondrial genetics 7444
NADH dehydrogenase 2819
molecular genetics
evolution 10440
NADH dehydrogenase 10596
Oenothera berteriana
gene expression, mitochondria 3625
mitochondrial genetics, adenosinetriphosphatase 6577
Oenothera hookeri
chloroplast genetics 6579
genetics 1002
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 1002
molecular genetics 6578
mutations 1002
ultraviolet radiation 1002
Oidiopsis *(see also Leveillula)*
Oidium *(see also Leveillula; Uncinula)*
Passiflora 11270
Passiflora mollissima 11270
Oidium lini, *Linum usitatissimum*, linseed 10435
Oil plants, breeding 9490
Oils
Arachis hypogaea 4624, 9163
Avena sativa 241, 2178
artificial selection 2028, 3981, 5013
Brassica 9163, 9165, 9181
rape 2472, 9163
sarson 5520
toria 9181
turnip rape 2472, 9163
Brassica campestris 9165
Brassica juncea 2472
combining ability 1711
Cannabis sativa 9163
Corylus avellana 4563
Cucurbita digitata 8001
Cuphea lanceolata
genetic variance 2503
heritability 2503
Elaeis guineensis 11308
Elaeis oleifera 11308
Foeniculum vulgare, somaclonal variation 1034
Glycine max 6123, 7100, 9163
artificial selection 465
genetic markers 7065
induced mutations 455
stability 6126
Glycine soja 9163
genetic markers 7065
Gossypium 3583, 11376
Gossypium arboreum 3582
Gossypium hirsutum
artificial selection 896
combining ability 3583, 7373
Helianthus annuus 9163
Linum usitatissimum
linseed 6423-6424
stability 11301
Olea europaea 804
Papaver somniferum 1846
Pennisetum americanum
combining ability 338
genetic variance 6025
Perilla 9163
Rhus verniciflua 9163
Sesamum indicum 9163
Trifolium resupinatum 5239
Zea mays 1256, 2106, 5102
genetic variance 5098
maternal effects 5098
Okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic geminivirus
Abelmoschus esculentus
genetic variance 7238
heritability 7238
Olea europaea
amino acids 7322
artificial selection 8115, 8117
Bactrocera oleae 9226
boron 3504
breeding 8112, 8114
clonal variation 6438
cold resistance 8123
compatibility 7320-7321
flowering 7323
fruits 7323
gamma radiation 8119
genetic resources 8113, 8120
Glomerella cingulata 1725
in vitro culture 7324
induced mutations 8414
drought resistance 8119
habit 8119
Olea europaea *cont.*
induced mutations *cont.*
photosynthesis 8119
isoenzymes 8121
oils 804
pollen germination 8118
pollination 7321
protoplasts 4618-4619
quality 8114, 8122
rooting capacity 7322, 8117
salinity 7325
sodium 3504
stomata 8123
storage, pollen 8118
tissue culture 5529
toxic substances 3504
variety classification 8120-8121
variety trials 2489, 8116
yield components 8114
varieties
Ayrouni 8113
Caninese 8113
Chemlali 8122
Gordal 8116
K17 8122
K20 8122
K21 8122
Leccino 6438
Sta Caterina 8113
Olearia ilicifolia, interspecific hybridization 7434
Olearia matthewsii, nomenclature 7434
Olearia moschata, interspecific hybridization 7434
Oleic acid
Brassica, rape, induced mutations 11285
Brassica campestris, induced mutations 11285
Glycine max, mutations 7099
Helianthus annuus
gene expression 4610
genetics 4610
mutations 4610
Oleoresins
Capsicum annuum 1929
Pinus halepensis, heritability 11424
Oleosins
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 8341
Brassica
rape
gene expression 1234
genetic transformation 1234
molecular genetics 10421
Glycine max, molecular genetics 1388
Helianthus annuus
gene expression 9200
molecular genetics 9200
Zea mays
gene expression 1234
genetic engineering 1234
Oligomycin
Nicotiana sylvestris
mitochondrial genetics 855
somaclonal variation 855
Oligonychus coffeae, *Camellia sinensis* 6469
Olyra davidseana, taxonomy 7485
Omphisa anastomosalis, *Ipomoea batatas* 1556
Oncidium, protoplasts 3648
Oncidium kramerianum 8249
Onobrychis sibirica
artificial selection 7003
breeding 8774
reclamation 8774
Onobrychis viciifolia
cell culture 4236
genetic transformation 2177
in vitro selection
drought resistance 7875
salinity 7875
protoplasts 5247
seed production 11012
tissue culture 5247
variety trials 11012
Opal phytoliths, *Zea mays* 3080
Ophiobolus *(see Gaeumannomyces)*
Ophiomyia phaseoli
Glycine max 1409
Vigna radiata 1487

Ophrys
aneuploidy 7460
polyploidy 7460
Opuntia
interspecific hybridization 8252
nomenclature 8252
taxonomy 8252
Opuntia estevesii, taxonomy 6606
Opuntia ficus-indica, nomenclature 5500
Opuntia inamoena, taxonomy 6606
Opuntia saxatilis, taxonomy 2709, 6606
Orchidaceae
chromosome morphology 10615
cytotaxonomy 5705
evolution 10615
flowering 2694
genetic resources 11472
pollination 9430
protoplasts 2695
reproduction 9430
taxonomy 2698, 2706, 11476-11477
Orchis
aneuploidy 7460
polyploidy 7460
Orchis morio
gene flow 9431
genetic distance, isoenzymes 9431
genetic variation, isoenzymes 9431
Organelles, mutations 8378
Organic acids
Lycopersicon esculentum 651
Malus pumila 10342
Origanum vulgare, tissue culture 11496
Ornamental plants
genetic engineering 9394
genetic resources 998
in vitro culture 9396
molecular genetics, flowers 2636
plant introduction 11436
reports 3671
tissue culture 2637
Ornamental value
Capsicum 9048
Carya illinoinensis 2458
Ornamental woody plants
biotechnology 9398
gene banks 3617
in vitro culture 9573
nomenclature 8219
varieties 8219
Ornithine carbomyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum,* genetic transformation 11346
Ornithogalum
multivariate analysis 4790
polyploidy 5699
reproduction 5699
taxonomy 4790
Ornithogalum montanum
genetics, isoenzymes 6594
stability 2681
taxonomy 2681
Ornithogalum thyrsoides
chromosome morphology 11464
tissue culture 11464
Ornithogalum umbellatum
apomixis 3640
polyploidy 3640
sexual reproduction 3640
Ornithopus sativus, diseases 8818
Orobanche crenata, *Vicia faba* 481
Orobanche cumana, *Helianthus* 11306
Orseolia oryzae
Oryza sativa 2174, 4163, 8771
genetics 6055
Orthophytum, taxonomy 7465
Oryza
aryl acylamidase 362
Cercospora oryzae 9985
gene banks 4120
genetic resources 4117, 4120-4121
genetics
Magnaporthe grisea 11005
Xanthomonas campestris 11005
genomes 362, 6991, 7786
herbicides 362
molecular genetics 7786
propanil 362
protoplast fusion 5164
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 6991
Oryza australiensis
chloroplast genetics 7784
gene mapping 7784
molecular genetics 5159
Oryza glaberrima
aneuploidy 3120
genetic resources 4121
genetics
isoenzymes 365
starch synthase 6986
immunology, starch synthase 6986
potassium chlorate 365
quality 9971
tissue culture 8743
Oryza indandamanica, nomenclature 2162
Oryza latifolia
genetic resources 8703
interspecific hybridization 5163
tissue culture 5163
Oryza meyeriana, nomenclature 2162
Oryza minuta
interspecific hybridization 11005
molecular genetics 5159
Nilaparvata lugens 8758
Pyricularia oryzae 8758
Thanatephorus sasakii 8758
Oryza nivara, genetic resources 340
Oryza officinalis
chloroplast genetics 7784
gene mapping 7784
introgression 10992
Nephotettix 4162
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10992
rice tungro virus 4162
Oryza perennis
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 9991
plant hairs 9991
transposable elements 8727
Oryza punctata
chloroplast genetics 7784
gene mapping 7784
Oryza rufipogon
anther culture 2147
cold resistance 2147
genetic resources 8703
genetics, *Xanthomonas oryzae* 9980
haploidy 2147
protoplasts 377
Pyricularia oryzae 2147
tissue culture 377
Xanthomonas campestris 2147
Oryza sativa
abscisic acid 2168, 3136
abscission 4147
Aceria sacchari 392
air pollution 382
Alcaligenes faecalis 3138
altitude 8753
aluminium 7810
ammonium 2165
amylose 6990
aneuploidy 357, 371, 5176
anther culture 1314, 2156-2158, 3139, 4148, 5176-5177, 5179, 7558, 7805, 9969, 9975
Aphelenchoides besseyi 1336, 6999
aroma 2161
artificial selection
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5194
cold resistance 3142
Rhizoctonia solani 9983
Xanthomonas campestris 5756
ATP 4156, 6039
bacteria 5187
bensulfuron 1337
biotechnology 2145, 3683, 4116, 4131
books 3677, 4824
breeding 1290-1291, 1307, 2138, 4118, 5191, 6999, 7778, 8422, 9942
history 5144, 5146, 6972, 8704
canopy 2149, 5171, 9964
carbon dioxide 8750
cell culture 376, 5178, 9970
cell division 9958
centres of diversity 10999
Cercospora oryzae 9985
chloroplast genetics 351, 5158, 5160, 7780, 7784, 8726
chloroplasts 9960
chlorosis 4155
Oryza sativa *cont.*
chromosome aberrations 371, 1299, 8726
chromosome morphology 4139
chromosome translocation, male sterility 5169
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 9991
Cochliobolus lunatus 11006
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 1320, 1326, 8761
cold resistance 369, 1316-1317, 3113, 4156, 5186, 6992, 8751-8753, 9974
combining ability
spikelets 10993
tillering 4146
yield components 7798, 7802, 10993
compatibility 8705
copper 361
crop density 8749
cryopreservation 376, 4151, 9970
cytoplasmic inheritance, cold resistance 8756
cytoplasmic male sterility 387, 1299-1302, 1307, 4140-4142, 5166, 7788, 8756, 9961
development 5186, 7791
digestibility 2159
diseases 388, 1321
dormancy 358
drought resistance 381, 6994, 9974, 11002-11003
ethyl methanesulfonate 2154, 4138, 5193, 6040
ethyleneimine 10998
farm inputs 8706
fertility 1301
flooding 1308, 3112, 3141, 5172, 5184, 6992, 9973, 9987
flowering 7793, 7797, 9962
fluorouracil 354
fragrance 4124
fungi 5192
gamma radiation 356, 2146, 2154, 3118, 3130, 5193, 6040, 8716, 8732, 8742, 9957, 9966, 10994
gene banks 4120
gene expression 1237, 3950, 4129, 7780
abscisic acid 1119, 5154
actin 7781
α-amylase 3114, 8721, 8731
chitinase 348
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1297
chloroplasts 2153
cold resistance 8755
desiccation 1312
drought resistance 383
β-glucanase 5153
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1296
glutelins 1298
glycine 2172
heat shock proteins 383, 11004
lectins 1120
pathogenesis-related proteins 2172
phytochrome 1209
plant embryos 8729
roots 5157
tissue culture 1312
ubiquitin 383
gene location
alcohol dehydrogenase 364
α-amylase 364
endosperm 4144
glutelins 5182
plant embryos 8729
gene mapping 7784, 10990
genetic distance 6983
yield components 370
genetic engineering 4130
abscisic acid 1119
actin 5151
α-amylase 8731
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 1297
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1296
genetic markers 3116, 4139, 6038
cold resistance 6993
quality 6993
genetic resources 340, 2138, 4115, 4119-4120, 7777, 8702, 9938
reports 1042
wide hybridization 3117

Oryza sativa *cont.*
genetic transformation 349, 1237, 2144, 4126-4127, 4136, 5151, 5771, 5822, 6035, 6980, 7785, 9954, 10771
actin 7781
bialofos 3115
herbicides 3115
interferon 4135
neomycin phosphotransferase II 4134
phytochrome 1209
genetic variance
development 8749
flooding 384
quality 378
seeds 3127, 7794
specific gravity 7794
yield components 8749
genetics
amino acids 363
amylose 10747
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5194
cells 9963
cold resistance 2167, 3144
cytoplasmic male sterility 5168
endosperm 3130, 4144
esterases 8739
glutelins 4145
glutenins 10998
habit 8740
height 3144, 4145, 6992, 8740, 9963
isoenzymes 365, 6987, 8739
leaves 1309, 2151, 3126
Magnaporthe grisea 6055, 9981-9982, 9986
male sterility 3123, 5169, 6044, 7789, 8736, 9959
methyltryptophan 363
Nephotettix virescens 6055
Nilaparvata lugens 3151, 6055
Orseolia oryzae 6055
photoperiodism 8736
photosynthesis 3129, 3131
prolamins 10998
Pyricularia oryzae 4158, 6996, 8765
quality 378, 5181
Recilia dorsalis 6055
Sogatella furcifera 6055
starch synthase 6986
tillering 4146
twinning 5167
viruses 6055
Xanthomonas campestris 1322, 2170, 3145-3148, 5188-5190, 6055, 9975-9976
genomes 10991
genotype environment interaction
development 8749
flooding 7800
male sterility 3123
yield components 8749, 11001
yields 2166
germination 358, 3143, 6047
germplasm releases
cold resistance 3142
Rhizoctonia solani 8763
gibberellic acid 4142
gibberellins 2148
growth period 355, 1303, 1307, 2163, 6049, 6995, 7791, 7797, 8707
growth regulators 359, 3136, 4142
habit 5162, 5172
haploidy 5177, 7805, 9975
height 359, 3128, 4154, 7793, 7799, 7808
herbicides 1337
heritability
chlorophyll 5185
height 5185
inflorescences 7792
leaves 2151
quality 378
roots 2152, 4143
seedlings 4143
shoots 2152
yield components 3135
yields 9965
heterosis 6039
cold resistance 6053
nitrogen 380
nutrients 380
photosynthesis 1304, 1306, 6053

Oryza sativa *cont.*
heterosis *cont.*
potassium 380
quality 8738
respiration 1304
seeds 10995
yield components 367, 370, 1305-1306, 1310, 7801-7802, 8738
yields 10995
homozygosity 7805
hybrid seed production 353, 6053, 6982
hybrid varieties 8715
ideotypes 3133
immunology
globulins 6979
starch synthase 6986
in vitro selection
herbicides 9967
polyethylene glycol 383
salinity 6054, 7809, 8757, 9967
sodium 7809
inbreeding depression
seeds 10995
yields 10995
induced mutations 356, 2143, 8381, 8422, 8716, 9956
amino acids 363
chlorophyll 3118, 4138, 8732
endosperm 3130, 5173
glutenins 10998
habit 355
height 4138, 8733
leaves 7796
male sterility 3123
methyltryptophan 363
nitrate reductase 10994
plant embryos 5173
prolamins 10998
Pyricularia oryzae
growth period 5193
height 5193
reviews 8733
shoots 7796
stems 4138
Xanthomonas campestris 3146, 5189, 9978
inflorescences 3125, 7793, 8702, 8737, 9962
internodes 1308, 5184
interspecific hybridization 5163, 11005
introgression 10992
iron 361, 7810
isoenzymes 366, 372
lasers 9956
light 1305, 2149, 8767
linkage 4137, 4139, 6038, 7787
height 5175
isoenzymes 3116
male sterility 5169
proteins 5175
Xanthomonas campestris 5188
lipoxygenase 2171
lodging 7790
luminescence 11007
Magnaporthe grisea 2171
Magnaporthe salvinii 9984
male sterility 2148, 6041-6043, 6045, 8734
manganese 361
meiosis 9958
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 3146, 4138, 5173
mitochondrial genetics 10990
adenosinetriphosphatase 9953
cytoplasmic male sterility 3122, 4132, 9953
NADH dehydrogenase 6036
modifiers, quality 378
moisture content 6985
molecular genetics 4128, 5152, 5157, 5159, 6032-6034, 6981, 7783, 10991
abscisic acid 5154
adenosinetriphosphatase 9955
α-amylase 6031
catalase 8724
chitinase 348
chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein 1297
4-coumarate-CoA ligase 8722
globulins 5156, 6979
β-glucanase 5153
glutelins 352, 1298, 4145

Oryza sativa *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
glycine 2172
heat shock proteins 8723
height 4145
lectins 1120
nitrate reductase 347
oryzains 4133
pathogenesis-related proteins 2172
plant embryos 8729
protein kinase 8725, 10764
sucrose synthase 5155, 8730, 9952
superoxide dismutase 7782, 8728
multivariate analysis 355, 369, 3140, 6983, 7800, 10997
mutagens 354, 2154, 3146, 4138, 5173, 5193, 6040, 8742, 10998
mutations
chlorophyll 2153
endosperm 4144
habit 8740
height 8740
male sterility 7789
Nephotettix 4162
Nephotettix virescens 389, 1319, 1334
neutron radiation 9978
nicasane 2154
Nilaparvata lugens 390, 6057, 8740, 8760, 8767-8769, 8771
nitrogen 2164, 3132, 3135, 4154, 8748
nutrients 361, 2164-2165, 2173, 3132, 3135, 4154, 8748
nutritive value 2159
Orseolia oryzae 2174, 4163, 8771
outcrossing 1302
oxygen 2871, 4926, 10759
pesticides 6057
pests 388
Phoma sorghina 3149
photoperiodism 6042, 6045, 8734
photosynthesis 360, 1303, 3124, 3126, 3134, 5171, 5183, 8750
plant composition 361, 4140, 8746, 9972
plant hairs 9991
plant pigments 1335
pleiotropy 7787
height 3132
yield components 3132
pollen 5170, 5192, 6907
polyamines 385
polymorphism, isoenzymes 10999
potassium chlorate 365
proteins 366, 5170, 6048
protoplast fusion 5164-5165, 6980
protoplasts 372-373, 375-376, 2144, 2871, 3137-3138, 4126, 4136, 4150, 4152, 5180, 6980, 6988, 8744, 10759
putrescine 385
Pyricularia oryzae 387, 1318, 1320, 1331-1333, 3150, 4157, 4159, 5187, 6997, 8759-8760, 8766, 9974, 9987-9989, 11007
quality 2160-2161, 3113, 3139-3140, 4153, 6990, 7806, 8745, 9972
reviews 7807
radiation 2143
ratooning 8735
reciprocal effects, yield components 7798, 7801
regenerative ability 2871, 3137, 6050, 6988-6989, 7803
reproduction 8750
restriction fragment length polymorphism 350, 4125, 6037, 6978, 10992
Rhizoctonia solani 1318, 1327-1329, 4157, 6995
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus 5195
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 5195
rice stripe tenuivirus 5195
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 1319, 1335, 4161, 11008
rice tungro spherical machlovirus 1319, 1335, 4161, 11008
rice tungro virus 4162, 6998
rice yellow dwarf viruses 1334
rice yellow mottle virus 4160, 9990
rice yellow stunt virus 2172
roots 381, 11002
salinity 385-386, 2168, 3143, 4148, 8754
Sarocladium oryzae 8762

Oryza sativa *cont.*
seed aging 6047, 6984
seedlings 6046
seeds 4153, 6046
storage 358
sex 4142
shedding 4147, 7795
silica 7810
Sitotroga cerealella 6056
sodium azide 8742
Sogatella furcifera 390-391, 2173, 4164, 7810, 8760, 8770-8771, 11009
soil pH 388, 8747
soil toxicity 388
somaclonal variation 375, 7561, 8742
esterases 1313
flooding 6052
isoenzymes 1313
peroxidases 1313
Rhizoctonia solani 8763
yield components 9968
sowing date 7808
spikelets 3121, 3149
stability 379
yield components 3135
yields 2163, 11000
Stenchaetothrips biformis 393
sterility 3121
storage, seeds 6985, 9961
stress 5185
sulfur dioxide 382
taxonomy 6051, 10999
temperature 4164, 6041, 6043, 7789
Thanatephorus cucumeris 8761
tillering 2150, 5172
Tilletia barclayana 1330
tissue culture 371, 1311, 1326, 2155, 3114, 3136-3137, 4149, 4152, 5163, 5180, 6989, 7803-7804, 8742, 9957, 9966
allelopathy 374
transgression
spikelets 10993
yield components 10993
translocation 3134
transposable elements 8727
ultraviolet radiation 5183, 5185
Ustilagioidea virens 8764
variety classification 366, 5145, 6048, 6987
variety trials 1315, 6028, 8706-8709
mathematics 1292
water balance 6994
wide hybridization 1309, 3125, 4144, 5162, 5165, 6051, 8739
Xanthomonas campestris 387, 1318, 1320, 1323-1325, 2169, 4157, 5187, 5191, 8759-8760, 9974, 9977, 9979
yield components 369, 2139, 2146, 3128, 4141, 5162, 5174, 6983, 7800, 10997
yield correlations 355, 360, 368, 1310, 2154, 4155, 7799, 8741, 9965, 10996
yields 6049
zinc 361
varieties
history 5145
9942
ADT38 344
ADT40 8714
Alan 346
Aruna 9940
ASD18 1294
Birsa Dhan-201 4122
Birsa Dhan-202 4122
BR20 8708
BR21 8708
Chianan-8 358
Dellmont 6974
Furongxiangruo 4124
Ganhua-2 3133
Gyehwabyeo 343
H3-14 386
Habataki 9946
Hatsukazari 5149
Hejiang-19 5148
Hejiang-23 9951
Hirohikari 3113
Hirohonami 3113
HKR228 2142

Oryza sativa *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Hokkai PL3 3142
Hua-03 6973
IR36 341
IR66 1295
IR72 1295
Jackson 6974
Jiu Dao-11 9948
Kameji 5144
Kanakam 8713
Kechengnuo-1 4123
Krishna-A 8756
Kru 1295
L203 6974, 9945
Lacassine 6974, 9943
Liao Geng-421 6977
Liu You-3-2 8715
Longgeng-2 8720
Makiling 342
Marianna 8710
Maybelle 5150
MDU4 2141
Millie 346
MO-11 8713
MO8 9940
Neeraja 3112
Ningnuo-2 2143
NLR139-69 1334
Norin PL9 3117
Oochikara 9947
Orion 6974, 9944
Oryzica Llanos-4 5146
Oryzica Llanos-5 5146
P47 2140
Perekat 6030
Peta 358
ROK17 1293
ROK18 1293
ROK19 1293
ROK20 1293
Rosemont 6974
RP1931-54 1334
RTN144-1-2 379
S301 6029
Saikai-187 5174
Shen Nong-91 7779
Shuangchao-25 9949
Siam-29 358
Sinriki 5144
Suiyangnian 4157
Tadukan 1334
Teqing-2 9949
TPS2 345
TR17 379
Tsukinohikari 9941
UPR254-85-1 2164
Wandao-25 8719
Wuyugeng-2 8718
Xiang Zhong Xian-2 341
Xianggengqing 4124
Xiangwanxian-2 3111
Xiu Shui-620 390
Yan Dao-2 6975
Yandao-2 8717
Yangfunuo-3 8716
Yanyou-57 5147
Yu Ye Qing 6976
Yuyeqing 9950
Zaoxian-A 1307
Zhe-733 9939
Zhe-852 8712
Zhe-8619 8711
Zixiangnuo 4124

Oryza **(×)** ***Distichlis,*** protoplast fusion 5161

Oryza **×** ***Sorghum,*** intergeneric hybridization 8702

Oryzains, *Oryza sativa,* molecular genetics 4133

Oryzalin, *Solanum tuberosum* 1505

Orzyopsis hymenoides, shedding 7025

Oscinella
cereals 10788
Triticum aestivum 1939

Oscinella frit
Hordeum vulgare 1939
Triticum aestivum 8551

Oscinella pusilla
Avena sativa
artificial selection 10892
genetics 10892

Oscinella pusilla *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 1939, 6831, 8606-8607

Osmotin
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 6484, 9281, 10500
genetic transformation 10500
molecular genetics 6484, 9281

Ostrinia furnacalis
Vigna radiata 1489
Vigna sublobata 1489

Ostrinia nubilalis
Zea mays 312, 1275, 3051, 3088, 4087, 5113, 6005, 7753, 8428, 9893
artificial selection 309
popcorn 311
Zea mexicana 3051

Osyris abyssinica
nomenclature 7481
taxonomy 7481

Otatea acuminata, tissue culture 9466

Oulema melanopus
Hordeum vulgare 8430
Triticum aestivum 8430, 8507

Outcrossing 85
Aeschynomene americana 443
Amaranthus cruentus 5198
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 5198
Brassica
rape 10429
turnip rape 10429
Brassica juncea 4589
Cajanus cajan, mutations 3275
Capsicum annuum 3372
Chionohebe 977
Crambe abyssinica 3514
Cuphea lanceolata 2502
forest trees 4741
Gossypium hirsutum 10527
gymnosperms, statistics 4743
Hebe 977
Hordeum vulgare 222
Iris brevicaulis 9427
Iris fulva 9427
Iris hexagona 9427
Larix decidua 963
Lathyrus latifolius 7869
Lupinus nanus 10059
Melilotus alba 440
Mimulus guttatus 10601
Mimulus micranthus 10601
Oryza sativa 1302
Pandorea jasminoides 11440
Pandorea pandorana 11440
Papaver somniferum 11481
Picea abies 10583
conferences 10663
Picea omorika 7418
Pinus banksiana 6543
Pinus leucodermis 4750
Pinus pungens 1805
Pinus sylvestris 2609, 4749
conferences 10663
Plantago lanceolata 10631
Plantago ovata 10631
Plantago patagonica 10631
pleiotropy, mathematics 3771
Pseudotsuga menziesii 966, 3613, 8211
Quercus rubra 4728
Secale cereale 3991
Secale montanum 3991
Setaria italica 9929
Setaria viridis 9929
Thuja orientalis 1816
Trifolium hirtum 11036
triticale 4032
Triticum aestivum 135
Vicia faba 476

Ovalbumin
Medicago sativa
gene expression 5231
genetic transformation 5231

Overdominance (*see* Heterosis)

Ovule culture 8283
Asparagus officinalis 608
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9258, 10473
Brassica 6397
cabbages 608, 614
Chinese cabbages 614
rape 3478
Brassica juncea 6386
Brassica tournefortii 6386

Ovule culture *cont.*
Brassica × *Raphanus* 9002
Capsicum annuum 608
Carica papaya 7559
Carica pentagona 4549
Citrus 3461, 5490, 10396
Citrus sinensis 5490, 6346
Cucumis melo 608
Helianthus annuus 9216
Hordeum vulgare 5920
Kigelia pinnata 11482
Lycopersicon 3350
Mangifera indica 7559
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 10509
Nicotiana repanda 1765
Nicotiana rustica 9295
Nicotiana tabacum 1765
reviews 7559
Silene pratensis 8234
Triticum aestivum 6778, 9647
Triticum × *Zea* 6778
Tulipa gesneriana 11471
Vitis vinifera 3451, 10382
Zea mays 8671
Ovules
Epipactis atrorubens 10614
Epipactis helleborine 10614
Epipactis palustris 10614
Medicago sativa 3189
Medicago varia 3189
Phaseolus coccineus 1419
reviews 1915
Secale cereale 250
Oxalic acid, *Brassica,* rape 6415, 9187
Oxalis
cold 5425
protoplasts 5425
Oxidoreductases
Pisum sativum
gene expression 8879
molecular genetics 8879
Oxycoccus *(see Vaccinium)*
Oxygen
Corchorus 2871
Corchorus olitorius 10759
Lycopersicon esculentum 2871, 10759
Oryza sativa 2871, 4926, 10759
reviews 6651, 6657
Secale cereale 4926
Triticum aestivum 4926
Zea mays 6651
Ozone
crops
computer programming 7895
mathematics 7895
Glycine max
computer programming 7895
mathematics 7895
Nicotiana tabacum 2539
Phaseolus vulgaris 5294, 7909
genetic variance 1420
heritability 1420
Pinus taeda 5657, 11426
Populus tremuloides, natural selection 4733
Triticum aestivum 9700
Triticum durum 9700
Pachymetra chaunorhiza, *Saccharum officinarum* 11325
Pachyrhizus tuberosus, genetic resources 108
Paeonia suffruticosa
anthocyanins 9402
colour 9402
forcing 3619
taxonomy 9403
Palaquium ravii, taxonomy 7403
Palatability, *Prunus persica* 712
Palmae
genetic resources 927
in vitro culture 10392
pollination, evolution 11404
Palmitic acid
Glycine max
genetics 3229, 4269
induced mutations 3229, 4269
Panax pseudoginseng
cell culture 4798
Fusarium solani 1847
protoplasts 3656, 4798
Pandanus crassilix, taxonomy 10542
Pandanus latiloculatus, taxonomy 10542
Pandanus tenuimarginatus, taxonomy 10542
Pandorea jasminoides
outcrossing 11440
self incompatibility 11440
Pandorea pandorana
outcrossing 11440
self incompatibility 11440
Panicum
gene expression, glycine decarboxylase 10767
molecular genetics, glycine decarboxylase 10767
taxonomy 6022
Panicum aequinerve, chromosome number 7021
Panicum aquarum, taxonomy 8698
Panicum coloratum, heritability, shedding 3099
Panicum maximum
apomixis 6965
combining ability, yield components 9926
cryopreservation 8404, 8697
digestibility 10977
ecotypes, nitrogen fixation 4109
embryo sac 6965
genetic resources 5132
irrigation 331
nutrients 9927
phosphorus 9927
photoperiodism 10977
yield correlations 10978
yields 10977
varieties
Natsukaze 1285
PGG9 5133
Panicum miliaceum
genetic resources 2133
growth period 8696
molecular genetics, aspartate aminotransferase 9925
photoperiodism 8696
seed testing 6966
Sphacelotheca destruens 332
transgression 8696
Panicum miliare
DNA 8695
evolution 8695
genomes 8695
Panicum peristypum, taxonomy 6021
Panicum sabulorum, taxonomy 6021-6022
Panicum sciurotoides, taxonomy 330
Panicum sumatrense
molecular genetics 4106
variety trials 10976
yields 10976
Panicum surrectum, taxonomy 6021
Panicum tepuianum, taxonomy 8699
Panicum virgatum
digestibility 4108
lignin 4108
varieties, Trailblazer 7768
Panicum (×) ***Pennisetum,*** protoplast fusion 4107
Papaver, evolution, DNA 5716
Papaver bracteatum
alkaloids 8259
taxonomy 8259
Papaver orientale
alkaloids 8259
DNA 5716
taxonomy 8259
Papaver persicum, DNA 5716
Papaver pseudo-orientale
alkaloids 8259
taxonomy 8259
Papaver rhoeas
gene expression, self incompatibility 7469, 8258
self incompatibility 9447
storage, pollen 10618
Papaver somniferum
alkaloids 2729, 11484
chemotaxonomy 2729
combining ability
latex 10621
morphine 10621
fatty acids 1846
genetic transformation 8256
Papaver somniferum *cont.*
inbreeding 4794
morphine 4794
nitrogen 10622
nutrients 10622
oils 1846
outcrossing 11481
somaclonal variation, sanguinarine 4796
yield components 4794
yields 11484
varieties 7570
IC42 10622
Papaya ringspot potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum,* genetic transformation 1773
Paphiopedilum, genetics, colour 1839, 2692
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum, taxonomy 1840
Paphiopedilum sriwaniae, taxonomy 2701
Parahancornia surrogata, taxonomy 1801
Paramichelia, chromosome number 976
Paraquat
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3286
Hordeum glaucum 3795
Hordeum vulgare 3795
Hordeum × *Triticum* 3795
Nicotiana tabacum 879
Triticum aestivum 3795
Parkinsonia aculeata, tissue culture 7395
Parthenium argentatum
cell culture 5599
genetic engineering 905, 3597
genetics, isoenzymes 7384
germination 5596-5597
magnesium chloride 4716
phenols 5599
quality 5600
salinity 4716
seedlings 5597
seeds 5596
toxic substances 4716
yield components 5595
yield correlations 5598
Parthenium hysterophorus, self incompatibility 11485
Parthenocarpy
Lycopersicon esculentum 638
genetics 639-640
Pyrus communis 10346
Solanum caripense 10405
Solanum muricatum 10405
Parthenogenesis, *Silene pratensis* 8234
Paspalum
apomixis 11021
cytology 11021
interspecific hybridization 3177
sexual reproduction 11021
Paspalum brunneum
chromosome pairing 8783
genomes 8783
interspecific hybridization 8783
Paspalum dilatatum
apomixis 2190, 7020, 7833
chromosome pairing 2190, 7020, 7833, 8783
genomes 2190, 7020, 7833, 8783
germplasm releases 7827
interspecific hybridization 8783
polyploidy 7833
protoplasts 7837
tissue culture 7836
wide hybridization 7833
Paspalum distichum
apomixis 10031
embryo sac 10031
Paspalum intermedium
chromosome pairing 8783
genomes 8783
interspecific hybridization 8783
Paspalum rufum
chromosome pairing 8783
genomes 8783
interspecific hybridization 8783
Paspalum scrobiculatum
Atherigona 10033
protoplasts 3181
variety trials 10976
yields 10976
Passiflora
Alternaria passiflorae 11270
genetic resources 6349
Glomerella cingulata 11270

Passiflora *cont.*
glycosides 1703
Oidium 11270
taxonomy 1703
Passiflora caerulea, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 6355
Passiflora edulis
breeding 10403
cell culture 4552
fungi 10403
Phytophthora nicotianae 6355
protoplasts 4552
quality 10403
Passiflora flavicarpa, *Phytophthora nicotianae* 6355
Passiflora mollissima
Alternaria passiflorae 11270
Glomerella cingulata 11270
Oidium 11270
Pastinaca sativa
artificial selection, *Phoma complanata* 1561
browning 10256
germplasm releases, *Phoma complanata* 1561
Phoma complanata 1560
phytoalexins 1560
plant disorders 10256
Patatin
Lycopersicon peruvianum, molecular genetics 5333
Solanum, tuberous species, molecular genetics 5333
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 2306, 2308, 8939, 10765
molecular genetics 2308
Patents, biotechnology, bibliographies 55
Paternal effects
Arachis hypogaea, aspartate aminotransferase 3509
Medicago sativa 4202
Picea mariana, isoenzymes 6551
Pathogenesis-related proteins
Asparagus officinalis
gene expression 9009
molecular genetics 9009
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 1605
molecular genetics 1605
Medicago sativa, molecular genetics 2203
Nicotiana tabacum 4691
cell culture 2543
gene expression 2541, 2543, 5565, 5567, 5581, 9282, 9288, 10491
genetic engineering 5565
genetic transformation 10517
genetics 7361
molecular genetics 2542, 4660, 5567, 9282, 9288, 10491
Oryza sativa
gene expression 2172
molecular genetics 2172
reviews 1883
Vitis labrusca 2431
Vitis vinifera 2431
Pathogens 8301
Alocasia macrorrhiza 1557
Colocasia esculenta 1557
crops 6634
evolution 9501
genetic engineering 5757
evolution 10695
gene expression 5755
genetics 4840, 6658
mathematics 3722
reviews 1056
Malus pumila 4495
natural selection 3721
Solanum tuberosum, molecular genetics 8967
Triticum aestivum, databases 3841
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 1557
Paullinia yoco, genetic resources 109
Paulownia, genetics, isoenzymes 7393
Paulownia fortunei, interspecific hybridization 7393
Paulownia kawakamii, interspecific hybridization 7393
Paulownia taiwaniana, evolution 7393
Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
Lens culinaris 8827
Pisum sativum 8827, 8894, 10159
Peanut stripe potyvirus
Arachis cardenasii 10461
Arachis chacoense 10461
Arachis hypogaea 10461
combining ability 2494
Pectin methylesterase
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 9019, 10293
genetic transformation 10293
molecular genetics 9019
Pectinophora gossypiella
Gossypium hirsutum 9317, 10539
germplasm releases 9323
Pelargonidin, *Rosa* 9407
Pelargonium
chromosome morphology 9404
chromosome number 9404
essential oils 9463
heterosis, citronellol 9463
interspecific hybridization 9463
menthone 9463
plant hairs 11446
taxonomy 2649, 6566, 9404
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 11446
Xanthomonas campestris 10589
Pelargonium domesticum
genetics
colour 1820
flowers 1820
protoplasts 5683
tissue culture 5683, 7431
Pelargonium grandiflorum, tissue culture 9400
Pelargonium hortorum
genetics
colour 4773
flowers 4773
tissue culture 6565, 7431, 11443
Pelargonium peltatum
colour 2644
cytoplasmic male sterility 2644
embryo culture 2644
interspecific hybridization 2644
Pelargonium zonale, tissue culture 9400
Pellicularia *(see also Thanatephorus)*
Pemphigus bursarius, *Lactuca* 5391
Penetrance
Lycopersicon esculentum, tomato spotted wilt virus 9041
Lycopersicon peruvianum, tomato spotted wilt virus 9041
Triticum aestivum
seeds 2922
waxes 2922
Penicillium expansum, *Pyrus communis* 10348
Penicillium griseofulvum, *Zea mays* 6002
Pennisetum
incompatibility 5139
interspecific hybridization 5139
Pennisetum americanum
agronomy 5131
artificial selection, germination 9933
backcrossing
male sterility 3105
Sclerospora graminicola 3105
breeding 5123, 5136, 6967
history 6020
cellulose 4921
chromosome banding 10982
chromosome morphology 10983
Claviceps fusiformis 3106
combining ability
oils 338
proteins 9934
cryopreservation 8404
cytoplasmic male sterility 3106
drought resistance 3104, 9937
erosion control 4921
fertility 337
flowering 337
forage 334, 5827-5830, 6023
Fusarium 9917
gene expression
isoenzymes 7773
pollen 7773
genetic distance 7769
Pennisetum americanum *cont.*
genetic markers
colour 2136
plant hairs 2136
genetic resources 103-104, 4111-4112, 7769, 8700
history 6020
genetic variance
oils 6025
proteins 6025
yield components 6968
genetics
cytology 10981
height 10984
isoenzymes 7769
male sterility 1286
genotype environment interaction 1287
germplasm releases
male sterility 2135
Puccinia substriata 7775
heterosis 2136
hybrid varieties 3103
in vitro selection, *Claviceps fusiformis* 1288-1289
incompatibility 5139
interspecific hybridization 2134, 5139, 8773
lignin 4921
Magnaporthe grisea 2137
male sterility 336
maternal effects, seeds 4113
Moesziomyces penicilliare 2137
molecular genetics 4106
multivariate analysis 8701
mutations
chlorophyll 9932
cytology 10981
nutritive value 4923
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, seeds 4113
pollen competition 7773
pollen germination 7772
Puccinia substriata 2137, 3107
seed production 2134
seedlings 6024, 9937
seeds 9935
Sitophilus oryzae 3108
size 9935
stability 10985
storage, seeds 4113
Tolyposporium penicillariae 7774
translocation 9934
variety trials 5123, 5130-5131, 5136-5138, 5820, 5827-5830, 6023
wide hybridization 8700
yield components 8701
yield correlations 7774, 9935
yields 337
varieties
Chungaecho 334
HHB50 3103
IBV8001 1287
ICMS7703 7770
ICMV2 7771
RHRB1A 337
Pennisetum pedicellatum
cytology 335
polyploidy 335
Pennisetum purpureum
interspecific hybridization 2134, 8773
isoenzymes 9936
seed production 2134
somaclonal variation 9936
Pennisetum (×) ***Panicum,*** protoplast fusion 4107
Pentaschistis
leaves 7024
taxonomy 7024
Peonidin, *Rosa* 9407
Pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, *Solanum melongena* 5412
Pepper veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum annuum* 1650, 10316
Peptide hydrolases, *Triticum aestivum* 5885
Peptides, *Solanum tuberosum,* genetic transformation 5331
Pera colombiana, taxonomy 8197
Peregrinus maidis
Sorghum bicolor 6962
stability 9921

Perennial habit
Elymus × *Secale* × *Triticum*, gene location 7726
Medicago 8793
triticale, gene location 7726
Perenniporia subacida
desiccation 10636
storage 10636
Perianths, *Eucalyptus curtisii* 5606
Perileucoptera coffeella, *Coffea* 10486
Perilla
genetic resources 9163
oils 9163
Perilla frutescens, genetics, elsholtziaketone 1738
Peristeria elata 8249
Peristylus
chromosome morphology 5703
chromosome number 5703
Permanent green, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3559
Pernettya, taxonomy 982
Peronosclerospora sorghi 6940
Sorghum bicolor 324, 3094, 6945, 6951, 6956-6957, 9913-9914
Setosphaeria turcica 6947
Zea mays 6000, 9890
Peronospora
Brassica, rape 7297
Glycine max 7105
Peronospora effusa, *Spinacia oleracea* 10272
Peronospora farinosa, *Spinacia oleracea* 1579
Peronospora manshurica
Glycine max 1394, 5258
backcrossing 1404
Peronospora parasitica
Brassica
cabbages 6248
cauliflowers 2362, 4397, 6248-6249
rape 6417, 11288
genetics 11287
Raphanus sativus 1558-1559
Peronospora tabacina, *Nicotiana*, genetics 7359
Peronospora viciae
Pisum sativum 10156
genetics 8890
Peroxidases
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, genetic markers 9258
Brassica juncea 10426
Dioscorea 4382
genetics 2845
Glycine gracilis 5265
Glycine max 5265, 5275
Glycine soja 5265
Hordeum vulgare 3011
gene location 8566
genetics 2995, 7690
molecular genetics 8566
Lactuca sativa 5386, 10275
Lactuca serriola 10275
Linum usitatissimum, flax, genetics 3590
Lupinus polyphyllus, molecular genetics 10057
Malus pumila
genetics 4491
linkage 4491
Miscanthus floridulus 1348
Miscanthus transmorrisonensis 1348
molecular genetics 10710
Myrica rubra 3469
Nicotiana tabacum 4683
gene expression 10510, 11340
genetic transformation 10510
Oryza sativa, somaclonal variation 1313
Phoenix dactylifera 745
Piper hirsutum 6623
Piper nigrum 6623
Prunus armeniaca 3408
Raphanus sativus 7961
Solanum tuberosum 5341, 7167
genetic markers 11122
Sorghum bicolor 6942
Triticum aestivum 170
Vitis riparia 11257
Vitis rupestris 11257
Vitis vinifera 11257
Zea mays 1271
somaclonal variation 5982
Persea americana
flowers, abnormal development 4550
genetic resources 6349
molecular genetics, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 8072
Phytophthora cinnamomi 5496, 10402
tissue culture 5496
Persea contrerasii, taxonomy 10568
Persea ehrenbergii, taxonomy 10568
Persistence
Holcus lanatus, genotype environment interaction 413
Sorghum sudanense 6914
Trifolium medium, germplasm releases 7864
Trifolium pratense 433, 7867
Trifolium repens 5240
Triticum aestivum 8496
Pestalotiopsis versicolor, *Eucalyptus microtheca* 10557
Pesticides
Glycine max 10075
Gossypium hirsutum 2564, 5586
Hordeum vulgare, genetics 7586
Lathyrus sativus 11044
Nicotiana tabacum 863
gene expression 1770
genetic transformation 4089
in vitro selection 5572
Oryza sativa 6057
Pisum sativum 10075
in vitro selection 10699
Sorghum bicolor 6964
Vicia faba 10075
Vigna unguiculata 10075
Zea mays 1276
gene expression 1770
genetic engineering 4089
in vitro selection 7751
Pests
Arachis hypogaea 1727
germplasm releases 4628
Brassica, rape 7312
crops 1054
biotechnology 7492
Ipomoea batatas 8935
Juglans, genetic transformation 4560
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic transformation 3359
Manihot esculenta 8935
Medicago sativa, germplasm releases 10045
natural selection 3721
Oryza sativa 388
Solanum tuberosum 8406
Pethida glyphopa, *Eucalyptus marginata* 7388
Petroselinum crispum
gene expression, transposable elements 2063
genetic transformation, transposable elements 2063
molecular genetics, naringenin-chalcone synthase 10627
variety trials 2736
Petunia
cell division 4788
cytoplasmic inheritance 5693
gene expression
DNA binding proteins 9425
glycine 6723
genetic transformation 6589
cytokinins 1102
flavonoids 8242
growth regulators 1102
male sterility 8242
naringenin-chalcone synthase 8242
mitochondrial genetics 5693
molecular genetics, anthocyanins, reviews 8316
pollen 5695
pollen competition 5695
protoplasts 4788
ultraviolet radiation 4788, 6589
X radiation 6589
Petunia axillaris
flowers 5697
genetics
chlorophyll 1009
flowers 1009
morphology 1009
Petunia axillaris *cont.*
induced mutations
chlorophyll 1009
flowers 1009
morphology 1009
methyl methanesulfonate 1009
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 1009
mutagens 1009
taxonomy 5697
temperature 5697
Petunia hybrida
amino acids 11463
aneuploidy 4789
anther culture 1010
cytoplasmic inheritance 8240
cytoplasmic male sterility 11463
flowers 5697
gamma radiation 1010, 4787
gene expression
auxins 9423
colour 6590, 11461
dihydroflavanol reductase 11461
dihydroflavonol reductase 6590
flavonoids 9569
male sterility 10610
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2801, 10610
phytochrome 9424
pigments 10610
genetic engineering
colour 11460
naringenin-chalcone synthase 11460
genetic transformation 1008
auxins 9423
colour 6590, 11460-11461
dihydroflavanol reductase 11461
dihydroflavonol reductase 6590
male sterility 10610
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2801, 10610, 11460
phytochrome 9424
pigments 10610
genetics
recombination 3635, 11462
self incompatibility 5694
haploidy 1010
mitochondrial genetics 7451
NADH dehydrogenase 1836
modifiers, recombination 3635
molecular genetics 5698, 8837
self incompatibility 5696
mutations
development 7452
flowers 6591, 7452
sterility 6591
pollination 4787
polyploidy 4789
protoplast fusion 9555
protoplasts 4789
RNA 5698
self incompatibility 4787
somaclonal variation 4789, 5698
storage, pollen 5692
synaptonemal complex 11462
taxonomy 5697
temperature 5697
tissue culture 4789
Petunia inflata
flowers 5697
genetics, self incompatibility 5694
molecular genetics, self incompatibility 7450
self incompatibility 8241
taxonomy 5697
temperature 5697
Petunia parodii
anther culture 1010
flowers 5697
gamma radiation 1010
haploidy 1010
taxonomy 5697
temperature 5697
Petunia (×) ***Nicotiana,*** protoplast fusion 1766, 4673, 4675
Phacelia dubia
incompatibility 6582
wide hybridization 6582
Phaeoisariopsis griseola
Macroptilium atropurpureum 3207
Phaseolus vulgaris, artificial selection 2264

Phakopsora pachyrhizi
Glycine 7898
Glycine argyrea 1403
Glycine clandestina 1403
Glycine max 1372, 1399-1402
Glycine tabacina 1403
Glycine tomentella 1403, 7897
Phalaenopsis
pollen 2691
protoplasts 3648
Phalaenopsis (×) ***Dendrobium,*** protoplast fusion 4791
Phalaris, nomenclature 416
Phalaris arundinacea
breeding 8774
cold resistance 417
reclamation 8774
variety trials 2189
varieties
Hansvoll 417
Rovik 417
Phalaris coerulescens, mutations, self incompatibility 10029
Phalaris minor
drought resistance 192
salinity 192
Pharbitis nil, molecular genetics 3624, 8232
Pharbitis purpurea, chloroplast genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7443
Pharmaceutical products
Helianthus tuberosus 4390
Phyllanthus 3658
Phyllanthus niruri 3658
Phyllanthus urinaria 3658
Phaseolin
Medicago sativa, genetic transformation 10128
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 10127
genetic transformation 10127
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 10127
genetic engineering 10127-10128
Phaseolotoxin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11346
Phaseolus *(see also Macroptilium; Vigna)*
breeding 4238
gene banks 106
gene expression, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
genetic engineering, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
heterosis, nitrogen fixation 11077
interspecific hybridization 4238
leghaemoglobin, interspecific hybridization 491
Phoma exigua 3247
Phaseolus acutifolius
Acanthoscelides obtectus 498
interspecific hybridization 11077
tissue culture 7906
Phaseolus coccineus
artificial selection
cold resistance 496
height 8868
backcrossing 8868
development 1419
DNA 10129
genetic transformation 5284
interspecific hybridization 8868, 10129
molecular genetics 8862
ovules 1419
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8862
Rhizobium 2259
seeds 1419, 2259
tissue culture 5293, 7906
variety trials 10123
Phaseolus filiformis, interspecific hybridization 11077
Phaseolus lunatus
Acanthoscelides obtectus 498
breeding 5282
cyanogens 4290
genetic resources 482, 5282, 10073
seeds 4290
Trichoplusia ni 6099
Phaseolus polyanthus
centres of origin 7907
genetic resources 482
geography 7907
proteins 7907
Phaseolus vulgaris
Acanthoscelides obtectus 498
air pollution 5294, 7909
albumins 11076
Alternaria alternata 10140
amino acids 4293
Aphis craccivora 8876
artificial selection
cold resistance 496
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 2264
habit 493
nitrogen fixation 2260-2261
Phaeoisariopsis griseola 2264
yields 6165
asparagine 1426
backcrossing 8868
bean common mosaic potyvirus 3249, 4292, 8873
biotechnology 3683
Botrytis cinerea 4293
breeding 4285-4286
bibliographies 1416
Callosobruchus chinensis 3250
Callosobruchus maculatus 1426
centres of origin 11072
chlorosis 111
chromosome aberrations 4289
climate 7121
cold resistance 8872
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 1422, 4292, 5296, 10139
colour 11073
combining ability, yield components 8870
crop density 490
determinate and indeterminate habit 8867
DNA 10129
drought resistance 10136
Erysiphe polygoni 3248
ethephon 7910
ethyl methanesulfonate 4289
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 5290
evolution 495
flowers 11074
Fusarium 4293
Fusarium solani 8874
gamma radiation 4289, 5285-5286, 5290
gene banks 5287
gene expression 1928
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 8865
cyclophilin 10763
glutamate-ammonia ligase 489, 1418, 2257, 8863, 8866
glycine 3243, 6723
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4288
nitrate reductase 487
phaseolin 10127
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10126
phytohaemagglutinins 10493
proline 8865
proteins 3243, 8865, 10493
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6167
tonoplast 10493
genetic engineering 8864
chitinase 2789
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8866
glycine 3243
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4288
phaseolin 10127-10128
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10126
phytohaemagglutinins 10493
proteins 3243, 10493
tonoplast 10493
genetic resources 482, 4284-4285, 5252, 6164, 7904, 10073, 10122, 10133
genetic transformation 5284
genetic variance
air pollution 1420
growth period 3244
ozone 1420
yield components 494, 3245, 5291, 6169
genetics
amylase inhibitors 3250
anthocyanins 1423
bean common mosaic potyvirus 10141
bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 497, 1424
bibliographies 1416
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
chitinase 488
chlorosis 7575
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 1423
determinate and indeterminate habit 8869
habit 5286, 8869
height 10131
hybrid weakness 8875
leaves 492
male sterility 5286
Meloidogyne incognita 7911
Meloidogyne javanica 7911
Pseudomonas syringae 2262, 8825
viruses 10141
genotype environment interaction 7124
quality 7122
geographical races 7908
germination 2257, 11073
germplasm releases 5283
clover yellow vein potyvirus 6172
Gliocladium 4293
grafting, height 10131
growth period 5289
growth regulators 7910
habit 11075
heat resistance 3246
heat sums 7121
heritability
air pollution 1420
albumins 7123
globulins 7123
glutenins 7123
growth period 3244
nitrogen 7123
ozone 1420
proteins 7123
quality 6170
yield components 6169
heterosis, yield components 494, 5291
histones 1928
induced mutations
chlorophyll 5285
habit 5286
male sterility 5286
yield components 5285
interspecific hybridization 8868, 10129, 11077
iron 111
linkage
anthocyanins 1423
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 1423
isoenzymes 486
Macrophomina phaseolina 2263
Meloidogyne 6173
Meloidogyne incognita 1425
Meloidogyne javanica 1425
mitochondrial genetics 8864
cytoplasmic male sterility 10130
molecular genetics
chitinase 488
cyclophilin 10763
ferritin 1417
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8863
naringenin-chalcone synthase 11071
nitrate reductase 487
proline 8865
protein kinase 10764
proteins 8865
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6167
molybdenum 2258
mutagens 4289, 5290
mutations
chlorophyll 2256
leaves 492
nitrogen 10135
nitrogen fixation 2258
nutrients 2258, 10135
ozone 5294, 7909
phaseolotoxin 11346
photoperiodism 5289, 10132
photosynthesis 6725, 10133
phytohaemagglutinins 5288
proteins 5287, 11076
Pseudomonas syringae 4292, 5295, 8873, 10137, 11346
restriction fragment length polymorphism 485, 11070
Rhizobium 4291

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani 4293
roots 490, 10136
salinity 7910
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4293, 10138
seed moisture 11073
seed production 5743
seeds 5287, 10132, 11073, 11075
soil pH 4291, 6171
source sink relations 10135
stability, quality 6170
sugars 4293
tannins 11074
temperature 5289
tissue culture 8871
Trichoderma 4293
Trichoplusia ni 6099
ureides 4294
Uromyces appendiculatus 4294, 6171, 8826, 11078
variety classification 6168, 11076
variety trials 4287
water balance 11072
Xanthomonas campestris 1421, 4292
yield components 5290
yield correlations 5292, 10132, 10134
Zea mays, crop mixtures 10946
varieties 111
Albatross 11074
Blandine 11074
Cascade Giant 10125
Caspar 11074
Chinook 10124
Fiesta Pinto 6170
Ji Zhong Yin Zao Hua Pi 7905
Kent 8874
Kingreen 11049
Masai 11049
Midnight 484
Nassau 11049
Nema Snap 1425
Octopus 11074
RomaII 11049
Star 11074
Starlight 6166
Toret 11074
UI686 8859
UI722 8860
UI906 8861
Viki 483
Phaseolus wrightii, tissue culture 7906
Phenacoccus herreni, *Manihot esculenta* 10245
Phenobarbital, *Hordeum vulgare* 218
Phenolic acids, *Rumex acetosella* 9012
Phenolic compounds
Artemisia 3160
Artemisia tridentata 3159
Brassica 2476
Cruciferae 2476
Helianthus annuus 3491
Lotus corniculatus 8815
Malus pumila 702, 5430, 7247
Malus toringo 5430
Medicago sativa 3198
Prunus 9094
plums 9094
Prunus avium 10362
Solanum tuberosum 4361
Sorghum bicolor 6955
Vitis vinifera 5474
Zea mays 9894
Zostera marina 10634
Phenols
Medicago sativa 4220
Parthenium argentatum 5599
Solanum tuberosum, heritability 5349
Sorghum bicolor 6944
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 10765
genetic transformation 10765
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 6280
mutations 9029
Medicago sativa, molecular genetics 2203
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 10126, 10765
genetic transformation 10126, 10765
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase *cont.*
Phaseolus
gene expression 10765
genetic engineering 10765
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 10126
genetic engineering 10126
Pisum sativum
genetic engineering 8882
genetic transformation 8882
molecular genetics 10147
Saccharum officinarum 1742
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 10765
genetic transformation 10765
molecular genetics 10211
Vitis vinifera 3447
Phialophora cinerescens, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 1832
Phialophora gregata
Glycine max 1397
genetics 3233
genotype environment interaction 8854
germplasm releases 7896, 10103
Philodendron, taxonomy 2719
Phleum pratense
breeding 411, 7017
cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 7006
variety trials 411
Phleum subulatum, nomenclature 416
Phlojodicarpus sibiricus
growth period 9442
yield correlations 9442
Phlox drummondii
chromosome aberrations 4782
inbreeding 3622
lethals 3622
pollen 4782
polyploidy 4782
seed production 3622, 4782
Phoenix dactylifera
aspartate aminotransferase 745
cytosol aminopeptidase 745
esterases 745
genetic variation 5497
genetics, isoenzymes 5497
isoenzymes 745
peroxidases 745
tissue culture 6353, 7289
variety classification 745, 5497
varieties
Dong Zao 8073
Huangcou Da Zao 8073
Malian Xiao Zao 8073
Pholidota cantonensis, tissue culture 7463
Pholidota chinensis, tissue culture 7462-7463
Phoma *(see also Deuterophoma; Leptosphaeria)*
Phoma andina
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 1624
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1624
Lycopersicon parviflorum 1624
Phoma complanata
Pastinaca sativa 1560
artificial selection 1561
germplasm releases 1561
Phoma exigua
Phaseolus 3247
Solanum tuberosum 6728
Phoma medicaginis, *Medicago polymorpha* 1356
Phoma oleracea, *Helianthus* 11306
Phoma sorghina
Oryza sativa 3149
Sorghum bicolor 4099, 9918
Phomopsis *(see also Diaporthe)*
Glycine max 6147
Lupinus angustifolius 8813
Lupinus luteus 8813
Malus pumila 11210
Phomopsis persicae, *Prunus persica* 8042
Phosphate translocator
Pisum sativum, molecular genetics 506
Spinacia oleracea, molecular genetics 506
Phosphates
Arabidopsis thaliana 70-71
Cicer arietinum, genotype environment interaction 10168
Phosphates *cont.*
Gliricidia sepium 931
Leucaena leucocephala 931
Phosphatidylcholines, *Triticum aestivum* 1965
Phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
Triticum aestivum, genetic transformation 9741
Zea mays, genetic transformation 10709
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
Amaranthus hypochondriacus, gene expression 8772
Medicago sativa, artificial selection 4209
Nicotiana tabacum, molecular genetics 1756
Sorghum bicolor, molecular genetics 1278, 8686
Zea mays
gene expression 8640
genetic engineering 4044
Phosphoglucomutase
Capsicum annuum 4444
Capsicum chacoense 4444
Carya illinoinensis, genetics 10410
Diospyros kaki 748, 7290
Nicotiana sylvestris, mutations 869
Raphanus sativus 4386
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
Helianthus annuus
genetics 2482
polymorphism 2482
Hordeum vulgare, genetics 7690
Picea abies, genetic distance 949
Pinus sylvestris, induced mutations 945
Populus tremula, genetics 920
Populus tremuloides, genetics 920
Prunus, cherries 3436
Prunus persica 3437
Zea mays, gene expression 2092
Phospholipids, *Triticum aestivum* 1965
Phosphoric diester hydrolases, *Nicotiana tabacum*, gene expression 11349
Phosphorus
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 834
Brassica, rape 776
Cajanus cajan 537-538
cereals 10779
Cicer arietinum 7926
Corchorus capsularis 903
Corchorus olitorius 903
Helianthus annuus 9218
Hordeum vulgare 9769, 10779
Lotus corniculatus 10069
Lotus tenuis 10069
Lotus uliginosus 10069
Medicago sativa 4220
Nicotiana tabacum, heritability 6499
Panicum maximum 9927
triticale 4037
Triticum 10779
Triticum aestivum 1974, 4969, 7626, 10832
Zea mays 292, 5104, 9885
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1264
Phosphorylase, *Ipomoea batatas*, molecular genetics 1539
Photoperiodism
Aegilops × *Triticum*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 9632
Allium cepa 8997
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene location 10738
induced mutations 10738
mutations 9544
Aster 2662
Corchorus olitorius, mutations 9326
crops 2921
Glycine max 458, 6120-6121
genetics 8843
germplasm releases 7890
Gossypium hirsutum 891
Hordeum vulgare 10877
genetics, reviews 2008
reviews 10873
Linum usitatissimum, flax 11379
Luffa acutangula 9066
Luffa aegyptiaca 9066
Lycopersicon esculentum, mutations 7986
Nicotiana tabacum 4681
Oryza sativa 6042, 6045, 8734

Photoperiodism *cont.*
Oryza sativa cont.
genetics 8736
Panicum maximum 10977
Panicum miliaceum 8696
Phaseolus vulgaris 5289, 10132
Pisum sativum 10148
Sinapis alba, gene expression 1716
Solanum tuberosum 4355, 5344, 7165
triticale 2921, 3027, 7727
Triticum aestivum 1967, 2921, 2924, 5867, 6765, 6771, 10816
genetics 8467, 10817
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 9632
Vigna umbellata, induced mutations 556
Zea mays 293, 9868
Photorespiration
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2516
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 7688
Pinus rigida 7407
Pinus taeda 7407
Pisum sativum, gene expression 508
Robinia pseudoacacia 9357
Photosynthesis
Abies alba 4766
Aegilops 8461
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8464
Aegilops × *Triticum*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 9665
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 1094, 9533
genetics 4851
molecular genetics 1094
mutations 4851
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 831
Brassica 5511
Corchorus capsularis 2567
Corchorus olitorius 2567
Cucumis sativus, molecular genetics 3392
Fagopyrum esculentum 5196
Ficus benjamina 2718
Fragaria chiloensis 8049
gene expression 51
reviews 77, 6724
genetics, books 2761
Glycine max 3224, 5276, 7891
mutations 5271, 6122
Gossypium barbadense 8172
Gossypium hirsutum 8172
Gossypium tricuspidatum 8172
Hordeum vulgare 3002, 4994, 6814
chloroplast genetics 3948
gene expression 3948, 9756
induced mutations 8584
molecular genetics 8565
Ipomoea batatas 6220
Juglans nigra 8078
Lactuca sativa 7203
Larix laricina, gene expression 3611
Lycopersicon esculentum 652
molecular genetics 9020
Marchantia polymorpha, chloroplast genetics 2534, 4849
Medicago sativa 7037
chloroplast genetics 424
gene expression 424
molecular genetics 51
Nicotiana sylvestris
molecular genetics 2531
mutations 869
Nicotiana tabacum 2536
chloroplast genetics 2534, 4849
gene expression 872-873
genetic transformation 872-873
molecular genetics 1757, 9267
Olea europaea, induced mutations 8119
Oryza sativa 360, 1303, 3124, 3126, 3134, 5171, 5183, 8750
genetics 3129, 3131
heterosis 1304, 1306, 6053
Phaseolus vulgaris 6725, 10133
Pinus contorta, molecular genetics 4747
Pinus sylvestris, molecular genetics 4747
Pisum sativum 10153
gene dosage 1427
gene expression 1427
genetics 10152
induced mutations 2276, 11084
Populus 8193
Populus deltoides 8193
Populus trichocarpa 8193
Photosynthesis *cont.*
Pyrus bretschneideri 8024
Pyrus communis 8024
Pyrus pyrifolia 8024
Pyrus sinkiangensis 8024
Pyrus ussuriensis 8024
Ribes nigrum 9117
Robinia pseudoacacia 9357
Saccharum officinarum 6457
Solanum tuberosum 3294
Sorghum bicolor 2123, 9906
Triticum 8461
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8464
Triticum aestivum 147, 157, 184, 1968, 9653-9654
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8464, 9665
Triticum dicoccoides 7624
Triticum urartu 147
Vigna unguiculata 8921
Zea mays 1246, 6725
genetics 10936
heterosis 10930
mutations 8664, 9872
pleiotropy 8664
Phratora vitellinae*, *Salix 3603
Phyllachora maydis*, *Zea mays, genetics 9889
Phyllanthus
hepatitis B virus 5714
pharmaceutical products 3658
tissue culture 5714
viral hepatitis 3658
Phyllanthus niruri
hepatitis B virus 5714
pharmaceutical products 3658
tissue culture 5714
viral hepatitis 3658
Phyllanthus urinaria
pharmaceutical products 3658
viral hepatitis 3658
Phyllobacterium myrsinacearum*, *Ardisia crenata 4777
Phyllocnistis citrella
Citrus 742
Poncirus trifoliata 742
Phyllostachys nigra, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3665
Phyllosticta *(see also Ascochyta; Mycosphaerella)*
Malus pumila, combining ability 694
Phylogeny (*see* Evolution)
Physalis, taxonomy 11269
Physalospora *(see also Botryosphaeria; Glomerella)*
Physiology
Elymus × *Triticum* 3915
Festuca arundinacea 10022
gene expression 5770
genetic transformation 5770
genetics 2825
Glycine max 3231
Triticum aestivum 3915
Triticum durum
combining ability 9664
genetic variance 9664
Physoderma maydis*, *Zea mays 4082
Phyteuma, taxonomy 2668
Phytic acid
Triticum aestivum 1974
Zea mays 2079
Phytoalexins 8301
Beta vulgaris
beetroots 3535
fodder beet 3535
spinach beets 3535
sugarbeet 3535
Cicer arietinum 1455, 4311
Medicago varia 2204
Pastinaca sativa 1560
Solanum tuberosum, history 8971
Trifolium pratense 2204
Triticum aestivum 1164
Phytochrome
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 7536-7537
genetic transformation 7537
genetics 10737
induced mutations 10737
mutations 7534, 7536
Phytochrome *cont.*
Avena sativa
gene expression 43, 1209, 5821, 8610, 10889
molecular genetics 10889
crops, gene expression 5821
Cucumis sativus
molecular genetics 10325
mutations 10325, 10327
gene expression
books 6633
reviews 43
Hordeum vulgare, gene expression 5821
Lycopersicon esculentum, mutations 3355, 7986, 9029
molecular genetics, reviews 8317
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 11343
Oryza sativa
gene expression 1209
genetic transformation 1209
Petunia hybrida
gene expression 9424
genetic transformation 9424
Pisum sativum
gene expression 9424
genetic engineering 8883, 9424
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 6203
molecular genetics 6203
Zea mays, gene expression 289
Phytohaemagglutinins
genetic transformation 10720
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 10493
genetic transformation 10493
Phaseolus vulgaris 5288
gene expression 10493
genetic engineering 10493
Phytolacca americana
molecular genetics, viruses 1843
storage, pollen 2732
Phytophthora
Actinidia deliciosa 2433
Colocasia esculenta 1557
Rubus, raspberries 4520
Phytophthora cactorum*, *Fragaria ananassa, artificial selection 11252
Phytophthora capsici
Capsicum annuum 1645-1647, 3380, 4467, 4472, 9054-9055, 10314
genetics 5418, 7224, 9053
Phytophthora cinnamomi
Eucalyptus calophylla 10558
Eucalyptus marginata 10558
Leucospermum 988
Persea americana 5496, 10402
Phytophthora drechsleri*, *Cajanus cajan 1462, 5313
Phytophthora fragariae
Fragaria ananassa 8050
Rubus idaeus 1683
Phytophthora infestans
Lycopersicon 11185
Lycopersicon esculentum 666
Solanum 4347, 4357
tuberous species 11120
Solanum circaeifolium 6207, 11128
Solanum tuberosum 1516, 2319, 2326-2327, 3303, 5359, 5361, 6207, 6728, 10229-10231, 11128, 11131, 11146
artificial selection 5756
gene location 8970
genetics 4362-4363, 5358
history 8971
molecular genetics 10211
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8970
somaclonal variation 5360
Phytophthora megasperma
Cicer arietinum 10173
Glycine max 3235, 6149, 8832, 10110
artificial selection 1406, 4276
genetic markers 10106
genetics 1382, 7106-7107, 10107-10108
germplasm releases 7896, 10105
heritability 4275
linkage 2247
molecular genetics 7108

Phytophthora megasperma *cont.*
Glycine max cont.
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10106
Medicago sativa 6081
germplasm releases 8798-8800
Phytophthora nicotianae
Lycopersicon esculentum 10305
Nicotiana, genetics 7359
Nicotiana tabacum 11348
germplasm releases 8166
in vitro selection 11347
induced mutations 11347
Passiflora caerulea 6355
Passiflora edulis 6355
Passiflora flavicarpa 6355
Phytophthora palmivora
Piper hirsutum 6623
Piper nigrum 6623
Phytophthora porri, *Allium porrum* 10263
Phytophthora sojae, *Glycine max*, genetics 6148, 10109
Phytophthora vignae, *Vigna unguiculata*, genetics 553
Picea abies
artificial selection 5660
cell culture 4763-4764
chemotaxonomy 6553
chloroplast genetics 1804
competitive ability 7423
cuttings 4761
drought resistance 2623
embryo culture 5662, 7420, 11430
gene expression, germination 7415
genetic distance 2621
enzymes 3609
isoenzymes 949, 3609
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 949
genetic transformation 9383, 10582
genetic variance, height 7416
genetic variation 5660
genetics
enzymes 3609
isoenzymes 950, 2621, 3609
genotype mixtures 7423
geographical races 11428
habit 951, 1814
heterozygosity, isoenzymes 5660
ideotypes 951
isoenzymes 952
molecular genetics 8205
mutations, enzymes 4760
outcrossing 10583
conferences 10663
plant disorders 10585
pollination, conferences 10663
polymorphism, enzymes 4760
protoplasts 4763-4765
provenance trials 8204, 11428
seedlings 4761
taxonomy 3609
tissue culture 5661, 7420, 9386
tropisms 10585
variety classification 952
vegetative propagation 4762
Picea engelmannii
cell culture 8207
chloroplast genetics 2617
heritability, *Pissodes strobi* 2624
interspecific hybridization 955
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2617
tissue culture 955, 6552
Picea glauca
abscisic acid 956
cell culture 956, 8207
chloroplast genetics 2617
embryo culture 7421
flowering 1813
genetic markers 4742
haploidy 10581
height 2620
heritability, *Pissodes strobi* 2624
heterozygosity, isoenzymes 2620
interspecific hybridization 955
linkage 10581
molecular genetics 4742
polymorphism, isoenzymes 2620
random amplified polymorphic DNA 10581
Picea glauca *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2617
tissue culture 955, 6552, 7419, 7421
Zeiraphera canadensis 959
Picea mariana
artificial selection, height 953
cell culture 8207
cytology 11416
development 1784
embryo culture 957, 5663
flowering 1813
genetic transformation 948
genetic variance
development 8206
height 953
gibberellins 1784
heritability, development 8206
molecular genetics 6550
monoterpenes 9384
paternal effects, isoenzymes 6551
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9382
tissue culture 7419, 11416
Picea obovata
accessory chromosomes 2604
chemotaxonomy 6553
genetic distance
enzymes 3609
isoenzymes 3609
genetics
enzymes 3609
isoenzymes 3609
taxonomy 3609
Picea omorika
genotype environment interaction, development 2618
heterozygosity, isoenzymes 2619
outcrossing 7418
Picea prostrata
habit 7422
taxonomy 7422
Picea pungens, embryo culture 9385
Picea rubens
basal area 958
cold resistance 958
embryo culture 957, 5663
height 958
molecular genetics 6550
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9382
Picea schrenkiana
genetic variation
enzymes 7417
isoenzymes 7417
taxonomy 7422
Picea sitchensis
breeding 6549
conferences 2753
chloroplast genetics 2617
clonal variation
air pollution 2622
leaves 2622
root shoot ratio 11429
roots 11429
fungi 10584
genetic variance, yield components 954
grafting 5659
pollination 5659
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2617
stilbenes 10584
tissue culture 9387
Picrorhiza kurroa, tissue culture 9575
Pigeonpea sterility mosaic virus, *Cajanus cajan* 5314-5315
Pigeonpea sterility mosaic VLA, *Cajanus cajan* 541
Pigments
Beta vulgaris
beetroots 4388
sugarbeet, mutations 4645
Petunia hybrida
gene expression 10610
genetic transformation 10610
Pimenta racemosa, essential oils 3661
Pinaceae, taxonomy, books 4823
Pinus
climate 7411
cuttings 9370
evolution 3607, 5652, 7411
Pinus *cont.*
evolution *cont.*
seed dispersal 5656
genetic distance, enzymes 3607
genetics
enzymes 5652
shikimate dehydrogenase 5652
superoxide dismutase 5652
multivariate analysis 7411
proteins 6547
restriction fragment length polymorphism
evolution 9377
taxonomy 9377
rooting capacity 9370
seeds 6547
taxonomy 5652, 6547
wood properties 9330
Pinus albicaulis, monoterpenes 8200
Pinus banksiana
artificial selection
height 1806
yield components 1806
cytology 11416
Diprion similis 9381
heritability, yield components 11421
heterosis
Cronartium quercuum 2616
height 2616
interspecific hybridization 937
mitochondrial genetics 937
outcrossing 6543
pollen 6543
population genetics 2607
restriction fragment length polymorphism 937
tissue culture 11416
yield correlations 1806, 11421
Pinus canariensis, tissue culture 9376, 11422
Pinus caribaea
breeding 6535
cryopreservation 9373
genotype environment interaction 944, 4757-4758
flowers 11420
heritability
development 2611
wood properties 2611
interspecific hybridization 944, 9370
protoplasts 4754
provenance trials 2605, 5651
wood properties 943, 7410
Pinus cembra
genetic variation
enzymes 8202
isoenzymes 8202
Pinus contorta
breeding, conferences 2753
chloroplast genetics 1804, 6541
geography 4746
interspecific hybridization 937
mitochondrial genetics 937
molecular genetics, photosynthesis 4747
provenance trials 4746
restriction fragment length polymorphism 937
Sirococcus conigenus 5658
Pinus cretacea, taxonomy 10578
Pinus densiflora
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 1812, 11427
genetic variation 3604
heritability, plant composition 1808
Pinus durangensis, tissue culture 9375
Pinus echinata
drought resistance 8203
tissue culture 942
water balance 8203
Pinus edulis
heterozygosity, isoenzymes 3608
insects 3608
stress 3608
Pinus elliottii
artificial selection, *Cronartium fusiforme* 9379
breeding 6535
Cronartium fusiforme 2615
genotype environment interaction 944
heritability, *Cronartium fusiforme* 2614
interspecific hybridization 944
plant introduction 911
tissue culture 5655

Pinus flexilis
genetics
habit 4752
isoenzymes 4752
Pinus greggii, tissue culture 9375
Pinus halepensis
embryo culture 9374
heritability, oleoresins 11424
Pinus kesiya
cell culture 4755
protoplasts 4755
wood properties 1809
Pinus koraiensis
genetic variation
enzymes 8202
isoenzymes 8202
Pinus leucodermis
genetics, isoenzymes 4750
inbreeding 4750
outcrossing 4750
Pinus monophylla
chemotaxonomy 2612
monoterpenes 2612
Pinus monticola, *Cronartium ribicola* 1810
Pinus muricata, provenance trials 934
Pinus nigra
benzyladenine 8198
chromosome aberrations 8198
growth regulators 8198
IBA 8198
mutagens 8198
NAA 8198
provenance trials 6538
seeds 6544
Pinus oocarpa
provenance trials 2605, 5651
taxonomy 2613
Pinus palustris, provenance trials 5650
Pinus patula
breeding 10576
heritability, yield components 4753
interspecific hybridization 9370
provenance trials 5651
taxonomy 2613
Pinus peuce
cytoplasmic effects
Cronartium ribicola 9380
yield components 9380
interspecific hybridization 9380
reciprocal effects
Cronartium ribicola 9380
yield components 9380
Pinus pinaster
artificial selection 9365
competitive ability 11425
genetic variance 11425
genotype mixtures 11425
Pinus pinea
pollination 8199
seed production 8199
Pinus ponderosa
clines 9368
genetic variation 9368
heritability, *Endocronartium harknessii* 7414
Pinus pumila
genetic variation
enzymes 8202
isoenzymes 8202
Pinus pungens
genetic drift 2608
genetics, isoenzymes 1805, 2608
gynoecium 1805
outcrossing 1805
pollen 1805
Pinus radiata
artificial selection 6537
quality 11423
breeding 6535
development 1784
genotype environment interaction 10579
gibberellins 1784
heritability 6537
molecular genetics, alcohol dehydrogenase 935
Mycosphaerella pini 946
plant introduction 911
provenance trials 933
roots 6545
soil compaction 6548
Pinus resinosa
development 9372
genetic distance 1807
polymorphism, isoenzymes 1807
yield correlations 9372
Pinus rigida
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 1812
canopy 7407
interspecific hybridization 1812, 7407
photorespiration 7407
population genetics 11419
Pinus sibirica
genetic variation
enzymes 8202
isoenzymes 8202
seed production 10577
Pinus strobus
cytoplasmic effects
Cronartium ribicola 9380
yield components 9380
Diprion similis 9381
interspecific hybridization 9380
reciprocal effects
Cronartium ribicola 9380
yield components 9380
tissue culture 6546, 7409
Pinus sylvestris
air pollution 945, 4759
altitude 7405
artificial selection 11417
Botrytis cinerea 10580
breeding 11417
chemotaxonomy 7412, 9364
chromosome morphology 7405
cryopreservation 5654
Diprion pini 947
Endocronartium harknessii 7413
enzymes 3606
flavonoids 7412
flowering 9371
gene expression, stilbene synthase 10580
gene flow 9369
genetic distance 5648
genetic resources 11418
genetic variation 7408, 11418
genetics
books 6632
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 936
Endocronartium harknessii 1811
enzymes 5648
flavonoids 941
isoenzymes 4759, 5648, 7408, 9369
induced mutations
glutamate dehydrogenase 945
malate dehydrogenase 945
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 945
isoenzymes 3606
maternal effects
cold resistance 8201
development 8201
seeds 8201
molecular genetics
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 936
dihydropinosylvin synthase 6539
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6539
photosynthesis 4747
stilbene synthase 10580
superoxide dismutase 6540
monoterpenes 9364
outcrossing 2609, 4749
conferences 10663
pollen 4749
pollination, conferences 10663
seed production 9371
seedlessness 3605
sterility 945
taxonomy 10578
toxic substances 4759
zinc 4759
Pinus taeda
air pollution 5657, 11426
artificial selection
age 4745
mathematics 2606
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 1812
canopy 7407
clines 2576
development 2576
ethylene 940
experimental design 10575
genetic transformation 938
Pinus taeda *cont.*
genotype environment interaction, wood properties 4756
heritability, development 4751
interspecific hybridization 1812, 7407
mechanical damage 940
morphology 2576
nitrogen 4751
nutrients 4751, 9378
ozone 5657, 11426
photorespiration 7407
plant introduction 911
pollination 7406
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4748
rooting capacity 939
tissue culture 942
wood properties 940
Pinus thunbergii
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 1812, 11427
chloroplast genetics 6542
gene expression, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9367
heritability, plant composition 1808
molecular genetics, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9367
seeds 2610
Pinus torreyana, restriction fragment length polymorphism 9366
Pinus virginiana, tissue culture 942, 5653
Piper betle
essential oils 2733
leaves 2733
plant composition 2733, 9461
Xanthomonas campestris 9461
Piper hirsutum
peroxidases 6623
Phytophthora palmivora 6623
Piper methysticum
chemotaxonomy 1031
genetic resources 1031
lactones 1031
Piper nigrum
canopy 2734
essential oils 1849
peroxidases 6623
Phytophthora palmivora 6623
yields 2734
Piper wichmannii
chemotaxonomy 1031
genetic resources 1031
lactones 1031
Piperitone, *Eucalyptus radiata* 7386
Pissodes strobi
Picea engelmannii, heritability 2624
Picea glauca, heritability 2624
Pistacia
rootstocks 5504
salinity 5504
Pistacia atlantica
interspecific hybridization 5504
rootstocks 5504, 6375
salinity 5504
tissue culture 9160
Verticillium dahliae 6375
Pistacia integerrima
interspecific hybridization 5504
rootstocks 6375
Verticillium dahliae 6375
Pistacia lentiscus
interspecific hybridization 5503
taxonomy 5503
Pistacia saportae, taxonomy 5503
Pistacia terebinthus
interspecific hybridization 5503
rootstocks 5504
salinity 5504
taxonomy 5503
Pistacia vera
pollen germination 2461
tissue culture 3473, 9161
Pisum fulvum, chromosome morphology 8382
Pisum sativum
abnormal development 10075
Acyrthosiphon pisum 515, 6180, 7137, 8888
Agrobacterium 2280
artificial selection 5298
growth period 6176
nitrogen fixation 10154

***Pisum sativum** cont.*
artificial selection *cont.*
proteins 10154
yield components 2274
Ascochyta 2281, 8891
Ascochyta pisi 7137
ATP 10153
breeding 2265, 4295, 5297, 7912, 8406, 11079
Bruchus pisorum 8888
cell culture 3211
cell division 10149
chloroplast genetics 501, 503, 511, 1430, 4296-4297, 7127
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase 10143
Chromatomyia atricornis 4308
chromosome aberrations 3254-3255, 10075, 10149, 11050, 11084
chromosome morphology 8382
chromosome translocation 4301
combining ability 7912
harvest index 1434
yield components 4303
yields 7914
cryopreservation 6178
Cydia nigricana 8888
cystine 11085
determinate and indeterminate habit 2274
diazinon 10075
diethyl sulfate 8891
digestibility 7134
dimethoate 10149
diseases 8406, 8824
DNA 11083
drought resistance 2230, 5253, 8887
embryo culture 2278
Erysiphe pisi 1439-1440, 8893
Erysiphe polygoni 1441, 6179, 10158, 11087
ethyl methanesulfonate 3258, 7131, 7135, 7912
ethyleneimine 7131, 8891
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 11050
fasciation 10148
Fusarium 8891
Fusarium oxysporum 1437, 2282, 8888
Fusarium solani 1437
gadolinium 11085
gamma radiation 510, 3254, 7130-7131, 8819, 8891, 11085
gene banks 10762
gene dosage, photosynthesis 1427
gene expression 501, 503, 1082, 1430, 1432, 1928, 3252, 4299, 6175, 7127
albumins 10041
aspartate-ammonia ligase 4302
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 62, 505, 9190
chloroplasts 5300
dehydrin 10146
ferredoxin 3251, 10144-10145
Fusarium oxysporum 11086
Fusarium solani 1438
heat shock 8878
heat shock proteins 2271
histones 633
lectins 499
legumin 507, 5302
light 8878, 10150
lipoxygenase 5253
oxidoreductases 8879
photorespiration 508
photosynthesis 1427
phytochrome 9424
proteins 10150
gene location
determinate and indeterminate habit 8886
seeds 5303
gene mapping 11081
genetic engineering
albumins 5506, 10041
ferredoxin 3251, 10144-10145
lectins 499
legumin 5559
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 8882
phytochrome 8883, 9424
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5559
genetic markers 4301

***Pisum sativum** cont.*
genetic resources 3713, 5252
genetic transformation 504, 4298-4299, 11080, 11082
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9190
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 8882
genetic variance
height 3259
yields 6177
genetics
bean common mosaic potyvirus 514
bean leaf roll luteovirus 7138
determinate and indeterminate habit 7125, 8886
Fusarium oxysporum 11086
Fusarium solani 1438
growth period 10148
height 3256
leafless cultivars 10152
leaves 7128-7129, 10152
Mycosphaerella pinodes 8889
Peronospora viciae 8890
photosynthesis 10152
Pseudomonas syringae 1436, 8825
Rhizobium 513
symbiosis 513
yields 10152
genotype environment interaction 4304
germination 4307, 8884
gibberellins 3256
globulins 2275
growth regulators 3256, 5807
heat resistance 10148
heritability, height 3259
heterosis 509, 10153
harvest index 1434
yield components 3253
yields 4300, 6177, 10151
histones 1928
in vitro culture 1082
in vitro selection
atrazine 1442
fenpropimorph 10699
herbicides 1442
insects 10699
pesticides 10699
sterols 10699
induced mutations 510, 8819, 8891, 10075, 10148, 11050
chlorophyll 2276, 7912, 11084
chloroplasts 2276
determinate and indeterminate habit 8886
growth period 3255, 7131
habit 3255
height 3255
leaves 3258
nitrate reductase 4305
nitrogen fixation 4305
nodulation 7135
photosynthesis 2276, 11084
Rhizobium 7135
stress 3258
yield components 7130
yields 3255
lasers 3255
leafless cultivars 10142
light 3256, 4302
linkage 500, 8896
determinate and indeterminate habit 8886
seeds 5303
lysine 7134
Meloidogyne javanica 2283
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 8891, 11050
molecular genetics 502, 7913, 10719
catalase 2272
cell division 1428
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 62, 1429
dehydrin 10146
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase 10143
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 1433
heat shock proteins 2271, 5301
lectins 8877
lipoxygenase 5253
naringenin-chalcone synthase 8880
oxidoreductases 8879
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10147

***Pisum sativum** cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
phosphate translocator 506
protein kinase 1431
superoxide dismutase 2273
thioredoxins 8881
tubulins 7126
mutagens 3258, 7131, 7135, 7912, 8891, 10075, 10149, 11050, 11085
mutations 4304
adenylate kinase 10151
chlorophyll 10151, 10153
gibberellins 1435
heat resistance 7916
height 1435
nitrate reductase 8885
nitrogenase 8885
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10151
tropisms 3260
Mycosphaerella pinodes 7137, 8888, 8892, 10155, 10157
neutron radiation 11085
nitrogen fixation 7136
nitrogen mustard 10075
nucleolus 11083
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 8827, 8894, 10159
Peronospora viciae 10156
pesticides 10075
photoperiodism 10148
photosynthesis 10153
proteins 3257, 7136
protoplasts 2870, 3211, 3261-3262
quality 2279
restriction fragment length polymorphism 500, 11081
Rhizobium 4306
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3263
seed production 11012
seeds 3257, 7132
Sitona 8888
somaclonal variation 7133
amino acids 5304
legumin 5304
vicilin 5304
stress 4307, 7912, 8406
thiotepa 10075
tissue culture 446, 5305, 5807, 7915
tumours 2280
variety classification 2275
variety trials 2266-2269, 2778, 11012
water balance 8887
X radiation 7131, 10148
yield components 7129, 7132
yield correlations 512, 2277
varieties 6097
Ambrosia 2283
Azad Pea-1 4307
Bluey 6174
Bonneville 514
Determinantnyĭ VSKhI 7125
Frühe Harzerin 2283
Guido 11049
HFP6 1441
Little Marvel 2283
Mattar Ageta-6 2270
Nord 10142
Rachna 1434
Uzunovskiĭ-72 5299
***Plagiodera versicolora**, Salix* 3603
Plant collections (*see* Gene banks)
Plant composition 6940
Abies alba 4766
Asparagus officinalis 3333
Cajanus cajan 1462
Camellia sinensis 5556
Capsicum 9052
Capsicum annuum 9054
Cicer arietinum 3267
Cucumis melo 7996
Dendranthema morifolium 6585
Glycine max 4266, 4270, 7073
Gossypium 9312
Helianthus tuberosus 4390
Hordeum vulgare 10876
Juglans 4558
Kochia prostrata 396
Larix decidua 9389
Lycopersicon esculentum 2383
Malus pumila 693

Plant composition *cont.*
Medicago sativa 422, 4217
Musa 7274
Oryza sativa 361, 4140, 8746, 9972
Pinus densiflora, heritability 1808
Pinus thunbergii, heritability 1808
Piper betle 2733, 9461
Populus canadensis 9345
Populus interamericana 9345
Pyrus communis 693
Ribes nigrum 9116
Setaria tomentosa 9930
Solanum melongena, combining ability 6284
Sorghum bicolor 2124, 6919
Vitis vinifera 5473
Zea mays 4077
Plant disorders
Cornus florida 10594
Lycopersicon esculentum 7990
Pastinaca sativa 10256
Picea abies 10585
Quercus petraea
genetic variance 2580
heritability 2580
Quercus robur
genetic variance 2580
heritability 2580
Triticum aestivum 2982
Plant embryos
Arabidopsis thaliana
induced mutations 2824
mutations 5804
crops, mutations 5804
Daucus carota
gene expression 7175, 8975
molecular genetics 8975
gene expression 2784, 7520
Helianthus annuus
gene expression 9198
molecular genetics 9198
Hordeum bulbosum 10872
Hordeum vulgare 10872
Liriodendron tulipifera 930
Medicago sativa 8792
Oryza sativa
gene expression 8729
gene location 8729
induced mutations 5173
molecular genetics 8729
Secale cereale 4018
Triticum aestivum 10792
Zea mays 5102
gene expression 9865
mutations 5804, 5986
Plant extracts, *Triticum aestivum* 2909
Plant glands
Gossypium barbadense, genetics 2557
Gossypium hirsutum
artificial selection 2557
genetics 2557
Plant hairs
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 1901, 8409
Brassica campestris, artificial selection 8095
Crambe abyssinica, genetic markers 3514
Glycine max 1372, 1390, 10115
gene location 456
genetics 456, 10098
germplasm releases 10095
induced mutations 7080
linkage 7080
Gossypium arboreum 10537
Gossypium herbaceum 10537
Gossypium hirsutum 2556, 10537
germplasm releases 10531
Gossypium mexicanum 2556
Helianthus 2484
Helianthus annuus 2484
Hibiscus 2651
Lycopersicon hirsutum 10309
Oryza perennis 9991
Oryza sativa 9991
Pelargonium 11446
Pennisetum americanum, genetic markers 2136
Prunus, plums 4507
Prunus armeniaca 11229
Saccharum robustum 4642
Salix 3603
Plant hairs *cont.*
Solanum berthaultii 7164
interspecific hybridization 579
protoplast fusion 579
Solanum tuberosum 7164
interspecific hybridization 579
protoplast fusion 579
Plant introduction 7498
Astragalus 8403
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3522
Cajanus cajan 530
cereals 7579
Citrus sinensis 2436-2437
crops 4914-4915, 6644
Eleusine coracana 6970
Eleusine indica 6970
fodder legumes 2175
fruit crops 5424
Glycine max 2231
grasses 2179
Hyptis suaveolens 8403
Medicago 4915
Monarda 3653
Monarda citriodora 3653
Monarda didyma 3653
ornamental plants 11436
Pinus elliottii 911
Pinus radiata 911
Pinus taeda 911
pome fruits 5424
Robinia pseudoacacia 911
Rosa 5676
Salvia 8403
temperate fruits 5424
Theobroma cacao, history 8151
Trifolium 4915
Triticum aestivum 1940
history 8436
Triticum compactum, history 8436
Triticum durum 1940
Triticum spelta, history 8436
Vaccinium 10372
Plant pigments
Hordeum vulgare 3001
Oryza sativa 1335
Zea mays, genetics 5081
Plantago
chromosome number 2743
DNA 2743
Plantago lanceolata
cleistogamy 10631
outcrossing 10631
Plantago ovata
cleistogamy 10631
outcrossing 10631
seed production 7482
Plantago patagonica
cleistogamy 10631
outcrossing 10631
Planting date
Capsicum annuum 3377
Saccharum officinarum 9252
Plasmodiophora brassicae
Brassica
Brussels sprouts 6245
cabbages 2363, 4406, 6245
genetics 6246
linkage 11171
restriction fragment length polymorphism 11171
cauliflowers 6245
Chinese cabbages 6247, 10431
genetics 10269
kale 6245
artificial selection 6251
genetics 6246
rape 10431
sarson 10431
toria 10431
turnips 6247
genetics 10269
Brassica carinata 10431
Brassica juncea 10431
Brassica nigra 10431
Brassica (×) *Raphanus* 4399
Raphanus sativus 2363, 3314
Plasmopara halstedii
Helianthus 11306
germplasm releases 8110
Helianthus annuus 10446
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis, *Lactuca sativa*, genetics 7204
Plasmopara viticola
Vitis riparia 11257
Vitis rupestris 11257
Vitis vinifera 1691, 6337, 9128, 11257
Plastids, *Sorghum*, gene expression 2127
Plastocyanins
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 8162
Silene pratensis, genetic engineering 8162
Plastoquinone, *Zea mays*, mutations 9872
Platanus occidentalis
Apiognomonia veneta 6534
Diaporthe arctii 6534
Platanus orientalis
cell culture 4739
protoplasts 4739
Platycerium bifurcatum, tissue culture 9438
Platygaster hiemalis, *Triticum aestivum* 2984
Pleioblastus* × *Sasa, intergeneric hybridization 1036
Pleione
chromosome morphology 5702
heterochromatin 5702
Pleiotropy 6696
Helianthus annuus
growth period 9210
height 9210
internodes 9210
Hordeum vulgare
Erysiphe graminis 3973
height 8587
proanthocyanidins 2011
quality 2011
roots 8587
yield components 2011
Oryza sativa 7787
height 3132
yield components 3132
outcrossing, mathematics 3771
Secale cereale, height 4006
self pollination, mathematics 3771
Triticum aestivum
awns 2925
development 9655-9656
height 8465, 9655-9656
source sink relations 9656
tillering 2925
yield components 2925
yields 8465
Zea mays
endosperm 8664
internodes 5075
lysine 5101
photosynthesis 8664
quality 5101
seedlings 8664
Pleurothallis, taxonomy 3649
Pleurotus
isoenzymes 10650
variety classification 10650
Pleurotus florida
chromosome pairing 7486
meiosis 7486
Pleurotus ostreatus, breeding 2746
Pleurotus* (×) *Lentinula, protoplast fusion 4813
Plinia puriscalensis, taxonomy 1794
Plum pox potyvirus
Nicotiana benthamiana, genetic transformation 8167
Nicotiana clevelandii, genetic transformation 8167
Prunus 4510
plums 2413
Prunus armeniaca, genetic transformation 8032
Prunus domestica 5444
Plutella xylostella
Brassica
cabbages 619
cauliflowers 619, 4407
Poa, taxonomy 3164
Poa alpina, varieties, Gruening 7815
Poa pratensis
apomixis 3163
esterases 7007
genotype mixtures 7007

Poa pratensis *cont.*
isoenzymes 7007
tissue culture 6059, 10595
treading 997
variety classification 7007
variety trials 9999
varieties, Suffolk 10002
Poa trivialis, chromosome number 3162
Podocarpus costaricensis, taxonomy 1796
Podocarpus monteverdeensis, taxonomy 1796
Podophyllum hexandrum, tissue culture 9575
Podosphaera leucotricha
Malus pumila 6306
combining ability 694
Polianthes tuberosa
gamma radiation 9395
induced mutations 9395
Pollen 89, 5800, 5802, 6708, 6712
Acacia auriculiformis 5622
Acacia mangium 5622
Allium 11161
angiosperms 4867, 4870, 5797
Banksia menziesii 6528
Beta vulgaris 3529
sugarbeet 2521
Brachylaena 10573
Brassica 5512
rape 2466
gene expression 763, 769, 5517, 11273
molecular genetics 769
turnip rape
gene expression 3480
molecular genetics 3480
Carya illinoinensis, storage 756
Crambe 11314
Crotalaria saltiana, storage 8178
Cucurbita pepo 4871
Dactylis glomerata 5205
storage 5204
Dendranthema morifolium 5679
gene expression 2858, 7547-7548, 10757
Helianthus 5525
Helianthus annuus 5525, 9207
Hordeum vulgare, selection 7692
Humulus lupulus, germplasm releases 8263
Lilium 10756
Lilium longiflorum, storage 11468
Lycopersicon esculentum 3362
Medicago sativa 4202, 8410, 10038
heterozygosity 4207
Nicotiana gossei 8410
Nicotiana rustica 866
Nicotiana tabacum 3557, 10756
gene expression 7355, 9268
molecular genetics 5570, 7355, 9268
storage 5571
Olea europaea, storage 8118
Oryza sativa 5170, 5192, 6907
Papaver rhoeas, storage 10618
Pennisetum americanum, gene expression 7773
Petunia 5695
Petunia hybrida, storage 5692
Phalaenopsis 2691
Phlox drummondii 4782
Phytolacca americana, storage 2732
Pinus banksiana 6543
Pinus pungens 1805
Pinus sylvestris 4749
Polyscias 10591
Populus deltoides 11397
Populus tremula, storage 11393
Psidium 747
storage 747
Raphanus sativus
genetic variance 4385
heritability 4385
reviews 1915, 4869, 10753
Rosa 2885
Scorzonera rosea 11013
Secale cereale 250
Sesbania speciosa 11045
Solanum integrifolium 7221
Solanum rostratum 5803
Solanum tuberosum 582, 584, 5338-5339
Sorghum bicolor 6907, 10961-10962
Sorghum nitidum 6907
Pollen *cont.*
Sorghum versicolor 6907
storage 4832
techniques 5798
Tradescantia paludosa
gene expression 5945
genetic transformation 5945
Trifolium, germplasm releases 7857
Triticum aestivum 4942, 6761, 6907
Tsuga heterophylla 1818
Vicia faba 5281, 5801
storage 8855
Vitis vinifera 8054
Zea diploperennis 2075
Zea mays 284, 2075, 2079, 3054, 4871, 5065, 6907, 8410, 8668
aneuploidy 4060
artificial selection 9862
chromosome translocation 4060
chromosome transmission 4060
gene expression 2057, 5945
genetic engineering 5945
in vitro selection 4079
molecular genetics 2057
Zea mexicana 5065
Zephyranthes candida 5801
Pollen competition 7546, 7548-7549
Cucurbita pepo 2393
Hibiscus moscheutos 90
Lycopersicon esculentum 10289
Lycopersicon hirsutum 10289
Lycopersicon minutum 10289
Lycopersicon pennellii 10289
Medicago sativa 4207
Pennisetum americanum 7773
Petunia 5695
Pseudotsuga menziesii 8210-8211
Raphanus raphanistrum 3313
Pollen culture (*see* Anther culture)
Pollen germination 4871, 10755
Abelmoschus esculentus 7237
Abelmoschus tetraphyllus 7237
Anacardium occidentale 10413
Brassica, rape 8094
Campsis grandiflora 11441
Canavalia ensiformis 11115
Canavalia gladiata 11115
Canavalia virosa 11115
Capsicum 7993
Capsicum annuum 11195
Carica papaya 6351
Clarkia 9412
Cocos nucifera 4616
Gladiolus gandavensis 6596
Hibiscus moscheutos 4873
Juglans regia 755
natural selection 7546
Nicotiana tabacum 5571
Olea europaea 8118
Pennisetum americanum 7772
Pistacia vera 2461
Populus deltoides 11397
Prunus armeniaca 4504, 6317, 11228
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2627
Pyrus communis 9091, 10346
Pyrus pyrifolia 9090
Rosa 7439
Sorghum bicolor 6013, 6899
Sorghum versicolor 6013, 6899
Triplochiton scleroxylon 932
triticale 4031
Triticum aestivum 5860
Vitis vinifera 8054
Pollination (*see also* Selective fertilization)
Abies alba 5664
Acacia mearnsii 5619
Acca sellowiana 2455
Actinidia deliciosa 7271
Anacardium occidentale 8084, 10413
angiosperms, evolution 8400
Banksia coccinea 5673
Banksia ericifolia 6527
Banksia spinulosa 5618, 9356
Betula pendula 1785
Brassica, rape 6391
Campsis grandiflora 11441
Carya illinoinensis 5502
Citrus reticulata 3460
conifers 6536
Copaifera langsdorfii 928
Coriandrum sativum 10623
Pollination *cont.*
Cucumis sativus 8002
Daucus carota 5365
Epidendrum ciliare 9429
evolution 4883
Festuca pratensis 9997
Festuca rubra 7819
Festuca × *Lolium* 9997
Glycine max 10092
Gossypium hirsutum 3575
Helianthus annuus 11303
Juglans 4556
Kigelia pinnata 11482
Larix 962
Lilium maculatum 11469
Lolium perenne 9997
Lupinus nanus 10059
Malus 697-699, 8017, 9079
Malus pumila 692, 697-699, 9080
Manilkara zapota 751
Medicago 5228, 8793
Medicago falcata 5228
Medicago sativa 420, 3192, 7850, 10038
Mimulus guttatus 10600
Olea europaea 7321
Orchidaceae 9430
Palmae, evolution 11404
Petunia hybrida 4787
Picea abies, conferences 10663
Picea sitchensis 5659
Pinus pinea 8199
Pinus sylvestris, conferences 10663
Pinus taeda 7406
Protea 1819
Prunus, plums 3416, 3420, 3427
Prunus armeniaca 11223
Prunus avium 8035
Pseudowintera colorata 9355
Pyrus communis 692, 10346
Raphanus sativus 5376
reviews 6712
Rhododendron macgregoriae 2647
Saccharum officinarum 9248
Silene acaulis 10602
Trifolium pratense 9997
Trifolium repens 7861
Triticum durum 9646
Tsuga heterophylla 967
Ziziphus mucronata 5499
Pollution, trees 5603
Polyamines
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 7349-7350
Oryza sativa 385
Triticum aestivum 2953
Polyembryony (*see also* Twinning)
evolution 4868
Polyethylene glycol, *Oryza sativa*, *in vitro* selection 383
Polygalacturonase
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 2380, 3346, 11180
genetic engineering 11180
genetic transformation 3346, 6276
Zea mays
gene expression 2057
molecular genetics 2057
Polyhaploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Polymerase chain reaction 9514
Agaricus bisporus 10644
Medicago sativa 7521
Musa 11262
Nicotiana tabacum 10499
Triticum aestivum 7606
Zea mays 5042
α-tubulin 10918
Polymorphism 8398
Allium cepa, isoenzymes 612
Avena 8611
Avena sativa, isoenzymes 2023
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, isoenzymes 2632
Cocos nucifera, polyphenols 3503
Gleditsia triacanthos, isoenzymes 6526
Helianthus annuus
aconitase 2482
esterases 2482
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 2482
isocitrate dehydrogenase 2482
malate dehydrogenase 2482

Polymorphism *cont.*
Helianthus annuus cont.
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2482
Lathyrus sativus, isoenzymes 3208
Lotus corniculatus, cyanogens 10068
Maclura pomifera, isoenzymes 6526
Macrozamia riedlei, isoenzymes 4769
Morchella esculenta, isoenzymes 3668
Oryza sativa, isoenzymes 10999
Picea abies, enzymes 4760
Picea glauca, isoenzymes 2620
Pinus resinosa, isoenzymes 1807
Primula sieboldii, isoenzymes 3631
Prunus armeniaca, isoenzymes 5441, 11232
Prunus avium, isoenzymes 8036
Secale, amylase inhibitors 4003
Secale cereale
amylase inhibitors 4003
secalins 4012
Sorghum bicolor, isoenzymes 7762
Triticum aestivum, glutenins 3901
Zea mays
isoenzymes 3061
proteins 1251
Polymyxa graminis, *Triticum aestivum* 1153
Polypeptides, *Hordeum* 7701
Polyphenols
Cocos nucifera, polymorphism 3503
Nicotiana tabacum 2535
Polyploidy 3760, 6703, 7540
Acacia 2589
Allium sativum 7963
Amaranthus 5796
Anacamptis 7460
Ananas 10400
Aranda 1017
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2523, 3522, 5548, 5551, 7342
Betula, reviews 11387
Betula pendula 915
reviews 11387
Brachiaria brizantha 7831
Brachiaria decumbens 7831
Brachiaria ruziziensis 7831
Brassica 5511
cabbages 2363
rape 5510
Buchloe dactyloides 414
Camellia sinensis 3538, 5556
Capsicum annuum 4449-4450, 4470, 5413
Catharanthus roseus 2722
cereals, artificial selection 10776
Chamomilla recutita 9446
chromosome pairing 6704-6706
Citrullus lanatus 3388, 9061
Citrus 1696, 5490
Citrus sinensis 5490
Citrus × *Poncirus* 9141
Coffea canephora 10482
Crotalaria 11383
Cucumis melo 10318
Cyphomandra betacea 9150-9151
Dasypyrum villosum 1950
Datura fastuosa 3659
Dendrobium 3646
Digitaria diagonalis 7021
Diplachne fusca 7021
Eleusine 6969
Elymus canadensis 8780
Elymus trachycaulus 8780
Eragrostis lehmanniana 7835
Erysimum menziesii 5799
Fagopyrum esculentum 5196, 6058, 7000
Festuca pratensis 3168
genetics, mathematics 10747
Glycine 5262
Glycine tabacina 6118
Glycine tomentella 6118
Gossypium anomalum 10528
Gossypium davidsonii 10528
Gossypium thurberi 10528
Hordeum vulgare 6812, 8559
Hyoscyamus 5796
Hyoscyamus muticus 8257
Ipomoea batatas 4377
Ipomoea trifida 4377
Lilium 5700
linkage 3748
Polyploidy *cont.*
Lolium 5796, 6063
Lolium multiflorum 404
Lolium perenne 404, 5201, 7011
Lotus corniculatus 8814-8816
Lycopersicon esculentum 5397-5398
Malus 3400
Malus pumila 2404, 3399, 7243, 11208
Medicago borealis 7849
Medicago sativa 8791
germplasm releases 4206
Milium effusum 7832
Milium montianum 7832
Milium vernale 7832
Morus 8061
Morus alba 1694
Nicotiana tabacum 4351, 9298
Ophrys 7460
Orchis 7460
Ornithogalum 5699
Ornithogalum umbellatum 3640
Paspalum dilatatum 7833
Pennisetum pedicellatum 335
Petunia hybrida 4789
Phlox drummondii 4782
Prunus domestica 5440
Prunus salicina 5440
Psathyrostachys juncea
germination 3174
seedlings 3174
Raphanus sativus 2363, 10254
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3748
Rhododendron carolinianum 2645
Rhododendron racemosum 2645
Saccharum officinarum 9247
Salvia sclarea 11495
Secale cereale 244, 248-249, 1217, 3998-3999, 4010-4011, 8614-8615
Setaria tomentosa 9930
Solanum 4358
tuberous species 1507, 5337, 11134-11135
Solanum acaule 7937
Solanum bulbocastanum 4351
Solanum chacoense 7161
Solanum tuberosum 584, 1505, 5337, 7937, 7943
Solanum viarum 7468, 9458
Sorghum sudanense 6901
Sorghum versicolor 10956
Spiranthes cernua 9433
Stylosanthes guianensis 7561
Trifolium, germplasm releases 7857
Trifolium ambiguum 2210
germplasm releases 7858
Trifolium pratense 7043, 7865, 7867
Trifolium repens 2210
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7477
Tripsacum dactyloides 3049, 3089
germplasm releases 9897
Triticum 3835, 9697
Triticum aestivum 9697
Vaccinium ashei 5460
Vaccinium corymbosum 5460-5461
Viola epipsila 8236
Viola palustris 8236
Vitis vinifera 8054, 11253
Zea mays 10932
induced mutations 4061
Polysaccharides, *Secale cereale*, heritability 4019
Polyscias
pollen 10591
taxonomy 10591
Polysomaty (*see* Mixoploidy)
Polysomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Polyspora *(see Kabatiella)*
Polystigma rubrum, *Prunus domestica* 5443
Polytrias diversiflora, nomenclature 2162
Pome fruits, plant introduction 5424
Poncirus trifoliata
cryopreservation 11263
cytology 7280
in vitro selection, salinity 6348
Phyllocnistis citrella 742
tissue culture 7282
waterlogging 6347
varieties, Trifoliate Australia 742
Poncirus* × *Citrus, intergeneric hybridization 5488-5489, 8068, 9141, 11264-11265
Pontania proxima, *Salix* 3603
Poplar mosaic carlavirus, *Populus* 9349
Population genetics 74, 76, 1104-1106, 1906, 1910, 2826, 2828, 2830-2832, 2834, 2836, 2839, 2842, 3758, 4859-4860, 5791, 6695, 6697, 8360, 8362, 8365-8366, 8368, 8374, 10742
books 10682
computer programming 80
Gleditsia triacanthos 6526
gymnosperms, statistics 4743
history 3759
Maclura pomifera 6526
mathematics 8370, 10743-10744
Morchella esculenta 3668
Pinus banksiana 2607
Pinus rigida 11419
self incompatibility, mathematics 8387
sex, mathematics 4863
statistics 4858, 7545
Populus
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1788
artificial selection, yield components 9342
breeding 4729
chloroplast genetics 919, 11395
Chrysomela scripta 11401
Cryptodiaporthe populea 1789
cytoplasmic inheritance, chloroplasts 11395
development 1784
gene expression
acetolactate synthase 9350
chlorsulfuron 9350
herbicides 9350
mechanical damage 4734
genetic transformation 2574, 3599, 8190
acetolactate synthase 9350
chlorsulfuron 9350
glufosinate 9351
herbicides 9350-9351
proteinase inhibitors 7390
genetics, isoenzymes 2583
gibberellins 1784
heritability, yield components 9342
hybridization 11394
Hypoxylon mammatum 1789
interspecific hybridization 2583, 6522, 8193, 11399
isoenzymes 11399
Melampsora allii-populina 9348
Melampsora larici-populina 9348
Melampsora medusae 9348
molecular genetics 3601
chitinase 1786
photosynthesis 8193
poplar mosaic carlavirus 9349
restriction fragment length polymorphism 919, 11395
somaclonal variation, *Mycosphaerella populorum* 3602
temperature 8193
tissue culture 923, 8185, 11400
transpiration 8192
variety trials 11394
vegetative propagation 8185
Xanthomonas populi 9346, 11400
Populus alba
gene banks 6523
genetic variation, isoenzymes 9343
interspecific hybridization 7390
tissue culture 6523
Populus angustifolia
cytoplasmic inheritance 2582
interspecific hybridization 2582
Populus balsamifera
height 11398
leaves 11398
Melampsora medusae 11398
Mycosphaerella populorum 11398
Populus canadensis
cell culture 2584
Melampsora 9345
molecular genetics 1787
plant composition 9345
protoplasts 2584, 4731
tissue culture 924
Xanthomonas populi 9345
Populus deltoides
genetic markers 2583
habit 921

Populus deltoides *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 921-922, 1786, 4732, 8193, 9342, 11395
irrigation 922
molecular genetics 10563
photosynthesis 8193
pollen 11397
pollen germination 11397
taxonomy 4732
temperature 8193
water balance 922
Populus fremontii
cytoplasmic inheritance 2582
interspecific hybridization 2582
Populus grandidentata
gene banks 6523
interspecific hybridization 7390
tissue culture 6523
Populus interamericana
Melampsora 9345
plant composition 9345
Xanthomonas populi 9345
Populus maximowiczii
genetic markers 2583
interspecific hybridization 9344, 11395
protoplasts 9344
Populus nigra
genetic markers 2583
interspecific hybridization 4732, 9342, 9344, 11395
protoplasts 9344
taxonomy 4732
Populus simonii, interspecific hybridization 9342
Populus tomentosa, tissue culture 4730
Populus tremula
cell culture 2584
chromosome morphology 914
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 920
cytosol aminopeptidase 920
isoenzymes 920
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 920
shikimate dehydrogenase 920
interspecific hybridization 920
protoplasts 2584, 4731
storage, pollen 11393
vegetative propagation 8191
Xanthomonas populi 9346
Populus tremuloides
gene expression 2581
genetic variation, isoenzymes 10564, 11396
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 920
cytosol aminopeptidase 920
isoenzymes 920
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 920
shikimate dehydrogenase 920
interspecific hybridization 920
molecular genetics 2581
natural selection
air pollution 4733
ozone 4733
vegetative propagation 8191
Populus trichocarpa
coppicing 925
habit 921
interspecific hybridization 921-922, 1786, 8193
irrigation 922
Melampsora occidentalis 9347
nitrogen 5610
nutrients 5610
photosynthesis 8193
temperature 8193
water balance 922
Porphyra umbilicalis, tissue culture 1041
Portulaca
gamma radiation 9395
induced mutations 9395
Portulaca grandiflora, *in vitro* selection, betalain 3651
Potassium
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 834-835
artificial selection 2518
cereals 10779
Corchorus capsularis 903
Corchorus olitorius 903
Helianthus annuus 9218
Potassium *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 9769, 10779
Medicago sativa 4220
Nicotiana tabacum, heritability 6499
Oryza sativa, heterosis 380
triticale 4037
Triticum 10779
Triticum aestivum 7626
Zea mays 292, 5104
Potassium chlorate
Oryza glaberrima 365
Oryza sativa 365
Solanum tuberosum, in vitro selection 4368
Potassium nitrate, *Echinochloa colonum* 6971
Potato A potyvirus
Solanum tuberosum 4358
genetics 7172
Potato leafroll luteovirus
Solanum 5346
tuberous species 2335
Solanum tuberosum 1520-1522, 2319, 2331-2334, 2336, 5362, 10234
genetic transformation 2330, 11151
genetics 7172
Potato M carlavirus
Solanum, tuberous species 11149
Solanum tuberosum 11148
Potato S carlavirus
Solanum, tuberous species 11149
Solanum tuberosum 10232, 11148
gene dosage 11150
genetic transformation 1518
genetics 11150
Potato spindle tuber viroid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3356
Potato X potexvirus
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 10515
Solanum 5346
tuberous species 2335, 7173, 11149
Solanum commersonii 7173
Solanum oplocense 7173
Solanum sparsipilum 7173
Solanum tuberosum 1520, 1522, 2329, 2331, 2336, 4358, 5362, 7173, 11148
gene location 7936
genetic transformation 4343, 4364, 7947-7948
Potato Y potyvirus
Lycopersicon esculentum 11190
Nicotiana africana, genetics 6503
Nicotiana tabacum 4694
gametoclonal variation 2544
genetics 2544, 6503
Solanum 5346
tuberous species 2335, 11149
Solanum tuberosum 1520, 1522, 2329, 2331-2332, 2334, 2336, 4365, 5362, 8973, 10233, 11148
gene location 7936
genetic transformation 578, 11147
genetics 7172
Potentilla, chromosome morphology 3618
Pouteria lecythidicarpa, taxonomy 1798
Pratylenchus
crops 1071
Solanum tuberosum 2321
Pratylenchus brachyurus, *Saccharum officinarum* 6460
Pratylenchus neglectus, *Prunus,* almonds 1704
Pratylenchus thornei, *Prunus,* almonds 1704
Pratylenchus vulnus, *Prunus,* almonds 1704
Pratylenchus zeae, *Saccharum officinarum* 6460
Precocity
fruit crops 8062
Juglans 6368
Malus pumila 8013
Prunus cerasifera, induced mutations 10358
Zea mays 2093
Primisulfuron
Nicotiana tabacum
in vitro selection 2546, 10519
induced mutations 2546, 10519
Zea mays 1276
Primula scotica
genetic resources 7441
genetics 7441
Primula sieboldii, polymorphism, isoenzymes 3631
Proanthocyanidins, *Hordeum vulgare,* pleiotropy 2011
Proanthocyanins, *Prunus avium* 10362
Prolamins
Avena 8611
Avena sativa, somaclonal variation 3980
Coix lacryma-jobi, molecular genetics 5197
Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 4934
Elymus 10000
grasses 10000
Oryza sativa
genetics 10998
induced mutations 10998
Triticum aestivum, gene expression 3828
Prolificacy
Zea, heterosis 2077
Zea luxurians, heterosis 5969
Zea mays 4042, 5075-5076, 9869
artificial selection 1250
heterosis 5969
Zea parviglumis, heterosis 5969
Proline
Hordeum vulgare 5002
Lycopersicon esculentum, molecular genetics 6268
Nicotiana tabacum, in vitro selection 2540
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 8865
molecular genetics 8865
Triticum aestivum, in vitro selection 191
Zea mays 290, 4081
Proline-rich proteins
Glycine max, gene expression 8836
Zea mays, molecular genetics 9847
Propanil, *Oryza* 362
Propiconazole, *Triticum aestivum* 8544
Prosopis caldenia
development 9358
fruits 9358
inflorescences 9358
Prosopis chilensis, tissue culture 2593
Prosopis juliflora, tissue culture 1845
Prosopis tamarugo, tissue culture 11047
Prostephanus truncatus, *Zea mays* 9894
Protea, pollination 1819
Protected cultivation
Cucumis melo 7226
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic variance 644
Protein disulfide isomerase
Medicago sativa
gene expression 8790
molecular genetics 8790
Protein kinase
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 6685
Brassica oleracea, molecular genetics 6228
Daucus carota, molecular genetics 1531
Glycine max, molecular genetics 6111
Malus pumila, molecular genetics 8014
Oryza sativa, molecular genetics 8725, 10764
Phaseolus vulgaris, molecular genetics 10764
Pisum sativum, molecular genetics 1431
Zea mays, molecular genetics 3042
Proteinase inhibitors
gene expression, reviews 8419
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 3723-3724, 6206
molecular genetics 3723-3724
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1500
genetic transformation 1500
Populus, genetic transformation 7390
Solanum phureja, gene expression 6206
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 1500, 2306, 3723-3724, 6206, 8939, 10210
genetic engineering 1500
molecular genetics 3723-3724
Proteinases
Zea mays 2095

Proteinases *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
molecular genetics 5939
Proteins
Allium longicuspis 4395
Allium sativum 4395
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 1096, 8336
Arachis 1726
Arachis hypogaea 4624
Astragalus 9995
Avena sativa 2178
artificial selection 8612
gene location 10778
mutations 10778
Bertholletia excelsa, genetic engineering 6405
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2516
Brassica
rape 2472, 3773, 7303, 7307
gene expression 6405
genetic transformation 6405
molecular genetics 9168
turnip rape 2472
Brassica juncea 2472
cereals, reviews 10778
Cicer 11098
Cicer arietinum 11098
crops, molecular genetics 56
Cucurbitaceae 5420
Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 4934
Elaeis guineensis 3501
Festuca 4190
gene expression 8331
genetic markers, reviews 7529
Glycine max 6123, 7100, 8848, 10101, 11053
artificial selection 465
genetic markers 7065
genetics 6125
germplasm releases 5269, 10100
induced mutations 455, 5261, 8844
stability 6126
Glycine soja 5264
genetic markers 7065
Gossypium 3578
Gossypium barbadense, genetic markers 9308, 11372
Gossypium hirsutum, genetic markers 9308, 11372
Helianthus annuus 9217
Hordeum 7701
Hordeum spontaneum 1193
Hordeum vulgare 2014, 3959, 3967, 3970, 8591
chloroplast genetics 7679
gene location 10778
mutations 218, 229, 10778
Ipomoea batatas 1555
Lens culinaris, genetics 11088
Lens nigricans, genetics 11088
Lilium 3773
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 6424
Lolium 9995
Lotus 11039
Lotus corniculatus 9995
Lycopersicon 653
Lycopersicon esculentum 639
gene expression 9023
molecular genetics 6268
Medicago sativa, combining ability 3196
Nicotiana benthamiana, gene expression 4667
Nicotiana sylvestris, molecular genetics 1763
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 3243, 8157, 10493
genetic transformation 3243, 10493
molecular genetics 56, 8157
Oryza sativa 366, 5170, 6048
linkage 5175
Pennisetum americanum
combining ability 9934
genetic variance 6025
Phaseolus polyanthus 7907
Phaseolus vulgaris 5287, 11076
gene expression 3243, 8865, 10493
genetic engineering 3243, 10493
heritability 7123
molecular genetics 8865
Pinus 6547
Proteins *cont.*
Pisum sativum 3257, 7136
artificial selection 10154
gene expression 10150
Secale cereale 4018
gene location 10772
heritability 4019
immunology 10772
Secale × *Triticum* 3839, 3891-3892
Solanum melongena, combining ability 6284
Solanum tuberosum 8937
Sorghum bicolor 1279, 6923
stress 2782, 6650
Trifolium 9995
Trifolium michelianum 9995
Trifolium resupinatum 5239
triticale 121, 2178, 3891
triticale × *Triticum* 121
Triticeae
gene location 10772
immunology 10772
Triticum aestivum 121, 1960, 1974, 1978-1979, 1988, 2943, 2960, 3839, 3859, 3863, 3891-3892, 4945, 4965-4967, 6793
artificial selection 9635, 9681
chromosome substitution 7603
chromosome translocation 8451
combining ability 2941, 5879, 7644
cytoplasmic inheritance 8485
gene expression 7603
gene location 4964, 8451, 10772, 10778
genetic variance 7644
immunology 10772
induced mutations 8451, 8457, 9635
molecular genetics 1976
mutations 10778
Triticum dicoccum 3930
Triticum durum 1148, 1978, 2943, 3859
artificial selection 5864
cytoplasmic inheritance 8485
genetics 4962
Vicia sativa 9995
Vigna radiata 2292, 4334
Vitis vinifera 3448
Zea diploperennis 2076
Zea mays 300, 1256, 2076, 2095, 2106, 4070, 5092-5093, 5097, 5102, 5983
artificial selection 2085, 5072
gene expression 6864, 9852
gene location 5030, 10778
genetic variance 5098
genetics 5094, 8647
heterosis 1251
maternal effects 5098
molecular genetics 6864, 7732, 10935
mutations 10778
polymorphism 1251
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5030
transposable elements 8647
Proteolipids, *Avena sativa*, molecular genetics 1211
Protoplast fusion 94, 2814, 2847, 3746, 3762, 3774, 3782, 5794, 7562
Arabidopsis (×) *Brassica* 4582
Atropa (×) *Nicotiana* 3555, 11344
Auricularia auricula 1038
Auricularia polytricha 1038
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet 4649
sugarbeet 3781, 4648, 5555
Brassica 3320, 4398, 4402, 4566, 4576
broccoli 765, 3320, 4408, 4584, 7194
cauliflowers 3320, 4403
cold resistance 6229
cytoplasmic male sterility 6229
rape 765, 3320, 4584, 4597-4598, 7194
herbicides 1715
turnip rape 4408
Brassica carinata 11278
Brassica juncea 4598
Brassica nigra 11278
Brassica oleracea 11278
Brassica (×) *Arabidopsis* 4582
Brassica (×) *Eruca* 4581
Brassica (×) *Moricandia* 4580, 9174, 11277
Protoplast fusion *cont.*
Brassica (×) *Raphanus* 4398-4399, 7194, 8103
Brassica (×) *Trachystoma* 8090
Catharanthus (×) *Rauvolfia* 3654
Catharanthus (×) *Vinca* 3654
cereals 2892
Citrus 738
Citrus (×) *Fortunella* 10395
crops 1921, 2866, 3763, 10748
Cruciferae 3763, 4404
Cucumis 3763
Datura fastuosa 2721
Daucus carota 6218, 9555
Dendrobium (×) *Phalaenopasis* 4791
Digitalis lanata 4793
Digitalis obscura 4793
Distichlis (×) *Oryza* 5161
Duboisia (×) *Nicotiana* 862
Eruca (×) *Brassica* 4581
Festuca (×) *Lolium* 5209
Festuca (×) *Triticum* 3851
fodder legumes 3210
Fortunella (×) *Citrus* 10395
Glycine 10091
Glycine argyrea 6117
Glycine canescens 6117
Glycine max 3210, 9555, 10091
Glycine (×) *Nicotiana* 11052
Gossypium arboreum 4702
Gossypium herbaceum 4702
grain legumes 3210
grasses 2892
Gynostemma (×) *Luffa* 3394
Hordeum marinum 3962
Hordeum vulgare 3962
Lentinula edodes 1039
Lentinula (×) *Pleurotus* 4813
Lolium perenne 11015
Lolium (×) *Festuca* 5209
Luffa (×) *Gynostemma* 3394
Lycopersicon 3763, 4417
Lycopersicon chilense 6274
Lycopersicon esculentum 635, 3781, 4417, 4420, 4423-4424, 6274, 11182
Lycopersicon hirsutum 635
Lycopersicon pennellii 4420, 4424, 11182
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4417, 4424
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 635, 4344, 4349, 4423-4424, 8952
Medicago caerulea 4204
Medicago falcata 4203
Medicago sativa 4203-4204
Moricandia (×) *Brassica* 4580, 9174, 11277
Nicotiana 3555, 3763, 3781, 4674
Nicotiana alata 4695
Nicotiana bigelovii 6498
Nicotiana debneyi 861
Nicotiana glauca 5563
Nicotiana langsdorffii 5563
Nicotiana otophora 4677
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3555, 4677, 6496
Nicotiana rustica 1754, 5569, 6487, 10504
Nicotiana sylvestris 855, 4677
Nicotiana tabacum 855, 861, 1754, 4107, 4674, 4680, 4695, 5569, 6487, 6496, 6498, 9292, 10504
Nicotiana (×) *Atropa* 3555, 11344
Nicotiana (×) *Duboisia* 862
Nicotiana (×) *Glycine* 11052
Nicotiana (×) *Petunia* 1766, 4673, 4675
Nicotiana (×) *Solanum* 4345, 5336, 8953, 11129-11130
Oryza 5164
Oryza sativa 5164-5165, 6980
Oryza (×) *Distichlis* 5161
Panicum (×) *Pennisetum* 4107
Pennisetum (×) *Panicum* 4107
Petunia hybrida 9555
Petunia (×) *Nicotiana* 1766, 4673, 4675
Phalaenopsis (×) *Dendrobium* 4791
Pleurotus (×) *Lentinula* 4813
Raphanus (×) *Brassica* 4398-4399, 7194, 8103
Rauvolfia (×) *Catharanthus* 3654
Rauvolfia (×) *Rhazya* 3654

Protoplast fusion *cont.*
Rauvolfia (×) *Vinca* 3654
Rhazya (×) *Rauvolfia* 3654
Solanum berthaultii 4358
catechol oxidase 579
plant hairs 579
Solanum brevidens 4346, 4352, 5346, 6212, 11126
Solanum bulbocastanum 4347
Solanum circaeifolium 4357
Solanum commersonii 4348
Solanum dulcamara 4795
Solanum phureja 7938
Solanum pinnatisectum 4347
Solanum tuberosum 580, 3781, 4343, 4346-4348, 4350, 4352, 4356-4358, 5346, 6212, 7938, 8940, 8952-8955, 11126
catechol oxidase 579
plant hairs 579
Solanum viarum 4795
Solanum (×) *Lycopersicon* 635, 4344, 4349, 4423-4424, 8952
Solanum (×) *Nicotiana* 4345, 5336, 8953, 11129-11130
Sorghum bicolor 10968
Trachystoma (×) *Brassica* 8090
Triticum (×) *Festuca* 3851
Vigna 551
Vinca (×) *Catharanthus* 3654
Vinca (×) *Rauvolfia* 3654
Vitis 2430
Zea mays 301
Protoplasts 59, 2817, 2867-2869, 2872, 2874, 3738, 3743, 3769, 5794, 5809, 8283
Actinidia deliciosa 4540
techniques 4485
Actinidiaceae 4541
Agaricus bisporus 10641-10643
Agrostis stolonifera 11024
Allium 3318, 11161
Allocasuarina verticillata 2595
Anthurium andreanum 3615
Ardisia crenata 4777
Asparagus officinalis 6262
Avena sativa 308, 2893
Azolla filiculoides 4814
Azolla microphylla 4814
Azolla pinnata 4814
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3533, 3781
Brassica 3325, 3483, 4402, 6403
broccoli 6238, 3326, 5385
cabbages 3323
cauliflowers 3326, 5380, 11168
rape 774, 2873, 3323, 3773, 3780, 4574, 6399
turnip rape 4574
Brassica carinata 8097
Brassica juncea 6396
Bupleurum scorzonerifolium 9450
Cajanus cajan 11108
Caladium bicolor 4792
Callistephus chinensis 4784
Camellia japonica 4776
Capsella bursa-pastoris 3484
Catharanthus roseus 5161
Centaurea cyanus 4784
cereals 2892
Chrysanthemum carinatum 4784
Chrysanthemum segetum 4784
Cichorium 11177
Cichorium intybus 622
Citrus 3463, 7283, 9143
Citrus sinensis 4545
Coffea arabica 3542, 4652-4653
Coffea canephora 4652-4653
Corchorus 2871
Corchorus capsularis 8176
Corchorus olitorius 10759
crops 2866, 2875
Cucumis melo 9058
Cucumis sativus 4481-4482
Cynara scolymus 626
Datura fastuosa 2724
Daucus carota 2873, 3308, 3780, 4373
Dendrobium 3615
Dianthus 9415
Digitalis obscura 3657
Diospyros kaki 2454
Elymus × *Triticum* 2935, 5874

Protoplasts *cont.*
Eruca vesicaria 6455
Fagopyrum esculentum 4165-4167
Fagopyrum giganteum 4167
Fagopyrum tataricum 4165, 4167
Fragaria ananassa 4527
Fragaria vesca 4528
Gladiolus gandavensis 6596
Glycine clandestina 6140
Glycine max 2870, 8846
Glycine soja 2242
Gossypium hirsutum 5588, 6509
grasses 2892
Helianthus 9213
Helianthus annuus 789, 4611-4612, 4614
Helianthus giganteus 4613, 8107
Hevea brasiliensis 4715
Hordeum marinum 9776
Hordeum vulgare 215, 2893, 3010-3013, 3953, 3956, 5921, 9776
Ipomoea aquatica 1543
Ipomoea batatas 4378
Larix 4768
Larix decidua 10586
Lavandula latifolia 4808
Leymus × *Triticum* 2936
Lilium 3773
Linum usitatissimum, flax 4711-4712
Lolium perenne 11017
Lonicera nitida 5425
Lotus uliginosus 2222
Lycopersicon 10295
Lycopersicon esculentum 646, 650, 2871, 3356, 3781, 6275, 10759
Malus 5425
Malus pumila 4493-4494
techniques 4485
Medicago sativa 3195, 4215
Medicago varia 3195, 4214
Moricandia arvensis 11283
Morus 4542
Musa 4544, 10394
Nicotiana 3781
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 865, 3553, 4676
Nicotiana tabacum 864, 1768, 2538, 2870, 3553, 4351, 4686, 4688, 5581, 6481, 9297-9298, 10381, 10492
Olea europaea 4618-4619
Oncidium 3648
Onobrychis viciifolia 5247
Orchidaceae 2695
Oryza rufipogon 377
Oryza sativa 372-373, 375-376, 2144, 2871, 3137-3138, 4126, 4136, 4150, 4152, 5180, 6980, 6988, 8744, 10759
Oxalis 5425
Panax pseudoginseng 3656, 4798
Paspalum dilatatum 7837
Paspalum scrobiculatum 3181
Passiflora edulis 4552
Pelargonium domesticum 5683
Petunia 4788
Petunia hybrida 4789
Phalaenopsis 3648
Picea abies 4763-4765
Pinus caribaea 4754
Pinus kesiya 4755
Pisum sativum 2870, 3211, 3261-3262
Platanus orientalis 4739
Populus canadensis 2584, 4731
Populus maximowiczii 9344
Populus nigra 9344
Populus tremula 2584, 4731
Prunus 5425
Prunus armeniaca 11234
techniques 4485
Prunus avium 4513, 5446
Prunus cerasifera 4509, 8033
Prunus dulcis, techniques 4485
Prunus persica, techniques 4485
Prunus spinosa 4509, 8033
Pyrus 5425
Pyrus communis 4497, 10347
Quercus serrata 11392
Rauvolfia tetraphylla 4799
reviews 7562
Rosa 2655
Saccharum 7337

Protoplasts *cont.*
Saccharum officinarum 8138
Salix schwerinii 6524
Salix viminalis 6524
Saposhnikovia divaricata 6614
Senecio hybridus 4784
Sesamum indicum 2501
Setaria italica 3100
Silybum marianum 7472
Solanum 5346
Solanum brevidens 4352
Solanum bulbocastanum 4351
Solanum dulcamara 4775, 5715
Solanum tuberosum 2316, 3295-3300, 3781, 4352, 6210, 8961, 10221
Solanum vernei 3300
Sorghum bicolor 2128, 10956, 10965
Sorghum versicolor 10965
Theobroma cacao 4655
Tilia 5613
Triticum aestivum 2893, 2934, 2937, 3826, 6777, 7634, 8481
Ulmus 5613
Vicia faba 3211, 3241, 7903
Vicia narbonensis 3241
Vigna umbellata 4333
Vitis vinifera 4535-4536, 6336, 10381
Zea mays 308, 3073, 3828, 5992
sweetcorn 3072
Provenance trials
Acacia mearnsii 5617
Betula 11386
Eucalyptus grandis 11388
Gliricidia sepium 5615
Picea abies 8204, 11428
Pinus caribaea 2605, 5651
Pinus contorta 4746
Pinus muricata 934
Pinus nigra 6538
Pinus oocarpa 2605, 5651
Pinus palustris 5650
Pinus patula 5651
Pinus radiata 933
Pseudotsuga menziesii 965
Prune dwarf ilarvirus, *Prunus*, cherries 5447
Pruning, *Vitis vinifera* 727
Prunus
androecium 4502
Armillaria mellea 2411
chloroplast genetics 1678
cold 5425
Criconemella xenoplax 6314
evolution 9094
genetic resources 711, 2416
gynoecium 4502
Meloidogyne arenaria 3435, 6326
Meloidogyne incognita 6326
mycoplasma-like organisms 10353
phenolic compounds 9094
plum pox potyvirus 4510
protoplasts 5425
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1678
rootstocks 4502, 4510, 6326
self compatibility 4502
taxonomy 5439, 9094
plums, varieties, Torinel 11241
almonds
clonal variation, yields 754
compatibility 2457
interspecific hybridization 4502
Pratylenchus neglectus 1704
Pratylenchus thornei 1704
Pratylenchus vulnus 1704
Zygotylenchus guevarai 1704
varieties, Nonpareil 754
apricots
breeding 10352
gamma radiation 8031
leaves 8031
cherries
apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus 5447
Blumeriella jaapii 11244-11245
breeding 10352, 11245
chilling requirement 11243
cold resistance 4486
interspecific hybridization 9100, 11243-11244
isoenzymes 3436

Prunus *cont.*
cherries *cont.*
malate dehydrogenase 3436
Myzus cerasi 8038
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3436
prune dwarf ilarvirus 5447
prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 5447
self compatibility 4512
tissue culture 2415
variety trials 709, 6318
yield correlations 4512
varieties 2414
peaches
aneuploidy 3407
breeding 10352
cytomixis 3407
interspecific hybridization 3407
plums
Agrobacterium radiobacter 3433
aneuploidy 3407
breeding 3409-3415, 3421, 10352
chilling requirement 2409
clonal variation, seeds 3425
compatibility 3412
cytomixis 3407
evolution 3430-3431, 9094
fertilization 3420
flowering 3420
flowers 3419
gamma radiation 9096
gynoecium 4507
heritability, yield components 3426
in vitro culture 3428
induced mutations 9096
interspecific hybridization 3407, 3430, 9097
irregular bearing 3427
meiosis 9097-9098
Meloidogyne arenaria 3435
phenolic compounds 9094
plant hairs 4507
plum pox potyvirus 2413
pollination 3416, 3420, 3427
quality 9096
rootstocks 3421-3424, 3433, 4508, 11241
self compatibility 3419
taxonomy 9094
tissue culture 9099
unreduced gametes 9097
variation 3415
variety trials 3416, 5442
viruses 3434
Xanthomonas campestris 3432, 7257
varieties
AU-Cherry 9095
Mr. S.2/5 3424
Puebla de Soto AD101 4508
Valerija 3417

Prunus americana, chromosome number 5440

Prunus armeniaca
androecium 4502, 11226
apricot chlorotic leaf roll 11240
artificial selection
growth period 11231
Leucostoma cinctum 11239
Monilinia laxa 11239
Stigmina carpophila 11239
aspartate aminotransferase 3408
breeding 11212-11213, 11215-11219
cold resistance 11237-11238
combining ability
quality 11233
yield components 11233
dimethyl sulfate 10355
esterases 3408
flowering 8030, 10354, 11227
flowers 11228
gamma radiation 11213
genetic resources 11214, 11220
genetic transformation, plum pox potyvirus 8032
growth period 11217, 11230
gynoecium 4502, 11226, 11229
incompatibility 11225
induced mutations 11213
cold resistance 10355
isoenzymes 3408

Prunus armeniaca *cont.*
malate dehydrogenase 3408
male sterility 11227
mutagens 10355
peroxidases 3408
plant hairs 11229
pollen germination 4504, 6317, 11228
pollination 11223
polymorphism, isoenzymes 5441, 11232
protoplasts 11234
quality 2410, 11230, 11235-11236
rootstocks 4502, 11241
seasonal growth 8030, 10354
self compatibility 4502
self incompatibility 11222, 11224-11225
sexual reproduction 2412
techniques, protoplasts 4485
variety classification 5441
variety trials 11216
varieties 8030
Cluthalate 8028
Cluthastar 8028
Dabaixing 6315
Harval 6316
Helena du Roussillon 11221
Mariem 11221
Xingmei 8029

Prunus avium
anthocyanins 10362
cell culture 4513, 5446
genetic resources 5445
genetic transformation 2574
genetics, isoenzymes 7258
induced mutations 8414, 9074
interspecific hybridization 8034, 10361
linkage, isoenzymes 7258
Monilinia 4514
phenolic compounds 10362
pollination 8035
polymorphism, isoenzymes 8036
proanthocyanins 10362
protoplasts 4513, 5446
Pseudomonas syringae 8037, 9103
quality 4503
self incompatibility 8035
tannins 4503
temperature 9103
tissue culture 9101
varieties
Anonis 4501
Barkhatnaya 8027
Chernyavka 4501
Dilemma 4501
Izyumnaya 4501
Kavkazskaya 8027
Priazovskaya 4501
Uspekh 4501

Prunus besseyi, *Criconemella xenoplax* 6314

Prunus cerasifera
cell culture 4509
gamma radiation 10358
genetics, *Meloidogyne arenaria* 3435
induced mutations
precocity 10358
seasonal growth 10358
vigour 10358
interspecific hybridization 9094
Meloidogyne incognita 6313
protoplasts 4509, 8033
quality 4503
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3418
rootstocks 3429
tannins 4503
tissue culture 3429, 8033
varieties
Kubanskaya Kometa 8027
Niberdzhaĭskaya Rannyaya 8027
Puteshestvennitsa 8027

Prunus cerasus
anthocyanins 4511
interspecific hybridization 8034
quality 4503
tannins 4503
varieties, Shalun'ya 4501, 10360

Prunus davidiana, varieties 2416

Prunus domestica
breeding 10356-10357
evolution 11242
genetic transformation 7256
plum pox potyvirus 5444

Prunus domestica *cont.*
polyploidy 5440
Polystigma rubrum 5443
quality 4503, 4506
tannins 4503
Xanthomonas campestris 10359
varieties 10356
Chernosliv Adygeĭskiĭ 8027
Fantaziya 4501
Kubanskaya Legenda 8027
Kubanskaya Rannyaya 8027
Lincoln 10359
Tuleu Timpuriu 10359
Valjevka 4506

Prunus dulcis
amygdalin 9153
induced mutations 8414, 9074
latitude 6356
techniques, protoplasts 4485
variety trials 6356
Xanthomonas campestris 3470
varieties
JKS280 6356
JKS288 6356
KDS287 6356

Prunus ferganensis, varieties 2416

Prunus fruticosa, interspecific hybridization 8034

Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, *Prunus,* cherries 5447

Prunus persica
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1680
androecium 4502
anther culture 7255
artificial selection, yields 10366
breeding 710, 5448, 10363
cell culture 4517
chilling requirement 2409, 4516, 6324, 7261
chloroplast genetics 1678
chromosome morphology 8040
combining ability, fruits 5453
drought resistance 712
embryo culture 10368
flowering 10367
fruits 713, 10363
gamma radiation 7262, 10365
genetic resources 711-712
genetics
flowers 10369
height 10369
malate dehydrogenase 5452
quality 10369
ripening 1679
vigour 5452
growth period 10364
gynoecium 4502
heritability
Leucostoma cinctum 6325
Leucostoma persoonii 6325
heterosis, cold resistance 10370
induced mutations 7262, 8414
isoenzymes 3437
Leucostoma cinctum 5455
Leucostoma persoonii 5455
malate dehydrogenase 3437
Meloidogyne incognita 6313
palatability 712
Phomopsis persicae 8042
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 3437
quality 713, 2410, 8041
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1678
rootstocks 4502, 4508, 6322, 7262
seasonal growth 8039
self compatibility 4502
techniques, protoplasts 4485
tissue culture 4518-4519, 5454, 7262, 10367
variety trials 4484, 4515, 6319, 7259, 8039
vigour 10365
yield components 10366
varieties 2416, 5449
Antares 7260
Chunfeng 9104
Chunhua 5450
Chunyan 9104
DF58 6319
Ernie's Choice 9105
Fairlane 1679

Prunus persica *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Fantasia 1679
Flamekist 1679
Flordabelle 6319
Flordaguard 6322
Harblaze 6321
Orion 7260
Pamyat' Simirenko 8027
Raduzhnyĭ-86 8027
Rannīĭ Kubani 8027
Silvette 7260
Stoĭkiĭ 8027
Sunblaze 6323
Sunred 6319
TCEC 6319
Tirrenia 7260
Wanhongmi 5451
Xinhong Zaopantao 2417
Zaoxialu 6320
Prunus pseudocerasus, interspecific hybridization 10361
Prunus pumila, *Criconemella xenoplax* 6314
Prunus salicina
polyploidy 5440
Xanthomonas campestris 10359
varieties 4505
Shiro 10359
Siemlianika 10359
Prunus serotina, tissue culture 9102
Prunus simonii, chromosome number 5440
Prunus spachiana, genetic resources 10590
Prunus spinosa
cell culture 4509
interspecific hybridization 9094
protoplasts 4509, 8033
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3418
tissue culture 8033
Prunus stacei, taxonomy 8034
Prunus subhirtella, varieties, Winter Sun 6560
Prunus ussuriensis, chromosome number 5440
Psathyrostachys juncea
artificial selection 2188, 7003
chromosome banding 11023
isoenzymes 11023
polyploidy
germination 3174
seedlings 3174
Psathyrostachys* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 1342
Pseudocercosporella capsellae, *Brassica,* rape 11297
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
Aegilops, artificial selection 9709
Secale cereale 4022
Triticum, artificial selection 9709
Triticum aestivum 4981, 8507-8508, 8513, 9705, 9714, 9716
artificial selection 9709
gene location 4977, 9712
genetics 1990
Pseudomonas
Brassica 1116
broccoli 1575
Lactuca sativa 1116
Spinacia oleracea 1116
Triticum aestivum 1116
Pseudomonas andropogonis, *Cicer arietinum* 3271
Pseudomonas marginalis, *Brassica,* broccoli 1575
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Arachis hypogaea 1728-1730, 10456
crops 2787
Lycopersicon esculentum 1595, 1616, 1618-1620, 3360, 10303
somaclonal variation 6659
Nicotiana tabacum 1771
cell culture 2543
gene expression 2543
Solanum, tuberous species 11142
Solanum aethiopicum 4432
Solanum integrifolium 10310
Solanum melongena 4433, 6285, 10310
artificial selection 4432
Solanum tuberosum 2319, 2321-2322, 4360
genetics 11143
Pseudomonas syringae
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene location 8358
genetics 8358
molecular genetics 5779
crops 2787
genetics 6660
Lycopersicon 11185
Lycopersicon esculentum 661
gene mapping 9022
genetics 4426, 6279
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium, genetics 4426
Nicotiana 7359
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 11346
Phaseolus vulgaris 4292, 5295, 8873, 10137, 11346
genetics 2262, 8825
Pisum sativum, genetics 1436, 8825
Prunus avium 8037, 9103
Pyrus communis 8025, 10348-10349
Pseudomonas tolaasii, *Agaricus bisporus* 10655
Pseudoperonospora cubensis
Cucumis 10330
Cucumis melo, genetics 10319
Cucumis sativus 4483, 6295, 7235, 10328, 11204
Pseudoperonospora humuli, *Humulus lupulus,* germplasm releases 8264
Pseudopeziza medicaginis
Medicago sativa 4220
Medicago varia 2204
Pseudotsuga menziesii
breeding, conferences 2753
chilling requirement 8212
cytoplasmic inheritance, mitochondria 8209
fertility 8211
fertilization 2628
genetic markers 4742
genetic transformation 6554
genetics, wood properties 3614
germination 2629
heritability
germination 9391
wood properties 9392
Megastigmus spermotrophus 6555
molecular genetics 4742
outcrossing 966, 3613, 8211
pollen competition 8210-8211
pollen germination 2627
provenance trials 965
seed production 2630
seeds 2629
sexual reproduction 1815
soil types 2630
Pseudowintera colorata
pollination 9355
sex 9355
Psidium
pollen 747
storage, pollen 747
Psidium guajava
Bactrocera zonata 3467
genetic resources 6349
quality 3466
tissue culture 2453, 10391
Psila rosae, *Daucus carota,* artificial selection 7179
Psilanthus, trigonelline 10483
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
chromosome morphology 10204
genetic resources 10073
variety trials 6199
varieties, He 85-6 10203
Pteris vittata, tissue culture 5706
Pterocarpus marsupium, twinning 4737
Pterotylenchus cecidogenus, *Desmodium ovalifolium* 1370
Puccinellia nuttalliana
isoenzymes 3184
taxonomy 3184
Puccinia
Elymus × *Triticum* 8517
chromosome addition 7665
chromosome translocation 7665
gene location 7665
Triticum aestivum 198, 5852, 8544
genetics 9592
Puccinia *cont.*
Triticum miguschovae 5852
Puccinia allii, *Allium porrum* 1565
Puccinia antirrhini, *Antirrhinum,* genetic transformation 7511
Puccinia arachidis
Arachis 9236
Arachis hypogaea 1733, 5539, 6448, 10457, 10460
combining ability 2494
genetics 9237
Puccinia asparagi, *Asparagus officinalis* 4410
Puccinia cichorii, *Cichorium intybus* 1589
Puccinia coronata
Avena 8613
Avena sativa 10892
genetics 122, 1215, 6839-6840, 9810, 10894
Festuca arundinacea 6065
Festuca pratensis, somaclonal variation 408
Lolium multiflorum 2184, 10013
Lolium perenne 10013
Puccinia graminis
Avena sativa
genetics 1938, 10894
linkage 7719
Festuca arundinacea 10026
Hordeum vulgare 5931
genetics 1126, 9596
Lolium perenne 10014
Triticum, genetics 2974
Triticum aestivum 197, 1164, 1941, 8528, 9724, 10838, 10848, 10852
chromosome translocation 8451
gene location 8451, 8531
genetics 122, 1126, 1938, 1995, 2980, 3929, 3932, 5897, 7663, 8516, 8524, 8531, 8535, 9596, 9726, 9732, 10846-10847, 10851
induced mutations 7663, 8451, 9726
linkage 2976
Triticum dicoccoides
gene location 8531
genetics 8531
Triticum dicoccum 3930
genetics 3929
Triticum durum
gene location 8531
genetics 1163, 3929, 3932, 8531
Triticum monococcum, genetics 3929
Puccinia helianthi
Helianthus annuus 9196, 10448
genetics 10449
genotype mixtures 6434
Helianthus argophyllus 9196
Puccinia hordei
Hordeum spontaneum 5926
Hordeum vulgare 8429, 10880
artificial selection 5756
genetic variance 9800
genetics 9592
Puccinia melanocephala
Saccharum officinarum 10466, 11326
artificial selection 11324
genotype environment interaction 822
Puccinia polysora, *Zea mays,* heritability 9891
Puccinia purpurea 6940
Sorghum bicolor 324, 6949, 6958, 9919
Puccinia recondita
Aegilops squarrosa, gene location 9745
Aegilops × *Triticum,* nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2978
Agropyron × *Triticum* 8538
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2978
Hordeum vulgare
crop mixtures 9593
genotype mixtures 9593
Hordeum × *Triticum* 10885
Secale cereale 8615
genetics 4025, 8618
triticale 1222
Triticum aestivum 1168, 1170, 1173-1174, 2975, 3919, 5893, 8429, 8507, 8513, 8515, 8527, 8534, 8538, 8540, 9633, 9711, 9713, 9734, 10838, 10852
combining ability 205

Puccinia recondita *cont.*
Triticum aestivum cont.
crop mixtures 9593
gene location 8531
genetic variance 205, 1166, 8532
genetics 122, 203-204, 207, 209, 1162, 1169, 1171, 1176, 1995, 2977, 2980, 3928-3929, 3932, 5894-5895, 5899, 6789, 6797-6800, 7664, 8512, 8516, 8518, 8524-8525, 8531, 8535-8537, 8539, 8541-8542, 9727-9730, 9735, 10842, 10844, 10847, 10850
genotype mixtures 1165, 1167, 9593
germplasm releases 8529
induced mutations 8457, 8519, 9725, 10837
linkage 8533
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2978
recombination 8452
Triticum dicoccoides
gene location 8531
genetics 8531
Triticum dicoccum 3930, 8540
genetics 3929
Triticum durum 3919, 5893
gene location 206, 8531
genetics 3929, 3932, 8531, 10843
Triticum monococcum 1994, 8540
genetics 3929
Puccinia sorghi
Zea mays
artificial selection 2117
genetics 2118, 6890
heritability 9891
Puccinia striiformis
Aegilops 3921
Aegilops squarrosa, gene location 9745
Aegilops × *Triticum* 10804
Hordeum vulgare 6728, 8603
Triticum 3921
Triticum aestivum 1154, 1987, 5896, 6728, 6801, 8603, 9711, 9713, 9716, 9736, 10845, 10852
artificial selection 5898
combining ability 205
gene location 1993, 8526, 10849
genetic variance 205
genetics 208, 1172, 1175, 2979, 3931, 8516, 8524, 8530, 8543, 9731, 9733, 9737, 10841
genotype mixtures 1167, 5900
induced mutations 7609, 10837
transgression 5898
Triticum dicoccoides 3842
Triticum dicoccum 3930
Triticum durum 1152, 8510
gene location 206
genetics 2979
Triticum macha, gene location 8526
Puccinia substriata
Pennisetum americanum 2137, 3107
germplasm releases 7775
Pulmonaria affinis
gynoecium 11449
incompatibility 11449
Pulses (*see* Grain legumes)
Punica granatum
breeding 8075
varieties, Taishan Dahongshiliou 9148
Punicic acid, *Cucurbita digitata* 8001
Pure lines (*see* Inbreeding)
Putrescine
Lycopersicon esculentum 2379
Oryza sativa 385
Pyracantha
artificial selection, *Erwinia amylovora* 987
cold resistance 1822
Erwinia amylovora 1822
Spilocaea pyracanthae 1822
varieties
Cadange Saphyr Orange 987
Cadron Saphyr Rouge 987
Pyrenochaeta terrestris
Allium cepa 10262
Zea mays 2114
Pyrenopeziza brassicae, *Brassica*, rape 11289, 11296, 11298
Pyrenophora avenae, *Avena sativa* 10893
Pyrenophora dictyoides, *Festuca arundinacea* 6065
Pyrenophora graminea, *Hordeum vulgare* 8597, 10880
Pyrenophora japonica, *Hordeum vulgare* 9789
Pyrenophora teres
Hordeum vulgare 1195-1196, 8598, 9789-9790, 10880-10881
genetics 5927, 7709
in vitro selection 9792
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
Triticum, genetics 1157
Triticum aestivum 2967, 9718
genetics 1157, 2966
reciprocal effects 9715
Pyrethrins, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 1027
Pyricularia (*see also Magnaporthe)*
Pyricularia oryzae
Oryza minuta 8758
Oryza rufipogon 2147
Oryza sativa 387, 1318, 1320, 1331-1333, 3150, 4157, 4159, 5187, 6997, 8759-8760, 8766, 9974, 9987-9989, 11007
genetics 4158, 6996, 8765
induced mutations
growth period 5193
height 5193
Pyrophosphatases, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, molecular genetics 9529
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids, *Festuca arundinacea* 3172
Pyrus
breeding 7241
reviews 3405
centres of diversity 3405
centres of origin 3405
cold 5425
cryopreservation 10333
genetic resources 3405
history 3405
protoplasts 5425
rootstocks 3405, 7241
taxonomy 3405
tissue culture 9092
varieties 3405
Cangxi 6-2 8022
Hongxiu-1 6312
Hongxiu-2 6312
Qiouxiang 5437
Pyrus betulifolia, tissue culture 7251
Pyrus bretschneideri, photosynthesis 8024
Pyrus communis
altitude 4496
Botrytis cinerea 10348
breeding 7250
history 10345
cell culture 4497
cold resistance 7250
Erwinia amylovora 1675-1676
flowering 10346
gamma radiation 11211
genetic resources 693, 4496
in vitro culture 10347
induced mutations, *Alternaria* 11211
isoenzymes 10347
parthenocarpy 10346
Penicillium expansum 10348
photosynthesis 8024
plant composition 693
pollen germination 9091, 10346
pollination 692, 10346
protoplasts 4497, 10347
Pseudomonas syringae 8025, 10348-10349
quality 7242
reproduction 692
self compatibility 10346
somaclonal variation, *Erwinia amylovora* 705
taxonomy 707
Tetranychus urticae 4500
variety trials 2402, 8023
varieties 4496, 7250, 8023
Concorde 6311
CPO66006-273 6311
Enie 706
Gold Nijisseiki 11211
JI7451 6311
Menie 706
Pyrus communis *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Miney 706
Moe 706
Pear Norin-15 11211
Taylor's Gold 9089
Pyrus pyraster
evolution 707
taxonomy 707
Pyrus pyrifolia
breeding 6310
genetic resources 5436
photosynthesis 8024
pollen germination 9090
quality 4498-4499
self incompatibility 9090
Pyrus sinkiangensis, photosynthesis 8024
Pyrus ussuriensis, photosynthesis 8024
Pyrus* × *Malus, intergeneric hybridization 2403
Pyruvate decarboxylase, *Zea mays*, molecular genetics 2058
Pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
Amaranthus hypochondriacus, gene expression 8772
Hordeum vulgare, gene location 10860
Secale cereale, gene location 10860
Zea mays, molecular genetics 9873
Pythium
Colocasia esculenta 1557
Curcuma longa 6622
Vicia faba 1414
Pythium aphanidermatum, *Zea mays* 7748
Pythium irregulare, *Medicago sativa* 1355
Pythium myriotylum, *Arachis hypogaea* 2499, 9233
Pythium ultimum, *Cicer arietinum*, genetics 3273
Qinghaosu
Artemisia annua 2725
artificial selection 9455
Quality 7497
Allium cepa 2354, 10259
Amelanchier alnifolia 10351
Arachis hypogaea 4625
Asparagus officinalis 3331, 3337
Avena sativa 2020, 5012
artificial selection 10890
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 2523, 8148
artificial selection 2518
Brasenia schreberi 9567
Brassica 9567
broccoli 5379
cabbages 2357
rape 775, 6409
Camellia sinensis 5556
Capsicum annuum 1641, 9567
cereals 9579
Cicer arietinum, genetic variance 3266
Citrus 741, 8068
Citrus limon 7277
Citrus sinensis 7284
Citrus × *Poncirus* 8068
Coffea 10484
Coffea arabica 843
Coffea canephora 843
Corylus avellana 4563
Crataegus pinnatifida, induced mutations 8026
Cucumis sativus 9567
Dioscorea japonica 4381
Dioscorea opposita 4381
Elymus × *Triticum*, genetics 2945
fatty oil plants, induced mutations, reviews 10417
Fragaria ananassa 3443
Glycine max 464, 1372, 4270, 5268, 7097-7098, 8847
induced mutations 4267
Gossypium arboreum 3582
combining ability 898
genetic variance 898
Gossypium barbadense 897, 5584, 7372
combining ability 4700
induced mutations 11377
Gossypium herbaceum
combining ability 898
genetic variance 898
Gossypium hirsutum 894, 897, 2563-2565, 5584, 10532

Quality *cont.*
Gossypium hirsutum cont.
artificial selection 895-896
combining ability 9316
genetic variance 7371
genetics 3576
genotype mixtures 9315
germplasm releases 4703-4705, 9314, 10531
heritability 9316
Helianthus 791
Hericium erinaceus 9567
Hordeum vulgare 230, 2013, 3015, 3963, 5727, 5922, 6822, 7702, 8560, 9579
artificial selection 7586
combining ability 2012
genetic variance 2012, 7586
genetics 231
pleiotropy 2011
Juglans regia 6371
Lagerstroemia 985
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 10433
Lycopersicon chmielewskii, restriction fragment length polymorphism 7216
Lycopersicon esculentum 651, 2383, 4412, 4425, 5398, 9038, 10298
combining ability 2382
genetic engineering 1612
heritability 2382
heterosis 2382
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7216
Malus pumila 701-702, 5432, 6305, 7242, 10340, 10342, 11209
clonal variation 3403, 5433
induced mutations 6301
Mangifera indica 2449
Manihot esculenta, genotype environment interaction 10243
Medicago falcata 6077
Medicago sativa 6077
Momordica charantia 9067
Morus 10388
Nelumbo nucifera 9567
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic engineering 1612
Olea europaea 8114, 8122
Oryza glaberrima 9971
Oryza sativa 2160-2161, 3113, 3139-3140, 4153, 6990, 7806, 8745, 9972
genetic markers 6993
genetic variance 378
genetics 378, 5181
heritability 378
heterosis 8738
modifiers 378
reviews 7807
Parthenium argentatum 5600
Passiflora edulis 10403
Phaseolus vulgaris
genotype environment interaction 7122
heritability 6170
stability 6170
Pinus radiata, artificial selection 11423
Pisum sativum 2279
Prunus, plums 9096
Prunus armeniaca 2410, 11230, 11235-11236
combining ability 11233
Prunus avium 4503
Prunus cerasifera 4503
Prunus cerasus 4503
Prunus domestica 4503
Prunus persica 713, 2410, 8041
genetics 10369
Psidium guajava 3466
Pyrus communis 7242
Pyrus pyrifolia 4498-4499
Raphanus sativus 9567
Ribes nigrum 9116
Ricinus communis 4636
Rubus idaeus 8043
Saccharum 2510-2511
genetic variance 817
genetic environment interaction 8140
heritability 8140
Saccharum officinarum 2508-2509, 9250-9251
artificial selection 11322

Quality *cont.*
Saccharum officinarum cont.
heritability 9249
Secale cereale 2037, 4020, 5836
heritability 2036
Secale × *Triticum* 3892
Solanum aethiopicum
genetics 4428
heterosis 4428
Solanum melongena 672-673
Solanum tuberosum 33, 2318, 5347, 7945, 8963-8964, 10207, 11131
artificial selection 11116
gene dosage 10223
genetic transformation 8946
genetics 10223
heritability 10223
transgression 10223
Sorghum bicolor 4094, 6927
triticale 7645
Triticum 3831
Triticum aestivum 173-176, 1941, 1980, 2919, 2942-2943, 2946-2947, 3862-3863, 3866-3867, 3869-3870, 3875, 3885-3886, 3889, 3892-3893, 3895, 3897, 3900, 3906, 4961, 4965-4967, 5836, 5852, 5880, 6784, 6787, 7643, 7645, 7647-7648, 8457, 8487-8488, 9579, 9633, 9683, 9686, 10811, 10821
artificial selection 2950, 7586, 10829
combining ability 1977, 2949, 9684
epistasis 5881
gene location 9685
genetic variance 1977, 2944, 7586
genetics 1975, 2945, 3864, 3868, 3879, 3883, 3888, 4959-4960, 5881, 10844
genotype environment interaction 3857, 7642, 8484, 10827
heritability 6785
induced mutations 3884
linkage 3883, 3888
molecular genetics 1976
mutations 3883-3884
reviews 1979
stability 6786
transgression 1147, 6785
Triticum dicoccoides 6782
chromosome substitution 3858
genetics 3890
Triticum dicoccum 3930
Triticum durum 2943, 3798, 3806, 3871, 5727, 6781-6782
chromosome substitution 3858
genetics 3890
Triticum dicoccoides 3861
Triticum miguschovae 5852
vegetables 9489
Vigna unguiculata 5319
Vitis vinifera 2424, 5473-5474, 8052, 8057-8058, 10379, 11255
Zea mays 291, 2104, 3074, 4042, 4077, 5097, 5102, 7731
artificial selection 10945
gene dosage 5101
genetics 5094, 5101
mutations 4076
pleiotropy 5101
popcorn 5993, 8672
genetic variance 2103
sweetcorn 302, 3077, 5091, 9838
Ziziphus sativa 9149
Quantitative genetics 1867, 1909, 1911, 2827, 6693, 6698, 8361, 8363, 8367, 8371
books 10682
selection 5789
statistics 6699
Quercetin
Rosa 9407
Triticum aestivum 2909
Quercus, genetics, isoenzymes 10559
Quercus bicolor, anther culture 5609
Quercus ilex
chemotaxonomy 8188-8189
fatty acids 8188
steroids 8189
Quercus kelloggii, interspecific hybridization 4917

Quercus myrsinaefolia, cold resistance 10561
Quercus petraea
anther culture 4723
canopy 10560
genetic markers, haploidy 4723
genetic variance
plant disorders 2580
vascular system 2580
habit 10560
heritability
plant disorders 2580
vascular system 2580
tissue culture 11385
wood properties 7389
Quercus robur
genetic transformation 9338
genetic variance
plant disorders 2580
vascular system 2580
heritability
plant disorders 2580
vascular system 2580
tissue culture 9339, 9341, 11385
wood properties 7389
Quercus rotundifolia
chemotaxonomy 8188-8189
fatty acids 8188
steroids 8189
Quercus rubra
anther culture 5609
genetic variation 4728
outcrossing 4728
tissue culture 9340
Quercus serrata, protoplasts 11392
Quercus wislizenii, interspecific hybridization 4917
Raddiella, taxonomy 6627
Raddiella lunata, taxonomy 6627
Raddiella minima, taxonomy 6627
Radiation (*see also* Beta radiation; Gamma radiation; Lasers; Neutron radiation; Ultraviolet radiation)
Alstroemeria 1011
crops, books 3679
Dendranthema morifolium 10605
Gossypium 11362
Gossypium hirsutum 11363
Hippophae rhamnoides 9135
Hordeum vulgare 3008
Oryza sativa 2143
Secale cereale 3792
Solanum tuberosum 11118
Triticum aestivum 2901, 3792
Radioactive nuclides (*see* Radionuclides)
Radionuclides
Hordeum vulgare 9782
Lolium multiflorum 9782
Lolium perenne 9782
Radopholus, crops 1065
Radopholus similis, *Musa* 7276
Ramularia, *Coriandrum sativum* 11492
Ramulispora sorghi
Sorghum bicolor 6954
Setosphaeria turcica 6947
Ramulispora sorghicola, *Sorghum bicolor* 6942
Random amplified polymorphic DNA 9523, 10718
Agaricus bisporus 10644
Lactuca sativa, *Bremia lactucae* 7970
Medicago sativa 7521, 7847
Musa 11262
Picea glauca 10581
Solanum, tuberous species 11125
Solanum phureja 11125
Solanum tuberosum 8940, 11125
Theobroma cacao 8155
Triticum aestivum 10798-10799
Ranunculus, chloroplast genetics, evolution 6580
Ranunculus asiaticus
somaclonal variation
colour 1013
compatibility 1013
tissue culture 7457
Raphanus
gene banks 4397
genetic resources 4396
Raphanus raphanistrum
genetics, self incompatibility 11159

Raphanus raphanistrum *cont.*
pollen competition 3313
self incompatibility 4383
Raphanus sativus
anthers 10254
artificial selection, nitrates 4387
benzyladenine 7961
chromosome addition 7186
crop density 4385
2,4-D 7961
Erwinia carotovora 3314
gene expression 7185
glutamate-ammonia ligase 10255
senescence 10255
gene flow 10253
genetic engineering, cytoplasmic male sterility 8091
genetic markers, colour 5373
genetic resources 9567
genetic transformation 5373, 7185
genetic variance
flowers 4385
pollen 4385
genetics, self incompatibility 11158
genotype environment interaction
flowering 4384
germination 4384
growth regulators 7961
heritability
flowers 4385
pollen 4385
Heterodera schachtii 8103
IAA oxidase 7961
inbreeding, nitrates 4387
isoenzymes 4386, 7961
leaves 7960
Leptosphaeria maculans 3487
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5374
Peronospora parasitica 1558-1559
peroxidases 7961
phosphoglucomutase 4386
Plasmodiophora brassicae 2363, 3314
pollination 5376
polyploidy 2363, 10254
quality 9567
roots 7960
self incompatibility 5375
thiocyanates 605
tissue culture 7961
variety classification 4386
varieties 2884
Kuro Daikon A 3314
Tokinashi 5375
Waincha 3314
Yokomonkei 3314
Raphanus* × *Brassica, intergeneric hybridization 3481, 4576, 5374, 5381, 6385, 6388, 7186, 9002, 10423
Raphanus* (×) *Brassica, protoplast fusion 4398-4399, 7194, 8103
Ratooning
Cajanus cajan 533
Hordeum vulgare 9762
Oryza sativa 8735
Rattans, genetic resources, *in vitro* culture 9559
Rauvolfia, molecular genetics, strictosidine synthase 9445
Rauvolfia serpentina
cytotaxonomy 9457
storage, cold 9451
tissue culture 10620
cold 9451
Rauvolfia tetraphylla
cell culture 4799
protoplasts 4799
Rauvolfia* (×) *Catharanthus, protoplast fusion 3654
Rauvolfia* (×) *Rhazya, protoplast fusion 3654
Rauvolfia* (×) *Vinca, protoplast fusion 3654
Recessiveness (*see* Dominance)
Recilia dorsalis, Oryza sativa, genetics 6055
Reciprocal effects
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
germination 10475
seeds 10475
Cicer 11095
Cicer arietinum 11095
Reciprocal effects *cont.*
Oryza sativa, yield components 7798, 7801
Pinus peuce
Cronartium ribicola 9380
yield components 9380
Pinus strobus
Cronartium ribicola 9380
yield components 9380
Sorghum bicolor
colour 6943
Macrophomina phaseolina 6943
Triticum aestivum
anther culture 3854
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 9715
Reclamation
Agropyron cristatum 8774
Arrhenatherum elatius 8774
Bromus inermis 8774
Cynodon dactylon 3175
Dactylis glomerata 8774
Elymus hispidus 8774
Onobrychis sibirica 8774
Phalaris arundinacea 8774
Vicia villosa 8774
Recombination 2848, 8359
(*see also* Mitotic recombination)
Allium
aspartate aminotransferase 3316
isoenzymes 3316
Arabidopsis thaliana 4672
diploidy 9549
Elymus × *Triticum,* barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
evolution 9562
Hordeum vulgare 5912
hordein 6809
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5912
Lycopersicon esculentum 3341, 4418, 7214, 11179
somaclonal variation 5404
Lycopersicon pennellii 4418
molecular genetics 6668
Nicotiana glauca, adenosine-triphosphatase 11339
Nicotiana langsdorffii, adenosine-triphosphatase 11339
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4671
Nicotiana rustica 6487
Nicotiana tabacum 3554, 4658, 4672, 5776, 6487, 10502-10503
Nicotiana (×) *Petunia* 4673
Petunia hybrida
genetics 3635, 11462
modifiers 3635
Secale cereale 9825
Secale × *Triticum, Heterodera avenae* 9704
Solanum tuberosum 11118
triticale 9825
Triticum aestivum 5912
Aceria tulipae 2985
aminopeptidases 8452
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
centromeres 8452
Heterodera avenae 9704
Puccinia recondita 8452
Zea mays 4054, 5962, 10925
adenosinetriphosphatase 6871
cytoplasmic male sterility 6871
Reducing sugars
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetic variance 5405
Solanum tuberosum
gene dosage 10223
genetics 10223
heritability 10223
transgression 10223
Regenerative ability
Aegilops cylindrica 1973
Amelanchier alnifolia 2408
Brassica 6237
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 6240
cabbages 3323
rape 2471, 3323, 9178
Corchorus 2871
crops 2875
Daucus carota 11154
Dendranthema indicum 1000
Dendranthema morifolium 1000, 2660, 2667
Regenerative ability *cont.*
Dianthus caryophyllus 5686, 9414, 9419
Dioscorea alata 7184
Dioscorea esculenta 7184
Dioscorea rotundata 7184
Fagopyrum esculentum 4166
Festuca pratensis 407
Ficus benjamina 7432
Fragaria ananassa 719
Glycine max 8846
artificial selection 7095
genetics 7095
Helianthus annuus 790, 1719
Hordeum spontaneum, genetics 10875
Hordeum vulgare 3009-3010, 3012, 6818-6819
genetics 10875
linkage 6820
Lolium perenne, cell culture 7817
Lycopersicon esculentum 2871
Malus pumila 4494
Medicago sativa 7040, 8794, 11041
genetics 11030
Oryza sativa 2871, 3137, 6050, 6988-6989, 7803
Setaria italica 3100
Solanum tuberosum 1511, 2316, 3296, 3298
Spinacia oleracea 620, 7969
Trifolium pratense 11041
triticale 6848
Triticum aestivum 1973, 4957, 5875, 8479
Triticum durum 1973
Triticum timopheevii 1973
Zea mays 3067, 9879, 9881
Reports
Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 1052, 1372-1378, 1389, 1394-1395, 1399-1404, 1409-1411, 1469-1479, 1482, 1486-1489, 1534-1537, 1541-1542, 1544-1551, 1554-1556, 1567-1570, 1572-1574, 1576-1577, 1593-1602, 1613-1615, 1619, 1629, 1636, 1639-1640, 1643-1644, 1646, 1649-1650, 1653, 1855, 3672
Austria, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau 8269
Avena
breeding 10888
genetic resources 239
Avena maroccana, breeding 10888
crops
breeding 5727-5728
gene banks 9467
France
Montpellier Station of Plant Genetics and Breeding 5727
Station d'Amélioration des Plantes Maraîchères 10661
genetic resources 10660
Germany, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Gartenbauliche Pflanzenzüchtung in Ahrensburg 3671
India
National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources 10660
Sugarcane Breeding Institute 10659
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 3670
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 7491
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Cereal Improvement Program 5726
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Food Legume Improvement Program 5725
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Regional Bread Wheat Nurseries 2750
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas, Regional Durum Wheat Nurseries 2751
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Cassava Program 7490

Reports *cont.*
International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center 4816
International Potato Center 10662
International Rice Research Institute 1042, 7489
Ipomoea batatas, breeding 10662
Netherlands, Centre for Plant Breeding Research 5728
ornamental plants 3671
Oryza sativa, genetic resources 1042
Saccharum, breeding 10659
Solanum tuberosum, breeding 10662
Sweden, Nordic Gene Bank for Agricultural and Horticultural Plants 9467
temperate fruits 3671
Triticum aestivum, variety trials 2750
Triticum durum, variety trials 2751
UK
AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research and John Innes Institute 10736-10738, 10762, 10765, 10767, 10772, 10801-10802, 10837, 11081-11083, 11188, 11277, 11351, 11459, 11501
AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research, John Innes Institute and Sainsbury Laboratory 147, 234, 500, 1006, 3713, 3791, 3915, 3939, 4089, 4297, 4301, 4415, 4419, 4427, 4571-4572, 4588, 4662-4663, 4815, 4936
Heather Society 5724
vegetables 3671
Reproduction 1109, 8385
angiosperms 4880
Coprinus castaneus 2748
Coprinus patouillardii 3667
Cypripedium acaule 8250
Malus pumila 692
Orchidaceae 9430
Ornithogalum 5699
Oryza sativa 8750
Pyrus communis 692
selection 1865, 4866
Resins, *Cupressus sempervirens* 5672
Respiration (*see also* Photorespiration)
Aegilops, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8464
Aegilops × *Triticum*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 9665
Ipomoea batatas 6220
Lycopersicon esculentum 10308
Oryza sativa, heterosis 1304
Robinia pseudoacacia 9357
Triticum, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8464
Triticum aestivum 9653
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8464, 9665
Restriction fragment length polymorphism 2810, 3746, 4848, 5764, 7529, 9523
Aegilops 10856
Aegilops squarrosa 10856
Agaricus bisporus 10643
Allium cepa 3315
interspecific hybridization 7192
vivipary 7192
Ananas 10399
Arabidopsis thaliana 5780, 10737
Arachis 8128, 11309
Arachis hypogaea 8128
Beta, evolution 7341
Beta maritima, taxonomy 3534
Beta procumbens, taxonomy 3534
Beta vulgaris
taxonomy 3534
beetroots 11334
fodder beet 11334
sugarbeet 11328, 11334
cytoplasmic male sterility 2520
Beta webbiana, taxonomy 3534
Brassica 1898, 11164
taxonomy 9005
broccoli 613
cabbages, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 11171
Chinese cabbages 613, 8089
rape 3477, 4571-4572
sarson 8089

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Brassica cont.
toria 8089
turnips 8089
Brassica oleracea 11166
Capsicum annuum 7222
Citrus 11264-11265
Citrus × *Poncirus* 11264-11265
conifers 2603
crops 8286
Cucumis melo 4479
Cucumis sativus 4479
Cuphea lanceolata 6454
Dioscorea, evolution 7959
Eleusine coracana 7776
Eleusine indica 7776
Eleusine tristachya 7776
Eucalyptus 6521
Festuca arundinacea 5213
Glycine max 7065, 7886
nodulation 7067
Phytophthora megasperma 10106
Glycine soja 7065
Helianthus 785
Hevea brasiliensis 10547
Hevea camargoana 10547
Hevea pauciflora 10547
Hordeum vulgare 2887, 3947, 4987, 7677, 9752, 10800, 10860
chlorophyll 5909
Erysiphe graminis 10882
Lactuca sativa, *Bremia lactucae* 7970
Lens culinaris 5307
Lens nigricans 5307
Libocedrus decurrens 2631
Linum usitatissimum, flax, genotrophs 3589
Lycopersicon, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1635
Lycopersicon chmielewskii, quality 7216
Lycopersicon esculentum 1898, 3343, 4414, 4418
Fulvia fulva 11186, 11188
Fusarium oxysporum 6281
quality 7216
Lycopersicon pennellii 4414, 4418
Malus pumila 10338
Medicago papillosa 3188
Medicago sativa 3188, 4200
Musa 11260
evolution 11261
Musa textilis, evolution 11261
Nicotiana 6491
Nicotiana rustica 6487
Nicotiana tabacum 6487, 9298
Oryza, evolution 6991
Oryza officinalis 10992
Oryza sativa 350, 4125, 6037, 6978, 10992
Phaseolus coccineus 8862
Phaseolus vulgaris 485, 11070
Phyllostachys nigra 3665
Picea engelmannii 2617
Picea glauca 2617
Picea mariana 9382
Picea rubens 9382
Picea sitchensis 2617
Pinus
evolution 9377
taxonomy 9377
Pinus banksiana 937
Pinus contorta 937
Pinus taeda 4748
Pinus torreyana 9366
Pisum sativum 500, 11081
polyploidy 3748
Populus 919, 11395
Prunus 1678
Prunus cerasifera 3418
Prunus persica 1678
Prunus spinosa 3418
reviews 52, 1900, 6678
Secale cereale 247, 1141, 2887, 9813, 10860
Solanum, tuberous species 2307
Solanum phureja 1503
Solanum tuberosum 577, 1501, 2307, 3293, 4339, 6205, 8949, 8951, 10212
Phytophthora infestans 8970

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Solanum vernei, *Globodera pallida* 6205
Sorghum bicolor 10954-10955, 10957-10960
Theobroma cacao 8154
Trifolium pratense 4223
Triticum 3823, 9615, 9617, 9619
Triticum aestivum 1141, 2887, 9617, 9625, 9686, 9813, 10800
α-amylase 1136
gliadin 3824
Triticum araraticum 9619
Triticum dicoccoides 9619
Triticum durum 3823
gliadin 3824
Vitis 8053
Vitis vinifera 3447, 4533
Zea mays 270, 1239, 1898, 2054-2055, 3041, 3045-3047, 4043, 4046-4048, 4052, 5022-5023, 5031-5036, 5039, 5042-5043, 5045-5046, 5940, 5960, 7735-7736, 9846, 9848, 10910, 10916, 10922, 10926, 10942-10943, 10954-10955
breeders' rights 4041
cytoplasmic male sterility 4062
databases 5044
isoenzymes 2056
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 5115
nutrients 1264
phosphorus 1264
proteins 5030
Setosphaeria turcica 314
variety classification 4041
Resveratrol synthase, *Arachis hypogaea*, molecular genetics 11310
Retithrips syriacus, *Gossypium* 9321
Reviews
Aegilops, intergeneric hybridization 6731
Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 6731
aneuploidy 3764
anther culture 7558
Antirrhinum, molecular genetics, anthocyanins 8316
Antirrhinum majus, gene expression, flowers 10766
apomixis 6711
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression
abscisic acid 8342
development 8342
flowers 10766
molecular genetics 3749
mutations
abscisic acid 8342
development 8342
Betula
chromosome morphology 11387
polyploidy 11387
Betula pendula
chromosome morphology 11387
polyploidy 11387
Brassica
molecular genetics, self incompatibility 11167
rape
anther culture 9585
haploidy 9585
induced mutations 9585
Camellia sinensis, *in vitro* culture 6468
Capsicum annuum
diseases 5415
haploidy 3370
induced mutations 4447
cell culture 3779
cereals
anther culture 9585
breeding 9582
diseases 1936
endosperm 10778
haploidy 9585
in vitro culture 9588
induced mutations 9585
proteins 10778
somaclonal variation 1932
tissue culture 2891
chloroplast genetics 2818, 8312
evolution 97

Reviews *cont.*
Cicer arietinum
breeding 8900
genetics 8900
Coffea, genetics 841
Coffea arabica, breeding 840
computer programming 10685
computer simulation 10685
crops
breeding 9490
diseases 6655
genetics, nutrients 1930
in vitro culture 92
in vitro selection, herbicides 4876
incompatibility 91
induced mutations 8379
cryopreservation 7553
Dactylis glomerata, cytoplasmic male sterility 7006
diseases 6657
drought resistance 1882, 9499
embryo culture 7559
Eucalyptus, tissue culture 10556
evolution 2880
fatty oil plants, induced mutations, quality 10417
Festuca arundinacea, *in vitro* culture 10023
Festuca pratensis, cytoplasmic male sterility 7006
fruit crops, induced mutations 9074
gametocides 4874
gene expression 6679, 8308, 9527
cold resistance 6653
cytokinins 2816
development 50, 8311, 10705
diseases 6654
flowers 10705
growth regulators 10715
heat shock proteins 10704
insects 8419
light 10703
lipids 8313
mitochondria 42
nodulins 11051
photosynthesis 77, 6724
phytochrome 43
proteinase inhibitors 8419
Rhizobium 11051
seeds 10717
self incompatibility 10754
genetic engineering 7528
colour 10716
evolution 4850
flowers 10716
genetic markers 1900
isoenzymes 7519, 7529
proteins 7529
genetic transformation 41, 60, 1073, 4844, 7526, 8309, 8329-8330, 10706
genetics
pathogens 1056
roots 7573
Glycine max
genetic markers, isoenzymes 8841
genetic transformation 7066
Gossypium hirsutum, genetic transformation 11358
grasses
in vitro culture 9588
tissue culture 2891
heterostyly 10758
Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 6731
Hordeum vulgare
anther culture 9585
genetics
growth period 2008
photoperiodism 2008
spring and winter habit 2008
haploidy 7686, 9585
induced mutations 8575, 9585
photoperiodism 10873
stress 10879
in vitro selection, diseases 2786
incompatibility 10758
leguminosae
gene expression
nodulation 8822
Rhizobium 8822
linkage 1900

Reviews *cont.*
Linum usitatissimum
flax, *Melampsora lini* 11381
linseed, *Melampsora lini* 11381
Lolium multiflorum, cytoplasmic male sterility 7006
Lolium perenne, cytoplasmic male sterility 7006
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression, ripening 9021, 10292
genetic engineering, ripening 9021, 10292
Malus, tissue culture 7245
Manihot esculenta
breeding 8978-8979, 10242
genetic resources 8977
genetic variance 8985
Medicago sativa, hybrid seed production 2197
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 8386
molecular genetics 52, 8310, 10727
cold resistance 6653
development 10705
diseases 6654, 8300
flowers 10705
growth regulators 10702
light 10703
lipids 8313
phytochrome 8317
stress 6652
transposable elements 7531
mutations
cytoplasmic male sterility 8386
roots 7573
Nematoda 9508
Oryza sativa
induced mutations 8733
quality 7807
ovule culture 7559
ovules 1915
oxygen 6651, 6657
pathogenesis-related proteins 1883
Petunia, molecular genetics, anthocyanins 8316
Phleum pratense, cytoplasmic male sterility 7006
pollen 1915, 4869, 10753
pollination 6712
protoplasts 7562
Pyrus, breeding 3405
restriction fragment length polymorphism 52, 1900, 6678
salinity 7508
Secale, intergeneric hybridization 6731
Secale cereale
hybrid seed production 3021
self compatibility 4000
Solanum tuberosum
biotechnology 2309
gene expression, tubers 11124
haploidy 2310
somaclonal variation 1111, 7560
stress 6651
synaptonemal complex 5795
tissue culture 3779
transposable elements 8310
trees, breeding 2572
triticale
aneuploidy 2040
chromosome aberrations 2040
Triticum
intergeneric hybridization 6731
wide hybridization 10805
Triticum aestivum
chromosome substitution 8459
genetics, height 4953
gluten 7646
induced mutations
diseases 9636
inflorescences 9636
yield components 9636
Leptosphaeria nodorum 196
Mycosphaerella graminicola 196
quality 1979
tissue culture 6780
Vigna, tissue culture 551
Zea mays
Aspergillus flavus 6001
controlling elements 10923

Reviews *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
flowering 6878
gene expression
abscisic acid 8342
development 8342
genetics
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 8677
cytoplasmic male sterility 8677
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis 8677
growth period 6878
molecular genetics, anthocyanins 8316
mutations
abscisic acid 8342
development 8342
transposable elements 5967, 10923
Rhazya* (×) *Rauvolfia, protoplast fusion 3654
Rhipidocladum, taxonomy 4811
Rhipidocladum longispiculatum, taxonomy 4811
Rhipidocladum sibilans, taxonomy 5723
Rhizobium 471
(*see also Bradyrhizobium*; Nitrogen fixation)
Arachis hypogaea 5536
Cajanus cajan 539
Cicer arietinum 7925
crops, genetic engineering 10769
gene expression, reviews 11051
Glycine max 3230
Leguminosae 2228
evolution 2227, 5254
leguminosae, gene expression, reviews 8822
Leguminosae, genetics 8823
Leucaena leucocephala 5251
Medicago 2201
Medicago murex 2201
Medicago sativa, genetics 11032
Phaseolus coccineus 2259
Phaseolus vulgaris 4291
Pisum sativum 4306
genetics 513
induced mutations 7135
Trifolium 5241
Vicia sativa, gene expression 6089, 8807
Rhizoctonia (*see also Corticium; Macrophomina; Thanatephorus*)
Rhizoctonia solani
Arachis hypogaea 2497
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, germplasm releases 4650
Brassica, rape, genetic transformation 2789
Cicer arietinum 1454, 11103
Dactylis glomerata 10006
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 2789, 8165
Oryza sativa 1318, 1327-1329, 4157, 6995
artificial selection 9983
germplasm releases 8763
somaclonal variation 8763
Phaseolus vulgaris 4293
Triticum aestivum 1155
Vigna radiata 6196
Rhizomes
Festuca arundinacea
artificial selection 11020
heritability 11020
Rhizomonas suberifaciens
Lactuca sativa 2367
Lactuca serriola 2367
Rhododendron
bibliographies 10673
chimaeras 11442
evolution 979
gynoecium 11439
height 2648
in vitro selection
calcium 7438
soil pH 7438
taxonomy 4778
tissue culture 11442
varieties 8218
Rhododendron augustinii, interspecific hybridization 2645
Rhododendron carolinianum
cold resistance 2645

Rhododendron carolinianum *cont.*
drought resistance 2645
interspecific hybridization 2645
polyploidy 2645
Rhododendron macgregoriae
fertilization 2647
pollination 2647
Rhododendron obtusum, varieties, Coconut Ice 2641
Rhododendron racemosum
interspecific hybridization 2645
polyploidy 2645
Rhopalosiphum maidis
Zea mays 310
genetic variance 313
Rhopalosiphum padi, *Triticum aestivum* 210
Rhus hirta, nomenclature 983
Rhus typhina, nomenclature 983
Rhus verniciflua
genetic resources 9163
oils 9163
Rhynchosporium secalis
Hordeum spontaneum 1197
Hordeum vulgare 1197-1199, 2016, 6728, 7707
crop mixtures 9593
genetics 9791
genotype mixtures 9593
Triticum aestivum
crop mixtures 9593
genotype mixtures 9593
Rhytidocaulon richardianum, taxonomy 2713
Rhyzopertha dominica, triticale 4038
Ribes
Cecidophyopsis ribis 3440
embryo culture 716
genetic resources 9111
interspecific hybridization 4522
Septoria ribis 4522
black currants, tissue culture 5459
Ribes acidum
breeding 9109
genetic resources 9109
Ribes americanum, interspecific hybridization 716
Ribes dikuscha
embryo culture 715
embryology 715
Ribes grossularia *(see Ribes uva-crispa)*
Ribes nigrum
apomixis 9116
breeding 9106, 9110, 9112
cold resistance 4521
embryo culture 715
embryology 715
genetics
Septoria ribis 4522
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae 11250
interspecific hybridization 716, 9115
photosynthesis 9117
plant composition 9116
quality 9116
varieties 9110
Mortti 5457
Zaofeng 5458
Ribes petraeum, interspecific hybridization 716
Ribes rubrum, variety trials 8045
Ribes uva-crispa
breeding 9106, 9113
genetic resources 9114
interspecific hybridization 716, 9115
Riboflavin
Triticum aestivum 2943
Triticum durum 2943
Ribonucleases
Hordeum vulgare 4920
Triticum aestivum 203, 4920
Ribosome-inactivating proteins
Hordeum vulgare
gene expression 8165
genetic engineering 8165
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 8165
Triticum aestivum, gene expression 8639
Zea mays, gene expression 8639
Ribosomes
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 8336
Brassica, rape, molecular genetics 9168
Ribosomes *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 8157
molecular genetics 8157
Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Aegilops 8461
Amaranthus hypochondriacus, gene expression 8772
angiosperms
evolution 8402
molecular genetics 8402
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 9533
genetic engineering 10518
evolution 9564
gene expression 51
Glycine max
gene expression 7887
genetic engineering 7887
molecular genetics 6108
Gossypium hirsutum, molecular genetics 2553
Hordeum vulgare 6815
gene expression 1187-1188
Lepidium 1590
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 7215, 7978-7979, 9018
mutations 7215
Manihot esculenta 599-600
molecular genetics 51
Nicotiana, molecular genetics 9271
Nicotiana sylvestris, molecular genetics 9271
Nicotiana tabacum 2535
gene expression 872-873, 9018, 10498
genetic transformation 872-873, 7887
molecular genetics 10498
mutations 5574-5575
Pharbitis purpurea, chloroplast genetics 7443
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 6167
molecular genetics 6167
Pisum sativum
genetic engineering 5559
mutations 10151
Triticum 8461
Triticum aestivum, gene location 3829
Zea mays 9837
gene expression 5955, 9841
genetic transformation 9841
Rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, *Oryza sativa* 5195
Rice dwarf phytoreovirus, *Oryza sativa* 5195
Rice stripe tenuivirus, *Oryza sativa* 5195
Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, *Oryza sativa* 1319, 1335, 4161, 11008
Rice tungro spherical machlovirus, *Oryza sativa* 1319, 1335, 4161, 11008
Rice tungro virus
Oryza officinalis 4162
Oryza sativa 4162, 6998
Rice yellow dwarf viruses, *Oryza sativa* 1334
Rice yellow mottle virus, *Oryza sativa* 4160, 9990
Rice yellow stunt virus, *Oryza sativa* 2172
Ricin
Ricinus communis
gene expression 6451
molecular genetics 6451
Ricinus communis
colour 4636
ethyleneimine 7330
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 7330
gamma radiation 4635
gene expression
lectins 6451
ricin 6451
genetic engineering 8134
genetics, male sterility 4635
induced mutations
growth period 7330
height 7330
male sterility 4635
sex 7330
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 7330
Ricinus communis *cont.*
molecular genetics
lectins 6451
ricin 6451
stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 7329
mutagens 7330
quality 4636
yield components 4636
varieties
IAC 226 10462
Tarabay 10462
Ripening
Carica papaya 6352
gene expression 2811
Lycopersicon esculentum 2379-2380
gene expression 1604, 1610, 2375, 2381, 5401, 6270, 9026
reviews 9021, 10292
genetic engineering, reviews 9021, 10292
genetic transformation 1604, 2381, 6276
genetics 4425
molecular genetics 9026, 10294
mutations 2377, 3346, 9019, 9030, 11180
Malus pumila
gene expression 9077
molecular genetics 9077
Prunus persica, genetics 1679
Ziziphus mauritiana 752
RNA 6669
evolution 9511
Hyoscyamus niger 4797
Lilium 10756
Medicago sativa 3187
Nicotiana tabacum 10756
Petunia hybrida 5698
Zea mays 300
RNA polymerase
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 857
Sorghum, gene expression 2127
Zea mays 3084
Robinia pseudoacacia
photorespiration 9357
photosynthesis 9357
plant introduction 911
respiration 9357
temperature 9357
Roegneria, taxonomy 409
Rondeletia, taxonomy 5639
Root crops
breeding 9490
cryopreservation 4337
gene banks 4337
genetic resources 4337
Root rots, *Salvia* 11497
Root shoot ratio, *Picea sitchensis,* clonal variation 11429
Rooting capacity
Erythrina poeppigiana, heritability 8195
Hippophae rhamnoides 9135
Larix laricina, genetic variance 9388
Malus pumila 9087
molecular genetics 9086
Olea europaea 7322, 8117
Pinus 9370
Pinus taeda 939
Rosa chinensis 3620
Roots
Agrostis palustris 3180
Agrostis stolonifera, heritability 4194
Arabidopsis thaliana 70-71
Avena sativa 3978
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 831
cereals 10779
Daucus carota 7951
genetics 596
genetics, reviews 7573
Glycine gracilis 5265
Glycine max 5265, 10113
Glycine soja 5265
Gossypium arboreum 890
Gossypium hirsutum 890, 3577
Hordeum vulgare 9766, 10779
genetics 8587
pleiotropy 8587
Ipomoea batatas, combining ability 8993
Lycopersicon esculentum 6277

Roots *cont.*
Lycopersicon pennellii 6277
Medicago falcata, artificial selection 1352
Medicago sativa, artificial selection 1352, 6076
mutations, reviews 7573
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1759
genetic transformation 851
Oryza sativa 381, 11002
gene expression 5157
heritability 2152, 4143
Phaseolus vulgaris 490, 10136
Picea sitchensis, clonal variation 11429
Pinus radiata 6545
Raphanus sativus 7960
Salix alba 9353
Solanum tuberosum 6209
Sorghum bicolor 6924
Trifolium pratense, artificial selection 8806
Triticum 10779
Triticum aestivum 7653, 9649
combining ability 5868, 9651
genetic variance 5868
Vicia faba 481
Zea mays 4083, 9863
artificial selection 10912
Rootstocks (*see also* Grafting)
Citrus 6347
Malus 700, 3401, 7241
Malus baccata 6302, 10339
Malus pumila 2405, 3404, 4488, 5428, 8013, 9081
Pistacia 5504
Pistacia atlantica 5504, 6375
Pistacia integerrima 6375
Pistacia terebinthus 5504
Prunus 4502, 4510, 6326
plums 3421-3424, 3433, 4508, 11241
Prunus armeniaca 4502, 11241
Prunus cerasifera 3429
Prunus persica 4502, 4508, 6322, 7262
Pyrus 3405, 7241
Vitis 6335, 8059
Vitis vinifera 1692, 4533, 10378
Rosa
Botrytis cinerea 1825
breeding 2653, 11447
cold resistance 3664
cyanidin 9407
Diplocarpon rosae 6569
fungicides 6569
gamma radiation 9395
induced mutations 9395
kaempferol 9407
mutations
anthocyanidins 9407
colour 1824
flavonols 9407
pelargonidin 9407
peonidin 9407
plant introduction 5676
pollen 2885
pollen germination 7439
protoplasts 2655
quercetin 9407
Sphaerotheca pannosa 6569
taxonomy 981
tissue culture 2654-2655
variety trials 9405
varieties 5676
Arobipy 991
Arotrusim 992
Big Purple 990
Bloomin Easy 992
Cadillac 995
Cecilia 8228
Coco 8229
Crystalline 991
Evelien 6568
Gina Lollobrigida 6567
Gold Rush 6569
Golden Friendship 8226
Interlien 6568
Intermotto 6568
Interniki 6568
Interonly 8227
Interprince 6568
Joy 6568
Rosa *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Kiss 995
Kooiana Daybreak 993
Korbolak 995
Korferse 8229
Korkunde 995
Kormador 995
Korokis 995
Korveril 995
Louise Gardiner 989
Macerupt 989
Meilivar 6567
Melody 995
Morden Fireglow 1823
Nikita 6568
Olde Fragrance 994
Only Love 8227
Orana Gold 989
Princess 6568
Quaker Star 8225
Remember Me 9406
Stebigpu 990
Summer Fragrance 8224
Tamara 995
Tanschaubud 994
Tineke 8223
Toscana 995
Rosa chinensis, rooting capacity 3620
Rosa hybrida
cuttings 996
molecular genetics 971
tissue culture 3621, 9408
vegetative propagation 996
Rosa krynkensis, taxonomy 2656
Rosa persica, interspecific hybridization 2655
Rosa xanthina, interspecific hybridization 2655
Rosmarinus officinalis, tissue culture 7480
Rotylenchulus, crops 1064
Rotylenchulus reniformis
Cajanus cajan 10177
Cicer arietinum 1451
crops 1064, 5760
Lens culinaris 1445
Lycopersicon esculentum 4478
Vigna unguiculata 1465
Rubus
taxonomy 1682
tissue culture 2401
raspberries
breeding 11247
growth period 4520
Phytophthora 4520
wide hybridization 11247
varieties
Hong Shu Mei 6327
Huang Shu Mei 6327
Idei Shu Mei 6327
Zi Shu Mei 6327
Rubus alceaefolius, tissue culture 7264
Rubus caesius, gene banks 9107
Rubus columellaris, tissue culture 7264
Rubus coreanus
chromosome number 3439
cytology 3439
interspecific hybridization 3439
Rubus cuneifolius
chromosome number 3439
cytology 3439
interspecific hybridization 3439
Rubus hiraseanus
chromosome number 3439
cytology 3439
Rubus hirsutus, tissue culture 7264
Rubus idaeus
Amophorophora idaei 8044
aneuploidy 714
apomixis 714
ascorbic acid 8043
breeding 9106
development 9108
Didymella applanata 6328
fruits 1681
genetics, *Amphorophora idaei* 11249
habit 9108
interspecific hybridization 714, 4520
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium 6328
mechanical harvesting 9108
Phytophthora fragariae 1683
Rubus idaeus *cont.*
quality 8043
variety trials 3438
varieties
Algonquin 7263
Beskid 11249
Huang Shumei 8043
Nordic 10371
Polana 11248
Ville 5456
Rubus lambertianus, tissue culture 7264
Rubus sachalinensis, interspecific hybridization 714
Rubus spectabilis, interspecific hybridization 4520
Rumex, gene dosage, sex chromosomes 6707
Rumex acetosella
coumaric acids 9012
phenolic acids 9012
sex 9012
Rutin, *Triticum aestivum* 2909
(S)-2-hydroxy-acid
Nicotiana tabacum
genetic engineering 9279
genetic transformation 9279
Saccharum
breeding, reports 10659
cell culture 7337
cryopreservation 8404
genetic distance, multivariate analysis 6456
genetic variance, quality 817
genotype environment interaction, quality 8140
heritability, quality 8140
hybrid varieties 4638, 9241-9242, 9244-9245, 10464-10465
protoplasts 7337
quality 2510-2511
somaclonal variation, *Bipolaris sacchari* 6458
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 8142
taxonomy 2512
tissue culture 7337
variety trials 11321
yield components 11321
yield correlations 4639
varieties
CP70-324 9244
CP81-1254 9241
CP82-1592 9242
H73-7324 9245
H74-4527 10464
H78-0292 9246
LCP82-89 10465
TUCCP77-42 4638
Saccharum officinarum
artificial selection 2506
Puccinia melanocephala 11324
quality 11322
statistics 11316, 11318
Ustilago scitaminea 11324
yield components 11316, 11318
Bipolaris sacchari 820, 1739
breeding 8137
Cavelerius sweeti 8144
Chilo auricilius 824
Chilo infuscatellus 824, 8143
chromosome aberrations 3518
chromosome number 9247
combining ability, *Meloidogyne javanica* 10470
crop density 11318
cryopreservation 95
Diatraea saccharalis 825-826, 2515, 7339
Eldana saccharina 10471
energy resources 7331
experimental design 11317
fertility 9248
flowering 816
β-fructofuranosidase 2507
gamma radiation 11319
genetic engineering 815
genetic transformation 5543, 7334, 8138
genotype environment interaction, *Puccinia melanocephala* 822
Glomerella tucumanensis 819, 1740, 1742, 4640-4641, 10467-10468
herbicides 11327

Saccharum officinarum *cont.*
heritability
quality 9249
waterlogging 5545
yield components 7335, 9249
in vitro selection 8139
induced mutations, yield components 11319
Leptosphaeria sacchari 1741
metribuzin 11327
multivariate analysis 813, 7336
nitrogen 818
nutrients 818
Pachymetra chaunorhiza 11325
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1742
photosynthesis 6457
planting date 9252
pollination 9248
polyploidy 9247
Pratylenchus brachyurus 6460
Pratylenchus zeae 6460
protoplasts 8138
Puccinia melanocephala 10466, 11326
quality 2508-2509, 9250-9251
Scirpophaga excerptalis 824
somaclonal variation, sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 3519
sucrose 2507, 6457, 7338
sugar 6457
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 823, 1745, 8142
temperature 10467
tissue culture 5544
transplanting 2513
Ustilago scitaminea 821, 1743-1744, 2514, 4640, 6459, 9253, 10466, 10469
variety trials 814, 3516, 7332, 9251-9252, 10463
Xanthomonas albilineans 8141
Xanthomonas campestris 11323
yield components 7336
yield correlations 7335
varieties
Co.1321 7332
Co671 9252
Co7219 814
Co7508 9251
Co7527 814
CoLk7810 9243
CoLk7901 9243
CoLk8001 9243
CoLk8102 9243
CoLk8901 9243
CoS8214 819
CoS8312 819
CoT8201 9251
Funong 79/23 7333
Marden-13 7332
Saccharum robustum
plant hairs 4642
Sipha flava 4642
Ustilago scitaminea 821
Saccharum sinense, *Ustilago scitaminea* 821
Saccharum spontaneum
chromosome number 11320
chromosome translocation 11320
Ustilago scitaminea 821
Saccharum* × *Sorghum
chromosome number 3517
intergeneric hybridization 3517
Salicylic acid, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4691
Salinity 2783
Abelmoschus esculentus 2400
Acacia, artificial selection 10554
Acacia auriculiformis 5645
Aegilops squarrosa 10836
artificial selection 1999
Aegilops × *Triticum* 10836
Agropyron desertorum 2187
Arachis hypogaea 2493
in vitro selection 9235
Atylosia 2288
Atylosia platycarpa 7881
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5547
Brassica 779
Brassica juncea 7309, 11286
in vitro selection 2477, 4603, 6413, 7311
somaclonal variation 7311
Cajanus cajan 540, 2288, 7881

Salinity *cont.*
Capsicum annuum 4466, 6286, 7994
Casuarina, artificial selection 10554
Cenchrus ciliaris 3178
cereals 4925
Cicer arietinum 2286, 3270, 7881, 7925, 8913
Citrus, induced mutations 9143
Coleus blumei
artificial selection 4785
in vitro selection 9441
Cucumis melo 2374
Dactylis glomerata 4174
Distichlis (×) *Oryza, in vitro* selection 5161
Echinochloa crus-galli 4114
Eleusine coracana 6026
Elymus elongatus 2187, 4925
chromosome substitution 7656
gene location 7656
Elymus × *Triticum* 3915
chromosome substitution 7656
gene location 7656
Eucalyptus, artificial selection 10554
Festuca arundinacea 7821
Festuca rubra 4174
Fragaria ananassa 4526
Glycine max 11057
Gossypium barbadense 900
Gossypium hirsutum 900
Helianthus annuus, mutations 5527
herbage crops 5200
Holcus lanatus 4174
Hordeum jubatum 7705
Hordeum vulgare 6736, 7705, 8592
Leguminosae 2228
Linum usitatissimum
flax 7381
linseed 783, 7381
Lolium perenne 4174
Lycopersicon 653, 5406
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 658
Lycopersicon esculentum 656-657, 2374, 6277, 7988, 10296, 10300-10301
gene expression 7213
heritability 10302, 11184
in vitro selection 658
Lycopersicon pennellii 658, 6277, 10300
heritability 11184
Lycopersicon peruvianum 657
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 10296
Medicago 5202
Medicago sativa
artificial selection 5202, 7855
chloroplast genetics 424
gene expression 424
germplasm releases 5236
in vitro selection 6078, 7814
Melaleuca, artificial selection 10554
Miscanthus floridulus 3185
Miscanthus transmorrisonensis 3185
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
genetics 7358
in vitro selection 7358
Nicotiana tabacum
cell culture 8164
gene expression 6484
in vitro selection 2540
Olea europaea 7325
Onobrychis viciifolia, in vitro selection 7875
Oryza sativa 385-386, 2168, 3143, 4148, 8754
in vitro selection 6054, 7809, 8757, 9967
Parthenium argentatum 4716
Phalaris minor 192
Phaseolus vulgaris 7910
Pistacia 5504
Pistacia atlantica 5504
Pistacia terebinthus 5504
Poncirus trifoliata, in vitro selection 6348
reviews 7508
Solanum tuberosum
artificial selection 5355
in vitro selection 5352
Solanum viarum 9458
Sorghum bicolor 6939
Thinopyrum 3914
Trifolium 5202

Salinity *cont.*
Trifolium repens
artificial selection 5202
in vitro selection 7814
Triticum 2913, 4925, 7659
Triticum aestivum 33, 185, 192, 2953, 3910, 3914-3915, 6736, 8498
artificial selection 8500
chromosome substitution 7656
gene location 7656
Triticum dicoccoides 9701
Triticum durum 1150
Vicia faba 480, 2229
Vigna unguiculata 2229
Vitis 8059
Zea mays 5998
Salix
breeding 11402
compatibility 5611
glucosides 3603
interspecific hybridization 5611
Phratora vitellinae 3603
Plagiodera versicolora 3603
plant hairs 3603
Pontania proxima 3603
taxonomy 981, 5612
tissue culture 8185, 8418
variety trials 11402
vegetative propagation 8185
yields 11402
Salix alba
genetic transformation 9353
interspecific hybridization 1790
roots 9353
tissue culture 9353
wood properties 1790
Salix eriocephala
nitrogen 926
nutrients 926
Salix exigua
nitrogen 926
nutrients 926
Salix fragilis, interspecific hybridization 1790
Salix lucida
nitrogen 926
nutrients 926
Salix schwerinii, protoplasts 6524
Salix viminalis
molecular genetics 9352
protoplasts 6524
taxonomy 5612
Salvia
plant introduction 8403
root rots 11497
Salvia sclarea
essential oils 2739
polyploidy 11495
Sanguinarine, *Papaver somniferum,* somaclonal variation 4796
Santalum acuminatum
breeding 8405
genetic resources 8405
Santalum album
cell culture 2741
natural selection, seeds 9462
seed dispersal 9462
Santolina chamaecyparissus, essential oils 10630
Saponins, *Medicago sativa* 4220, 7852
Saposhnikovia divaricata
protoplasts 6614
tissue culture 6614
Sarcoglottis neglecta, taxonomy 6600
Sarocladium oryzae, *Oryza sativa* 8762
Sasa* × *Pleioblastus, intergeneric hybridization 1036
Sasaella, evolution 1036
Saussurea lappa, tissue culture 9575
Schefflera octophylla
nomenclature 11407
taxonomy 11407
Schisandra chinensis, breeding 10385
Schizachyrium stoloniferum
digestibility 7023
ecotypes 7023
seed production 7023
Schizaphis graminum
Lolium perenne 10015
Sorghum bicolor 327-328
germplasm releases 4105, 5129

Schizaphis graminum *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 3934-3935
germplasm releases 8549
Schizophyllum commune
desiccation 10636
gene expression
fruiting 10648
hydrophobins 10652
sex 10648
molecular genetics
fruiting 10648
sex 10648
storage 10636
Schlumbergera truncata
varieties
Christmas Fantasy 1018
Lavender Fantasy 6602
Magic Fantasy 6602
Schmardaea microphylla, taxonomy 11414
Scilla autumnalis
accessory chromosomes 6593
chromosome morphology 6593
genomes 6593
Scirpophaga excerptalis, *Saccharum officinarum* 824
Sclerolobium costaricense, taxonomy 5640
Sclerospora *(see also Peronosclerospora)*
Sclerospora graminicola
Pennisetum americanum, backcrossing 3105
Zea mays, baby corn, artificial selection 9836
Sclerotinia minor, *Arachis hypogaea* 10459
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
Brassica
cauliflowers, genetics 6250
rape 6415
Glycine max 1396, 1405
Helianthus, germplasm releases 5528
Helianthus annuus 6433, 8109, 9221, 10445
gene expression 10439
heritability 9219
heterosis 9219
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 10434
Phaseolus vulgaris 4293, 10138
Pisum sativum 3263
Solanum melongena 4434
Sclerotinia trifoliorum
Trifolium pratense 7867
artificial selection 5242
induced mutations 437
Vicia faba 6162
Sclerotium *(see also Macrophomina; Magnaporthe)*
Sclerotium cepivorum, *Allium* 10261
Sclerotium rolfsii, *Arachis hypogaea* 9233
Scopadulcic acid, *Scoparia dulcis* 9448
Scoparia dulcis
scopadulcic acid 9448
scoparic acid 9448
Scoparic acid, *Scoparia dulcis* 9448
Scopolamine, *Datura fastuosa* 2728, 3659
Scorzonera rosea
chromosome morphology 11013
germination 11013
pollen 11013
seed production 11013
Seasonal growth
Crataegus 5438
Lolium perenne 10010, 10012
Malus pumila, combining ability 694
Mangifera indica 2450
Prunus armeniaca 8030, 10354
Prunus cerasifera, induced mutations 10358
Prunus persica 8039
Trifolium repens 2211
Seaweeds, breeding 7487
Secale
backcrossing 3995
breeding, books 1862
genetics, amylase inhibitors 4003
intergeneric hybridization, reviews 6731
polymorphism, amylase inhibitors 4003
taxonomy, books 1862
Secale cereale
accessory chromosomes 3996-3997, 8580, 9819
air pollution 1934
aluminium 2044

Secale cereale *cont.*
amino acids 4018, 9823
aneuploidy 3999, 8614
anther culture 5018
artificial selection 243, 2032
asynapsis 6843
backcrossing 4024
breeding 243, 3983-3988, 4000, 4007-4008, 7581, 7720
cell division 6732
chloroplast genetics 246
taxonomy 10001
chromosome aberrations 3792
chromosome addition 5021
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
secalins 10895
chromosome banding 3023, 9825
chromosome disposition 10775
chromosome pairing 1217, 3996
chromosome translocation 1141, 2034, 3020, 3937, 4937, 5016, 5858, 6843
chromosome transmission 3997, 10898, 10904
colchicine 10775
cold resistance 8615-8616
combining ability, yield components 4015
cytoplasmic male sterility 3021, 3993, 4001
desynapsis 6843
diseases 8617
DNA 9584
DNA hybridization 3023
DNA replication 7725
drought resistance 8615-8616
endosperm 6732
Erysiphe graminis 4024, 8615, 8617, 9823
evolution 9819
experimental design 5935
forage 245, 8424
Fusarium 194-195, 4022
Fusarium culmorum 4022, 9822
gametocides 3021
gamma radiation 9817
gene dosage, secalins 10895
gene expression
β-amylase 6844
heat shock proteins 9831
gene flow 3991
gene location 2887
alcohol dehydrogenase 10860
aspartate aminotransferase 5833
endopeptidases 5833
hordein 10860
isoenzymes 1218
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
male sterility 3022
Mayetiola destructor 3937
NADH dehydrogenase 3990
proteins 10772
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 10860
secalins 3020, 9816
trypsin inhibitors 10860
gene mapping 9813, 10860
genetic variance
height 2035
yield components 2035, 4017
genetic variation 3991
genetics
α-amylase 3025, 4013
amylase inhibitors 4003
β-amylase 4013
chlorophyll 9820
chromosome pairing 7721
cytoplasmic male sterility 4002
Puccinia recondita 4025, 8618
secalins 10899
self incompatibility 5017
sprouting 4013
genomes 10775
germination 3024
Gibberella zeae 4022
harvest index 243
heat 5017
height 3998, 4004-4005, 4007-4008, 4010-4011, 4016, 8616
heritability
digestibility 4019
Monographella nivalis 9821

Secale cereale *cont.*
heritability *cont.*
polysaccharides 4019
proteins 4019
quality 2036
yield components 5935
heterosis 3994
history 243
hybrid seed production 3993
reviews 3021
hybrid varieties 3021, 4001
immunology, proteins 10772
in vitro selection, methionine 5019
inbreeding depression 10898
induced mutations 9817
insects 8615
interspecific hybridization 2034, 3991, 3995, 4024, 9819
light 7722
linkage 247, 5016
growth period 4009
height 4009
isoenzymes 1218
lodging 244, 4005, 5834, 8615
lysine 4018
male sterility 3021
meiosis 250
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 9817
molecular genetics 5845, 9814
β-amylase 3989
secalins 2033
Monographella nivalis 1220, 1937, 4023
multiline varieties 2031
multivariate analysis 249
mutagens 9817
mutations, β-amylase 3989, 6844
nutritive value 10901
outcrossing 3991
ovules 250
oxygen 4926
plant embryos 4018
pleiotropy, height 4006
pollen 250
polymorphism
amylase inhibitors 4003
secalins 4012
polyploidy 244, 248-249, 1217, 3998-3999, 4010-4011, 8614-8615
proteins 4018
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4022
Puccinia recondita 8615
quality 2037, 4020, 5836
radiation 3792
recombination 9825
restriction fragment length polymorphism 247, 1141, 2887, 9813, 10860
seed aging 3024
seeds, storage 3024
self compatibility 3994
reviews 4000
self incompatibility 3021
Sitophilus oryzae 6738
soil compaction 8426
soil toxicity 5837
somaclonal variation
chromosome aberrations 10900
chromosome number 10900
sprouting 2036, 4014, 8615
stability, yields 4021
stems 5834
sulfur dioxide 1934
synaptonemal complex 9818
synthetic varieties 2031, 3983
temperature 7722
toxic substances 2044
variety classification 4012, 5836
variety trials 8408
yield components 3999, 8614
yield correlations 243, 248-249, 2035, 4016
varieties
Chulpan 3986
Chunchuhomil 245
Eho 8421
Marder 8421
Nika 4007
Novozybkovskaya-150 6841
Radzīma 6842
Rūkai 244
Volkhova 4008

Secale kuprijanovii, interspecific hybridization 4024
Secale montanum
chromosome translocation 2034
gene flow 3991
genetic variation 3991
interspecific hybridization 2034, 3991, 3995, 4024
molecular genetics 9815
outcrossing 3991
Secale segetale
accessory chromosomes 9819
evolution 9819
interspecific hybridization 9819
Secale vavilovii
interspecific hybridization 3995
tissue culture 1219
Secale* × *Aegilops
chromosome pairing 5015
intergeneric hybridization 3992, 5015, 6754
Secale* × *Elymus* × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 7726
Secale* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 116, 1121, 7682, 8580, 10773
Secale* × *Hordeum* × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 2996-2997, 7682, 10773
***Secale* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 4940, 5021, 6846
Secale* × triticale × *Triticum
inflorescences 10903
intergeneric hybridization 10903
morphology 10903
Secale* × *Triticum (*see also* Triticale)
abnormal development 3833
Aceria tulipae 193
chromosome addition
Erysiphe graminis 8521
Heterodera avenae 9704
chromosome number 9583
chromosome pairing 1122, 1142, 9583, 10808
chromosome substitution 10808
chromosome translocation 193, 1122, 3839, 3891-3892, 4937, 7614
colchicine 2039
combining ability
height 10906
tillering 10906
yield components 10907
embryo culture 3834, 6845, 8423
embryo sac 3833
endomitosis 9826
endosperm 9826
fertility 2039
genetic variance, yield components 2042
genetics
chromosome pairing 7721
intergeneric hybridization 1953, 9633
intergeneric hybridization 193, 1122, 1142, 1949, 1952-1953, 2039, 2042, 3833-3834, 3839, 3891-3892, 4937, 4940, 5015, 6754, 6845, 7614, 7721, 8423, 8521, 9583, 9633, 9704, 9826, 10775, 10808, 10896-10897, 10906-10907
non-disjunction 9826
proteins 3839, 3891-3892
quality 3892
recombination, *Heterodera avenae* 9704
somaclonal variation, *Heterodera avenae* 9704
sterility 3833
unreduced gametes 10897
wheat streak mosaic virus 193
Secalins
Secale cereale
chromosome addition 10895
gene dosage 10895
gene location 3020, 9816
genetics 10899
molecular genetics 2033
polymorphism 4012
Triticum aestivum
chromosome addition 10895
gene dosage 10895
Sechium edule
centres of origin 8004
tissue culture 5423
Seed aging
Miscanthus floridulus 3185
Seed aging *cont.*
Miscanthus transmorrisonensis 3185
Oryza sativa 6047, 6984
Secale cereale 3024
Triticum aestivum 9661
Zea mays 4061, 4063
Seed dispersal
evolution 4882-4883, 6719
Pinus, evolution 5656
Santalum album 9462
Seed moisture
Brassica, rape 8416
Citrullus lanatus 9062
crops 8416
Nicotiana tabacum 8416
Phaseolus vulgaris 11073
Sesamum indicum 8416
Zea mays, combining ability 6879
Seed production 3684, 5743
(*see also* Hybrid seed production)
Allium cepa 612, 10258
Alopecurus arundinaceus, combining ability 2192
Asparagus officinalis 7971
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 8146
Brassica
rape 7304, 10429
turnip rape 10429
Carica papaya 7288
Citrullus lanatus 3388
crops 2771, 6640
books 9476
Daucus carota, artificial selection 11153
Eucalyptus 10555
Eucalyptus nitens 10555
forest trees, computer programming 2575
Galega officinalis 11012
Glycine max, artificial selection 465
Gossypium 884
Gossypium barbadense 11366
Hedysarum coronarium 11012
Hordeum vulgare 9784
Larix laricina 5667
Limnanthes alba 4637
Linum usitatissimum, linseed, stability 11301
Lupinus luteus, genetic variance 8811
Medicago 5228
Medicago falcata 5228
Medicago sativa 421, 2202, 3192, 6072
Nicotiana tabacum 4679
Onobrychis viciifolia 11012
Pennisetum americanum 2134
Pennisetum purpureum 2134
Phaseolus vulgaris 5743
Phlox drummondii 3622, 4782
Pinus pinea 8199
Pinus sibirica 10577
Pinus sylvestris 9371
Pisum sativum 11012
Plantago ovata 7482
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2630
Schizachyrium stoloniferum 7023
Scorzonera rosea 11013
Setaria sphacelata 9931
Sorghum bicolor, stability 321
Sorghum sudanense, stability 321
Theobroma cacao 3545
Trifolium alexandrinum 11012
Trifolium resupinatum 7866, 11012
Triticum aestivum 4970, 7593
Vicia faba 11012
Vicia sativa 11012
Seed testing
Brassica, rape 8416
crops 8416
Glycine max 6132
Hordeum vulgare 6766
Nicotiana tabacum 8416
Panicum miliaceum 6966
Sesamum indicum 8416
Triticum aestivum 6766-6767
Seedlessness
Capsicum annuum, induced mutations 4452
Citrullus lanatus 3388, 9061
Citrus, induced mutations 9142
Citrus limon, induced mutations 9142
Citrus sinensis 2440, 8066
induced mutations 739
Diospyros kaki 3468
Seedlessness *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 640
Pinus sylvestris 3605
Vitis vinifera 723, 2425, 3451, 9129
genetics 724
Seedlings
Acacia auriculiformis 5620, 5624
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 68
mutations 68, 7534
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 832
Brassica, genetics 5508
Casuarina equisetifolia 2590
Cucumis sativus, mutations 7233, 10327
Dalbergia sissoo 9359
Gossypium hirsutum 4706
Hordeum vulgare 223, 8588, 9769
Lupinus angustifolius 6090
Lupinus luteus 6090
Oryza sativa 6046
heritability 4143
Parthenium argentatum 5597
Pennisetum americanum 6024, 9937
Picea abies 4761
Psathyrostachys juncea, polyploidy 3174
Sorghum bicolor 6936
Triticum aestivum 2923
Vicia faba, genetics 11065
Zea mays 5985, 6852
mutations 8664
pleiotropy 8664
Seeds
Aegilops squarrosa, gene location 9745
Apium graveolens 7200
Arachis hypogaea 808, 3510, 4625
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, reciprocal effects 10475
Brassica
Chinese cabbages, storage 4401
rape 3478
genetics 4599, 6389
Brassica alboglabra, genetics 11281
Brassica campestris, genetics 11281
Brassica juncea
genetic variance 5515
genetics 6395
Brassica napus, genetics 11281
Capsicum annuum
combining ability 3373
heterosis 3373
Cicer arietinum, genetic variance 3266
Citrus reticulata 3460
Crinum erubescens 3641
crops, storage 3694
Dalbergia sissoo 9359
Daucus carota
gene expression 8974
molecular genetics 8974
Euphorbia lagascae, induced mutations 8135
Festuca 4190
gene expression 1890
reviews 10717
Glycine
artificial selection 2238-2239
backcrossing 2238
heritability 2239
Glycine max 457, 5263, 11053
artificial selection 3226
induced mutations 4267, 7080
linkage 7080
storage 1389, 7074-7075
Gossypium hirsutum 11367
Helianthus annuus 9217
Hevea brasiliensis 10548
Hibiscus 7428
Hordeum, genetics 7693
Hordeum bulbosum 10872
Hordeum vulgare 5832, 10872
gene expression 5906
molecular genetics 5906
Lens culinaris
genetics 8897
linkage 8897
Lens ervoides
genetics 8897
linkage 8897
Lens orientalis
genetics 8897
linkage 8897
Lupinus luteus 2220, 6091

Seeds *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum, storage 7984, 9035
Melilotus officinalis, germplasm releases 8808
Oryza sativa 4153, 6046
genetic variance 3127, 7794
heterosis 10995
inbreeding depression 10995
storage 358, 6985, 9961
Parthenium argentatum 5596
Pennisetum americanum 9935
maternal effects 4113
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 4113
storage 4113
Phaseolus coccineus 1419, 2259
Phaseolus lunatus 4290
Phaseolus vulgaris 5287, 10132, 11073, 11075
Pinus 6547
Pinus nigra 6544
Pinus sylvestris, maternal effects 8201
Pinus thunbergii 2610
Pisum sativum 3257, 7132
gene location 5303
linkage 5303
Prunus, plums, clonal variation 3425
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2629
Santalum album, natural selection 9462
Secale cereale, storage 3024
Solanum, tuberous species 11137
Sorghum 2125
Sorghum bicolor
genetics 6909
mutations 8689
transposable elements 6916, 7761
storage 4
Tectona grandis, storage 4738
trees, storage 9571
Triticum aestivum 1967, 1978, 1991, 5832, 6763-6764, 6768, 7621, 7629, 8477, 10812
artificial selection 9634-9635, 9681
chromosome substitution 4952
cytoplasmic inheritance 8485
genetics 4951-4952, 7623
induced mutations 9635
penetrance 2922
Triticum durum 1978
combining ability 7630
cytoplasmic inheritance 8485
genetic variance 7630
genetics 4962
Vicia faba 2229, 2253, 10118
Vigna angularis 10202
Vigna radiata 2292
Vigna unguiculata 2229, 3278, 7144, 11110
Zea mays 2104, 9866
artificial selection 7743
combining ability 9871
controlling elements 9875
gene expression 265, 1228
genetics 3052, 3063, 5050, 5963, 9864
germplasm releases 8662
linkage 2071
molecular genetics 265, 1228, 6858
mutations 3052, 4069, 9864, 9875
sweetcorn, genetics 4068
Seiridium cardinale
Cupressus arizonica 5671
Cupressus sempervirens 5671-5672, 6556
genotype environment interaction 8213
Seiridium unicorne
Cupressus arizonica 5671
Cupressus sempervirens 5671
Selection 1107, 1906, 2836, 2839, 6698, 8366
(*see also* Artificial selection; Natural selection)
Hordeum vulgare
cold resistance 7692
pollen 7692
spring and winter habit 7692
mutations 6718
quantitative genetics 5789
reproduction 1865, 4866
sex linkage 72
Triticum aestivum, statistics 2894
Selective fertilization
Coriandrum sativum 8261
Lycopersicon esculentum 7214
Zea mays 7746
Selenium
Festuca arundinacea 7821
heritability 2185
Self compatibility
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 11332
Brassica
rape
genetics 4596
heritability 4596
Corylus avellana 4913
Erysimum menziesii 5799
evolution 2856, 3772
Helianthus annuus 9206
lethals 3772
Lolium, genetics 7012
Lolium perenne, genetics 4183
Lolium temulentum, genetics 7012
mathematics 5799
Medicago sativa 3192
Mimulus guttatus 10600
Prunus 4502
cherries 4512
plums 3419
Prunus armeniaca 4502
Prunus persica 4502
Pyrus communis 10346
Secale cereale 3994
reviews 4000
Solanum caripense 10405
Solanum muricatum 10405
Self incompatibility 8389
Acacia mearnsii 5619
angiosperms 4867, 4870
Banksia menziesii 6528
Brassica 6397
gene expression 7196
genetic transformation 7196
genetics 5513
molecular genetics 768
reviews 11167
Brussels sprouts, molecular genetics 6230
cabbages 10267
gene expression 10265-10266
genetic engineering 10266
kale 3322
gene expression 10266
genetic engineering 10266
genetic transformation 6231
molecular genetics 615
rape 4592-4593
gene expression 10266
genetic transformation 6231, 10266
Brassica alboglabra 3322
Brassica oleracea, molecular genetics 6228, 11166
Campanula rapunculoides, genetics 11450
crops, genetics 91
Dendrobium 2690
evolution, mathematics 1110
Fragaria vesca, genetics 718
gene expression 7547
reviews 10754
genetics, mathematics 1110
Lilium longiflorum 11470
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 640
Malus pumila 8389
Manilkara zapota 751
Medicago sativa 2197
Nicotiana alata 10507
molecular genetics 11345
Pandorea jasminoides 11440
Pandorea pandorana 11440
Papaver rhoeas 9447
gene expression 7469, 8258
Parthenium hysterophorus 11485
Petunia hybrida 4787
genetics 5694
molecular genetics 5696
Petunia inflata 8241
genetics 5694
molecular genetics 7450
Phalaris coerulescens, mutations 10029
population genetics, mathematics 8387
Prunus armeniaca 11222, 11224-11225
Self incompatibility *cont.*
Prunus avium 8035
Pyrus pyrifolia 9090
Raphanus raphanistrum 4383
genetics 11159
Raphanus sativus 5375
genetics 11158
Secale cereale 3021
genetics 5017
Solanum caripense 10405
Solanum muricatum 10405
Trifolium 8389
Trifolium pratense 8805
Trifolium repens 7861
Self pollination
Coriandrum sativum 8261, 10623
Glycine argyrea 4263
Glycine clandestina 4263
Mimulus guttatus 10601
Mimulus micranthus 10601
pleiotropy, mathematics 3771
Senecio hybridus
cell culture 4784
protoplasts 4784
Senescence
Dianthus caryophyllus
gene expression 1001, 6576
molecular genetics 1001, 6576
Glycine max
genetics 7081
mutations 7081
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 871
genetic transformation 871
Raphanus sativus, gene expression 10255
Sorghum bicolor 9907
Vigna unguiculata 10180, 10184
Zea mays 7743
Septoria *(see also Leptosphaeria; Mycosphaerella)*
Glycine max 7105
Triticum aestivum 8429, 8507, 8513, 8515, 9633
Triticum durum 3803
Septoria glycines, *Glycine max* 10104
Septoria lycopersici
Lycopersicon 11185
Lycopersicon esculentum 1623
Septoria ribis
Ribes 4522
Ribes nigrum, genetics 4522
Sequoia sempervirens, tissue culture 8418
Serruria, varieties, Sugar 'n' Spice 6559
Serruria florida, interspecific hybridization 6559
Serruria rosea, interspecific hybridization 6559
Sesamum alatum, *Antigastra catalaunalis* 5542
Sesamum indicum
Antigastra catalaunalis 5542, 6453
artificial selection
yield components 810
yields 810
breeding 4564
combining ability, yield components 6452
cytotaxonomy 11313
gamma radiation 10454
gene banks 8416
genetic resources 543, 9163
heritability, yield components 10454
heterosis, yield components 5540
induced mutations, yield components 10454
Macrophomina phaseolina 1736
multivariate analysis 5540
nutrients 812
oils 9163
protoplasts 2501
seed moisture 8416
seed testing 8416
taxonomy 5541
yield correlations 811-812, 10454
Sesbania aculeata, yield components 6096
Sesbania bispinosa, tissue culture 1367
Sesbania rostrata, molecular genetics, leghaemoglobin 4234
Sesbania speciosa
cytoplasmic inheritance, chloroplasts 11045

Sesbania speciosa *cont.*
pollen 11045
Sesquiterpenes, *Fitzroya cupressoides* 5668
Sesquiterpenoid lactones, *Helianthus* 1720
Setaria
herbicides 10979
taxonomy 5135
triazine 10979
Setaria italica
chemotaxonomy 333
chloroplast genetics 9929
DNA 8695
evolution 8695
genetics, height 10980
genomes 8695
herbicides 3102
interspecific hybridization 9929, 10979
outcrossing 9929
protoplasts 3100
regenerative ability 3100
stability 3101
varieties
Ji Te-1 5134
Jiugu-7 4110
Setaria sphacelata
seed production 9931
variety trials 9928
varieties
Kazungula 9931
Narok 9928
Solander 9928
Splenda 9928
Setaria tomentosa
plant composition 9930
polyploidy 9930
Setaria viridis
chloroplast genetics 9929
interspecific hybridization 9929, 10979
outcrossing 9929
Sethoxydim, *Zea mays,* mutations 5118
Setosphaeria turcica
Sorghum bicolor 6953-6954
Claviceps sorghi 6947
Colletotrichum graminicola 6947
Peronosclerospora sorghi 6947
Ramulispora sorghi 6947
Zea mays 1267, 1271, 4082, 9895, 10949
artificial selection 2117
gene location 6003
linkage 314
restriction fragment length polymorphism 314
sweetcorn 2113, 8680
Sex
Actinidia deliciosa 4539, 5482-5483
Asparagus officinalis 3333
genetics 7205
molecular genetics 7205
Buchloe dactyloides 10030
genetics 414
Cannabis sativa 3594, 5593
genetics 904
Capsicum annuum, induced mutations 4451
Carica papaya 7288
Carica pubescens 9146
Chamaedorea tepejilote 5621
Chionohebe 977
Coprinus cinereus, genetics 10649
Cucumis sativus, gene expression 7232
Cucurbita moschata 684
Cucurbitaceae, books 5737
evolution 2857, 3770
genetics 73
Hebe 977
Hebe subalpina, modifiers 4772
mathematics 8388
Mercurialis
genetics 7470
molecular genetics 7470
molecular genetics 2854
Momordica dioica 3395
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5805
Oryza sativa 4142
population genetics, mathematics 4863
Pseudowintera colorata 9355
Ricinus communis, induced mutations 7330
Rumex acetosella 9012
Schizophyllum commune
gene expression 10648
Sex *cont.*
Schizophyllum commune cont.
molecular genetics 10648
Silene acaulis 10602
trees, history 9329
Trichosanthes cucumerina 2397
Trichosanthes dioica 2397
Zea mays, genetics 5980
Sex chromosomes 84
Humulus, gene dosage 6707
Momordica dioica 8003
Rumex, gene dosage 6707
Silene latifolia, molecular genetics 8235
Silene pratensis, molecular genetics 7445
Sex linkage
Lycopersicon esculentum
fruits 642
leaves 642
mutations 72
selection 72
Sexual reproduction 7544
Brachiaria 1345
Cycas media 1817
cytoplasmic inheritance 9553
Eragrostis lehmanniana 7835
evolution 2855, 9553
forest trees 8184
Ornithogalum umbellatum 3640
Paspalum 11021
Prunus armeniaca 2412
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1815
Solanum tuberosum 11131
Shade, *Sorghum bicolor* 6920
Shape
Brassica, Chinese cabbages 1573
Glycine max 5266
Shedding
Brassica × *Raphanus* 9002
Cicer arietinum 6185
Dactylis glomerata, genetics 5206
Euphorbia lagascae, induced mutations 8135
Glycine max
combining ability 6128
genetics 6128
Oryza sativa 4147, 7795
Orzyopsis hymenoides 7025
Panicum coloratum, heritability 3099
Shikimate dehydrogenase
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
genetics 9257
linkage 9257
Capsicum annuum 4444
Capsicum chacoense 4444
Pinus, genetics 5652
Populus tremula, genetics 920
Populus tremuloides, genetics 920
Shoots
Oryza sativa
heritability 2152
induced mutations 7796
Silage, *Zea mays* 291, 3074, 5095, 5099-5100, 7731, 8673, 9882
Silene, cryopreservation 5685
Silene acaulis
pollination 10602
sex 10602
Silene latifolia, molecular genetics, sex chromosomes 8235
Silene pratensis
genetic engineering, plastocyanins 8162
molecular genetics, sex chromosomes 7445
ovule culture 8234
parthenogenesis 8234
Silica
Hordeum vulgare 8607
Oryza sativa 7810
Silybum marianum
protoplasts 7472
tissue culture 7472
Simazine, *Brassica,* rape, cytoplasmic inheritance 11300
Simmondsia chinensis, tissue culture 3515
Sinapis alba
Alternaria brassicae 6416
competitive ability 4602
drought resistance 8100
gene expression
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9190
Sinapis alba *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
naringenin-chalcone synthase 782
photoperiodism 1716
genetic engineering, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9190
Heterodera schachtii 1717
introgression 11275
isoenzymes 11275
Leptosphaeria maculans 6416
molecular genetics
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9190
thioglucoside glycohydrolase 6381
natural selection, crop density 4602
water balance 8100
varieties 7570
Sinapis arvensis
Alternaria brassicae 6416
Leptosphaeria maculans 6416
Sinapis nigra *(see Brassica nigra)*
Sinapis* × *Brassica, intergeneric hybridization 4577-4578, 6387, 11275
Sinapoyl esters, *Brassica,* rape, heritability 2473
Sinorhizobium, *Glycine max* 8850
Sipha flava
Aegilops squarrosa, genetics 7667
Saccharum robustum 4642
Triticum aestivum, germplasm releases 7667
Siphoneugena, taxonomy 6531
Sirococcus conigenus, *Pinus contorta* 5658
Sister chromatid exchange
Triticum aestivum 142
Vicia faba 1913
Sitobion avenae, *Triticum aestivum* 2987, 8547
Sitona, *Pisum sativum* 8888
Sitophilus granarius, *Triticum aestivum* 2983
Sitophilus oryzae
Pennisetum americanum 3108
Secale cereale 6738
triticale 4038, 6738
Triticum aestivum 6738
Sitophilus zeamais
Zea mays 4086, 9894
combining ability 7752
Sitotroga cerealella
Oryza sativa 6056
Zea mays 8428
Size
Arachis hypogaea 3510
Pennisetum americanum 9935
Snow moulds, *Triticum aestivum* 4978-4979
Sodium
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 835
artificial selection 2518
Olea europaea 3504
Oryza sativa, in vitro selection 7809
Triticum aestivum 185
Triticum dicoccoides 9701
Sodium acetate, *Hordeum vulgare* 218
Sodium azide
Hordeum vulgare 9752, 9797
Lens culinaris 518
Oryza sativa 8742
Triticum aestivum 2962, 9725
Sogatella furcifera
Oryza sativa 390-391, 2173, 4164, 7810, 8760, 8770-8771, 11009
genetics 6055
Soil-borne wheat mosaic furovirus, *Triticum aestivum* 1153, 1996
Soil compaction
Pinus radiata 6548
Secale cereale 8426
triticale 8426
Soil pH
cereals 1935
Hordeum vulgare 2015, 7691, 8593, 9787
in vitro selection 5925
Lotus corniculatus 10069
Lotus tenuis 10069
Lotus uliginosus 10069
Lupinus 11038
Medicago 2201
Medicago murex 2201
Oryza sativa 388, 8747

Soil pH *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 4291, 6171
Rhododendron, in vitro selection 7438
Sorghum bicolor 5128, 6014
germplasm releases 7767
in vitro selection 7767
somaclonal variation 9911
Triticum aestivum 1935, 7657
Zea mays 1259, 5108
Soil toxicity
cereals 1935, 4925
Cicer arietinum 8913
Deschampsia cespitosa 8785
Elymus elongatus 4925
Elymus × *Triticum* 190
Festuca arundinacea 7821
Hordeum vulgare 2015, 5837
in vitro selection 5925
Lactuca sativa 5388
Oryza sativa 388
Secale cereale 5837
triticale 5837
Triticeae 5837
Triticum 4925
Triticum aestivum 190, 1935, 4976, 5837, 6792, 8528
genetics 4973
Zea mays 3083
Soil types
Cicer arietinum 3267
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2630
Zea mays 10912
Soil water, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3351
Soja *(see Glycine)*
Solanaceae, biotechnology 8960
Solanum *(see also Lycopersicon)*
anatomy 3660
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 3365
chromosome elimination 5346
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1629
genetic resources 1629
Globodera pallida 4357
insects 2885, 4358
leaves 6532
Phytophthora infestans 4347, 4357
polyploidy 4358
potato leafroll luteovirus 5346
potato X potexvirus 5346
potato Y potyvirus 5346
protoplasts 5346
taxonomy 3660, 6532, 10768
tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 1629
tuberous species (*see also* under individual species)
acid phosphatase 5345
α-amylase 5345
anther culture 11136
breeding 2300, 6200
centres of diversity 590
chloroplast genetics, evolution 5350
diploidy 11142
endosperm 11134, 11137
Erwinia 2323
Erwinia carotovora 2323
esterases 5345
evolution 590
gene banks 565, 7151, 8936
genetic resources 567, 6200, 7151, 11117
books 1049
genetic transformation 574
genomes 5350
Globodera pallida 10216
Globodera rostochiensis 10216
glycoalkaloids 3302
haploidy 5337, 8956, 11135
heat resistance 5354
inbreeding 10206
interspecific hybridization 7160, 8956, 10206, 10216, 11135
isoenzymes 5345
malate dehydrogenase 5345
Meloidogyne 2339
Meloidogyne chitwoodi 3305
molecular genetics, patatin 5333
nematoda 11120
Phytophthora infestans 11120
polyploidy 1507, 5337, 11134-11135
potato leafroll luteovirus 2335
potato M carlavirus 11149
potato S carlavirus 11149
Solanum *cont.*
tuberous species *cont.*
potato X potexvirus 2335, 7173, 11149
potato Y potyvirus 2335, 11149
Pseudomonas solanacearum 11142
random amplified polymorphic DNA 11125
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2307
seeds 11137
taxonomy 11117, 11137
books 1049
unreduced gametes 1507, 7160, 7939, 10206, 11135, 11142
viroids 11152
viruses 1523, 11120, 11152
Solanum acaule
anther culture 10222
genetics, aspartate aminotransferase 11133
haploidy 11133
interspecific hybridization 7937
polyploidy 7937
Solanum aethiopicum
genetics
quality 4428
yield components 4428
heterosis
quality 4428
yield components 4428
interspecific hybridization 4428, 4432
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4432
Solanum anguivi, interspecific hybridization 4428
Solanum aviculare, tissue culture 1844
Solanum berthaultii
interspecific hybridization 4358, 7164
catechol oxidase 579
plant hairs 579
plant hairs 7164
protoplast fusion 4358
catechol oxidase 579
plant hairs 579
Solanum brevidens
chromosome elimination 4346
chromosome translocation 4346
cold resistance 6212
gene expression 11126
genetic markers 8950
genetic resources 7150
genetic transformation, starch synthase 10215
interspecific hybridization 4352, 5346, 6212, 11126
molecular genetics 8950
protoplast fusion 4346, 4352, 5346, 6212, 11126
protoplasts 4352
viroids 11152
viruses 11152
Solanum bulbocastanum
aneuploidy 4351
cell division 4351
chromosome aberrations 4351
interspecific hybridization 4347
polyploidy 4351
protoplast fusion 4347
protoplasts 4351
Solanum caripense
parthenocarpy 10405
self compatibility 10405
self incompatibility 10405
Solanum carolinense
anther culture 1026
auxins 1026
calcium 1026
Solanum chacoense
glycoalkaloids 7949
interspecific hybridization 7933, 7936
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 7949
polyploidy 7161
unreduced gametes 7936
Solanum circaeifolium
Globodera pallida 6207, 11128
interspecific hybridization 4357, 6207, 11128
Phytophthora infestans 6207, 11128
protoplast fusion 4357
Solanum cochoae, taxonomy 6354
Solanum commersonii
gene expression
abscisic acid 591
cold resistance 591
interspecific hybridization 4348
potato X potexvirus 7173
protoplast fusion 4348
tissue culture 10219
Solanum dulcamara
Aceria cladophthirus 2731
genetic transformation 2720, 2726
IAA 1021
interspecific hybridization 4795
protoplast fusion 4795
protoplasts 4775, 5715
tissue culture 2726
Solanum etuberosum
genetic resources 7150
viroids 11152
viruses 11152
Solanum fernandezianum
viroids 11152
viruses 11152
Solanum hougasii
interspecific hybridization 3305
Meloidogyne chitwoodi 3305
Solanum incanum
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 3365
DNA 3364
gamma radiation 3364
Solanum integrifolium
gamma radiation 7221
genetic transformation 7991
interspecific hybridization 10310
pollen 7221
Pseudomonas solanacearum 10310
Solanum khasianum, tissue culture 10620
Solanum laciniatum
genetic transformation
solasodine 10619
steroid alkaloids 10619
Solanum macrocarpon
chromosome translocation 2387
interspecific hybridization 2387
Solanum maglia, genetic resources 7150
Solanum melongena
Acari 9046
Amrasca biguttula 11191
Aphis gossypii 11191
artificial selection, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4432
Bemisia tabaci 11191
biotechnology 8960
Caliothrips indicus 11191
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 3365
chromosome translocation 2387
combining ability
plant composition 6284
proteins 6284
cryopreservation 10281
drought resistance 675
ethyl methanesulfonate 7220, 10311
fruits 672-673
gamma radiation 7220
genetic variance, yield components 5410
genotype environment interaction, yields 674
haploidy 5411
heritability, yield components 671, 4430
in vitro selection, lincomycin 7220
induced mutations, lincomycin 7220
insects 9046
interspecific hybridization 2387, 4432, 10310
Leucinodes orbonalis 7992, 11191
Meloidogyne incognita 1637-1638
Meloidogyne javanica 1638
mutagens 7220, 10311
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus 5412
Pseudomonas solanacearum 4433, 6285, 10310
quality 672-673
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4434
somaclonal variation 5411
stability, yields 674
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 9046
tissue culture 9013
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5412
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 5412
yield correlations 4429, 4431, 9044-9045
varieties 7975

Solanum melongena *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Annamalai 674
Aushey 673
BWR54 6285
Ep65 674
Narimanovskiĭ 7975
Pusa Purple Cluster 6285
Solanum muricatum
genetic transformation 750
parthenocarpy 10405
self compatibility 10405
self incompatibility 10405
tissue culture 750
Solanum neocardenasii
glycoalkaloids 7949
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 7949
Solanum nigrum, *Glycine max,* genetic transformation 6159
Solanum oplocense, potato X potexvirus 7173
Solanum phureja
aneuploidy 1503
anther culture 7941
chloroplasts 7941
gene dosage 583
gene expression, proteinase inhibitors 6206
haploidy 581, 583, 1503, 2314, 7941
interspecific hybridization 581, 1503, 7936, 7938, 11125, 11131
nucleolus organizer 1504
protoplast fusion 7938
random amplified polymorphic DNA 11125
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1503
tissue culture 1504, 2314
unreduced gametes 7936
Solanum pinnatisectum
glycoalkaloids 7949
interspecific hybridization 4347
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 7949
protoplast fusion 4347
Solanum rostratum
anthers 5803
pollen 5803
Solanum sessiliflorum, genetic resources 108
Solanum sparsipilum, potato X potexvirus 7173
Solanum stenotomum, genetic resources 3287
Solanum stoloniferum
genetic markers 8950
interspecific hybridization 7157
molecular genetics 8950
Solanum surattense, tissue culture 10620
Solanum tepuiense, taxonomy 6533
Solanum torvum, tissue culture 10620
Solanum tuberosum
acid phosphatase 5345
Alternaria solani 2319, 2324, 2326, 7171, 11144
amiprofos-methyl 1505
α-amylase 5345
aneuploidy 11132
anther culture 4354, 6211, 10222
statistics 2313
artificial selection 1493-1494
diseases 11121
Phytophthora infestans 5756
quality 11116
salinity 5355
specific gravity 1508
starch 7153
tubers 1508
viruses 5756
yield components 11116
yields 7152-7153, 11121
beet western yellows luteovirus 2337
biotechnology 8944-8945, 8960, 8964, 11127
reviews 2309
breeding 566, 585, 1493, 2295-2299, 2301-2305, 5326-5327, 6200, 8406, 8938, 11139
conferences 2755
reports 10662
statistics 4338
cell culture 3296-3298, 11130

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
chimaeras, amylose 7166
chromosome aberrations 2853
chromosome elimination 4346, 11132
chromosome number 582, 4350
chromosome translocation 4346
Clavibacter michiganensis 7169
colchicine 1505
cold resistance 4918, 5356, 6212, 8965-8966
Colletotrichum coccodes 6213
combining ability 7159
starch 11119
yield components 566
yields 11119
crop density 5351, 11138-11139
cryopreservation 95, 2317, 3293
cytology 1510
cytoplasmic male sterility 8953, 8955
diploidy 1494, 1506, 2294, 5344, 6201-6202, 7936, 8957, 10216
diseases 5357, 6655, 8406
Ditylenchus destructor 10235
dormancy 2311-2312
drought resistance 5353, 6214
electrical treatment 3299
enzymes 8937, 10228
Erwinia 10224
Erwinia carotovora 592, 1512, 4359, 4361, 7169
esterases 5345
ethylene 6211
experimental design, *Globodera rostochiensis* 1525
fertility 5339
gamma radiation 7158
gene banks 565, 7944, 8937
gene dosage
potato S carlavirus 11150
quality 10223
reducing sugars 10223
gene expression 5334, 11126
branching enzyme 4340
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 8942
Erwinia carotovora 1513
flavonoids 9569
glycogen (starch) synthase 10209
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 1513
lectins 499
lysine 8942
mechanical damage 7168
patatin 2306, 2308, 8939, 10765
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
phytochrome 6203
proteinase inhibitors 1500, 2306, 3723-3724, 6206, 8939, 10210
starch synthase 1497, 8941, 10215
transposable elements 8648
tubers 587, 2306
reviews 11124
α-tubulin 587
gene location
Globodera rostochiensis 7936
Phytophthora infestans 8970
potato X potexvirus 7936
potato Y potyvirus 7936
genetic distance 10218
genetic engineering
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 8942
proteinase inhibitors 1500
starch synthase 10215
viruses 3304
genetic markers 8950-8951, 11130
esterases 11122
isoenzymes 11122
peroxidases 11122
genetic resources 33, 567-569, 1495, 2305, 3287, 5327, 7150, 7932
in vitro culture 9559
genetic transformation 4341, 5330, 5332, 6209, 7935, 8332, 8864, 8947, 11123
ADPglucose pyrophosphorylase 8958
cyclodextrin 3292
cytokinins 1498-1499
diseases 8946
δ-endotoxins 7174
β-glucuronidase 8948
glycogen (starch) synthase 10209
lectins 499

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Manduca sexta 7174
peptides 5331
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10765
potato leafroll luteovirus 2330, 11151
potato S carlavirus 1518
potato X potexvirus 4343, 4364, 7947-7948
potato Y potyvirus 578, 11147
quality 8946
starch 8958
starch synthase 586, 8941
sugars 8958
transposable elements 8648
viruses 2328, 8972
zeatin 4342
zeatin riboside 4342
genetic variance, yield components 7942
genetic variation 6205
genetics
anthocyanins 5343
Globodera rostochiensis 1528, 2320
heat resistance 11143
isoenzymes 7163
Phytophthora infestans 4362-4363, 5358
potato A potyvirus 7172
potato leafroll luteovirus 7172
potato S carlavirus 11150
potato Y potyvirus 7172
Pseudomonas solanacearum 11143
quality 10223
reducing sugars 10223
tissue culture 2315
genotype environment interaction
Globodera pallida 4366
Globodera rostochiensis 4366
germination 1509
Gibberella pulicaris 8968
Globodera 2321, 6214
Globodera pallida 33, 1524, 1529-1530, 2319, 4367, 6207, 11128
Globodera rostochiensis 33, 593, 1526-1527, 4367
glycoalkaloids 3302, 5348
growth period 2311-2312, 4355, 7167
habit 1516
haploidy 581, 4350, 4354, 4358, 5337, 6208, 6210, 7159-7160, 7933, 7939, 7942, 8956, 11122
reviews 2310
heat 7946
heat resistance 5354
heritability
Alternaria solani 2325, 11145
amino acids 5349
phenols 5349
quality 10223
reducing sugars 10223
heterozygosity 1501, 8957
history 2296
homozygosity 11122
hybrid seed production 6208, 8953, 8955
hybridization 8940
ideotypes 8406
in vitro culture 7944
conferences 2755
in vitro selection
diseases 8962
diuron 3300
herbicides 3300, 4368
lysine 3295
potassium chlorate 4368
salinity 5352
inbreeding 7933, 10206
inbreeding depression 7933
induced mutations 7158, 8414, 8962, 11118
amylose 7166
chlorophyll 3300
lysine 3295
insects 2885, 5363
interspecific hybridization 580-581, 1503, 3298, 3305, 4347-4348, 4352, 4357-4358, 5346, 5348, 6207, 6212, 7157, 7164, 7169, 7933, 7936-7938, 8938, 8956, 10206, 10216, 11125-11126, 11128, 11131
catechol oxidase 579
plant hairs 579

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
isoenzymes 5345, 7940
light 7946
malate dehydrogenase 5345
mechanical damage 1500, 11140-11141
Meloidogyne 2321
Meloidogyne chitwoodi 3305
Meloidogyne incognita 2319
Meloidogyne javanica 2338
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 3300
mitochondrial genetics 8864
matrix processing peptidase 10213
molecular genetics 5334, 8943, 8950, 10214
adenine nucleotide translocase 7156
alcohol dehydrogenase 5340
apocytochrome *b* 1496
branching enzyme 4340
4-coumarate-CoA ligase 575
cytochrome *c* 6204
glucose-1-phosphate acyltransferase 1502
patatin 2308
pathogens 8967
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 10211
phytochrome 6203
Phytophthora infestans 10211
proteinase inhibitors 3723-3724
somaclonal variation 7556
starch synthase 10215
transposable elements 5335
trypsin inhibitors 576
tubers 576
multivariate analysis 10218
mutagens 3300
sugars 2853
mutations 7940
desynapsis 1506
nitrate reductase 4368
mycoplasma-like organisms 5363
Nematoda 2321, 4358
nucleolus organizer 1504
nutritive value 3301
oryzalin 1505
peroxidases 5341, 7167
pests 8406
phenolic compounds 4361
Phoma exigua 6728
photoperiodism 4355, 5344, 7165
photosynthesis 3294
phytoalexins, history 8971
Phytophthora infestans 1516, 2319, 2326-2327, 3303, 5359, 5361, 6207, 6728, 10229-10231, 11128, 11131, 11146
history 8971
plant hairs 7164
pollen 582, 584, 5338-5339
polyploidy 584, 1505, 5337, 7937, 7943
potato A potyvirus 4358
potato leafroll luteovirus 1520-1522, 2319, 2331-2334, 2336, 5362, 10234
potato M carlavirus 11148
potato S carlavirus 10232, 11148
potato X potexvirus 1520, 1522, 2329, 2331, 2336, 4358, 5362, 7173, 11148
potato Y potyvirus 1520, 1522, 2329, 2331-2332, 2334, 2336, 4365, 5362, 8973, 10233, 11148
Pratylenchus 2321
proteins 8937
protoplast fusion 580, 3781, 4343, 4346-4348, 4350, 4352, 4356-4358, 5346, 6212, 7938, 8940, 8952-8955, 11126
catechol oxidase 579
plant hairs 579
protoplasts 2316, 3295-3300, 3781, 4352, 6210, 8961, 10221
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2319, 2321-2322, 4360
quality 33, 2318, 5347, 7945, 8963-8964, 10207, 11131
radiation 11118
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8940, 11125
recombination 11118
regenerative ability 1511, 2316, 3296, 3298

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 577, 1501, 2307, 3293, 4339, 6205, 8949, 8951, 10212
Phytophthora infestans 8970
roots 6209
sexual reproduction 11131
somaclonal variation 588-589, 1510, 8952, 8961-8962, 11123
Phytophthora infestans 5360
Spongospora subterranea 7170, 10226
books 10227
stability 5344
specific gravity 5342
Synchytrium endobioticum 10225
Tecaphora solani 2320
temperature 1509, 7165
tissue culture 1504, 2317, 2861, 4353, 4355, 6209, 7943, 8959, 8966, 10220
transgression
quality 10223
reducing sugars 10223
true seeds 585, 1509, 6208, 7162, 8955, 10205
tubers 5351, 7165
ultraviolet radiation 3295
unreduced gametes 1494, 1506, 6208, 7159-7160, 7936, 7939, 8956-8957, 10206
variety classification 5341, 5345, 7163, 8937, 8951, 10212, 11122
variety trials 2301-2304, 3288, 5328, 10207
Verticillium albo-atrum 1514
Verticillium dahliae 1514-1515, 6214, 8969, 10228
viruses 1495, 1517, 1519, 2331-2332, 5363, 11146
wide hybridization 1493, 2294, 5344, 6201-6202
X radiation 7166
yield components 10218, 11131
yield correlations 10217
yields 3294
varieties 571, 593, 7155, 7570, 10208
Agria 6722, 9568
Castile 3289
CS7635-4 8963
Désirée 577
Domina 2338
Eambo 2338
Frontier Russet 5329
Gemchip 3290
Golden Wonder 577
Grata 2338
JF110 5357
Kufrei Dewa 2318
Luk'yanovskiĭ 570, 3291
Madara 570, 3291
Mats 570, 3291
Morene 572
Norwis 8963
Panda 6722, 9568, 10207
PC4 2318
Prolina 4360
Prolisok 570, 3291
Record 3301
Romashka-8 570
Romashka 3291
Santé 3291
Shurminskiĭ-2 3291
Slava 7154
Sunrise 8963
Wilwash 7934
Winlock 573
Solanum vernei
genetic transformation 3300
glycoalkaloids 5348
interspecific hybridization 5348
protoplasts 3300
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Globodera pallida* 6205
Solanum viarum
interspecific hybridization 4795
polyploidy 7468, 9458
protoplast fusion 4795
salinity 9458
Solanum yungasense
interspecific hybridization 7936
unreduced gametes 7936

Solanum* × *Lycopersicon, intergeneric hybridization 3352, 4421
Solanum* (×) *Lycopersicon, protoplast fusion 635, 4344, 4349, 4423-4424, 8952
Solanum* (×) *Nicotiana, protoplast fusion 4345, 5336, 8953, 11129-11130
Solasodine, *Solanum laciniatum,* genetic transformation 10619
Somaclonal variation 1919-1920, 2865, 7561, 8283, 8396
Actinidia deliciosa 4540
Albizia lebbek 9363
Apium graveolens 621
Fusarium oxysporum 1582
Atropa belladonna 9454
Avena sativa
avenin 3980
prolamins 3980
Begonia hiemalis 1837
Beta vulgaris
beetroots 11334
fodder beet 11334
sugarbeet 11334-11335
beet mosaic potyvirus 9260
chromosome number 10473
Brassica
rape
Alternaria brassicicola 2478
chlorsulfuron 2478
herbicides 2478
Brassica juncea, salinity 7311
cereals 10667
reviews 1932
Costus speciosus, diosgenin 6617
crops 2875
Cucumis sativus 1662
Cyclamen persicum 2677
flowers 3642
habit 3642
variegation 3642
Datura fastuosa 5712
amino acids 8260
herbicides 8260
Dendranthema morifolium
chromosome number 5684
flowers 5684
Dianthus caryophyllus
flowering 2663
height 2663
diseases 4839
Elymus × *Triticum,* barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
Euphorbia pulcherrima 8221
Festuca pratensis, Puccinia coronata 408
Festuca × *Lolium,* glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 11018
Foeniculum vulgare
height 1034
leaves 1034
oils 1034
Fragaria ananassa 11251
Fusarium oxysporum 720
Fragaria vesca 7267
Fritillaria pallidiflora, chromosome number 7453
Glycine max 1392
isoenzymes 11054
Hordeum marinum 3961
Hordeum vulgare 5920, 6818, 7699, 9775
Ipomoea batatas 1541
Lycopersicon esculentum
Clavibacter michiganensis 6278
Pseudomonas solanacearum 6659
recombination 5404
Medicago sativa, Colletotrichum trifolii 6080
molecular genetics 7556
Musa 2435, 10393
Fusarium oxysporum 9138
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
alkaloids 5578
streptomycin 5580
Nicotiana sylvestris
ATP synthase 855
oligomycin 855
venturicidin 855
Nicotiana tabacum 9297-9298
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 6504, 6659
tomato spotted wilt virus 6504

Somaclonal variation *cont.*
Oryza sativa 375, 7561, 8742
esterases 1313
flooding 6052
isoenzymes 1313
peroxidases 1313
Rhizoctonia solani 8763
yield components 9968
Papaver somniferum, sanguinarine 4796
Pennisetum purpureum 9936
Petunia hybrida 4789, 5698
Pisum sativum 7133
amino acids 5304
legumin 5304
vicilin 5304
Populus, Mycosphaerella populorum 3602
Pyrus communis, Erwinia amylovora 705
Ranunculus asiaticus
colour 1013
compatibility 1013
reviews 1111, 7560
Saccharum, Bipolaris sacchari 6458
Saccharum officinarum, sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 3519
Secale cereale
chromosome aberrations 10900
chromosome number 10900
Secale × *Triticum, Heterodera avenae* 9704
Solanum melongena 5411
Solanum tuberosum 588-589, 1510, 8952, 8961-8962, 11123
molecular genetics 7556
Phytophthora infestans 5360
Sorghum bicolor 7759
soil pH 9911
Stylosanthes guianensis 7561
Triticum aestivum 3855, 9675
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
Erysiphe graminis 2938
gliadin 2939
Heterodera avenae 9704
wheat dwarf geminivirus 2938
yield components 8478, 8482, 10824
Vigna 551
Vitis vinifera, Eutypa lata 730
Zea mays 5088, 5961
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 8665
biotin 8665
esterases 5982
glyphosate 9896
herbicides 9896
heterochromatin 5978
isoenzymes 5982
lipids 8665
peroxidases 5982
Somatic hybridization (*see* Protoplast fusion)
Somatic recombination (*see* Mitotic recombination)
Sorbus, fruits 10332
Sorbus domestica, tissue culture 6529
Sorghum
artificial selection, forage 4095
evolution 6009
gene expression
plastids 2127
RNA polymerase 2127
genetic resources 6894
hydrogen cyanide 2125
seeds 2125
taxonomy 5126
varieties
Almaatinskaya-81 7582
Sokrator 7582
Sorghum bicolor 6940
air pollution 9916
Alternaria 324
aluminium 322, 6014
anther culture 6903, 10967
apomixis 6906
artificial selection
drought resistance 1281
yield components 1281, 6007-6008
Ascochyta sorghina 6954
Aspergillus 324
Atherigona soccata 329, 4103, 6018, 9920
birds 4100
Sorghum bicolor *cont.*
breeding 2122, 5122-5123, 6011, 6892, 6896, 6935, 8407
history 6020, 6895
calcium 6014
Calocoris angustatus 326, 8694
canopy 9906
carbohydrates 6938, 6944
carbon dioxide 6015
catechol oxidase 6942
cellulose 4921
Cercospora sorghi 6954
Chilo partellus 4103, 6018, 6665
chlorophyll 6936, 6938
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 6908
chlorosis 111, 7766
chlorpyrifos 6964
chromosome banding 4091
chromosome morphology 4091, 10956
chromosome number 6902
Claviceps sorghi 324, 6951, 10973
Cochliobolus lunatus 4099
Colletotrichum graminicola 1283, 6949, 6954, 9916
colour 6922-6923, 9909
combining ability
cytoplasmic male sterility 5125
yield components 4093, 5125
Contarinia sorghicola 4103, 6961, 6963
cyanogens 6912
cytokinins 9907
cytoplasmic male sterility 6893, 6905, 7760, 9904
defoliation 2129
diseases 3095
DNA 8695
drought resistance 323, 2130-2132, 5127, 6015, 6734, 6895, 6935-6939, 9912, 10971
endosperm 6896
energy resources 3093, 7331
ergosterol 4099
erosion control 4921
ethephon 10961
ethyl methanesulfonate 9908
evolution 6928-6929, 8695
flavonols 4098
forage 5827-5830
economics 320
fungi 4098, 9915
Fusarium 324, 9917
gametocides 10961
gene expression
stress 10972
sucrose synthase 9900
genetic distance, *Contarinia sorghicola* 8692
genetic resources 103-104, 113, 2122, 4111, 4831, 6010-6011, 8407, 9898
history 6020
genetic transformation 1277
genetic variance
leaves 6917
stomata 6917
sugars 6918
yield components 7764
genetics
anthers 6904
awns 6909
Bipolaris sorghicola 6946
chlorosis 7575
colour 6909
cytoplasmic male sterility 9903
development 2126
gibberellins 2126
inflorescences 3092
isoenzymes 7762
seeds 6909
genomes 8695
genotype environment interaction
Atherigona soccata 6960
nitrogen 6931
nutrients 6931
yield components 10970
germination 317, 1279, 6913, 6937
germplasm releases 7754
Contarinia sorghicola 4104
cytoplasmic male sterility 7755, 8688
Schizaphis graminum 4105, 5129
soil pH 7767
Sorghum bicolor *cont.*
Gibberella fujikuroi 4099, 6955, 8691
gibberellins 10963
Gloeocercospora sorghi 6954
harvest index 6910
heat resistance 7507
heat shock proteins 1280, 10962
Helminthosporium 324
herbicides 10975
heritability
Cercospora sorghi 6941
Colletotrichum graminicola 6941
development 3091
yield components 6925
heterosis
development 10963
height 6915
water balance 7763
yield components 6925
yields 6919
hybrid seed production 316
hybrid varieties 2122, 6012, 9899
hybridization 6892-6893
in vitro selection
lysine 4092
soil pH 7767
threonine 4092
incompatibility 6013, 6899-6900
induced mutations, chlorophyll 9908
insects 6019
interspecific hybridization 2125, 4095, 6013, 6898-6900, 6902, 7582
iron 111
isoenzymes 6928
kafirin 10964
leaves 10971
lignin 4921
linkage 10957
lodging 6950
Macrophomina phaseolina 1282, 3096-3097, 6016, 6944, 6948, 6950, 6952
magnesium 5128
male sterility 1280
meiosis 6903
Melanaphis sacchari 6962, 10974
mitochondrial genetics 7759
molecular genetics 4106, 6929, 10956
adenosinetriphosphatase 6897, 9901
glycoproteins 8632
hydroxyproline 8632
male sterility 10956
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1278, 8686
mutagens 9908
mutations
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 9905
colour 8689
development 2126
gibberellins 2126
lignin 9905
nutritive value 4923
seeds 8689
nitrates 322
nitrogen 2129, 4096-4097
nutrients 322, 2129, 4096-4097, 5128, 6014, 6933
Peregrinus maidis 6962
Peronosclerospora sorghi 324, 3094, 6945, 6951, 6956-6957, 9913-9914
peroxidases 6942
pesticides 6964
phenolic compounds 6955
phenols 6944
Phoma sorghina 4099, 9918
photosynthesis 2123, 9906
plant composition 2124, 6919
pollen 6907, 10961-10962
pollen germination 6013, 6899
polymorphism, isoenzymes 7762
proteins 1279, 6923
protoplast fusion 10968
protoplasts 2128, 10956, 10965
Puccinia purpurea 324, 6949, 6958, 9919
quality 4094, 6927
Ramulispora sorghi 6954
Ramulispora sorghicola 6942
reciprocal effects
colour 6943
Macrophomina phaseolina 6943

***Sorghum bicolor** cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 10954-10955, 10957-10960
roots 6924
salinity 6939
Schizaphis graminum 327-328
seedlings 6936
senescence 9907
Setosphaeria turcica 6953-6954
Claviceps sorghi 6947
Colletotrichum graminicola 6947
Peronosclerospora sorghi 6947
Ramulispora sorghi 6947
shade 6920
soil pH 5128, 6014
somaclonal variation 7759
soil pH 9911
sorghum yellow banding virus 6959
Sphacelotheca reiliana 6017
Spodoptera frugiperda 325, 4101-4102, 8693
stability 3093, 4097, 6930, 6932
Peregrinus maidis 9921
seed production 321
yield components 7765
starch 6927
stems 2124
sterility 316
stomata 6015
stress 8690
Striga hermonthica 1284, 9922-9923
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 3098
sugars 6962
tannins 318, 9909-9910
taxonomy 6907, 6928
temperature 6934
tissue culture 2128, 6926, 10966, 10969
toxic substances 322
transposable elements 8689
colour 6916, 7761
seeds 6916, 7761
variety classification 10964
variety trials 5122-5124, 5820, 5827-5830, 8408, 10953
statistics 7756
water balance 2131-2132, 3097, 6734, 6921, 9906, 9912
waxes 6938, 9916
wide hybridization 6913, 6922
yield components 318-319, 2129, 6911
yield correlations 1281, 2130, 6930
yields 6895
varieties 111, 6961
ATx399 6952
BR1334 6948
BTR28 6962
Cargill-1125DR 6950
Coker-7675 6950
CSH10 9899
CSH6 6933
CSH9 1279
DC75 6947
DSH1 9899
Framida 6947
Funk HW6624 6950
HW7517 6948
ICSCTV9 6962
ICSV190 6953
ICVS148 6962
IPA506-3-1 6734
IPA7301158 6734
IS1840 6962
IS18442 6954
IS2201 6939
IS7777 1284
IS8607 6953
KDSH1 9899
Ke Za-13 6012
Krymbel 7582
Krymdar 7582
Kunsagi-460 6921
M90378 6939
Northrup King-2665 6950
OL3 6957
ORO Bonita 6948
S263 6954
S4-52 6954
SC326-6 6947
SC414-12E 6947
Segaolane 6947
Sel3 323

***Sorghum bicolor** cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Sepon-82 7757
SPV351 6953
SPV462 9915
SPV504 6920, 6962
Stavropol'skoe-63 315
Sugar Drip 6893
TAN430 6952
Town 6947
Vidisha-60-1 6933
Vivigen-100 7582
Waconia 6893
Wray 6893
Yu Liang-3 7758
ZSV1 6947
Sorghum halepense
chromosome number 6902
evolution 6929
interspecific hybridization 6902
molecular genetics 6929, 10956
Sorghum nitidum
pollen 6907
taxonomy 6907
Sorghum purpureo-sericeum
chromosome banding 9902
chromosome morphology 9902, 10956
Sorghum stipoideum, accessory chromosomes 7021, 8687
Sorghum sudanense
breeding 8685
chromosome aberrations 6901
ethyl methanesulfonate 6901
forage 5830
gamma radiation 6898, 6901
interspecific hybridization 2125, 4095, 6898, 7582
mowing 6914
mutagens 6901
persistence 6914
polyploidy 6901
stability, seed production 321
variety trials 5820, 5830, 8408
water balance 6921
varieties
Chimbaĭskaya-8 7582
Mironovskaya-12 7582
Saratovskaya-1183 7582
Sorghum versicolor
chromosome banding 9902
chromosome morphology 9902, 10956
evolution 6929
incompatibility 6013, 6899-6900
interspecific hybridization 6013, 6899-6900
molecular genetics 6929, 10956
pollen 6907
pollen germination 6013, 6899
polyploidy 10956
protoplasts 10965
taxonomy 6907
Sorghum yellow banding virus, *Sorghum bicolor* 6959
Sorghum* × *Oryza, intergeneric hybridization 8702
Sorghum* × *Saccharum, intergeneric hybridization 3517
Sorosporium *(see also Sphacelotheca; Tolyposporium)*
Source sink relations
Cicer arietinum 7143
Lycopersicon, genetics 1611
Nicotiana tabacum 2536
Phaseolus vulgaris 10135
Triticum aestivum 189, 2916, 7658, 8434
pleiotropy 9656
Vigna unguiculata 7658
Zea mays 9870
Sowing
Brassica, rape 776
techniques 4837
Sowing date
Abelmoschus esculentus 9070
Avena byzantina 2025
Avena sativa 2025
Brassica, broccoli 6226
Brassica juncea 777
Cicer arietinum 11099
Glycine max 2245, 5272, 6141, 7096, 11056
Lycopersicon esculentum 11179

Sowing date *cont.*
Oryza sativa 7808
Triticum aestivum 2924-2925, 3906, 7650, 9669, 10817-10818
Zea mays, combining ability 296
Sowing depth, *Cicer arietinum* 3269
Soybean mosaic potyvirus
Glycine max 1407, 3236, 7900
genetics 473, 6150, 7899
linkage 6150
Space flight
Brassica, rape 3780
Daucus carota 3780
Spacing (*see* Crop density)
Spartina, evolution 5221
Spartina alterniflora, interspecific hybridization 5221
Spartina anglica
centres of origin 2193
evolution 2193, 5221
Spartina maritima, interspecific hybridization 5221
Speciation (*see* Evolution)
Specific gravity
Oryza sativa, genetic variance 7794
Solanum tuberosum
artificial selection 1508
stability 5342
Sphaceloma *(see also Elsinoe)*
Sphacelotheca destruens, *Panicum miliaceum* 332
Sphacelotheca reiliana
Sorghum bicolor 6017
Zea mays 8679
Sphaeropsis *(see also Botryosphaeria)*
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
Cucumis melo, genetics 10320
Cucumis sativus 10328
Cucurbita moschata 6293, 10323
Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, *Ribes nigrum,* genetics 11250
Sphaerotheca pannosa, *Rosa* 6569
Sphaerulina *(see also Cercospora)*
Spice plants
genetic resources 6620
varieties 6621
Spikelets
Avena sativa, germplasm releases 8608
Oryza sativa 3121, 3149
combining ability 10993
transgression 10993
Triticum aestivum 149, 169, 6773, 8476
Triticum spelta 1964
Zea mays, genetics 5981
Spilocaea pyracanthae, *Pyracantha* 1822
Spilosoma casigneta, *Glycine max* 4279
Spinacia oleracea
beet western yellows luteovirus 1580
chloroplast genetics 1578
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1580
gene expression
ATP synthase 6254
nitrite reductase 7968
molecular genetics 6253, 6578
fructose-bisphosphatase 7199
phosphate translocator 506
thioredoxins 6255
nutrients 5825
Peronospora effusa 10272
Peronospora farinosa 1579
Pseudomonas 1116
regenerative ability 620, 7969
tissue culture 620, 7969, 11172
variety trials 10271
Spines
Bactris gasipaes 753
Citrus limon, mutations 9142
Spiraea, taxonomy 981
Spiranthes cernua
gene flow 9433
polyploidy 9433
taxonomy 9433
Spodoptera exigua
Apium graveolens 6256
Glycine max 2248
Spodoptera frugiperda
Sorghum bicolor 325, 4101-4102, 8693
Zea mays 5113, 9834
popcorn 311
Spodoptera littoralis
Glycine max 6157

Spodoptera littoralis *cont.*
Gossypium 8173
Spondylocladium *(see also Helminthosporium)*
Spongospora subterranea
Nasturtium officinale 1591
Solanum tuberosum 7170, 10226
books 10227
Sporamin
Helianthus annuus
gene expression 1538
genetic transformation 1538
Ipomoea batatas
gene expression 1538, 5369
genetic engineering 1538
molecular genetics 5369
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1538
genetic transformation 1538
Spore germination
Cyathea schanschin 10617
Dicksonia sellowiana 10617
Spores 6708
Matteucia struthiopteris 9437
Sporobolus africanus, accessory chromosomes 7021
Spring and winter habit
Aegilops squarrosa, epistasis 9652
crops 2921
Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 4934
Hordeum bulbosum 9760
Hordeum vulgare 3006, 10877
genetics, reviews 2008
selection 7692
triticale 2921
Triticum, epistasis 9652
Triticum aestivum 1961, 2921, 2924-2925, 5867, 6771, 8437, 8467, 10818
chromosome substitution 8463
gene location 8463
genetics 6772, 8468, 10817
Triticum durum, epistasis 9652
Vicia faba 2252
Sprouting
Hordeum vulgare 10777
Secale cereale 2036, 4014, 8615
genetics 4013
triticale 10777
Triticum aestivum 150, 2885, 2915, 7621, 8474, 10777
germplasm releases 9650
Triticum durum 10777
Spur types, *Malus pumila* 695
Squash leaf curl geminivirus
Cucurbita 1660
Cucurbitaceae 1660
Stability
Anacardium occidentale, yields 758
Avena sativa
forage 242
yields 242
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9259
Brassica
growth period 6392
rape 3485
turnip rape, yield components 11282
Brassica juncea, yield components 772
Capsicum annuum, yields 3374
Cocos nucifera, yields 802
Corchorus capsularis 7382
Corchorus olitorius 7382
Coriandrum sativum 11488
crops 1879
Dactylis glomerata, yields 399
Glycine max
oils 6126
proteins 6126
yields 467
Gossypium hirsutum 1776, 6510, 11378
Helianthus annuus, birds 2485
Hordeum vulgare 4999, 6811, 10877, 10879
yields 2000
Ipomoea batatas 7183
Linum usitatissimum
linseed
oils 11301
seed production 11301
Lycopersicon esculentum, yields 627
Manihot esculenta, yields 8990
Stability *cont.*
medicinal plants 11479
Mentha verticillata
essential oils 5719
terpenoids 5719
nomenclature, conferences 5734
Ornithogalum montanum 2681
Oryza sativa 379
yield components 3135
yields 2163, 11000
Pennisetum americanum 10985
Phaseolus vulgaris, quality 6170
Secale cereale, yields 4021
Setaria italica 3101
Solanum melongena, yields 674
Solanum tuberosum 5344
specific gravity 5342
Sorghum bicolor 3093, 4097, 6930, 6932
Peregrinus maidis 9921
seed production 321
yield components 7765
Sorghum sudanense, seed production 321
Triticum aestivum 1941, 3905, 8489
artificial selection 10833
gene location 9695
genetic markers 9695
harvest index 4971
quality 6786
statistics 181
yield components 182, 4975
yields 4968, 4971, 8492, 8494
Triticum durum 10834
statistics 181
yield components 182, 9671
Triticum sphaerococcum, yield components 4975
Triticum vavilovii, yield components 4975
Vicia faba, yield components 2254
Vigna radiata 11113
yield components 1483
Vigna unguiculata 550
Zea mays 10947
genetics 6886
mathematics 1258, 3081
yield components 299, 9878
Stachyandra, taxonomy 5634
Stachylidium *(see also Verticillium)*
Stagonospora arenaria, *Dactylis glomerata* 4180
Starch
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene location 1100
genetics 1100
induced mutations 1100
mutations 9543
Arachis hypogaea 1731
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 5922
Medicago sativa 10039
Nicotiana sylvestris, mutations 869, 10508
Solanum tuberosum
artificial selection 7153
combining ability 11119
genetic transformation 8958
Sorghum bicolor 6927
Vigna radiata 2292
Zea mays 1256
gene dosage 5994
mutations 5994
Starch synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana, genetic transformation 10215
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 10215
Oryza glaberrima
genetics 6986
immunology 6986
Oryza sativa
genetics 6986
immunology 6986
Solanum brevidens, genetic transformation 10215
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 1497, 8941, 10215
genetic engineering 10215
genetic transformation 586, 8941
molecular genetics 10215
Statistics 8376, 9547
artificial selection 1051
breeding 10683
Statistics *cont.*
chromosome pairing 6703-6706, 7540
combining ability 6700
evolution 1112
genetic markers 6699, 6701
genetics 2838
genotype environment interaction 31-32, 10692-10693
gymnosperms
outcrossing 4743
population genetics 4743
heterozygosity 8373
inbreeding 8373
linkage 6701
molecular genetics 1079
natural selection 2881, 4877
population genetics 4858, 7545
quantitative genetics 6699
Saccharum officinarum, artificial selection 11316, 11318
Solanum tuberosum
anther culture 2313
breeding 4338
Sorghum bicolor, variety trials 7756
triticale
breeding 10686
genotype environment interaction 10686
Triticum aestivum 2901
selection 2894
stability 181
Triticum durum, stability 181
variety trials 2781, 6647
Zea mays
breeding 10687
genotype environment interaction 6649
Stearoyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase
Brassica
rape
gene expression 10422
genetic transformation 10428
molecular genetics 10422
turnip rape
gene expression 10428
genetic engineering 10428
genetic transformation 10428
Ricinus communis, molecular genetics 7329
Stemphylium *(see also Alternaria)*
Lycopersicon 11185
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene location 1628
genetics 1628
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
gene location 1628
genetics 1628
Stemphylium solani
Carthamus 1724
Carthamus tinctorius 1724
Lycopersicon esculentum, genetics 630
Stemphylium vesicarium
Asparagus compactus 2370
Asparagus larcinus 2370
Asparagus officinalis 2370
Asparagus virgatus 2370
Medicago sativa, artificial selection 2195
Stems *(see also* Internodes)
Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 4934
Eucalyptus globulus, heritability 9335
Eucalyptus tereticornis, genetic variance 917
Euterpe oleracea, artificial selection 10280
Hevea brasiliensis, genotype environment interaction 10552
Oryza sativa, induced mutations 4138
Secale cereale 5834
Sorghum bicolor 2124
triticale 5834
genetics 1221
triticale × *Triticum,* genetics 1221
Triticum aestivum 5834
genetics 1221
Stenchaetothrips biformis, *Oryza sativa* 393
Stenocarpella maydis, *Zea mays* 1272
Stenocereus dumortieri, taxonomy 2714
Stenocereus griseus, *Lemaireocereus griseus,* taxonomy 2456
Stenotaphrum secundatum
Belonolaimus longicaudatus 6070

Stenotaphrum secundatum *cont.*
transpiration 8230
varieties, DelMar 4193
Sterility
Capsicum annuum 4448
Capsicum baccatum 11192
Capsicum frutescens 11192
Fragaria vesca, genetics 718
Gelidium vagum
genetic markers 10657
mutations 10657
genetics 6691
Gossypium barbadense 11366
Medicago sativa 11028
Oryza sativa 3121
Petunia hybrida, mutations 6591
Pinus sylvestris 945
Secale × *Triticum* 3833
Sorghum bicolor 316
triticale, induced mutations 4033
Triticum 3833
Triticum aestivum 10810
Vicia faba 2885
Vitis vinifera 5476
Steroid alkaloids, *Solanum laciniatum*, genetic transformation 10619
Steroids
Quercus ilex 8189
Quercus rotundifolia 8189
Sterols
Lycopersicon esculentum 1631-1632
Nicotiana tabacum
genetics 5572
in vitro selection 10699
mutations 5572
Pisum sativum, *in vitro* selection 10699
Stifftia, taxonomy 7398
Stigmas
Brassica, kale 3322
Brassica alboglabra 3322
Stigmina carpophila, *Prunus armeniaca*, artificial selection 11239
Stilbene synthase
Pinus sylvestris
gene expression 10580
molecular genetics 10580
Stilbenes
Arachis hypogaea, molecular genetics 11310
Picea sitchensis 10584
Stipa sczerbakovii, taxonomy 7033
Stipa zaissanica, taxonomy 7033
Stipagrostis obtusa, accessory chromosomes 7021
Stomata
Abies cephalonica 2625
crops 3719
Lycopersicon 9040
Olea europaea 8123
Sorghum bicolor 6015
genetic variance 6917
Triticum aestivum 1143
Triticum durum 7655
Storage
Brassica, Chinese cabbages, seeds 4401
Carya illinoinensis, pollen 756
Coprinus psychromorbidus 10636
Cordyline fruticosa 2638
crops, seeds 3694
Crotalaria saltiana, pollen 8178
Dactylis glomerata, pollen 5204
Glycine max, seeds 1389, 7074-7075
Lepista nuda 10636
Lilium longiflorum, pollen 11468
Lycopersicon esculentum 5399
seeds 7984, 9035
Nephrolepis exaltata 2638
Nicotiana tabacum, pollen 5571
Olea europaea, pollen 8118
Oryza sativa, seeds 358, 6985, 9961
Papaver rhoeas, pollen 10618
Pennisetum americanum, seeds 4113
Perenniporia subacida 10636
Petunia hybrida, pollen 5692
Phytolacca americana, pollen 2732
pollen 4832
Populus tremula, pollen 11393
Psidium, pollen 747
Rauvolfia serpentina, cold 9451
Schizophyllum commune 10636
Secale cereale, seeds 3024
Storage *cont.*
seeds 4
Tectona grandis, seeds 4738
trees, seeds 9571
Triticum aestivum 10792
Vicia faba, pollen 8855
Streak necrosis, *Arachis hypogaea* 6450
Streptomycin
Lathyrus sativus 11044
Medicago sativa, *in vitro* selection 4213
Medicago varia, *in vitro* selection 4213
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
chloroplast genetics 9270
genetics 5580
mutations 9270
somaclonal variation 5580
Stress 8298
Allium cepa 8406
Arabidopsis thaliana, gene expression 9531
Brassica
cabbages 8406
rape 781
Cicer arietinum 8909
Citrus 2447
crops 1881
Cucumis sativus 8406
Cynodon dactylon 3175
Glycine max
gene expression 6110
molecular genetics 6110
Hordeum vulgare 9590
gene expression 6808, 7706
reviews 10879
Juglans nigra 8078
Juglans regia 8079
Lilium longiflorum 11470
Linum usitatissimum, flax 6652
Lycopersicon esculentum 8406
molecular genetics, reviews 6652
Oryza sativa 5185
Pinus edulis 3608
Pisum sativum 4307, 7912, 8406
induced mutations 3258
proteins 2782, 6650
reviews 6651
Sorghum bicolor 8690
gene expression 10972
Triplochiton scleroxylon, clonal variation 2592
Triticum aestivum 189, 1986, 9590, 9690
germplasm releases 8497
Triticum durum 1986
Vaccinium
combining ability 5465
in vitro selection 5465
Vaccinium angustifolium
combining ability 5465
in vitro selection 5465
Vaccinium corymbosum
combining ability 5465
in vitro selection 5465
Zea mays 286, 6651
gene expression 9852
Strictosidine synthase
Catharanthus roseus
gene expression 9444
molecular genetics 9444
Rauvolfia, molecular genetics 9445
Striga hermonthica, *Sorghum bicolor* 1284, 9922-9923
Stylogyne rodriguesiana, taxonomy 5641
Stylosanthes, varieties, Amigo 2223
Stylosanthes guianensis
Glomerella cingulata 2224
polyploidy 7561
somaclonal variation 7561
Stylosanthes hamata, *Glomerella cingulata* 1365
Stylosanthes scabra
genotype mixtures 1366
Glomerella cingulata 1366
varieties
Bahia 6095
Feira 6095
Recife 6095
Siran 6095
Substitution lines, *Triticum aestivum*, herbicides 9742
Succulent plants
genetic resources 11478
Succulent plants *cont.*
nomenclature 6611
taxonomy 6611
Sucrose
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3530
Glycine max 463, 2235
Lycopersicon, genetics 1611
Saccharum officinarum 2507, 6457, 7338
Triticum aestivum 7636
Sucrose phosphate synthase
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 3034
genetic transformation 3034
Sucrose-phosphate synthase
Zea mays
gene expression 3034
genetic engineering 3034
Sucrose synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 4855
Oryza sativa, molecular genetics 5155, 8730, 9952
Sorghum bicolor, gene expression 9900
Zea mays
gene expression 5029, 8635
mutations 5029
Sudden death syndrome, *Glycine max* 7111
Sugar, *Saccharum officinarum* 6457
Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
Erianthus 8142
Saccharum 8142
Saccharum officinarum 823, 1745, 8142
somaclonal variation 3519
Sorghum bicolor 3098
Zea mays 5116
Sugars
Allium, mutagens 2853
Arachis hypogaea 1731
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 831, 3523, 8148
artificial selection 7340
Citrus, induced mutations 3462
Helianthus annuus 2483
Hippophae rhamnoides 9135
Ipomoea batatas 1555
Lycopersicon esculentum 651, 11190
Malus pumila 10342
Phaseolus vulgaris 4293
Solanum tuberosum
genetic transformation 8958
mutagens 2853
Sorghum bicolor 6962
genetic variance 6918
Triticum aestivum 3867
Zea mays, sweetcorn, genetics 4042
Sulfometuron methyl, *Datura fastuosa*, mutations 7476
Sulfonylurea, *Linum usitatissimum*, flax, genetic transformation 5591
Sulfonylurea herbicides, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 6505
Sulfur, *Allium cepa* 11162
Sulfur dioxide
Capsicum annuum 11195
Hordeum vulgare 1934
Lolium perenne, genetic variance 10009
Oryza sativa 382
Secale cereale 1934
Triticum aestivum 1934, 6790
Superoxide dismutase
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 4854
Capsicum annuum 4441
Capsicum baccatum 4441
Capsicum chacoense 4441
Festuca rubra, genetics 3169
Glycine gracilis 6124
Glycine max 6131
Glycine soja 6131
Hordeum vulgare, genetics 7691
Linum usitatissimum, flax 11380
Lycopersicon esculentum, gene expression 1607
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, gene expression 4690
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 854
Oryza sativa, molecular genetics 7782, 8728
Pinus, genetics 5652
Pinus sylvestris, molecular genetics 6540

Superoxide dismutase *cont.*
Pisum sativum, molecular genetics 2273
Zea mays
gene expression 6651
molecular genetics 6651
Surveys, breeding, training 2773
Sweden, Nordic Gene Bank for Agricultural and Horticultural Plants, reports 9467
Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, *Ipomoea batatas* 1553
Symbiosis 5744
evolution 112
Glycine max 470
Pisum sativum, genetics 513
Symphytum officinale, tissue culture 5710
Synapsis (*see* Chromosome pairing)
Synaptonemal complex
Lycopersicon esculentum 9028
Petunia hybrida 11462
reviews 5795
Secale cereale 9818
Triticum aestivum 143
Zea mays 8659, 10932
Synchytrium decipiens
Amphicarpaea bracteata 1492
genetics 1491
Synchytrium endobioticum, *Solanum tuberosum* 10225
Syndesis (*see* Chromosome pairing)
Synthetic varieties
Festuca pratensis 3167
fodder plants, mathematics 3157
Helianthus annuus 9192, 9195
Lolium perenne 6062
Medicago sativa 2197, 2202, 6073, 7845-7846
Secale cereale 2031, 3983
Zea mays 6853
Syringa
combining ability 975
nomenclature 8220
taxonomy 981
Syringa hyacinthiflora
varieties
Arvid Vilms 8220
Vaiga 8220
Syringa reticulata, varieties, China Gold 8220
Syringa vulgaris
varieties
Aino 8220
Elsa Maasik 8220
Olive May Cummings 8220
Tiina 8220
Syzygium (*see also Eugenia*)
Syzygium aromaticum, tissue culture 1848
Tamarindus indica, tissue culture 6530
Tanacetum cinerariifolium, pyrethrins 1027
Tannins
Corylus avellana 4563
Lespedeza cuneata 7873
Lotus corniculatus, genetic variance 10067
Phaseolus vulgaris 11074
Prunus avium 4503
Prunus cerasifera 4503
Prunus cerasus 4503
Prunus domestica 4503
Sorghum bicolor 318, 9909-9910
Vicia faba 8858
Taraxacum mongoliam
genetic transformation 9328
tissue culture 9328
Taxonomy 61, 4833, 4886-4887, 4892, 4898, 4903, 4912, 9561, 9565-9566
Abies balsamea 2626
Abies lasiocarpa 2626
Acacia 10566-10567, 11409-11410
books 5739, 8277
Acacia albida 10566
Acacia bivenosa 11409
Acacia cangaiensis 5644
Acacia dangarensis 5644
Acacia ochracea 2599
Acacia tessellata 5644
Acacia victoriae 11410
Acianthus 6601
Acorus 5718
Acronychia octandra 7402
Actinidia 5478
Aegilops triuncialis 3940

Taxonomy *cont.*
Agaricus 3669, 10654
Agaricus chacoensis 3669
Agaricus cheilotulus 3669
Agaricus martineziensis 3669
Agaricus spegazzinianus 3669
Agaricus sulcatellus 3669
Agaricus tucumanensis 3669
Agaricus unguentolens 3669
Agropyron 409
Agropyron tsukushiense 5216
Aloe 6612
Aloe archeri 5707
Aloe murina 5707
Ananas comosus 5494
Andropogon gayanus 2194
angiosperms 5817
databases 4885
Anguloa 5704
Annona 7291
Annonaceae 7291
Anthurium 1831
Antirrhinum 7449
Aptandra caudata 11411
Arachis 3511
Arachis hypogaea 3508
Arberella venezuelae 5723
Arctagrostis latifolia 7031
Asarum splendens 7426
Aster 1003, 10606
Astragalus 3209, 11048
Astrocalyx 5637
Astrocasia 10571
Astronia 5637
Astronidium 5637
Asyneuma 2668
Atractantha 10633
Atractantha amazonica 5723
Atractantha aureolanata 10633
Atractantha cardinalis 10633
Aulonemia chimantaensis 5723
Aulonemia jauaensis 5723
Avena barbata 3019
Avenula planiculmis 7839
Avenula pratensis 7839
Avenula pubescens 7839
Avenula versicolor 7839
bamboos 11498
Beccarianthus 5637
Begonia 11465-11467
Begonia buimontana 6599
Beta maritima, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3534
Beta procumbens, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3534
Beta vulgaris, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3534
Beta webbiana, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3534
Brachylaena 10573
Brassica 4601
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9005
Bromus, chloroplast genetics 3183
Bromus lusitanicus 7028
Bromus pictus 7032
Bromus setifolius 7032
Bromus tectorum, chloroplast genetics 10001
Brownea 1802
Brownea coccinea 11413
Browneopsis 1802
Brunellia 7399
Bulbophyllum elassoglossum 2702
Cactaceae 6611
Caesalpinia bracteata 10593
Calamintha nepeta 1035
Calamintha officinalis 1035
Callicarpa 7437
Camellia 5675, 11438
Canthium 5643
Caraipa jaramilloi 7400
Caraipa utilis 7400
Caralluma vaduliae 2713
Castanea sativa 10412
Casuarina 2601
Casuarinaceae 2601
Catalpa × *Chilopsis* 2643
Ceropegia lindenii 2713
Chamaealoe 6612
chloroplast genetics 1090

Taxonomy *cont.*
Chrysanthemum 2669
Chusquea albilanata 1853
Chusquea lehmannii 1853
Chusquea repens 1853
Cicer 11098
Cicer arietinum 11098
Cinnamomum 1032
Cistus 7435
Citrus 5491
Clausospicula 5223
Cleistes bifaria 11475
Cleistes divaricata 11475
Clerodendrum chinense 7437
Clerodendrum myricoides 2650
Clerodendrum ugandense 2650
Coccoloba porphyrostachys 1793
Colpoon speciosum 7481
computer programming, books 6636
conifers 10574
Copaifera camibar 1792
Costus dirzoi 6619
Crambe 11314-11315
Crataegus praemonticola 708
Crocus 7455
Crotalaria camptosepala 1368
Crotalaria mudugensis 1368
Croton 5633
Croton aceroides 5633
Cryosophila macrocarpa 10570
Cucumis 7236
Cucurbitaceae 681, 5420
books 5737
Cyanella 2680
Cyathea 7488
Cybianthus cogolloi 8196
Cybianthus jaramilloi 8196
Cybianthus llanorum 8196
Cytisus 7874
Dahlgrenodendron natalense 2598
Daphnopsis nevlingii 2602
databases 4888, 5815-5816
Daviesia 7401
Delosperma schimperi 2710
Desmodium podocarpium 5249
Diplocaulobium 2697
Diplotaxis, chloroplast genetics 8098
Dodecatheon 7447
Dryadella lueriana 7464
Echeveria bakeri 6610
Echinocereus fendleri 2717
Echinocereus lloydii 6604
Echinocereus triglochidiatus 2715
Elymus 7016, 10000
Elymus repens, chloroplast genetics 10001
Encyclia tampensis 2700
Eragrostis comptonii 7029
Erica abbottii 10592
Erica ingeana 10592
Erica swaziensis 10592
Erica vagans 5724
Eucalyptus 5607, 11389
Eucalyptus absita 11391
Eucalyptus annuliformis 11391
Eucalyptus argutifolia 11391
Eucalyptus balanites 11391
Eucalyptus curtisii 5606
Eucalyptus denticulata 4726
Eucalyptus nitens 4726
Eucalyptus ordiana 11390
Euphorbia herman-schwartzii 6609
Euphorbia vajravelui 6607
Festuca 4190
Ficus 6342
forest trees, computer programming 2577
Gaultheria 982
Gaultheria wisleyensis 7436
Gladiolus camilae 3643
Gladiolus curtilimbus 3643
Gladiolus dalenii 3643
Gladiolus microspicatus 3643
Gladiolus mitwabaensis 3643
Gladiolus pungens 3643
Gladiolus salmoneicolor 3643
Gloeocarpus patentivalvis 7404
Glycine, molecular genetics 8849
Glycyrrhiza korshinskyi 4800
Gongora 3650
Gossypium 3578, 7375
Gossypium barbadense 5589

Taxonomy *cont.*
Gossypium darwinii 5589
Gossypium hirsutum 5589
Govenia 2703
grasses 2181, 3161, 10000, 11498
books 9998
Guadua calderoniana 1852
Guadua chacoensis 10632
Guadua ciliata 1851
Guadua sarcocarpa 5222
Guadua velutina 1853
Guarea penningtoniana 5642
Gyrocarpus angustifolius 5636
Halimium 7435
Heptacodium miconioides 7426
Hernandia lychnifera 1800
Hibiscus 2651, 7428, 8222
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 8222
history 4911
conferences 11505
Hordeum 3968, 5923, 6823, 7669
Hoya australis 3652
Ichnanthus annuus 8784
Ichnanthus camporum 8784
Ichnanthus procurrens 8784
Inga 1795
Ipomoea littoralis 3310
Iris illyrica 8245
Iris pallida 8245
Iris pseudopallida 8245
Isolatocereus dumortieri 2714
Jacquiniella steyermarkii 11474
Jatropha 7475
Lactuca 5391
Larix sukaczewii 11432
Lathyrus latifolius 5250
Lathyrus sylvestris 5250
Leguminosae 10680
Lemurophoenix halleuxii 5635
Lens culinaris 5307
Lens nigricans 5307
Lepanthes 2704
Lepidopetalum 11415
Leptogonum 2600
Leptogonum domingense 2600
Leucaena collinsii 5248
Leucaena shannoni 5248
Leucanthemum 2669
Lilium 1014-1015, 2684
Lobelia tripartita 7448
Lonchocarpus crassispermis 10569
Lonchocarpus imatacensis 10569
Lonicera 981, 11259
Lonicera americana 980
Lotononis 7051-7056
Lupinus 11037
Lycoris 10612
Lycoris flavescens 10612
Lycoris koreana 10611
Lycoris sanguinea 10611
Malaxis bayardii 2696
Malaxis unifolia 2696
Malus, books 8282
Malus asiatica 9075
Masdevallia 2705, 9435
Maxillaria brunnea 9434
Maxillaria cryptobulbon 9434
Medicago rigidula 2200, 8795
Medicago rigiduloides 8795
Meliosma 11412
Melissa calamintha 1035
Melissa nepeta 1035
Melocactus laui 6608
Merostachys burmanii 11499
Merxmuellera setacea 7030
Mespilus canescens 3406
Mespilus germanica 3406
Mezzettia 5638
molecular genetics 4879, 6720, 10664
Momordica littorea 2398
Morchella 8268
Mosiera 10568
Muhlenbergia pilosa 7838
Myriocladus involutus 5723
Myristica 2735
Myrsine 5647
Nicotiana wuttkei 3566
Nothofagus 11408
Olyra davidseana 7485
Opuntia 8252
Opuntia estevesii 6606
Taxonomy *cont.*
Opuntia inamoena 6606
Opuntia saxatilis 2709, 6606
Orchidaceae 2698, 2706, 11476-11477
Ornithogalum 4790
Ornithogalum montanum 2681
Orthophytum 7465
Oryza sativa 6051, 10999
Osyris abyssinica 7481
Paeonia suffruticosa 9403
Palaquium ravii 7403
Pandanus crassilix 10542
Pandanus latiloculatus 10542
Pandanus tenuimarginatus 10542
Panicum 6022
Panicum aquarum 8698
Panicum peristypum 6021
Panicum sabulorum 6021-6022
Panicum sciurotoides 330
Panicum surrectum 6021
Panicum tepuianum 8699
Papaver bracteatum 8259
Papaver orientale 8259
Papaver pseudo-orientale 8259
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum 1840
Paphiopedilum sriwaniae 2701
Parahancornia surrogata 1801
Passiflora 1703
Pelargonium 2649, 6566, 9404
Pentaschistis 7024
Pera colombiana 8197
Pernettya 982
Persea contrerasii 10568
Persea ehrenbergii 10568
Petunia axillaris 5697
Petunia hybrida 5697
Petunia inflata 5697
Petunia parodii 5697
Philodendron 2719
Physalis 11269
Phyteuma 2668
Picea abies 3609
Picea obovata 3609
Picea prostrata 7422
Picea schrenkiana 7422
Pinaceae, books 4823
Pinus 5652, 6547
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9377
Pinus cretacea 10578
Pinus oocarpa 2613
Pinus patula 2613
Pinus sylvestris 10578
Pistacia lentiscus 5503
Pistacia saportae 5503
Pistacia terebinthus 5503
Pleurothallis 3649
Plinia puriscalensis 1794
Poa 3164
Podocarpus costaricensis 1796
Podocarpus monteverdeensis 1796
Polyscias 10591
Populus deltoides 4732
Populus nigra 4732
Pouteria lecythidicarpa 1798
Prunus 5439, 9094
plums 9094
Prunus stacei 8034
Puccinellia nuttalliana 3184
Pyrus 3405
Pyrus communis 707
Pyrus pyraster 707
Raddiella 6627
Raddiella lunata 6627
Raddiella minima 6627
Rhipidocladum 4811
Rhipidocladum longispiculatum 4811
Rhipidocladum sibilans 5723
Rhododendron 4778
Rhytidocaulon richardianum 2713
Roegneria 409
Rondeletia 5639
Rosa 981
Rosa krynkensis 2656
Rubus 1682
Saccharum 2512
Salix 981, 5612
Salix viminalis 5612
Sarcoglottis neglecta 6600
Schefflera octophylla 11407
Schmardaea microphylla 11414
Taxonomy *cont.*
Sclerolobium costaricense 5640
Secale, books 1862
Secale cereale, chloroplast genetics 10001
Sesamum indicum 5541
Setaria 5135
Siphoneugena 6531
Solanum 3660, 6532, 10768
chloroplast genetics 3365
tuberous species 11117, 11137
books 1049
Solanum cochoae 6354
Solanum incanum, chloroplast genetics 3365
Solanum melongena, chloroplast genetics 3365
Solanum tepuiense 6533
Sorghum 5126
Sorghum bicolor 6907, 6928
Sorghum nitidum 6907
Sorghum versicolor 6907
Spiraea 981
Spiranthes cernua 9433
Stachyandra 5634
Stenocereus dumortieri 2714
Stenocereus griseus, *Lemaireocereus griseus* 2456
stifftia 7398
Stipa sczerbakovii 7033
Stipa zaissanica 7033
Stylogyne rodriguesiana 5641
succulent plants 6611
Syringa 981
techniques 4884
Tellima grandiflora, chloroplast genetics 5688
Ternstroemia multiovulata 1797
Thalictrum minus 2730
Thamnocalamus spathaceus 4810
Thelymitra malvina 2699
Thymus glandulosus 1035
Trichodiadema schimperi 2710
Triticeae 3903, 7016, 8425
Tulipa 9428
Vaccinium erythrocarpum 10374
Vaccinium japonicum 10374
Vaccinium uliginosum 5464
Vigna monatha 5321
Vigna mudenia 10197
Vigna vexillata 5322
Vigna virescens 5321
Villadia acuta 2716
Viola epipsila 8236
Viola palustris 8236
Vitex trifolia 7437
Williamodendron cinnamomum 1799
Zea mays 1257
Zenkerella capparidacea 2597
Zenkerella perplexa 2596
Tecaphora solani, *Solanum tuberosum* 2320
Techniques
Actinidia deliciosa, protoplasts 4485
breeding 4837
DNA 9512
DNA hybridization 9515
Gossypium, *Verticillium dahliae* 4708
Malus pumila, protoplasts 4485
molecular genetics 9513, 9515, 9526
pollen 5798
Prunus armeniaca, protoplasts 4485
Prunus dulcis, protoplasts 4485
Prunus persica, protoplasts 4485
sowing 4837
taxonomy 4884
Tecomella undulata, tissue culture 7396
Tectona grandis, storage, seeds 4738
Telenomus sphingis
Lycopersicon esculentum 3363
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3363
Tellima grandiflora
chloroplast genetics
evolution 5688
taxonomy 5688
genomes 5688
Telopea speciosissima
varieties
Sunburst 2640
Sunflare 2640
Temperate fruits
breeding 10331

Temperate fruits *cont.*
plant introduction 5424
reports 3671
Temperature 2783
Aster 2662
Brassica
Chinese cabbages 6247
rape 781, 2467, 6390
turnips 6247
Camellia sinensis 2526
Capsicum annuum 4467
Cicer arietinum 4316
Daucus carota 4371
gene expression 4371
Festuca arundinacea 4189, 10026
Glycine max 458-459, 1407, 8840
Helianthus annuus 3492
Helianthus argophyllus 3492
Helianthus bolanderi 3492
Helianthus debilis 3492
Hordeum vulgare 1189
Kigelia pinnata 11482
Lycopersicon esculentum 637
mutations 10290
Momordica charantia 1665
Nicotiana tabacum 4681
Oryza sativa 4164, 6041, 6043, 7789
Petunia axillaris 5697
Petunia hybrida 5697
Petunia inflata 5697
Petunia parodii 5697
Phaseolus vulgaris 5289
Populus 8193
Populus deltoides 8193
Populus trichocarpa 8193
Prunus avium 9103
Robinia pseudoacacia 9357
Saccharum officinarum 10467
Secale cereale 7722
Solanum tuberosum 1509, 7165
Sorghum bicolor 6934
Triticum aestivum 2922, 2954, 5896, 8534
Triticum durum 1148
Zea mays 3052, 5985
Terbufos, *Zea mays* 1276
Terminalia, tissue culture 8417
Ternstroemia multiovulata, taxonomy 1797
Terpenes
Larix lyallii 3610
Larix occidentalis 3610
Terpenoids, *Mentha verticillata,* stability 5719
Tetranychus arabicus
Glycine max 7113
Gossypium 6511
Tetranychus cinnabarinus
Gossypium 9322
Solanum melongena 9046
Tetranychus urticae
Cucumis melo 6289
Dendranthema 1004
Fragaria 4531
Pyrus communis 4500
Thalictrum minus
morphology 2730
taxonomy 2730
Thamnocalamus spathaceus
flowering 4810
taxonomy 4810
Thanatephorus cucumeris, *Oryza sativa* 8761
Thanatephorus sasakii, *Oryza minuta* 8758
Thaumatins, *Triticum aestivum,* molecular genetics 134
Thea *(see Camellia)*
Thelymitra malvina, taxonomy 2699
Theobroma cacao
biotechnology 7348
breeding 3544, 6477, 8152
mathematics 3543
crop density 6478
crop mixtures, *Cocos nucifera* 6478
gamma radiation 10487
gene banks 8153
genetic resources 844, 8152
induced mutations, cacao swollen shoot badnavirus 10487
isoenzymes 8153
molecular genetics 8154
albumins 845
Theobroma cacao *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
vicilin 9264
plant introduction, history 8151
protoplasts 4655
random amplified polymorphic DNA 8155
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8154
seed production 3545
tissue culture 10487
twinning 2529
yield components 2530
varieties
ICS1 2530
ICS6 2530
IMC67 2530
Theobroma grandiflorum
genetic resources 749
yield correlations 10407
Therioaphis riehmi, *Melilotus officinalis,* germplasm releases 8808-8809
Therioaphis trifolii
Medicago sativa 1359, 7856
germplasm releases 10050-10051
Thiameturon-methyl, *Zea mays* 5120
Thiamin
Triticum aestivum 2943
Triticum durum 2943
Thielaviopsis *(see also Ceratocystis)*
Thielaviopsis basicola
Cicer arietinum 4316
Nicotiana 7359
Nicotiana tabacum 6502
genetic variance 1772
Thifensulfuron, *Lotus corniculatus, in vitro* selection 6093-6094
Thinopyrum, salinity 3914
Thinopyrum distichum, chromosome translocation 8451
Thiocyanates, *Raphanus sativus* 605
Thioglucoside glycohydrolase, *Sinapis alba,* molecular genetics 6381
Thionins
Hordeum, molecular genetics 5908
Hordeum vulgare, molecular genetics 5908
Thioproline, *Agrostis alba, in vitro* selection 7026
Thioredoxins
Pisum sativum, molecular genetics 8881
Spinacia oleracea, molecular genetics 6255
Thiotepa
Glycine max 10075
Pisum sativum 10075
Vicia faba 10075
Vigna unguiculata 10075
Threonine
Asparagus officinalis
in vitro selection 6260
induced mutations 6260
Nicotiana sylvestris, mutations 867
Sorghum bicolor, in vitro selection 4092
Threshing, *Triticum spelta* 1964
Thripidae, *Brassica,* cabbages 618
Thrips tabaci, *Allium cepa* 3319
Thuja occidentalis
ecotypes 2633
genetic distance 2633
genetics, isoenzymes 2633
Thuja orientalis
genetics, isoenzymes 970
linkage, isoenzymes 970
outcrossing 1816
Thuja plicata, tissue culture 4770, 5669
Thymus, essential oils 2737
Thymus glandulosus
nomenclature 1035
taxonomy 1035
Thymus willkomii, essential oils 2738
Tilia
cell culture 5613
protoplasts 5613
Tillage
Arachis hypogaea 9233
Triticum aestivum 9687, 9694
Tillandsia, embryo culture 9440
Tillering
Agrostis stolonifera 1827
Chloris gayana 5225
Tillering *cont.*
Euterpe oleracea, artificial selection 10280
Hordeum vulgare 9768
artificial selection 5918
Lolium perenne 8777
Oryza sativa 2150, 5172
combining ability 4146
genetics 4146
Secale × *Triticum,* combining ability 10906
triticale 10906
Triticum aestivum 2924, 3840, 8475
artificial selection 1962
linkage 2925
pleiotropy 2925
Zea mays 3051
Zea mexicana 3051
Tilletia
Triticum aestivum 198
genetics 122, 3927, 8516
Tilletia barclayana, *Oryza sativa* 1330
Tilletia indica
Aegilops squarrosa, gene location 9745
triticale 2973
Triticum aestivum 2973
genetic variance 202
Triticum durum 2973
Tilletia laevis
Triticum aestivum 5888, 9723
Triticum durum 1152, 5888, 8510
Tilletia tritici
Aegilops 3921
Triticum 3921
Triticum aestivum 5888, 9723, 10838
Triticum durum 1152, 5888, 8510
Tissue culture 35, 1918, 1922, 2863, 3776-3777, 5806, 7519, 8394-8395
Abies alba 11385
Acacia auriculiformis 5631
Acacia mangium 5630
Acacia saligna 11405
Acampe rigida 7462
Actinidia deliciosa 2432, 4539, 9133-9134
Aerides japonicum 9432
Aesculus hippocastanum 929
Agrostis alba, in vitro selection 7026
Agrostis palustris 10595
Agrostis stolonifera 5220
Albizia lebbek 9363
Allium cepa 4393, 8998
Allium sativum 8999
Allium tuberosum 11160
Allocasuarina verticillata 2595
Alocasia macrorrhiza 1557
Aloe barbadensis 2723, 6616
Aloe variegata 8254
Alstroemeria 6598
Alysicarpus vaginalis 7871
Amelanchier alnifolia 2408
Anacardium 8417
Anacardium occidentale 9159, 9162
Ananas 8417
Ananas comosus 7287
Anigozanthos 11453
Anthurium andreanum 9413, 11455
Antirrhinum majus 6588, 8239, 10608
Apium graveolens 7201
Arachis glabrata 2492
Arachis hypogaea 809, 2492, 5535, 8130-8132
Artemisia annua 2725, 9455
Artemisia balchanorum 2742
Artocarpus heterophyllus 9152
Aspalathus linearis 7362
Asparagus africanus 8253
Asparagus officinalis 1588, 2368-2369, 3335-3336
Atropa belladonna 10620
Avena sativa 1212, 5835
bamboos 8266
Bauhinia variegata 7395
Bellis perennis 3632
Berberis thunbergii 9401
Beta macrocarpa 6463
Beta maritima 6463
Beta vulgaris
beetroots 833
sugarbeet 833, 3532, 5552-5554, 6463-6464, 8147, 9558, 11335

Tissue culture *cont.*
Betula 916
Betula pendula 915, 2578
Bletilla striata 7463
books 3778, 6631, 7495, 8283, 10674
Brassica 773, 6235, 6237, 7197
broccoli 3321, 5384, 9003
cabbages 3327, 6239, 9003
cauliflowers 9003
Chinese cabbages 6241
rape 2471, 6415
Brassica alboglabra 773, 9003
Brassica carinata 7306, 8097, 11274
Brassica juncea 773, 6398, 8096
Bromus × *Elymus* 8782
Cajanus cajan 8820, 8916
Camellia japonica 4774
Camellia sinensis 839, 2527, 3539, 8150, 9261, 11336
Campanula isophylla 7446
Capparis spinosa 8262
Capsicum 4462, 9048
Capsicum annuum 4463, 5414, 11194
Capsicum baccatum 4461
Carica monoica 10401
Carica papaya 2452, 10401
Carica pubescens 10401
Castanea 4562
Casuarina 2595
Catharanthus roseus 5709
cereals, reviews 2891
Chamomilla recutita 5713
Cicer arietinum 1448, 4312
Cichorium 3338
Citrullus lanatus 10321
Citrus 2446, 7281, 9143, 10391, 10396
Citrus limon 7282
Citrus sinensis 4545, 7282, 9144
Cladrastis kentukea 978
Cleisostoma fordii 7462-7463
Clitoria ternatea 5682, 6583
Cocos nucifera 7319
Codonopsis lanceolata 6618
Coffea 8417
Coffea arabica 6473, 6475
Coffea canephora 842, 6474
Coffea congensis 6474
Coffea liberica 6474
Coffea racemosa 6474
Colocasia esculenta 1557, 8995, 10252
conifers 5649
Coptis teeta 9575
Cordyline fruticosa 2638, 7425
Coriandrum sativum 7478
Corylus avellana 2460
Costus speciosus 6615
crops 4875, 9494, 9558, 9574
conferences 1047
Cucumis melo 1655, 2390, 7228, 9059, 11198
genetics 10317
Cucumis sativus 1662
Cupressus sempervirens 9393
Cyclamen persicum 7458
Cydonia oblonga 1677, 7253, 9093
Cynara scolymus 2373
Cynodon dactylon 10595
Dactylis glomerata 8776
germplasm releases 4178
Dalbergia latifolia 9361
Dasypyrum × *Triticum* 5854
Daucus carota 2342, 2345, 7952
Delphinium malabaricum 4783
Dendranthema 9558
Dendrobium 7461
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii 5722
Desmodium heterocarpon 7872
Desmodium ovalifolium 7872
Dianthus 9418
Dianthus caryophyllus 2665, 5686, 9414, 9417, 9419, 10598
Digitalis lanata 8160
Digitaria decumbens 8773
Dioscorea abyssinica 7958
Dioscorea alata 3312, 7184, 7958
Dioscorea esculenta 7184
Dioscorea rotundata 7184
Duboisia leichhardtii 9452
Duboisia myoporoides 9452
Echinochloa frumentacea 10989
Elaeis guineensis 3501

Tissue culture *cont.*
Elymus canadensis 8781
Elymus trachycaulus 8781
Elymus × *Triticum* 9672
Eucalyptus 8417-8418
reviews 10556
Eucalyptus grandis 918
Eucalyptus regnans 7387
Eustoma grandiflorum 2666
Fagus sylvatica 11385
Festuca arundinacea 10019, 10024
Festuca pratensis 407
Festuca rubra 7820
Festuca × *Lolium* 10024
Ficus benjamina 7432
Flaveria 11454
Flemingia macrophylla 9360
forest trees 3599, 8182, 8186
Fragaria 5469
Fragaria ananassa 2422-2423, 4525-4526
Fragaria vesca 2420, 7267
Fraxinus excelsior 9354
Fraxinus ornus 9354
Fuchsia 7430
Gaillardia pulchella 6584
Garcinia mangostana 10391
Gelidium 10658
gene expression 3728
Gerbera jamesonii 9416, 10599
Gladiolus 2674
Gladiolus hybridus 6595
Glycine max 463, 1391, 2241, 3228, 6137-6139, 7093, 7892
allelopathy 374
Glycine soja 1391, 2242
Gossypium 6508, 11359
Gossypium hirsutum 2562, 6509
grasses, reviews 2891
Griffithella hookeriana 9575
Hedera helix 8418
Helianthus 9213, 10443
Helianthus annuus 790, 1719, 2483, 3494, 4610-4611, 6431, 8108, 9214, 10443-10444
Helianthus giganteus 8107
Helianthus tuberosus 7962
Hemerocallis 2664
Hevea brasiliensis 906, 2571, 8418, 10550
Hippeastrum 2675
Hordeum bulbosum 4996
Hordeum geniculatum 8590
Hordeum vulgare 119, 3008, 4922, 4996-4997, 6818-6819, 6821, 7698, 8423, 8593, 10864
Hordeum × *Secale* 10773
Hordeum × *Secale* × *Triticum* 10773
Hordeum × *Triticum* 119
Humulus lupulus 9465
Hyoscyamus muticus 1025, 8257
Hypericum canariense 9453
Ilex aquifolium 9362
Indotristicha ramosissima 9575
Ipomoea batatas 603, 1537, 1542, 3309, 5370
Iris ensata 6597
Juglans 7294
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2708
Lablab purpureus 8933-8934
Lactuca sativa 5386
Larix decidua 964
Larix eurolepis 10587
Lathyrus sativus 11046
Lens culinaris 446
Leymus chinensis 6066
Leymus × *Triticum* 7638
Lilium longiflorum 2685
Lilium testaceum 5701
Linum usitatissimum, flax 901
Liparis viridiflora 7462
Lolium perenne 8777, 11017
Lonicera nitida 5674
Lotus uliginosus 2222
Lupinus albus 7048
Lupinus angustifolius 7048, 7868
Lupinus luteus 7048, 7868
Lupinus mutabilis 7048
Lupinus polyphyllus 7868, 8812
Lycopersicon 10297

Tissue culture *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 647, 649, 1626, 3358, 5807, 7983, 9013, 10296
Lycopersicon parviflorum 649
Lycopersicon pennellii 647
Lycopersicon peruvianum 649, 7983
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 647, 10296
Macropidia fuliginosa 11453
Malus, reviews 7245
Malus pumila 2401, 2405, 3402, 4492, 5431, 9082-9085, 9087, 10336
Manihot esculenta 8987
Matteucia struthiopteris 9437
Maytenus emarginata 11406
Meconopsis simplicifolia 9575
Medicago 4215
Medicago falcata 3193
Medicago sativa 3187, 3193, 4212, 7039-7040, 8794, 10040, 11026
germplasm releases 5233
Melia azedarach 2594
Moricandia arvensis 11284
Morus alba 3458
Morus bombycis 10387
Musa 8063, 8417
Nasturtium officinale 7206
Nepenthes khasiana 9575
Nephrolepis exaltata 2638, 7425
Nerine mansellii 2676
Nerine sarniensis 2676
Nicotiana glauca 3561
Nicotiana langsdorffii 3561
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 868, 8160
Nicotiana sanderae 3564
Nicotiana tabacum 852, 3556, 3561, 4684-4685, 4687, 9294
Nymphaea tetragona 9575
Olea europaea 5529
Onobrychis viciifolia 5247
Origanum vulgare 11496
ornamental plants 2637
Ornithogalum thyrsoides 11464
Oryza glaberrima 8743
Oryza latifolia 5163
Oryza rufipogon 377
Oryza sativa 371, 1311, 1326, 2155, 3114, 3136-3137, 4149, 4152, 5163, 5180, 6989, 7803-7804, 8742, 9957, 9966
allelopathy 374
gene expression 1312
Otatea acuminata 9466
Parkinsonia aculeata 7395
Paspalum dilatatum 7836
Pelargonium domesticum 5683, 7431
Pelargonium grandiflorum 9400
Pelargonium hortorum 6565, 7431, 11443
Pelargonium zonale 9400
Persea americana 5496
Petunia hybrida 4789
Phaseolus acutifolius 7906
Phaseolus coccineus 5293, 7906
Phaseolus vulgaris 8871
Phaseolus wrightii 7906
Phoenix dactylifera 6353, 7289
Pholidota cantonensis 7463
Pholidota chinensis 7462-7463
Phyllanthus 5714
Phyllanthus niruri 5714
Picea abies 5661, 7420, 9386
Picea engelmannii 955, 6552
Picea glauca 955, 6552, 7419, 7421
Picea mariana 7419, 11416
Picea sitchensis 9387
Picrorhiza kurroa 9575
Pinus banksiana 11416
Pinus canariensis 9376, 11422
Pinus durangensis 9375
Pinus echinata 942
Pinus elliottii 5655
Pinus greggii 9375
Pinus strobus 6546, 7409
Pinus taeda 942
Pinus virginiana 942, 5653
Pistacia atlantica 9160
Pistacia vera 3473, 9161
Pisum sativum 446, 5305, 5807, 7915
Platycerium bifurcatum 9438
Poa pratensis 6059, 10595

Tissue culture *cont.*
Podophyllum hexandrum 9575
Poncirus trifoliata 7282
Populus 923, 8185, 11400
Populus alba 6523
Populus canadensis 924
Populus grandidentata 6523
Populus tomentosa 4730
Porphyra umbilicalis 1041
Prosopis chilensis 2593
Prosopis juliflora 1845
Prosopis tamarugo 11047
Prunus
cherries 2415
plums 9099
Prunus avium 9101
Prunus cerasifera 3429, 8033
Prunus persica 4518-4519, 5454, 7262, 10367
Prunus serotina 9102
Prunus spinosa 8033
Psidium guajava 2453, 10391
Pteris vittata 5706
Pyrus 9092
Pyrus betulifolia 7251
Quercus petraea 11385
Quercus robur 9339, 9341, 11385
Quercus rubra 9340
Ranunculus asiaticus 7457
Raphanus sativus 7961
Rauvolfia serpentina 10620
cold 9451
reviews 3779
Rhododendron 11442
Ribes, black currants 5459
Rosa 2654-2655
Rosa hybrida 3621, 9408
Rosmarinus officinalis 7480
Rubus 2401
Rubus alceaefolius 7264
Rubus columellaris 7264
Rubus hirsutus 7264
Rubus lambertianus 7264
Saccharum 7337
Saccharum officinarum 5544
Salix 8185, 8418
Salix alba 9353
Saposhnikovia divaricata 6614
Saussurea lappa 9575
Secale vavilovii 1219
Sechium edule 5423
Sequoia sempervirens 8418
Sesbania bispinosa 1367
Silybum marianum 7472
Simmondsia chinensis 3515
Solanum aviculare 1844
Solanum commersonii 10219
Solanum dulcamara 2726
Solanum khasianum 10620
Solanum melongena 9013
Solanum muricatum 750
Solanum phureja 1504, 2314
Solanum surattense 10620
Solanum torvum 10620
Solanum tuberosum 1504, 2317, 2861, 4353, 4355, 6209, 7943, 8959, 8966, 10220
genetics 2315
Sorbus domestica 6529
Sorghum bicolor 2128, 6926, 10966, 10969
Spinacia oleracea 620, 7969, 11172
Symphytum officinale 5710
Syzygium aromaticum 1848
Tamarindus indica 6530
Taraxacum mongoliam 9328
Tecomella undulata 7396
Terminalia 8417
Theobroma cacao 10487
Thuja plicata 4770, 5669
Trachyspermum ammi 9449
trees 9574
Tripsacum dactyloides 3090
triticale 3028, 6848
Triticum aestivum 119, 140, 170-171, 2938, 3884, 3917-3918, 4922, 4935, 5873, 7635, 7637, 7640, 8423, 8483, 8498, 10825
reviews 6780
Triticum durum 2932
Valeriana wallichii 9575

Tissue culture *cont.*
Vanilla planifolia 1030
Vanilla walkeriae 11489
Vicia faba 8857
Vigna, reviews 551
Vigna radiata 7906
Vigna umbellata 4333
Vigna unguiculata 8820
Vitis 3452, 5472, 6335
Vitis riparia 11257
Vitis rupestris 4534, 9131, 11257
Vitis vinifera 725, 2429, 5475, 8418, 10383, 11257
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 1557
Zea mays 2101-2102, 3067, 3070-3071, 4073-4074, 5086-5087, 5835, 5989-5992, 8668, 8670, 9881
artificial selection 5089, 5987
genetics 10943
heterosis 8669
Zingeria biebersteiniana 9994
Zingiber officinale 11490
Ziziphus sativa 8077
Zoysia japonica 10595
Zoysia koreana 10595
Tobacco etch potyvirus
Nicotiana tabacum
gametoclonal variation 2544
genetic transformation 6667
genetics 2544
Tobacco leaf curl geminivirus, *Capsicum frutescens* 10315
Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Arabidopsis thaliana, induced mutations 3755
Capsicum annuum 4472
genetics 4467, 4473
Lycopersicon 660
Lycopersicon esculentum 659
gene expression 10306
gene mapping 9022
genetic transformation 3359, 10306
Nicotiana
genetic markers 9299
genetics 7359
Nicotiana benthamiana, genetic transformation 1085
Nicotiana glutinosa, genetic markers 9299
Nicotiana sylvestris, genetic markers 9299
Nicotiana tabacum 2541, 3568
gene expression 4660, 5567, 9283, 10491, 10514
genetic engineering 9505
genetic transformation 2545, 10495, 10513, 10516, 11349
genetics 4691, 5582, 7361
molecular genetics 5567, 9283, 10491
somaclonal variation 6504, 6659
Solanum melongena 5412
Tobacco necrosis necrovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum*, genetic transformation 9300
Tobacco ringspot nepovirus, *Vaccinium* 1686
Tocopherols
Fagopyrum esculentum 9993
Helianthus annuus
gene expression 4610
genetics 4610
mutations 4610
Zea mays 8674
Tolyposporium penicillariae, *Pennisetum americanum* 7774
Tomato golden mosaic geminivirus
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 7360
genetic transformation 7360
Tomato mosaic tobamovirus
Capsicum annuum, genetics 4473
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 10306
genetic transformation 10306
Nicotiana, genetics 7359
Nicotiana tabacum
genetic transformation 11350, 11352
genetics 11352
Solanum melongena 5412
Tomato ringspot nepovirus
Malus pumila 3404
Vaccinium 1686

Tomato spotted wilt virus
Arachis glabrata 6449
Arachis hypogaea 6449
combining ability 2494
Capsicum annuum 1648
Capsicum chinense 1648
Dendranthema grandiflora 1834
Lactuca 10277
Lycopersicon, genetics 7219
Lycopersicon esculentum
genetics 7219
penetrance 9041
Lycopersicon peruvianum, penetrance 9041
Nicotiana, genetics 7359
Nicotiana alata 4695
Nicotiana tabacum 4695
genetic transformation 4693
somaclonal variation 6504
Tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus
Lycopersicon 667, 1629
Lycopersicon esculentum 5409, 9042
conferences 11507
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5409
Lycopersicon peruvianum 5409
Solanum 1629
Tonoplast
Phaseolus vulgaris
gene expression 10493
genetic engineering 10493
Toxic soils (*see* Soil toxicity)
Toxic substances 3765
Brassica
rape 9187
turnip rape 6411
cereals 1935, 2888
crops, genetics 5754
Elymus × *Triticum* 190
genetics 4862
Glycine max 472, 1393
Gossypium barbadense 7376
Gossypium hirsutum 7376
Holcus lanatus 10032
Hordeum vulgare 2015, 9551, 9787
genetics 9786
Lactuca sativa 2365
natural selection 4862
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, *in vitro* selection 1769
Nicotiana sylvestris 7357
Nicotiana tabacum 3568
Olea europaea 3504
Parthenium argentatum 4716
Pinus sylvestris 4759
Secale cereale 2044
Sorghum bicolor 322
triticale 2044
Triticum aestivum 186, 190, 1935, 2044, 2888, 5873
Vicia faba 9551
Vigna unguiculata 552
Zea mays 1262-1263
Toxins, crops, genetic transformation 7516
Trachyspermum ammi, tissue culture 9449
Trachystoma (×) ***Brassica,*** protoplast fusion 8090
Tradescantia
air pollution 5476
gamma radiation 1841, 9410
induced mutations 5476
androecium 1841, 9410
mutations, androecium 9409
Tradescantia paludosa
gene expression, pollen 5945
genetic transformation, pollen 5945
Training
Brassica, breeding 8085
breeding, surveys 2773
genetic resources 14
Transgression
Ananas comosus, yield components 5493
Capsicum annuum, yields 4453
Hordeum vulgare, yield components 4995
Oryza sativa
spikelets 10993
yield components 10993
Panicum miliaceum 8696
Solanum tuberosum
quality 10223
reducing sugars 10223

Transgression *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 5870
gliadin 1147
height 3846
Puccinia striiformis 5898
quality 1147, 6785
Translocation
Aegilops 7618
Arachis hypogaea 2490
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 1115
cereals 10779
Cucumis melo 2374
Daucus carota 7951
Glycine max 1115
Hordeum vulgare 10779
Lycopersicon esculentum 2374, 11183
Macrotyloma uniflorum 564
Oryza sativa 3134
Pennisetum americanum 9934
Trifolium repens 10053
Triticum 7618, 10779
Triticum aestivum 1961
genetics 8471
Triticum durum
combining ability 7630
genetic variance 7630
Zea mays 1115, 1245, 2085, 7750
Translocation, cytological (*see* Chromosome translocation)
Transpiration
Populus 8192
Stenotaphrum secundatum 8230
Triticum aestivum 1986
Triticum durum 1986
Transplanting, *Saccharum officinarum* 2513
Transposable elements 5767
Antirrhinum majus 45, 1006, 1835, 8237
history 8652
Arabidopsis thaliana 1097, 1240, 10728
gene expression 9539
genetic transformation 8355, 9539
molecular genetics 10729
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 4645
Capsicum annuum, molecular genetics 5335
cereals 115
Glycine max, chlorophyll 8842
Lycopersicon esculentum 11188
gene expression 9027
genetic transformation 4415, 4419, 9027, 9854, 9857
molecular genetics 5823
reviews 7531
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 1835, 3037, 5957, 6479, 9856, 10917, 10919
genetic transformation 1835, 3036-3037, 3044, 4419, 5957, 6479, 8630, 8649, 9856, 10917, 10919
Oryza perennis 8727
Oryza sativa 8727
Petroselinum crispum
gene expression 2063
genetic transformation 2063
reviews 8310
Solanum tuberosum
gene expression 8648
genetic transformation 8648
molecular genetics 5335
Sorghum bicolor 8689
colour 6916, 7761
seeds 6916, 7761
Triticum aestivum 115
Zea mays 45, 274, 278, 1240, 2064, 2068-2069, 2889, 3044, 4055, 4427, 5050, 5052, 5056-5061, 5963, 6858, 7733, 8633, 8644, 8650-8651, 9027, 9855, 9861, 10927-10928
books 9478
endosperm 8647
gene dosage 2070, 5965, 8646
gene expression 276, 1232, 2063, 2065, 8355, 9539, 9854, 9856, 10917, 10919
gene location 2065
genetic engineering 2063, 3037, 4415, 4419, 5957, 6479, 8355, 8630, 8648-8649, 9539, 9854, 9856, 10917, 10919
history 5967, 8652-8653, 9478, 10923
Transposable elements *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
linkage 8645
maize streak geminivirus 9853
molecular genetics 275, 2053, 2061-2063, 3036-3037, 3043, 3048, 4053, 5966, 8631, 8654-8655
proteins 8647
reviews 5967, 10923
sweetcorn 5961
Treading
Medicago sativa 5235
Poa pratensis 997
Trees
biotechnology, books 3680
breeding 11384
books 5740
reviews 2572
experimental design, books 2573
genetic resources 7574, 9571, 9574
genetic transformation 7385
genetics, alcohol dehydrogenase 4718
in vitro culture 7574, 9573
pollution 5603
sex, history 9329
storage, seeds 9571
tissue culture 9574
Triacylglycerols, *Brassica,* rape 9175
Trialeurodes vaporariorium, *Lycopersicon* 660
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, *Pelargonium* 11446
Triazine
Brassica, rape, germplasm releases 4604
Setaria 10979
Trichoconis (*see Alternaria)*
Trichoderma, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4293
Trichodiadema schimperi, taxonomy 2710
Trichomes (*see* Plant hairs)
Trichometasphaeria (*see Setosphaeria)*
Trichopilia suavis 8249
Trichoplusia ni
Apium graveolens 6256
Glycine max 6099
Phaseolus lunatus 6099
Phaseolus vulgaris 6099
Trichosanthes cucumerina
gibberellins 2397
sex 2397
Trichosanthes dioica
gibberellins 2397
sex 2397
Trifolium
breeding 2176, 5201
cold resistance 10044
genetic resources 3200, 9995
germplasm releases
pollen 7857
polyploidy 7857
interspecific hybridization 5238
isoflavones 3200
nitrogen 2214
nitrogen fixation 2214
nodulation 5241
nutrients 2214
plant introduction 4915
proteins 9995
Rhizobium 5241
salinity 5202
self incompatibility 8389
Trifolium alexandrinum
crop density 6083
seed production 11012
variety trials 11012
yield correlations 6083
Trifolium ambiguum
chromosome pairing 2210
germplasm releases 4222
polyploidy 7858
interspecific hybridization 2210, 5238, 7857
polyploidy 2210
Trifolium hirtum
genetics, male sterility 8804
inbreeding depression 11036
outcrossing 11036
Trifolium incarnatum, genetics, nomenclature 2209
Trifolium medium
breeding 11035
cold resistance 2205
Trifolium medium *cont.*
ecotypes 2205
genetic resources 2205
germplasm releases
cold resistance 7864
flowering 7863
persistence 7864
habit 2205
vegetative propagation 2205
Trifolium michelianum
genetic resources 9995
proteins 9995
Trifolium pratense
amino acids 4227
Aphanomyces euteiches 4228
artificial selection 7859
Aphanomyces euteiches 3202
cold resistance 10056
Fusarium 10056
roots 8806
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 5242
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 437
breeding 6082, 7043, 8803
chloroplast genetics 4223
cold resistance 433, 11041
diethyl sulfate 437
dimethyl sulfate 437
N,N-dimethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 437
embryo sac 4224
Erysiphe martii 2204
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 7865
flowering 433
formononetin 2204
Fusarium 7510
Fusarium oxysporum 4227
Fusarium solani 4227
gamma radiation 7865
genetic transformation 430
genetic variance, nutrients 10055
genetics
flowering 4226
nomenclature 2208
Gibberella avenacea 4227
in vitro selection
Fusarium oxysporum 436
nutrients 10055
induced mutations, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 437
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 437
mutagens 437, 7865
mutations, flowering 4226
persistence 433, 7867
phytoalexins 2204
pollination 9997
polyploidy 7043, 7865, 7867
regenerative ability 11041
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4223
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 7867
self incompatibility 8805
variety trials 429, 5820
varieties
Grasslands Colenso 2207
Mars 7043
Rannespelyĭ-2 7043
VIK84 7043
Trifolium repens
altitude 432
anatomy 432
artificial selection, salinity 5202
breeding 10052
chromosome pairing 2210
competitive ability 6084
crop mixtures 2211
cryopreservation 435
cutting 5240
cyanogens 6084
ecotypes 10054
evolution
competitive ability 3201
crop mixtures 3201
flowers 428
genetic resources 427-428, 4221
genetics
internodes 3199
nomenclature 2208
germplasm releases, leaves 4225
grazing 5240
habit 10053
hydrogen cyanide 434
in vitro selection, salinity 7814

Trifolium repens *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 2210, 5238, 7857
leaves 428, 432
Lolium perenne, crop mixtures 2213
Meloidogyne incognita 6086
molecular genetics, β-glucosidase 431
persistence 5240
pollination 7861
polyploidy 2210
seasonal growth 2211
self incompatibility 7861
translocation 10053
variety trials 2211
varieties
Aran 434
Dacia 2206
Grasslands Huia 2211
Milkanova 434
Pitau 2211
SRVR 6086
Tillman 6086
Trifolium resupinatum
amino acids 5239
carotenes 5239
nutritive value 5239
oils 5239
proteins 5239
seed production 7866, 11012
variety trials 11012
Trifolium subterraneum
Cercospora zebrina 1362
Erysiphe polygoni 1363
formononetin 2212
genetics, nomenclature 2209
genistein 2212
Halotydeus destructor 7005
isoflavones 2212
Kabatiella caulivora 1360
Uromyces trifolii-repentis 1361, 6085
yield components 7862
varieties
Clare 1362
Larisa 1362, 6085
Leura 7860
Meteora 1362
Yarloop 1362
Trifolium vesiculosum, genetics, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 2215
Trigonella foenum-graecum
artificial selection 7477
gamma radiation 1369
hybridization 7477
induced mutations, *Erysiphe polygoni* 1369
polyploidy 7477
Trigonelline
Coffea 10483
Psilanthus 10483
Triplochiton scleroxylon
clonal variation
habit 2591-2592
stress 2592
pollen germination 932
Tripsacum dactyloides
apomixis 3089
germplasm releases, polyploidy 9897
inbreeding, yield components 2121
molecular genetics 2120
polyploidy 3049, 3089
tissue culture 3090
Tripsacum* × *Zea
intergeneric hybridization 3049
combining ability 10929
intergeneric hybridization 5968, 10929
Trisetum fuscum, chromosome number 7834
Trisetum macrotrichum, chromosome number 7834
Triticale
aluminium 2044
aneuploidy 3026, 4030
reviews 2040
anther culture 253, 8621, 9644, 9830
artificial selection, yields 10905
auxins 2921
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2048, 10780, 10784
breeding 252, 2038, 4026-4027, 8407, 9824
statistics 10686
chromosome aberrations 4030-4031

Triticale *cont.*
chromosome aberrations *cont.*
reviews 2040
chromosome addition 5021
chromosome banding 8619, 9825
chromosome morphology 7726
chromosome number 8621
chromosome pairing 251
chromosome substitution 7726
cold resistance 2045, 3027
combining ability
height 9827
yields 9827
cytokinins 2921
development 3027, 6847
DNA replication 7725
drought resistance 8622
endomitosis 9826
endosperm 9826
Erysiphe graminis 9595
ethyl methanesulfonate 4033
forage 8424
fungi 1222
Fusarium 194-195, 2047
gamma radiation 2040
gene expression, heat shock proteins 9831
gene location, perennial habit 7726
genetic resources 8407
genetic variance
height 2041
yield components 2042, 9828
genetics
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6737
Diuraphis noxia 10909
glumes 1221
stems 1221
genomes 3026, 8619
genotype environment interaction, statistics 10686
growth period 2045, 3027, 6847
growth regulators 2921
heat resistance 8622
height 10906
heterosis
height 9827
yield components 4034, 9828, 10908
yields 9827
hybrid seed production 4032
induced mutations 2040
growth period 4033
height 2041, 4033, 9828-9829
sterility 4033
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2963
light 253
lodging 2045, 5834
meiosis 251, 4031, 10905
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 9829
minerals 2043
mitochondria 6848
Monographella nivalis 1937, 2046
multivariate analysis 252
mutagens 4033, 9829
mutations, height 4034
neutron radiation 9829
nitrogen 121, 2043, 4037
nitrogen fixation 7588
non-disjunction 9826
nutrients 121, 2043, 4037
nutritive value 2178
outcrossing 4032
phosphorus 4037
photoperiodism 2921, 3027, 7727
pollen germination 4031
potassium 4037
proteins 121, 2178, 3891
Puccinia recondita 1222
quality 7645
recombination 9825
regenerative ability 6848
Rhyzopertha dominica 4038
Sitophilus oryzae 4038, 6738
soil compaction 8426
soil toxicity 5837
spring and winter habit 2921
sprouting 10777
stems 5834
tillering 10906
Tilletia indica 2973
tissue culture 3028, 6848
toxic substances 2044

Triticale *cont.*
Ustilago segetum 2971
variety classification 7645, 9586
vernalization 3027, 4036, 7727
X radiation 4033
yield components 252, 8620, 10907
yield correlations 4035, 10908
varieties 2038
37TK 2047
Brio 114
Frank 4029
Malno 2047
Newcale 4028
Sunland 7723
Triticale × ***Aegilops***, intergeneric hybridization 10902
Triticale × ***Secale***, intergeneric hybridization 4940, 5021, 6846
Triticale × ***Secale*** × ***Triticum***, intergeneric hybridization 10903
Triticale × ***Triticum***
artificial selection, yield components 2890
chromosome pairing 7724
chromosome substitution 8459, 9583
chromosome transmission 10904
fertility 5853
genetics
glumes 1221
stems 1221
germination 5853
intergeneric hybridization 121, 1221, 2890, 5020, 5853, 6752, 7724, 8459, 8463, 9583, 10904
nitrogen 121
nutrients 121
proteins 121
Triticeae
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5004
gene location, proteins 10772
genomes 7016, 8425
hydroxamic acids 9577
immunology, proteins 10772
leaves 7016
molecular genetics, evolution 4192
soil toxicity 5837
taxonomy 3903, 7016, 8425
Triticum *(see also Aegilops)*
abnormal development 3833
alcohol dehydrogenase 7627
artificial selection, *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 9709
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5004
Cochliobolus sativus 7662
cold resistance 3831
development 10779
embryo culture 7639
embryo sac 3833
epistasis
spring and winter habit 9652
vernalization 9652
evolution 2948, 3902, 7618
fungi 8470
gene location, nitrogen fixation 9697
genetic distance 9619
genetic resources 99, 2974, 3799-3802, 3921, 9578, 9602
genetics
Glomus intraradices 4949
Puccinia graminis 2974
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 1157
genomes 2910, 2948, 2952, 3902, 4949, 6754, 7618, 8470, 9697
heterochromatin 3902
intergeneric hybridization 7659, 10805
reviews 6731
interspecific hybridization 2929, 3835, 10805
isoenzymes 7627
lectins 8470
lipoproteins 2910
molecular genetics, evolution 10831
mycorrhizas 4949
nitrogen 2952, 7618, 10779
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
photosynthesis 8464
respiration 8464
nutrients 1983, 2952, 7618
phosphorus 10779
photosynthesis 8461
polyploidy 3835, 9697

Triticum *cont.*
potassium 10779
Puccinia striiformis 3921
quality 3831
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3823, 9615, 9617, 9619
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8461
roots 10779
salinity 2913, 4925, 7659
soil toxicity 4925
sterility 3833
Tilletia tritici 3921
translocation 7618, 10779
wide hybridization, reviews 10805
yield components 1983, 3835, 6753, 10779
yield correlations 2929
Triticum aestivum
abscisic acid 2917, 8473
acid phosphatase 170, 6798, 10830
air pollution 1934, 6790, 6792, 9700
Alternaria alternata 1156
Alternaria triticina 3919
aluminium 186, 1935, 2044, 2888, 8528
amino acids 1156, 1979, 6787, 10830
amylase inhibitors 10854
β-amylase 10830
anatomy 185, 4950
aneuploidy 138, 3838, 9640, 9642-9643
cold resistance 10835
anther culture 172, 1956, 1972, 2933, 4955, 5875, 7636, 8479-8480, 9587, 9644, 9673-9674, 9676-9677
Aphidoidea 8550
apomixis 9647
artificial selection 1942-1943, 8435, 10794
drought resistance 3909
growth period 7622
Leptosphaeria nodorum 9635
nitrogen 9691
nutrients 9691
proteins 9635, 9681
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 9709
Puccinia striiformis 5898
quality 2950, 7586, 10829
salinity 8500
seeds 9634-9635, 9681
stability 10833
tillering 1962
yield components 158, 3814, 10790
yields 4927, 7586, 10791
auxins 2921
awns 10793
backcrossing 5852, 9727
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 210, 3794, 9597, 10780-10783, 10785-10786
biotechnology 3788
boron 190, 5860
breeding 123, 1940, 2895-2896, 3808, 3813, 5840-5841, 6730, 7581, 7593, 8407, 8422, 8437-8438, 8469, 8506, 8511, 9579, 9603-9605, 9607-9608, 10793, 10795
conferences 1858
diseases 5839
economics 4928
history 3809, 3811-3812, 3822, 8434, 9580
calcium 7626
canopy 2912, 9653
catechol oxidase 1957
cell culture 1973, 2934, 2937, 4956, 6777, 6779
cell division 6732
cellulose 4921
Cephus cinctus 211
chilling requirement 6765
chloride 185
chlormequat 7617
chloroplast genetics, evolution 9616
chromatin 5855, 6757
chromosome aberrations 2907, 2909, 3792, 6733, 6760, 9639, 10825
chromosome addition 3939, 5856, 6804, 7674
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
cytoplasmic male sterility 4943
Erysiphe graminis 8521

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
chromosome addition *cont.*
Heterodera avenae 9704
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
male sterility 5859
secalins 10895
chromosome banding 4939
chromosome disposition 10775
chromosome morphology 2908, 6757
chromosome number 1956
chromosome pairing 2906, 3836, 5912, 6755-6756, 9641
chromosome substitution 139, 2924-2925, 2976, 3889, 5856, 10817
colour 4952
inflorescences 9657
male sterility 145
proteins 7603
reviews 8459
salinity 7656
seeds 4952
spring and winter habit 8463
vernalization 9657
yield components 154, 8463
chromosome translocation 139, 144, 1141, 3839, 3891-3892, 3894, 3937, 4937, 5856, 5858, 7614, 10810
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 10853
endosperm 8451
Mayetiola destructor 8548
proteins 8451
Puccinia graminis 8451
chromosome transmission 3939
climate 8495
Cochliobolus sativus 1155, 7662, 8507, 8512, 8514
colchicine 10775
cold resistance 184, 188, 1941, 1985, 1987-1988, 2954-2955, 2960, 3916, 5885-5886, 6736, 6791, 6793, 7625, 7654, 7660, 8496, 8503, 9590
combining ability
gluten 2949
harvest index 4947
nitrogen 5869
proteins 2941, 5879, 7644
Puccinia recondita 205
Puccinia striiformis 205
quality 1977, 2949, 9684
roots 5868, 9651
yield components 137, 159, 161, 2930, 5870, 5872, 5877, 5879, 10823
competitive ability 1943, 5884, 6799
computer simulation 9607
crop density 178, 6776, 7652
crop mixtures 1154
Erysiphe graminis 9593
Puccinia recondita 9593
Rhynchosporium secalis 9593
cryopreservation 8404, 10792
cytokinins 2921
cytology 7612
cytoplasmic inheritance
proteins 8485
seeds 8485
cytoplasmic male sterility 1957, 2928, 6776, 10811
deoxynivalenol 3918
development 155, 8466-8467
digestibility 120
dihydroquercetin 2909
Diuraphis noxia 1998, 3933, 7666
DNA 140, 9584
DNA replication 7725
dormancy 5863
drought resistance 183, 187, 192, 1149, 2885, 2953, 2957-2959, 2961, 4972, 4974-4975, 6736, 7653, 7658, 8428, 8498, 8501-8502, 8505-8506, 9702-9703
embryo culture 200, 4957, 9679
embryo sac 9647
endosperm 1960, 6732, 8428
environment 4944
enzymes 201
epistasis
quality 5881
yield components 154
erosion control 4921

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
Erysiphe graminis 197-198, 201, 1154, 2968-2969, 3924, 5844, 5852, 5892, 6728, 8429, 8507, 8513, 8550, 9589, 9595, 9711, 9713, 10838
esterases 170, 6798
ethoxyquin 6760
ethyl methanesulfonate 1972, 2962, 4935, 9725-9726
ethyleneimine 10774
Eurygaster integriceps 7647, 8552
evolution 2908
experimental design 5892
farm inputs 7649, 9692-9693
fertility 149
forage 1123, 7619, 8424, 8511
fructans 8496
fungi 8511
fungicides 8544, 9688
Fusarium 194-195, 1159, 7510, 8428
Fusarium anguioides 6795
Fusarium culmorum 1124, 1155, 3920, 6795, 9706-9707
Gaeumannomyces graminis 5890
gametocides 4942, 6761
gametoclonal variation 9674
gamma radiation 1954, 2904, 2909, 2923, 2962, 6760, 7601, 7640, 8451, 8457, 8523, 9634, 9639, 9673, 9675, 9725
gene banks 1117, 3797, 8433
gene dosage
gibberellic acid 1966
height 1966
meiosis 3838
secalins 10895
gene expression 5846, 7353, 8450
abscisic acid 4933
albumins 8639
α-amylase 9623, 10801
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 62, 3825
cold resistance 5887
drought resistance 4933, 9698
gibberellins 10801
gliadin 4932
heat resistance 5887
heat shock proteins 9831
prolamins 3828
proteins 7603
ribosome-inactivating proteins 8639
gene location 2887, 7606, 9631, 9643
aconitase 9666
aluminium 2888
aspartate aminotransferase 5833
awns 5866
chlorophyll 5865
chromosome pairing 6758
cold resistance 3917, 6758, 10835
crossing over 6758
endosperm 8451
Erysiphe graminis 10840
foliage area 7628
gibberellic acid 9662
glutenins 10828
growth period 8472
height 1144
inflorescences 9657
isoenzymes 7585
lactate dehydrogenase 7589
leaves 7628, 9658
male sterility 5859
Mayetiola destructor 3937
NAD kinase 2888
NADH dehydrogenase 3990
nitrogen fixation 9697
proteins 4964, 8451, 10772, 10778
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4977, 9712
Puccinia graminis 8451, 8531
Puccinia recondita 8531
Puccinia striiformis 1993, 8526, 10849
quality 9685
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3829
salinity 7656
spring and winter habit 8463
stability 9695
vernalization 9657
waxes 5866

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
gene location *cont.*
yield components 8463, 9668
yields 10802
gene mapping 9813
genetic distance 9630
isoenzymes 164
yield components 164
genetic engineering
amylase inhibitors 1139
gliadin 4932
genetic markers 5912
gliadin 2901
stability 9695
yield components 9668
yields 10802
genetic resources 33, 113, 1117, 1123, 1940, 3797, 3804-3805, 3808, 3810, 3859, 4958, 5839, 8407, 8432, 8436, 8438-8439, 9603, 10789
books 5731
genetic transformation 1089, 1137, 3731, 3826, 5771, 6748, 7353, 9621
glufosinate 9741
herbicides 9741
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 9741
genetic variance
Alternaria triticina 199
harvest index 6774
proteins 7644
Puccinia recondita 205, 1166, 8532
Puccinia striiformis 205
quality 1977, 2944, 7586
roots 5868
Tilletia indica 202
yield components 160, 3848, 3850, 4954, 7632, 10822
yields 7586
genetics
albumins 3888
β-amylase 3888
awns 148, 8462
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6737
boron 4973
catalogues 5851
chlorophyll 5865
chromosome pairing 141, 7721
colour 4951-4952, 7623
cytoplasmic male sterility 146, 7615-7616, 8460
Diuraphis noxia 1997
drought resistance 8471
Erysiphe graminis 122, 1160, 2970, 3923, 3925-3926, 4982-4985, 6789, 8516, 8518, 8522-8523, 9592, 9719-9721
Fusarium culmorum 9708
gametocides 9645
gibberellins 1965, 2914
gliadin 177, 1969, 3865, 3868, 3879, 3883, 3885, 5883, 6783, 7641
glumes 1221, 3883
gluten 3868
glutenins 1975, 3864, 3868, 3879, 3883, 3887, 3896-3897, 3900-3901, 4958-4960, 5882, 6783, 9682
growth period 10817
height 152, 1965, 2914, 2919, 3844, 6770, 6775, 6789, 7620, 8473, 10833
reviews 4953
herbicides 1177, 9742
hybrid chlorosis 9738
hybrid necrosis 2981, 9738
inflorescences 2926, 9667
intergeneric hybridization 1949, 9633
leaves 8471
lodging 2914
metribuzin 1177
nitrogen fixation 6789
photoperiodism 8467, 10817
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 1990
Puccinia 9592
Puccinia graminis 122, 1126, 1938, 1995, 2980, 3929, 3932, 5897, 7663, 8516, 8524, 8531, 8535, 9596, 9726, 9732, 10846-10847, 10851

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
Puccinia recondita 122, 203-204, 207, 209, 1162, 1169, 1171, 1176, 1995, 2977, 2980, 3928-3929, 3932, 5894-5895, 5899, 6789, 6797-6800, 7664, 8512, 8516, 8518, 8524-8525, 8531, 8535-8537, 8539, 8541-8542, 9727-9730, 9735, 10842, 10844, 10847, 10850
Puccinia striiformis 208, 1172, 1175, 2979, 3931, 8516, 8524, 8530, 8543, 9731, 9733, 9737, 10841
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 1157, 2966
quality 1975, 2945, 3864, 3868, 3879, 3883, 3888, 4959-4960, 5881, 10844
seeds 4951-4952, 7623
soil toxicity 4973
spring and winter habit 6772, 8468, 10817
stems 1221
Tilletia 122, 3927, 8516
translocation 8471
Ustilago segetum 122
vernalization 6772, 8467, 10817
yield components 8471
genomes 141, 1973, 3791, 3889, 9697, 10775
genotype environment interaction 1981, 3904, 3907, 8493, 9696
quality 3857, 7642, 8484, 10827
yield components 179-180, 2951, 8484, 8491
genotype mixtures 211, 1943, 3934, 6799, 7652
Erysiphe graminis 9593
Puccinia recondita 1165, 1167, 9593
Puccinia striiformis 1167, 5900
Rhynchosporium secalis 9593
germination 185, 2954, 6769
germplasm releases 9601, 9713
abscisic acid 8497
germination 9650
Mayetiola destructor 8548
Puccinia recondita 8529
Schizaphis graminum 8549
Sipha flava 7667
sprouting 9650
stress 8497
Gibberella fujikuroi 6795
Gibberella zeae 200, 1124, 1158-1159, 2964-2965, 3918, 6795, 9717
gibberellic acid 118, 3847, 8473
gibberellins 7617
gliadin 2896, 2920, 3843, 3845, 3867, 3869, 3877, 3882, 3886, 3894, 4948, 4963, 6767, 6787, 7643, 9661, 10815, 10826, 10830
glumes 8474
gluten 1960, 3867, 3893, 7647
reviews 7646
glutenins 173, 3845, 3866-3867, 3869-3870, 3874-3876, 3878, 3882, 3886, 3895, 4961, 4965-4967, 5878, 7643, 8486, 9683, 10826, 10830
growth period 197, 1959, 1961, 1967, 5862, 6765, 6771, 8428, 8439, 8468, 10816
mathematics 9660
growth regulators 118, 2921, 3847, 7617, 8473
haematoxylin 7657
haploidy 117, 172, 1956, 1972, 2905, 6778, 8463, 9587, 9674, 9676, 10805
harvest index 2923, 8434, 8469, 9690
heat 176
heat resistance 8501-8502, 8505, 9703
heat sums 5862
height 1967, 2918, 3847, 5888, 6762, 7617, 8439, 8469, 8551
herbicides 3795, 8553
heritability
anther culture 9678
leaves 4946
lodging 1963
quality 6785

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
heritability *cont.*
yield components 158, 4946, 8478, 10822
yields 9606
heterochromatin 2908
Heterodera avenae 1129
heterosis
anther culture 9678
yield components 165, 168, 1951
humidity 2922
hybrid seed production 135, 9632, 10811
hydroquinone 2904
hydroxamic acids 6802
hydroxylamine 9634
IAA oxidase 1168
ideotypes 6639, 8469
immunology, proteins 10772
in vitro selection
amino acid derivatives 3856
Cochliobolus sativus 1992
cold resistance 191, 2956
Fusarium culmorum 7661
Gibberella zeae 7661
proline 191
incompatibility 5860
induced mutations 1954, 2904, 6733, 7601, 7640, 8422, 8456, 8577, 10774
Alternaria triticina 2962
amino acid derivatives 3856
amino acids 8499
awns 7609
diseases 9591
reviews 9636
endosperm 8451
Erysiphe graminis 2938, 8519, 8523, 10837
gliadin 3884
heat resistance 8499
height 2923, 3846, 7609
inflorescences 7609
reviews 9636
Leptosphaeria nodorum 9635
lodging 8457
proteins 8451, 8457, 9635
Puccinia graminis 7663, 8451, 9726
Puccinia recondita 8457, 8519, 9725, 10837
Puccinia striiformis 7609, 10837
quality 3884
seeds 9635
wheat dwarf geminivirus 2938
yield components 8457
reviews 9636
inflorescences 149, 2927, 3847, 6773, 8466, 8476, 9654, 9659
inhibitor genes 2922
awns 148
insects 8428, 8507, 8552
intergeneric hybridization 4941, 6778, 10805
interspecific hybridization 137, 139, 147, 1998, 2927-2928, 2978, 3833, 3844, 5852, 5893, 6753, 6778, 6796, 7639, 8453, 8485, 8531, 9637, 9641, 9659, 9709, 9738, 10790, 10805
isoenzymes 170, 1957, 4920, 6798, 7637
leaves 1968, 4950, 9648, 9653, 10814
Leptosphaeria nodorum 1991, 2963, 6794, 8516, 9589, 9705-9706, 10839
reviews 196
lignin 4921
linkage
albumins 3888
β-amylase 3888
awns 2925
Erysiphe graminis 4982
gliadin 2976, 3883, 3885
glumes 3883
glutenins 2976, 3883
hybrid necrosis 8533
Puccinia graminis 2976
Puccinia recondita 8533
quality 3883, 3888
tillering 2925
yield components 2925, 7632
lipids 188, 1980, 3889
lodging 1941, 4953, 5834

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
lysine 6787
magnesium 185, 7626
male sterility 5844, 6762, 8479
manganese 4976, 7651
Mayetiola destructor 2984
Meloidogyne incognita 9576
Meloidogyne javanica 9576
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 2938, 3884, 9634
minerals 2943
mitochondrial genetics 2900, 5846
adenosinetriphosphatase 5849
cytoplasmic male sterility 5861, 9627
NADH-ubiquinone reductase 7583
molecular genetics 131, 1138, 3791, 3827, 5845, 5847, 7584, 7604-7605, 8449-8450, 9624, 9629, 10797
abscisic acid 4933
α-amylase 1136, 9622-9623, 10801
amylase inhibitors 1140
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 62, 3825
chromosome pairing 4938
chromosome substitution 6749
drought resistance 4933
gibberellins 10801
gliadin 3899, 5876
glutenins 3880-3881
heat shock proteins 132-133
histones 129-130, 5850, 7602
proteins 1976
quality 1976
thaumatins 134
ubiquitin 5848, 6750
morphology 6770
multiline varieties 1173, 9610
multivariate analysis 1146, 2920, 8436, 9669
mutagens 1972, 2904, 2909, 2938, 2962, 3884, 4935, 6733, 9634, 9725-9726, 10774
mutations 4969
chromosome pairing 1142, 4938
gliadin 3883-3884, 5883
glumes 3883
glutenins 3883
male sterility 145
proteins 10778
quality 3883-3884
mycorrhizas 1145
Mycosphaerella graminicola 1154, 3922, 6794, 8516, 8520, 9710, 10839
reviews 196
NAD 6733
NADP 6733
natural selection 9694
neutron radiation 7609, 10837
nitrates 3908
nitrogen 121, 185, 1982, 1984, 4969, 6774, 7626, 8495, 9688-9689, 9692
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
anther culture 3852-3854
chromosome number 7610
chromosome pairing 7610
cold resistance 1989
cytoplasmic male sterility 9632
Erysiphe graminis 6796
photoperiodism 9632
photosynthesis 8464, 9665
Puccinia recondita 2978
respiration 8464, 9665
yield components 2928
nutrients 121, 1982-1984, 3908, 4969, 5860, 6774, 7651, 8495, 9688-9690, 9692, 10832
manganese 8490
nutritive value 2940, 9680
Oscinella 1939
Oscinella frit 8551
Oulema melanopus 8430, 8507
outcrossing 135
ovule culture 6778, 9647
oxygen 4926
ozone 9700
paraquat 3795
pathogens, databases 3841
penetrance
seeds 2922
waxes 2922
peptide hydrolases 5885
peroxidases 170

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
persistence 8496
phosphatidylcholines 1965
phospholipids 1965
phosphorus 1974, 4969, 7626, 10832
photoperiodism 1967, 2921, 2924, 5867, 6765, 6771, 10816
photosynthesis 147, 157, 184, 1968, 9653-9654
physiology 3915
phytic acid 1974
phytoalexins 1164
plant disorders 2982
plant embryos 10792
plant extracts 2909
plant introduction 1940
history 8436
Platygaster hiemalis 2984
pleiotropy
awns 2925
development 9655-9656
height 8465, 9655-9656
source sink relations 9656
tillering 2925
yield components 2925
yields 8465
pollen 4942, 6761, 6907
pollen germination 5860
polyamines 2953
polymerase chain reaction 7606
polymorphism, glutenins 3901
Polymyxa graminis 1153
polyploidy 9697
potassium 7626
propiconazole 8544
proteins 121, 1960, 1974, 1978-1979, 1988, 2943, 2960, 3839, 3859, 3863, 3891-3892, 4945, 4965-4967, 6793
protoplasts 2893, 2934, 2937, 3826, 6777, 7634, 8481
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4981, 8507-8508, 8513, 9705, 9714, 9716
Pseudomonas 1116
Puccinia 198, 5852, 8544
Puccinia graminis 197, 1164, 1941, 8528, 9724, 10838, 10848, 10852
Puccinia recondita 1168, 1170, 1173-1174, 2975, 3919, 5893, 8429, 8507, 8513, 8515, 8527, 8534, 8538, 8540, 9633, 9711, 9713, 9734, 10838, 10852
Puccinia striiformis 1154, 1987, 5896, 6728, 6801, 8603, 9711, 9713, 9716, 9736, 10845, 10852
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 2967, 9718
quality 173-176, 1941, 1980, 2919, 2942-2943, 2946-2947, 3862-3863, 3866-3867, 3869-3870, 3875, 3885-3886, 3889, 3892-3893, 3895, 3897, 3900, 3906, 4961, 4965-4967, 5836, 5852, 5880, 6784, 6787, 7643, 7645, 7647-7648, 8457, 8487-8488, 9579, 9633, 9683, 9686, 10811, 10821
reviews 1979
quercetin 2909
radiation 2901, 3792
random amplified polymorphic DNA 10798-10799
reciprocal effects
anther culture 3854
Pyrenophora tritici-repentis 9715
recombination 5912
Aceria tulipae 2985
aminopeptidases 8452
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
centromeres 8452
Heterodera avenae 9704
Puccinia recondita 8452
regenerative ability 1973, 4957, 5875, 8479
respiration 9653
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1141, 2887, 9617, 9625, 9686, 9813, 10800
α-amylase 1136
gliadin 3824
Rhizoctonia solani 1155
Rhopalosiphum padi 210
riboflavin 2943

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
ribonucleases 203, 4920
roots 7653, 9649
rutin 2909
salinity 33, 185, 192, 2953, 3910, 3914-3915, 6736, 8498
Schizaphis graminum 3934-3935
seed aging 9661
seed production 4970, 7593
seed testing 6766-6767
seedlings 2923
seeds 1967, 1978, 1991, 5832, 6763-6764, 6768, 7621, 7629, 8477, 10812
selection, statistics 2894
Septoria 8429, 8507, 8513, 8515, 9633
sister chromatid exchange 142
Sitobion avenae 2987, 8547
Sitophilus granarius 2983
Sitophilus oryzae 6738
snow moulds 4978-4979
sodium 185
sodium azide 2962, 9725
soil-borne wheat mosaic furovirus 1153, 1996
soil pH 1935, 7657
soil toxicity 190, 1935, 4976, 5837, 6792, 8528
somaclonal variation 3855, 9675
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 9704
Erysiphe graminis 2938
gliadin 2939
Heterodera avenae 9704
wheat dwarf geminivirus 2938
yield components 8478, 8482, 10824
source sink relations 189, 2916, 7658, 8434
sowing date 2924-2925, 3906, 7650, 9669, 10817-10818
spikelets 149, 169, 6773, 8476
spring and winter habit 1961, 2921, 2924-2925, 5867, 6771, 8437, 8467, 10818
sprouting 150, 2885, 2915, 7621, 8474, 10777
stability 1941, 3905, 8489
harvest index 4971
quality 6786
statistics 181
yield components 182, 4975
yields 4968, 4971, 8492, 8494
statistics 2901
stems 5834
sterility 10810
stomata 1143
storage 10792
stress 189, 1986, 9590, 9690
substitution lines, herbicides 9742
sucrose 7636
sugars 3867
sulfur dioxide 1934, 6790
synaptonemal complex 143
temperature 2922, 2954, 5896, 8534
thiamin 2943
tillage 9687, 9694
tillering 2924, 3840, 8475
Tilletia 198
Tilletia indica 2973
Tilletia laevis 5888, 9723
Tilletia tritici 5888, 9723, 10838
tissue culture 119, 140, 170-171, 2938, 3884, 3917-3918, 4922, 4935, 5873, 7635, 7637, 7640, 8423, 8483, 8498, 10825
reviews 6780
toxic substances 186, 190, 1935, 2044, 2888, 5873
transgression 5870
gliadin 1147
height 3846
Puccinia striiformis 5898
quality 1147, 6785
translocation 1961
transpiration 1986
transposable elements 115
tropisms 9649
trypsin inhibitors 2964
Urocystis agropyri 5889
Ustilago 198
Ustilago segetum 1125, 1161, 2971-2972, 8512, 8523

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
variety classification 1969, 2920, 3843, 3845, 3885, 3894, 4948, 5836, 6763-6764, 6766, 7641, 7645, 9572, 9586, 9663, 10797, 10812-10813, 10815
variety trials 124-125, 175, 1118, 1987, 3815, 4929, 5820, 8408, 8493, 9609, 10795
reports 2750
vascular system 8476
vernalization 5867, 6771, 7635, 10816
vigour 155
viruses 9597
vomitoxin 5873
water balance 1958, 1986, 7625, 8428
waterlogging 1151, 8504
weathering 2982
wheat streak mosaic virus 1127, 8546
wide hybridization 6756
X radiation 1972, 3846
yield components 1123, 1146, 1941, 1968, 1983, 2918, 2924, 4944, 6770, 6799, 7652, 8439, 8466, 8476, 9633, 9669
databases 3841
yield correlations 162, 166, 169, 1971, 5871, 6776, 7633, 8477, 9606, 9670, 10818-10819, 10821
yields 155, 9648
zinc 1984
varieties 3822, 5844, 8439
Ajantha 4930
Al'batros Odesskiĭ 5842
Albidum-28 8506
Andrews 7597
Arina 128
Asiago 175
Batum 7596
Beijing-8694 6741
BH1146 2957
Biggar 1133
Blizzard 3816
Bob White S 1131
Boval 128, 8421
C306 4975
Canthatch 7663
Centennial 4931
Chuanfu-3 7601
CPAN1676 2968
CW1492 161
Donchanka 8551
Donetskaya-46 6744
Dusty 3857
Eltan 7598
Fan Liu 8447
Garmil 128
Georgia-100 3818
Giza-155 201
Giza-162 9724
Grana 1159, 1946
Hana 150
Harmil 1944
HB208 2968
HD2329 2968
HD2380 9613
HD2402 9613
HD2428 9613
Hi-Line 8446
IAC5 2957-2958
IAPAR-1 2957
IAPAR-3 2957-2958
IAPAR-29 2958
IAPAR 40-Mirim 2897
IAPAR 41-Tamacoré 2898
IAPAR 42-Ibiara 2899
Kalyan Sona 3905, 9680
Karl 7595
Kehan-11 8448
Kehan-12 9614
Khar'kovskaya-90 7599
Kmor 8441
Komsomol'skaya-56 6746
Krasnoyarskaya-83 5843
Liocorno 175
Lona 6747
Lutescens-7 6739
Madison 8443
Marina 127
Maris Marksman 1147
Mironovskaya-808 1147

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Moskovskaya-642 6745
Moskovskaya-70 6745
Nongjian-1 8475
Pak81 1130-1131
PBW226 1945
Perlo 1134
Pioneer-2548 3819
Pioneer-2555 3820
Pirsabak-85 1983
Prikumskaya-79 161
Ramosa 8421
Rawhide 8445
Sakha-8 201
Sakha-69 9724
Sarhad-82 1131
Selekta 150
Severnaya Zarya 6740
Sharp 8444
Slavia 150
Sonalika 3815, 9680
Survivor 9611
SWS52 1135, 3817
Tiechun-2 7600
Vala 150
Vandal 9612
Veery S 1130
Verne 7594
Wakefield 8442
WH147 3905
Xin Chun-5 6742
Zadruga 126
Zardabi 161
Zdar 150
Triticum araraticum
genetic distance 9619
genetics
Erysiphe graminis 4983
hybrid chlorosis 9739
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9619
Triticum compactum
genetic resources 8436
multivariate analysis 8436
plant introduction, history 8436
Triticum dicoccoides
chromosome morphology 2908
chromosome substitution 1955
quality 3858
evolution 2908
gene location
Puccinia graminis 8531
Puccinia recondita 8531
yield components 1955
genetic distance 9619
genetic markers 10855
genetic resources 3842
genetics
gliadin 3890
glutenins 3890
hybrid chlorosis 9739
Puccinia graminis 8531
Puccinia recondita 8531
quality 3890
gliadin 6782
gluten 6782
glutenins 6782
herbicides 10855
heterochromatin 2908
inflorescences 9659
interspecific hybridization 1955, 3831, 3890, 6782, 8485, 8531, 9659
photosynthesis 7624
Puccinia striiformis 3842
quality 6782
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9619
salinity 9701
sodium 9701
Triticum durum
interspecific hybridization 3861
quality 3861
yield components 3842
Triticum dicoccum
chromosome morphology 2908
evolution 2908
genetic resources 3804
genetics
hybrid chlorosis 9738, 9740
hybrid necrosis 9738

Triticum dicoccum *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
Puccinia graminis 3929
Puccinia recondita 3929
heterochromatin 2908
interspecific hybridization 9738, 9740
proteins 3930
Puccinia graminis 3930
Puccinia recondita 3930, 8540
Puccinia striiformis 3930
quality 3930
yield correlations 2931
Triticum durum
air pollution 9700
Alternaria triticina 3919
anther culture 9644
Aphidoidea 212
artificial selection
drought resistance 1970, 3911
proteins 5864
yield components 10790
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3794, 9597, 10780-10781, 10785
breeding 153, 1940, 3798, 8431, 8440, 9608
economics 8407
cell culture 1973
cell division 6732
chlorophyll 1150
chromosome aberrations 9639
chromosome addition 9641, 9745
chromosome morphology 8382
chromosome pairing 9641
chromosome substitution 1955
quality 3858
combining ability
physiology 9664
seeds 7630
translocation 7630
yield components 137
cytoplasmic inheritance
proteins 8485
seeds 8485
digestibility 120
drought resistance 3803, 3912-3913, 7655, 8510, 9702
endosperm 6732
epistasis
spring and winter habit 9652
vernalization 9652
Erysiphe graminis 5844, 9589
fluorescence 1150
Fusarium 194-195
gamma radiation 9639
gene banks 1117, 3796, 8510
gene location
glutenins 3872
Puccinia graminis 8531
Puccinia recondita 206, 8531
Puccinia striiformis 206
genetic resources 99, 113, 156, 1117, 1152, 1940, 3796, 3803-3807, 3859, 3912, 4958, 5838, 8432
economics 8407
genetic variance
physiology 9664
seeds 7630
translocation 7630
yield components 163, 3849
yields 7631
genetics
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6737
cleistogamy 2911
gliadin 1969, 3890
glutenins 3872, 3890, 4958, 5882
height 151
male sterility 9644
Mayetiola destructor 2986, 3936
proteins 4962
Puccinia graminis 1163, 3929, 3932, 8531
Puccinia recondita 3929, 3932, 8531, 10843
Puccinia striiformis 2979
quality 3890
seeds 4962
genomes 1973
genotype environment interaction, mathematics 6788
germplasm releases 7591-7592
Gibberella zeae 2964

Triticum durum *cont.*
gibberellic acid 118
gliadin 3860, 3873, 6782, 10815
gluten 3873, 6782
glutenins 3871, 3873, 5878, 6781-6782
growth period 153, 1148
growth regulators 118
height 153, 5888
heritability, yield components 163, 3849
heterosis, yield components 10820
hybridization 9646
in vitro selection, *Cochliobolus sativus* 1992
induced mutations 8456, 8458
yield components 9634
inflorescences 2927
interspecific hybridization 137, 1955, 2927, 2929, 3831, 3844, 3890, 5893, 6753, 6782, 8453, 8485, 8531, 9637, 9641, 9652, 10790
irrigation 167
lodging 3803
male sterility 5844
minerals 2943
molecular genetics 7604
chromosome substitution 6749
gliadin 3898, 5876
glutenins 6751
multivariate analysis 3860, 10796
Mycosphaerella graminicola 8509
ozone 9700
plant introduction 1940
pollination 9646
proteins 1148, 1978, 2943, 3859
Puccinia recondita 3919, 5893
Puccinia striiformis 1152, 8510
quality 2943, 3798, 3806, 3871, 5727, 6781-6782
regenerative ability 1973
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3823
gliadin 3824
riboflavin 2943
salinity 1150
seeds 1978
Septoria 3803
sprouting 10777
stability 10834
statistics 181
yield components 182, 9671
stomata 7655
stress 1986
temperature 1148
thiamin 2943
Tilletia indica 2973
Tilletia laevis 1152, 5888, 8510
Tilletia tritici 1152, 5888, 8510
tissue culture 2932
transpiration 1986
Triticum dicoccoides
interspecific hybridization 3861
quality 3861
trypsin inhibitors 2964
Urocystis agropyri 5889
Ustilago segetum 2971
variety classification 1969, 10815
variety trials, reports 2751
viruses 9597
water balance 1986
yield components 156, 10796
yield correlations 167, 212, 2929
varieties 3821, 5844
Grazia 3932
Japigia 3932
Javardo 3936
Lira 3932
Plenty 1132
Tito 3932
Valitalico 3932
Yumai-14 6743
Triticum macha
gene location, *Puccinia striiformis* 8526
waterlogging 8504
Triticum miguschovae
backcrossing 5852
Erysiphe graminis 5852
interspecific hybridization 5852
Puccinia 5852
quality 5852
Triticum monococcum
cell division 6732
Triticum monococcum *cont.*
Diuraphis noxia 1998
endosperm 6732
Fusarium culmorum 3920
gene expression, heat shock proteins 9699
gene location, gliadin 2948
genetics
female fertility 4941
Puccinia graminis 3929
Puccinia recondita 3929
glutenins 3876
intergeneric hybridization 4941
interspecific hybridization 1998, 2902
linkage, gliadin 2948
molecular genetics 9618
gliadin 3898
multiple alleles, gliadin 2948
Puccinia recondita 1994, 8540
Triticum polonicum
nutrients 1983
yield components 1983
Triticum spelta
genetic resources 7590, 8436
genetics, *Erysiphe graminis* 9719
interspecific hybridization 6796
Leptosphaeria nodorum 2963
lodging 9693
molecular genetics, nucleolus organizer 9620
multivariate analysis 8436
plant introduction, history 8436
spikelets 1964
threshing 1964
varieties, Lueg 8421
Triticum sphaerococcum
drought resistance 4974-4975
inflorescences 9659
interspecific hybridization 9659
stability, yield components 4975
Triticum timonovum, interspecific hybridization 8455
Triticum timopheevii
cell culture 1973, 6779
chromosome substitution 139
chromosome translocation 139
genetics
Erysiphe graminis 4983
hybrid chlorosis 9739-9740
genomes 1973
interspecific hybridization 139, 2928, 3833, 7639, 8453, 8455, 9740
regenerative ability 1973
Triticum turgidum
chromosome pairing 6755
genetics, gliadin 1969
variety classification 1969
Triticum urartu
interspecific hybridization 147, 2902
photosynthesis 147
Triticum vavilovii
drought resistance 4974-4975
stability, yield components 4975
Triticum zhukovskyi, interspecific hybridization 3831
Triticum* × *Aegilops, intergeneric hybridization 193, 1178, 1949, 1989, 2976, 2978, 3832, 3835, 3837, 4941, 5891, 5901, 6759, 6796, 6804, 7607-7608, 7610, 7620, 7667, 8453, 9632, 9665, 9744, 10804, 10807, 10809, 10836
Triticum* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 1948, 2978, 7611, 8538, 10803
Triticum* × *Dasypyrum, intergeneric hybridization 1950, 3830, 4934, 5854
Triticum* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 136, 190, 193, 1989, 2903, 2935, 2945, 3915, 5874, 7613, 7656, 7665, 8454, 8459, 8517, 9638, 9672, 9704, 10806, 10853
Triticum* × *Elymus* × *Secale, intergeneric hybridization 7726
Triticum (×) ***Festuca,*** protoplast fusion 3851
Triticum* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 116, 119, 3795, 5857, 5912, 6755, 6830, 7587, 7680, 7682, 10885
Triticum* × *Hordeum* × *Secale, intergeneric hybridization 2996-2997, 7682, 10773
Triticum* × *Leymus, intergeneric hybridization 2936, 7638, 8545
Triticum* × *Secale (*see also* Triticale)
Triticum* × *Secale *cont.*
chromosome addition 4940
intergeneric hybridization 193, 1122, 1142, 1949, 1952-1953, 2039, 2042, 3833-3834, 3839, 3891-3892, 4937, 4940, 5015, 6754, 6845, 7614, 7721, 8423, 8521, 9583, 9633, 9704, 9826, 10775, 10808, 10896-10897, 10906-10907
***Triticum* × *Secale* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 10903
***Triticum* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 121, 1221, 2890, 5020, 5853, 6752, 7724, 8459, 8463, 9583, 10904
Triticum* × *Zea
chromosome elimination 4936
haploidy 1947, 4936, 6778
intergeneric hybridization 1947, 2905, 4936, 6778
ovule culture 6778
Trollius chinensis, chloroplast genetics, evolution 6580
Tropane alkaloids, *Duboisia* (×) *Nicotiana* 862
Tropical fruits, *in vitro* culture 10392
Tropisms
Arabidopsis thaliana, mutations 9543
Hordeum vulgare, mutations 1191, 8582
Nicotiana sylvestris, mutations 10508
Picea abies 10585
Pisum sativum, mutations 3260
Triticum aestivum 9649
True seeds, *Solanum tuberosum* 585, 1509, 6208, 7162, 8955, 10205
Trypsin inhibitors
Cucurbita maxima, genetic engineering 3390
Glycine max 4271, 8851
genetics 7082
Hordeum vulgare, gene location 10860
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 6482
genetic transformation 3723-3724, 6482, 11355
Secale cereale, gene location 10860
Solanum tuberosum, molecular genetics 576
Triticum aestivum 2964
Triticum durum 2964
Vigna unguiculata 11109
gene expression 3723-3724
genetic engineering 3723-3724, 6482
Zea mays, molecular genetics 6862
Tryptophan
Hordeum vulgare 8591
Zea mays
genetics 2105
mutations 2105, 3059, 3064
Tryptophan decarboxylase, *Catharanthus roseus,* gene expression 9443
Tryptophan synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetics 1098
mutations 1098
Zea mays
molecular genetics 9851
mutations 9851
Tsuga heterophylla
fertility 967
gynoecium 1818
pollen 1818
pollination 967
Tubers
Dioscorea japonica 4381
Dioscorea opposita 4381
Solanum tuberosum 5351, 7165
artificial selection 1508
gene expression 587, 2306
reviews 11124
molecular genetics 576
Tubulin
Cucumis sativus, gene expression 6294
molecular genetics, evolution 7126
Vigna radiata, molecular genetics 7146
α-Tubulin
Arabidopsis thaliana
gene expression 9538
molecular genetics 9536
Solanum tuberosum, gene expression 587
Zea mays
molecular genetics 9844, 10918

α-Tubulin *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
polymerase chain reaction 10918
β-Tubulin
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 9537
Glycine max
gene expression 1387
molecular genetics 1387
Tubulins, *Pisum sativum*, molecular genetics 7126
Tulipa
genetic transformation 8248
in vitro culture 2678
interspecific hybridization 2678
multivariate analysis 9428
taxonomy 9428
Tulipa gesneriana, ovule culture 11471
Tumours
Arabidopsis thaliana, gene expression 1904
Nicotiana 876
Pisum sativum 2280
Tungstate, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, mutations 8356
Turnip mosaic potyvirus
Brassica
Chinese cabbages 1577
genetics 1576
rape, genetic transformation 5524
Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus, *Brassica*, rape, genetic transformation 5524
Twinning
Oryza sativa, genetics 5167
Pterocarpus marsupium 4737
Theobroma cacao 2529
Tylenchorhynchus paranudus, *Musa* 1695
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, crops 1065
Ubiquitin
Arabidopsis thaliana, molecular genetics 6750
Helianthus annuus
gene expression 2480-2481
genetic engineering 2481
molecular genetics 2480
Lycopersicon esculentum
gene expression 2376
gene location 2376
molecular genetics 2376
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 2481, 4682
genetic transformation 2481, 4682
Oryza sativa, gene expression 383
Triticum aestivum, molecular genetics 5848, 6750
Zea mays
gene expression 6861
molecular genetics 5048, 6861
UK
AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research and John Innes Institute, reports 10736-10738, 10762, 10765, 10767, 10772, 10801-10802, 10837, 11081-11083, 11188, 11277, 11351, 11459, 11501
AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research, John Innes Institute and Sainsbury Laboratory, reports 147, 234, 500, 1006, 3713, 3791, 3915, 3939, 4089, 4297, 4301, 4415, 4419, 4427, 4571-4572, 4588, 4662-4663, 4815, 4936
Heather Society, reports 5724
Ulmus
cell culture 5613
Ceratocystis ulmi 4736
genetic transformation 2585
interspecific hybridization 4735
nomenclature 8194
protoplasts 5613
varieties
Frontier 8194
Sapporo Autumn Gold 4736
Ulmus americana, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 10565
Ulmus crassifolia
genetic variation 7391
genetics, isoenzymes 7391
Ulmus minor, *in vitro* selection, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 5614
Ulmus parvifolia, varieties, Pathfinder 8194
Ulmus pumila, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 10565
Ulmus wilsoniana, varieties, Prospector 8194
Ultrastructure, *Helianthus annuus* 5527
Ultraviolet radiation
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5555
Brassica 10424
rape 2478
Hordeum vulgare 88
Medicago sativa 11027
Nicotiana tabacum 864, 2546
Oenothera hookeri 1002
Oryza sativa 5183, 5185
Petunia 4788, 6589
Solanum tuberosum 3295
Umbellularia californica
genetic engineering
acyl carrier protein thioesterase 9239
fatty acids 9239
Uncinula necator, *Vitis vinifera* 9128
Unreduced gametes
Aegilops × *Triticum* 10809
Dactylis glomerata 10004-10005
Medicago sativa 4205
artificial selection 6075
Prunus, plums 9097
Secale × *Triticum* 10897
Solanum, tuberous species 1507, 7160, 7939, 10206, 11135, 11142
Solanum chacoense 7936
Solanum phureja 7936
Solanum tuberosum 1494, 1506, 6208, 7159-7160, 7936, 7939, 8956-8957, 10206
Solanum yungasense 7936
Urease, *Canavalia ensiformis*, molecular genetics 5324
Ureides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4294
Urocystis agropyri
Triticum aestivum 5889
Triticum durum 5889
Uromyces appendiculatus
Macroptilium atropurpureum 3207
Phaseolus vulgaris 4294, 6171, 8826, 11078
Vigna unguiculata 8826
Uromyces transversalis
Gladiolus 1838
Gladiolus dalenii 1838
Uromyces trifolii-repentis, *Trifolium subterraneum* 1361, 6085
Uromyces viciae-fabae, *Vicia faba* 11068
Ustilagioidea virens, *Oryza sativa* 8764
Ustilago, *Triticum aestivum* 198
Ustilago scitaminea
Saccharum officinarum 821, 1743-1744, 2514, 4640, 6459, 9253, 10466, 10469
artificial selection 11324
Saccharum robustum 821
Saccharum sinense 821
Saccharum spontaneum 821
Ustilago segetum
Avena 8613
Avena sativa, genetics 122
Hordeum vulgare 235, 1125, 8423, 10880
genetics 122, 1203-1204
triticale 2971
Triticum aestivum 1125, 1161, 2971-2972, 8512, 8523
genetics 122
Triticum durum 2971
Ustilago zeae, *Zea mays* 6889, 8679
Vaccaria hispanica, cryopreservation 5685
Vaccinium
blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus 1686
blueberry shoestring virus 1686
breeding 10372
combining ability
canopy 5463
stress 5465
drought resistance 5463
in vitro selection, stress 5465
interspecific hybridization 10372
plant introduction 10372
tobacco ringspot nepovirus 1686
tomato ringspot nepovirus 1686
Vaccinium angustifolium
combining ability, stress 5465
in vitro selection, stress 5465
yields 1685
Vaccinium ashei
aneuploidy 5460
fertility 5460
interspecific hybridization 5460
polyploidy 5460
variety trials 2418, 3442
Vaccinium corymbosum
aneuploidy 5460-5461
cold resistance 2419
combining ability
flowering 10373
growth period 10373
stress 5465
fatty acids 4523
fertility 5460-5461
genetic load, fertility 5462
heritability
flowering 10373
growth period 10373
in vitro selection, stress 5465
interspecific hybridization 5460
lipids 4523
polyploidy 5460-5461
variety trials 3441-3442, 7265
varieties 8046
Sunrise 1684
Vaccinium erythrocarpum, taxonomy 10374
Vaccinium japonicum, taxonomy 10374
Vaccinium macrocarpon
compatibility 9118
fertility 9118
irregular bearing 7266
Vaccinium uliginosum, taxonomy 5464
Vahlodea atropurpurea
homozygosity, isoenzymes 2191
leaves 2191
Valeriana wallichii
cell culture 7473
tissue culture 9575
Vanilla planifolia, tissue culture 1030
Vanilla walkeriae, tissue culture 11489
Variation
Disa uniflora 8251
Prunus, plums 3415
Variegation
Cyclamen persicum, somaclonal variation 3642
Helianthus annuus
cytoplasmic inheritance 4609
induced mutations 4609
Nicotiana (×) *Petunia*
mitochondrial genetics 4675
mutations 4675
Varieties (*significant varieties are located at the end of the entries for each crop*)
Varieties (*see also* Germplasm releases; Hybrid varieties; Multiline varieties; Synthetic varieties)
Variety classification 9572
Agaricus bisporus 1854, 8267, 10653
Allium longicuspis 4395
Allium sativum 4395
Avena 8611
Avena sativa 9572
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 7572
Brassica
broccoli 6227
cauliflowers 6227
rape 6394
Cajanus cajan 534
Colocasia esculenta 5371
Cucumis melo 6271
Cupressus sempervirens 11434
Dianthus caryophyllus, molecular genetics 5681
Dioscorea 4382
Diospyros kaki 748, 7290
Eragrostis curvula 11022
Glycine max 4268, 9572
Helianthus annuus 2482, 4608
Hordeum vulgare 3957-3958, 4992, 6766, 7572, 9770
Ipomoea batatas 1540, 11155
Juglans 6369
Linum usitatissimum, flax 11380
Lolium multiflorum 10011
Lolium perenne 10011
Lycopersicon esculentum 6271
Macadamia integrifolia 10414
Macadamia ternifolia 10414
Macadamia tetraphylla 10414

Variety classification *cont.*
Manihot esculenta 600
Myrica rubra 3469
Olea europaea 8120-8121
Oryza sativa 366, 5145, 6048, 6987
Phaseolus vulgaris 6168, 11076
Phoenix dactylifera 745, 5497
Picea abies 952
Pisum sativum 2275
Pleurotus 10650
Poa pratensis 7007
Prunus armeniaca 5441
Raphanus sativus 4386
Secale cereale 4012, 5836
Solanum tuberosum 5341, 5345, 7163, 8937, 8951, 10212, 11122
Sorghum bicolor 10964
triticale 7645, 9586
Triticum aestivum 1969, 2920, 3843, 3845, 3885, 3894, 4948, 5836, 6763-6764, 6766, 7641, 7645, 9572, 9586, 9663, 10797, 10812-10813, 10815
Triticum durum 1969, 10815
Triticum turgidum 1969
Vitis 10380
Vitis vinifera 3448-3450, 4533, 8055
Zea mays 280-281, 5085, 8657
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4041
Variety trials 3715, 8284
Abelmoschus esculentus 11205
Allium cepa 610
Arachis hypogaea 4620, 5530, 6439, 7326, 9227
Asparagus officinalis 3331-3332, 9007-9008
Avena sativa 1118, 5820, 6834, 8408, 9806
Beta vulgaris
beetroots 2353, 4388
sugarbeet 827, 4643-4644
Brassica 9166-9167
broccoli 5379, 6226
Brussels sprouts 2358-2359
cabbages 2356-2357
cauliflowers 5378
Chinese cabbages 1567-1570
rape 4567, 5505, 6377-6378, 9167
turnip rape 5505
Brassica campestris 9166-9167
Brassica juncea 777, 6393
Cajanus cajan 528, 533, 537-538, 4317, 5311
Camellia sinensis 10481
Capsicum annuum 1640, 2388, 3367
Carica papaya 744
Carya illinoinensis 2458
Castanea sativa 8082
Cicer arietinum 8904-8906, 11092
Citrullus lanatus 9060
Citrus 3459
Citrus limon 735, 7277
Citrus paradisi 735
Citrus sinensis 735, 2436-2437
crops 2304, 2778
Cucumis melo 7226, 11197
Cucumis sativus 1661, 2394
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8931
Daucus carota 594, 2340, 4370
Echinochloa crus-galli 4114
Elettaria cardamomum 1028
Eleusine coracana 5130-5131, 5140-5143, 10976
Fragaria ananassa 4524, 8047
Galega officinalis 11012
Glycine max 1373-1378, 2232, 7061, 8408, 8830
Gossypium 7364
Gossypium hirsutum 1776
grasses 4779
Hedysarum coronarium 11012
Helianthus annuus 9197
Hevea 10546
Hevea brasiliensis 5594
Hordeum vulgare 1118, 2003, 2988-2989, 5820, 6816, 8408, 9747
Ipomoea batatas 1535, 1545, 1547
Juglans 4554-4555, 6361-6363, 6365, 6367, 7293
Juglans regia 6364
Variety trials *cont.*
Lablab purpureus 2293
Lolium multiflorum 400, 9999
Lolium perenne 7010, 9999
Lotus 10064
Lycopersicon esculentum 1594-1597, 1600-1601, 3342, 4412, 10282-10283
Macrotyloma uniflorum 4336
Malus pumila 695, 2402, 4484, 4488, 6300, 10342
Manilkara zapota 1701
Medicago sativa 5229, 5820, 7843, 8408, 8773
Medicago varia 7843
Nicotiana tabacum 3565
Ocimum basilicum 1929
Olea europaea 2489, 8116
Onobrychis viciifolia 11012
Oryza sativa 1315, 6028, 8706-8709
mathematics 1292
Panicum sumatrense 10976
Paspalum scrobiculatum 10976
Pennisetum americanum 5123, 5130-5131, 5136-5138, 5820, 5827-5830, 6023
Petroselinum crispum 2736
Phalaris arundinacea 2189
Phaseolus coccineus 10123
Phaseolus vulgaris 4287
Phleum pratense 411
Pisum sativum 2266-2269, 2778, 11012
Poa pratensis 9999
Populus 11394
Prunus
cherries 709, 6318
plums 3416, 5442
Prunus armeniaca 11216
Prunus dulcis 6356
Prunus persica 4484, 4515, 6319, 7259, 8039
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6199
Pyrus communis 2402, 8023
Ribes rubrum 8045
Rosa 9405
Rubus idaeus 3438
Saccharum 11321
Saccharum officinarum 814, 3516, 7332, 9251-9252, 10463
Salix 11402
Secale cereale 8408
Setaria sphacelata 9928
Solanum tuberosum 2301-2304, 3288, 5328, 10207
Sorghum bicolor 5122-5124, 5820, 5827-5830, 8408, 10953
statistics 7756
Sorghum sudanense 5820, 5830, 8408
Spinacia oleracea 10271
statistics 2781, 6647
Trifolium alexandrinum 11012
Trifolium pratense 429, 5820
Trifolium repens 2211
Trifolium resupinatum 11012
Triticum aestivum 124-125, 175, 1118, 1987, 3815, 4929, 5820, 8408, 8493, 9609, 10795
reports 2750
Triticum durum, reports 2751
Vaccinium ashei 2418, 3442
Vaccinium corymbosum 3441-3442, 7265
Vicia faba 2251-2252, 11012
Vicia sativa 11012
Vigna angularis 2291
Vigna radiata 1471-1473, 1476-1478, 3279, 10191, 10193
Vigna unguiculata 545, 2289, 10183
Vitis vinifera 2425-2427, 9123
Zea mays 262, 1227, 5820, 6854, 8408, 9839
mathematics 9840
Vascular system
Hibiscus 8222
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 8222
Mangifera indica 9145
Quercus petraea
genetic variance 2580
heritability 2580
Quercus robur
genetic variance 2580
heritability 2580
Vascular system *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 8476
Vicia faba 481
Vegetables
breeding 4391, 6721, 9489
gene banks 3712
genetic engineering 8411
genetic resources 3712, 7567
Meloidogyne 5826
quality 9489
reports 3671
varieties 4391
Vegetative propagation
Anacardium occidentale 8191
Citrus 5486
Eucalyptus 8187
Manihot esculenta 8986
Picea abies 4762
Populus 8185
Populus tremula 8191
Populus tremuloides 8191
Rosa hybrida 996
Salix 8185
Trifolium medium 2205
Vitis vinifera 10383
Venturia inaequalis
Malus 6308, 7248
Malus floribunda 8019
Malus pumila 5434, 6306, 7247, 8019-8020, 9088, 11209
combining ability 694
genetics 1671-1672, 6307
Venturicidin
Nicotiana sylvestris
mitochondrial genetics 855
somaclonal variation 855
Vernalization
Aegilops squarrosa, epistasis 9652
Arabidopsis thaliana
molecular genetics 10736
mutations 10736
Avena sativa 10891
gene location 5934
Brassica, rape 3481
Brassica × *Raphanus* 3481
Hordeum vulgare 10877
triticale 3027, 4036, 7727
Triticum, epistasis 9652
Triticum aestivum 5867, 6771, 7635, 10816
chromosome substitution 9657
gene location 9657
genetics 6772, 8467, 10817
Triticum durum, epistasis 9652
Vernonia, chromosome number 11480
Verticillium *(see also Phialophora)*
Verticillium albo-atrum
Lycopersicon esculentum, gene expression 6280
Medicago sativa 3198, 6079
combining ability 4218
in vitro selection 1357
Solanum tuberosum 1514
Verticillium dahliae
Brassica, rape 11296
Capsicum 4471
Capsicum annuum 9049
Capsicum baccatum 9049
Cynara scolymus 1592
Gossypium 3586, 7378
artificial selection 2566
techniques 4708
Gossypium hirsutum 3585
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 10437
Lycopersicon 660, 11185
Lycopersicon esculentum 659, 1622, 1625
genetics 630
Pistacia atlantica 6375
Pistacia integerrima 6375
Solanum tuberosum 1514-1515, 6214, 8969, 10228
Verticillium fungicola, *Agaricus bisporus* 10655, 11500
Vicia
chemotaxonomy 1364, 4283
chromosome morphology 3203
chromosome number 3203
flavonoids 1364
genetics, nomenclature 2216

Vicia faba
abnormal development 10075
albumins 10118
amino acids 10118
Aphis craccivora 10121
artificial selection, cytoplasmic male sterility 6161
Ascochyta fabae 1414-1415, 11068-11069
beta radiation 1913
Botrytis fabae 1414, 11068
breeding 2250, 5279, 7118, 11066
Bruchidus incarnatus 8858
caffeine 9551
Callosobruchus maculatus 8858
cell culture 3211, 3241
cell division 7543
centres of origin 478
chemotaxonomy 4283
chromosome aberrations 86-87, 1913, 5280, 9551, 10075, 11050
chromosome banding 10117
chromosome translocation 87
competitive ability 3242
cytology 1914
cytoplasmic male sterility 5281
determinate and indeterminate habit 4282
diazinon 10075
diseases 8824
drought resistance 2230
embryo sac 7120
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 11050
fertility 478
flowers 2229, 10120
Fusarium 1414
Fusarium pallidoroseum 10120
Fusarium poae 10120
gamma radiation 86-87, 1913, 5280
gene banks 6160
gene dosage, histones 11064
gene expression, legumin 479
gene location
leghaemoglobin 11063
legumin 4280
genetic distance 10119
genetic engineering, legumin 479
genetic resources 99, 2250, 5252
genetics
Ascochyta fabae 6163
determinate and indeterminate habit 7902
flowers 11065
height 477
seedlings 11065
genotype mixtures 3242
Gibberella avenacea 10120
globulins 10118
heritability, cytoplasmic male sterility 6161
heterosis, yield components 11067
induced mutations 10075, 11050
leaves 10119
maleic hydrazide 9551
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 11050
mitochondrial genetics 4281, 7119, 10116
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 3240
molecular genetics 475, 3239
histones 11064
leghaemoglobin 11063
multivariate analysis 1413
mutagens 10075, 11050
nitrogen mustard 10075
Orobanche crenata 481
outcrossing 476
pesticides 10075
pollen 5281, 5801
protoplasts 3211, 3241, 7903
Pythium 1414
roots 481
salinity 480, 2229
Sclerotinia trifoliorum 6162
seed production 11012
seeds 2229, 2253, 10118
sister chromatid exchange 1913
spring and winter habit 2252
stability, yield components 2254
sterility 2885
storage, pollen 8855
tannins 8858
thiotepa 10075

Vicia faba *cont.*
tissue culture 8857
toxic substances 9551
Uromyces viciae-fabae 11068
variety trials 2251-2252, 11012
vascular system 481
yield components 1413, 7902, 10119, 11066
yield correlations 2255, 8856
varieties 6097
Kupa 474
Talia 11049
Vicia narbonensis
cell culture 3241
protoplasts 3241
Vicia sativa
2-aminophenol 5245
artificial selection, yields 5243
breeding 5201
chromosome aberrations 5245
experimental design 5243
gene expression
flavonoids 8807
nodulation 6089, 8807
Rhizobium 6089, 8807
genetic resources 9995
growth period 5244
heptacaine hydrochloride 5245
heptacaine-*N*-oxide 5245
molecular genetics 6088
mutagens 5245
proteins 9995
seed production 11012
variety trials 11012
yield correlations 5243
varieties
LOS5 6087
Lugovchanka 5244
Lugovskaya-83 5244
Lugovskaya-85 5244, 7044
Vicia villosa
breeding 8774
reclamation 8774
varieties, Lugovskaya 7045
Vicilin
Pisum sativum, somaclonal variation 5304
Theobroma cacao, molecular genetics 9264
Vigna
anther culture 551
breeding 4238
centres of diversity 544
embryo culture 551
genetic resources 544
genetic transformation 551
interspecific hybridization 4238
protoplast fusion 551
somaclonal variation 551
tissue culture, reviews 551
Vigna aconitifolia
Agrius convolvuli 562
Alcidodes collaris 562
Diacrisia orichalcia 562
Leguminivora ptychora 562
multivariate analysis 3281
yield components 3281
varieties, IPCMO131 562
Vigna angularis
colour 10202
compatibility 7147
interspecific hybridization 7147
seeds 10202
variety trials 2291
viruses 11114
Vigna luteola, Callosobruchus rhodesianus 10201
Vigna monatha, taxonomy 5321
Vigna mudenia, taxonomy 10197
Vigna mungo
blackgram mottle virus 10199
breeding 7877
Cercospora canescens 6197
chromosome morphology 3280
chromosome number 3280
crop density 3282
diseases 10077
drought resistance 8928
gamma radiation 7880
genetics
leaves 1481

Vigna mungo *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 10198
hard seeds 5320
heritability, *Cercospora canescens* 8929
heterosis, yield components 10195
inbreeding depression, yield components 10195
induced mutations 7880
yield components 10074
interspecific hybridization 8926, 8928
mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 3283, 6198
yield correlations 10196
varieties
GWL-S1 3282
Vamban-1 8924
Vigna nakashimae
compatibility 7147
interspecific hybridization 7147
Vigna oblongifolia, Callosobruchus rhodesianus 10201
Vigna radiata
amylose 8821
artificial selection 7880
yields 10192
Bemisia tabaci 6195
breeding 1469, 1471-1478
history 1470
Callosobruchus chinensis 1469, 1486, 1488
centres of diversity 4334
Cercospora canescens 1484
chromosome morphology 3280
chromosome number 3280
competitive ability 4335
crop density 3282
diseases 10077
drought resistance 8928
ethyl methanesulfonate 554-555
gamma radiation 554-555
gene expression 8925
genetic resources 10073, 10191
genetics, leaves 1480
heritability, yield components 557, 7148, 10192
heterosis, yield components 560
hydrazine 554
induced mutations 554-555, 7880, 8413
interspecific hybridization 8926, 8928
leaves 1482
molecular genetics 8925
ACC synthase 7145
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 8315
tubulin 7146
mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 1485, 6195, 10200
mutagens 554-555, 7880
Mycosphaerella cruenta 1484
natural selection 4335
Ophiomyia phaseoli 1487
Ostrinia furnacalis 1489
proteins 2292, 4334
Rhizoctonia solani 6196
seeds 2292
stability 11113
yield components 1483
starch 2292
tissue culture 7906
variety trials 1471-1473, 1476-1478, 3279, 10191, 10193
wide hybridization 8927
yield components 8927
yield correlations 559, 11113
Zea mays, crop mixtures 6726
varieties
Chainat-60 1473
ML131 3282
NARP4 1469, 1486
PSU1 1479
V1128B-BL 1488
V2802B-G 1488
V3301 1489
VC1168A 1473
VC2763A 1473
VC3012B 3279
VC3301A 3279
VC3901A 1471
VC3907A 1471
VC4035-17 1487

Vigna radiata *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
VC4143B2-3B 1471
VC4152-2B1-3B 1471
VC4176-1B1-3B 1471
Vigna reflexo-pilosa
compatibility 7147
interspecific hybridization 7147
Vigna riukiuensis
compatibility 7147
interspecific hybridization 7147
Vigna sublobata
Ostrinia furnacalis 1489
varieties
TC221034 1489
TC221129 1489
TC221167 1489
Vigna subterranea, genetic resources 4332
Vigna trilobata
chromosome morphology 3280
chromosome number 3280
Vigna umbellata
chromosome morphology 3280
chromosome number 3280
gamma radiation 556
genetic resources 10073
heritability, yield components 561
induced mutations
determinate and indeterminate habit 556
photoperiodism 556
protoplasts 4333
tissue culture 4333
yield correlations 558, 11112
Vigna unguiculata
abnormal development 10075
amino acids 3277
amylose 5319
Aphis craccivora 1468, 6665, 10189
artificial selection
drought resistance 8921
yield components 8920
breeding 542, 7877
Callosobruchus maculatus 3278, 10188, 10190
canopy 4330
carbon 7930, 8921
centres of diversity 544
chromosome aberrations 10075
Clavigralla tomentosicollis 8923
colour 11110
development 7144
diazinon 10075
double cropping 10183
drought resistance 7658, 7930, 10184
Erysiphe polygoni 10186-10187
flowers 2229
forage 5316
fruits 3278, 4329
Fusarium oxysporum 1463
gene expression, trypsin inhibitors 3723-3724
genetic engineering, trypsin inhibitors 3723-3724, 6482
genetic resources 543-544, 4325, 4331, 10073
genetic transformation 10722
genetic variance
growth period 5317
yield components 10181
genetics
habit 5318
Phytophthora vignae 553
heat resistance 8922
heritability
forage 4327
yield components 548-549, 4326-4327
Heterodera cajani 4328
heterosis, forage 3276
induced mutations 8413, 10075
insects 4331
leaves 10180
manganese 552
Maruca testulalis 4329-4330, 6665
Meloidogyne incognita 1463, 1465-1467
Meloidogyne javanica 1463, 1465, 2290
molecular genetics, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 8315
multivariate analysis 547
mutagens 10075
Vigna unguiculata *cont.*
nitrogen mustard 10075
pesticides 10075
photosynthesis 8921
quality 5319
Rotylenchulus reniformis 1465
salinity 2229
seeds 2229, 3278, 7144, 11110
senescence 10180, 10184
source sink relations 7658
stability 550
thiotepa 10075
tissue culture 8820
toxic substances 552
trypsin inhibitors 11109
Uromyces appendiculatus 8826
variety trials 545, 2289, 10183
water balance 7930, 11110
waterlogging 11111
Xanthomonas campestris 1464, 3277, 10185
yield components 547
yield correlations 10182
yields 2289
varieteis
C152 1466
CO3 1466
varieties
California Blackeye-46 7927
California Blackeye-88 7928
IFG8505 4328
IT82D889 10190
Kohinoor 5316
Orissa Red 4328
Qiou Jiang-512 7929
Selection-61B 2289
TN88-63 8922
TVx3236 10190
V16 10183
VULI1 546
Vigna vexillata
Callosobruchus rhodesianus 10201
genetics
morphology 10194
yield components 10194
taxonomy 5322
Vigna virescens, taxonomy 5321
Vigour
Citrus 734
induced mutations 7279
Helianthus, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 10442
Mangifera indica 9145
Prunus cerasifera, induced mutations 10358
Prunus persica 10365
genetics 5452
Triticum aestivum 155
Villadia acuta, taxonomy 2716
Vinca (×) ***Catharanthus,*** protoplast fusion 3654
Vinca (×) ***Rauvolfia,*** protoplast fusion 3654
Viola epipsila
interspecific hybridization 8236
morphology 8236
polyploidy 8236
taxonomy 8236
Viola palustris
interspecific hybridization 8236
morphology 8236
polyploidy 8236
taxonomy 8236
Viral hepatitis
Phyllanthus 3658
Phyllanthus niruri 3658
Phyllanthus urinaria 3658
Viroids
Solanum, tuberous species 11152
Solanum brevidens 11152
Solanum etuberosum 11152
Solanum fernandezianum 11152
Viruses 6663
Allium sativum 1566
Brassica, Chinese cabbages 1574
Capsicum 7225
Capsicum annuum 1641, 3381, 5415
Cicer arietinum 527
crops, genetic transformation 1062, 7509, 7512
Cucurbita maxima 7998
Cucurbitaceae 1654
Viruses *cont.*
genetic engineering 36, 1885, 2791, 5758, 8299, 9505, 9507, 10697
genetic transformation 1061, 1885, 2790, 5759, 9506
genetics 6662
Hordeum vulgare 9597
Ipomoea batatas 2351
Malus pumila, mutations 7249
Nicotiana tabacum, genetic transformation 875, 1773
Oryza sativa, genetics 6055
Phaseolus vulgaris, genetics 10141
Phytolacca americana, molecular genetics 1843
Prunus, plums 3434
Solanum, tuberous species 1523, 11120, 11152
Solanum brevidens 11152
Solanum etuberosum 11152
Solanum fernandezianum 11152
Solanum tuberosum 1495, 1517, 1519, 2331-2332, 5363, 11146
artificial selection 5756
genetic engineering 3304
genetic transformation 2328, 8972
Triticum aestivum 9597
Triticum durum 9597
Vigna angularis 11114
Vitis vinifera 1692
Zea diploperennis 260
Zea mays 3087
Viteus vitifoliae, *Vitis vinifera* 4538, 9132
Vitex trifolia, taxonomy 7437
Vitis
anther culture 6335
anthocyanins 2430
chlorosis 6335
Elsinoë ampelina 10384
genetic transformation 9127
genetics, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7270
protoplast fusion 2430
restriction fragment length polymorphism 8053
rootstocks 6335, 8059
salinity 8059
tissue culture 3452, 5472, 6335
variety classification 10380
Vitis berlandieri, cell culture 11254
Vitis labrusca
Botrytis cinerea 2431
growth regulators 4537
hydrogen cyanamide 4537
pathogenesis-related proteins 2431
Vitis monticola, interspecific hybridization 5472
Vitis riparia
peroxidases 11257
Plasmopara viticola 11257
tissue culture 11257
Vitis rotundifolia, interspecific hybridization 5472
Vitis rupestris
anther culture 726
peroxidases 11257
Plasmopara viticola 11257
tissue culture 4534, 9131, 11257
Vitis vinifera
air pollution 5476
artificial selection 6333
diseases 5477
Botrytis cinerea 2431
breeding 721, 2424, 3445-3446, 5470, 7269, 8051, 9123
books 11509
catechol oxidase 3450
cell culture 4536, 11254
chlorophyll 3454
chloroplast genetics 11253
cold resistance 728, 5475, 9128, 11255-11256
cryopreservation 3453
diseases 2424
drought resistance 3454
Elsinoë ampelina 1690
embryo culture 10382
flowering 9129
gene banks 1688
genetic resources 1688
genetic transformation 5471

Vitis vinifera *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 729
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 729
genetics, seedlessness 724
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 10378
grapevine leaf roll closterovirus 1693
growth period 9130
growth regulators 4537
hydrogen cyanamide 4537
in vitro culture 8056
in vitro selection, *Eutypa lata* 730
inbreeding 6332
induced mutations 8414
insects 8060
interspecific hybridization 5472, 9128
isoenzymes 3448, 3450, 8055
leaves 2428, 3454
menthenediols 5473
mitochondrial genetics 11253
mixoploidy 11253
ovule culture 3451, 10382
pathogenesis-related proteins 2431
peroxidases 11257
phenolic compounds 5474
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3447
plant composition 5473
Plasmopara viticola 1691, 6337, 9128, 11257
pollen 8054
pollen germination 8054
polyploidy 8054, 11253
proteins 3448
protoplasts 4535-4536, 6336, 10381
pruning 727
quality 2424, 5473-5474, 8052, 8057-8058, 10379, 11255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3447, 4533
rootstocks 1692, 4533, 10378
seedlessness 723, 2425, 3451, 9129
somaclonal variation, *Eutypa lata* 730
sterility 5476
tissue culture 725, 2429, 5475, 8418, 10383, 11257
Uncinula necator 9128
variety classification 3448-3450, 4533, 8055
variety trials 2425-2427, 9123
vegetative propagation 10383
viruses 1692
Viteus vitifoliae 4538, 9132
Xiphinema index 10378
yield components 3445, 9122
varieties 4532, 9125, 10379
Aishen Meiguei 9124
Cabernet Sauvignon 1689
Minnesota-78 721
Mizhi 9126
Moss Sultana 6334
North Red 722
Rebula 3445
Regina 1691
Sauvignon Bianco 1689
VR039-16 10378
Zao Meigueixiang 9124
Zelen 8052

Vivipary
Allium cepa
molecular genetics 7192
restriction fragment length polymorphism 7192
Brassica carinata 7301
Zea mays
gene expression 265, 8409, 8644
lethals 8644
molecular genetics 265, 8409
mutations 5083

Vomitoxin, *Triticum aestivum* 5873

Water balance
Agropyron desertorum 7823
Agrostis palustris 3180
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3530, 5551
Brassica 8100
Brassica juncea
genetic variance 778
genetics 8100
crops, artificial selection 7506
Cucumis sativus 10329
Eruca vesicaria 8100
Fagopyrum esculentum 3152

Water balance *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 2018
Juglans nigra 8078
Lolium perenne 5210
Lycopersicon esculentum, heritability 7217
Medicago sativa 4211, 7037
Oryza sativa 6994
Phaseolus vulgaris 11072
Pinus echinata 8203
Pisum sativum 8887
Populus deltoides 922
Populus trichocarpa 922
Sinapis alba 8100
Sorghum bicolor 2131-2132, 3097, 6734, 6921, 9906, 9912
heterosis 7763
Sorghum sudanense 6921
Triticum aestivum 1958, 1986, 7625, 8428
Triticum durum 1986
Vigna unguiculata 7930, 11110
Zea mays 5074, 5111, 6734, 8428, 8675
artificial selection 7745
Zoysia 1826

Watercress yellow spot virus, *Nasturtium officinale* 1591

Waterlogging
Acacia auriculiformis 5645
Citrus 6347
Glycine max 5275
Ipomoea batatas 1545-1547
Ipomoea trifida 1546
Poncirus trifoliata 6347
Saccharum officinarum, heritability 5545
Triticum aestivum 1151, 8504
Triticum macha 8504
Vigna unguiculata 11111

Waxes
Brassica, cauliflowers 4407
Sorghum bicolor 6938, 9916
Triticum aestivum
gene location 5866
penetrance 2922

Weathering
Glycine max 457, 4273
Triticum aestivum 2982

Wheat dwarf geminivirus
Triticum aestivum
induced mutations 2938
somaclonal variation 2938

Wheat streak mosaic virus
Aegilops × *Triticum* 193
Avena sativa 1127
Elymus × *Triticum* 193
Hordeum vulgare 1127
Secale × *Triticum* 193
Triticum aestivum 1127, 8546
Zea mays 1127
gene location 1273
genetics 1273

Whetzelinia *(see Sclerotinia)*

Widdringtonia nodiflora
genetic distance, isoenzymes 968
genetics, isoenzymes 968

Wide hybridization
Agropyron tsukushiense 5216
Artemisia tridentata 3158
Brassica 5508
Cicer 11095
Cicer arietinum 11095
Coffea canephora 3540-3541
Cucumis melo 5419
Cucumis sativus 5419
Eragrostis curvula 4196
Gossypium hirsutum 891, 2565
Lotus scoparius 2221
Oryza sativa 1309, 3125, 4144, 5162, 5165, 6051, 8739
genetic resources 3117
Paspalum dilatatum 7833
Pennisetum americanum 8700
Phacelia dubia 6582
Rubus, raspberries 11247
Solanum tuberosum 1493, 2294, 5344, 6201-6202
Sorghum bicolor 6913, 6922
Triticum, reviews 10805
Triticum aestivum 6756
Vigna radiata 8927
Zea mays 2093, 2103, 3029, 5051

Wide hybridization *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
popcorn 2103

Williamodendron cinnamomum, taxonomy 1799

Wilts
Cajanus cajan 5310
Hippophae rhamnoides 733

Wood properties
Araucaria cunninghamii
genetic variance 4771
heritability 4771
Cunninghamia lanceolata 2634
Cupressus sempervirens 2635, 11435
Eucalyptus grandis 9330
heritability 9336
forest trees, genetic engineering 4719
Pinus 9330
Pinus caribaea 943, 7410
heritability 2611
Pinus kesiya 1809
Pinus taeda 940
genotype environment interaction 4756
Pseudotsuga menziesii
genetics 3614
heritability 9392
Quercus petraea 7389
Quercus robur 7389
Salix alba 1790

X chromosome *(see* Sex chromosomes)

X radiation
Arabidopsis thaliana 65, 2824, 9542
Brassica 10424
Dendranthema morifolium 5689-5690
Gerbera jamesonii 10599
Glycine max 455, 4267, 8842
Lentinula edodes 2747
Petunia 6589
Pisum sativum 7131, 10148
Solanum tuberosum 7166
triticale 4033
Triticum aestivum 1972, 3846

Xanthium strumarium, *Arachis hypogaea* 4634

Xanthomonas albilineans, *Saccharum officinarum* 8141

Xanthomonas campestris
Arabidopsis thaliana, genetics 1101
Brassica
genetics 6414
cabbages 6244, 11170
genetic variance 6243
cauliflowers 2362
Cajanus cajan 6192
Capsicum annuum 1643, 5415
artificial selection 4468, 5416
genetics 7224
heritability 5416
molecular genetics 6266
Citrus 10397
crops 2787
Daucus carota 7178
Geranium 10589
Glycine max 1394-1395
linkage 11059
Gossypium 33, 7377, 10534
genetics 1779
Gossypium hirsutum 3584
genetics 4707
Lolium perenne 2183
Lycopersicon 9040, 11185
Lycopersicon esculentum 1617
molecular genetics 6266
Manihot esculenta 10244
Oryza, genetics 11005
Oryza rufipogon 2147
Oryza sativa 387, 1318, 1320, 1323-1325, 2169, 4157, 5187, 5191, 8759-8760, 9974, 9977, 9979
artificial selection 5756
genetics 1322, 2170, 3145-3148, 5188-5190, 6055, 9975-9976
induced mutations 3146, 5189, 9978
linkage 5188
Pelargonium 10589
Phaseolus vulgaris 1421, 4292
Piper betle 9461
Prunus, plums 3432, 7257
Prunus domestica 10359
Prunus dulcis 3470

Xanthomonas campestris *cont.*
Prunus salicina 10359
Saccharum officinarum 11323
Vigna unguiculata 1464, 3277, 10185
Xanthomonas juglandis, *Juglans* 10409
Xanthomonas oryzae, *Oryza rufipogon,* genetics 9980
Xanthomonas populi
Populus 9346, 11400
Populus canadensis 9345
Populus interamericana 9345
Populus tremula 9346
Xanthophylls, *Hordeum vulgare* 4994
Xanthosoma sagittifolium
pathogens 1557
tissue culture 1557
Xenia, *Citrus reticulata* 3460
Xiphinema index, *Vitis vinifera* 10378
Xylem
Medicago falcata, artificial selection 1352
Medicago sativa, artificial selection 1352
Y chromosome (*see* Sex chromosomes)
Yield components
Abelmoschus esculentus 691, 2399
genetic variance 690, 7238
heritability 7238
Abies alba 4766
Acacia auriculiformis 5625
Aegilops × *Triticum* 3832
Allium sativum 10257
Alnus cordata, heritability 7394
Alopecurus arundinaceus, combining ability 2192
Amaranthus
combining ability 3155
heterosis 3155
Ananas comosus, transgression 5493
Anethum graveolens 10626
Arachis hypogaea 808
artificial selection 8129
genetic variance 3505
genotype environment interaction 9234
heritability 5534, 10454, 11311
induced mutations 10074, 10454, 11311
Avena byzantina 2024
Avena sativa 2024
combining ability 3979
genetic variance 3979
heritability 9809
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 3523
artificial selection 2518
Brassica
cauliflowers 617
rape 770
combining ability 771
epistasis 9176
genetic variance 7305
heterosis 1712, 9176
turnip rape, stability 11282
Brassica juncea 11286
combining ability 1711
induced mutations 11279-11280
stability 772
Cajanus cajan
artificial selection 10176
combining ability 1458
genetic variance 536
heritability 10174
heterosis 535, 1458, 5310
induced mutations 10074
Capsicum, genetic variance 4445
Capsicum annuum 678, 4444
combining ability 679, 4459
genetic variance 679-680, 3375-3376, 4458
heritability 680, 4458, 9047
heterosis 4442-4443
Capsicum chacoense 4444
Carthamus tinctorius
combining ability 3497
heritability 794, 3496
Casuarina equisetifolia, heritability 2590
cereals 10779
Cicer arietinum
genetic variance 5309, 10166
heritability 1447
heterosis 525

Yield components *cont.*
Cicer arietinum cont.
mathematics 6186
Citrullus lanatus 682
Corchorus capsularis
combining ability 9327
heritability 2568
Corchorus olitorius
combining ability 6514
heritability 902
Cucumis sativus 685
combining ability 3393
heritability 3393, 7234
Cucurbita digitata 8001
Cucurbita moschata 684
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8932
combining ability 7931
Dactylis glomerata 3165
Daucus carota, heritability 2344
Dendranthema 11451
Elaeis guineensis, artificial selection 11307
Elaeis oleifera 2486
Eleusine coracana, heritability 339
Eragrostis tef, heritability 4195
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 4725, 9334
Eucalyptus globulus, artificial selection 9332
Eucalyptus tereticornis, genetic variance 917
Flammulina velutipes, combining ability 2749
Glycine max 461, 3214
heritability 2240
heterosis 6135
induced mutations 4267
Gossypium
combining ability 11373
heterosis 4701
Gossypium arboreum
combining ability 892
heritability 11374
heterosis 892, 2555
Gossypium barbadense, induced mutations 5587, 11370
Gossypium herbaceum, heterosis 2555, 3581
Gossypium hirsutum 2558, 11369
combining ability 2559
genetic variance 2560, 9313, 10523
genotype environment interaction 10523
heritability 2560
heterosis 893, 2561
inbreeding depression 2561
Helianthus annuus 9211
combining ability 6430
genetic variance 9212
genetics 9208
induced mutations 787
Helianthus tuberosus, heritability 607
Hordeum vulgare 225, 1123, 1192, 1194, 2009, 3003, 3969, 5914, 7707, 9768, 10779
artificial selection 3943, 3960
combining ability 227
genetic markers 10874
genetic variance 3960
genetics 224
genotype environment interaction 3943
heritability 3006
pleiotropy 2011
transgression 4995
Lablab purpureus, heterosis 3285
Larix occidentalis, artificial selection 8208
Lens culinaris, heritability 520
Leucaena diversifolia 7057
Leucaena leucocephala 7057
Leucaena pallida 7057
Limnanthes 8136
Limnanthes alba 8136
Litchi chinensis, heritability 5495
Lolium perenne 10010, 10012
artificial selection 5207
heritability 5207
Lolium × *Festuca* 403
Lotus corniculatus 441
Lotus uliginosus 441
Lupinus angustifolius 4229

Yield components *cont.*
Lupinus angustifolius cont.
heterosis 3253
Lycopersicon esculentum 10305
genotype environment interaction 3353
heritability 9037
heterosis 645, 3353
Malus pumila 695
Momordica charantia, heterosis 688
Moringa oleifera 623
Morus alba 5484
Morus bombycis 5484
Morus indica 5484
Morus multicaulis 5484
Nicotiana tabacum 11338
combining ability 874
genetic variance 6500
heritability 2537
heterosis 874
Olea europaea 8114
Oryza sativa 369, 2139, 2146, 3128, 4141, 5162, 5174, 6983, 7800, 10997
combining ability 7798, 7802, 10993
genetic distance 370
genetic variance 8749
genotype environment interaction 8749, 11001
heritability 3135
heterosis 367, 370, 1305-1306, 1310, 7801-7802, 8738
pleiotropy 3132
reciprocal effects 7798, 7801
somaclonal variation 9968
stability 3135
transgression 10993
Panicum maximum, combining ability 9926
Papaver somniferum 4794
Parthenium argentatum 5595
Pennisetum americanum 8701
genetic variance 6968
Phaseolus vulgaris 5290
combining ability 8870
genetic variance 494, 3245, 5291, 6169
heritability 6169
heterosis 494, 5291
induced mutations 5285
Picea sitchensis, genetic variance 954
Pinus banksiana
artificial selection 1806
heritability 11421
Pinus patula, heritability 4753
Pinus peuce
cytoplasmic effects 9380
reciprocal effects 9380
Pinus strobus
cytoplasmic effects 9380
reciprocal effects 9380
Pisum sativum 7129, 7132
artificial selection 2274
combining ability 4303
heterosis 3253
induced mutations 7130
Populus
artificial selection 9342
heritability 9342
Prunus, plums, heritability 3426
Prunus armeniaca, combining ability 11233
Prunus persica 10366
Ricinus communis 4636
Saccharum 11321
Saccharum officinarum 7336
artificial selection 11316, 11318
heritability 7335, 9249
induced mutations 11319
Secale cereale 3999, 8614
combining ability 4015
genetic variance 2035, 4017
heritability 5935
Secale × *Triticum*
combining ability 10907
genetic variance 2042
Sesamum indicum
artificial selection 810
combining ability 6452
heritability 10454
heterosis 5540

Yield components *cont.*
Sesamum indicum cont.
induced mutations 10454
Sesbania aculeata 6096
Solanum aethiopicum
genetics 4428
heterosis 4428
Solanum melongena
genetic variance 5410
heritability 671, 4430
Solanum tuberosum 10218, 11131
artificial selection 11116
combining ability 566
genetic variance 7942
Sorghum bicolor 318-319, 2129, 6911
artificial selection 1281, 6007-6008
combining ability 4093, 5125
genetic variance 7764
genotype environment interaction 10970
heritability 6925
heterosis 6925
stability 7765
Theobroma cacao 2530
Trifolium subterraneum 7862
Tripsacum dactyloides, inbreeding 2121
triticale 252, 8620, 10907
genetic variance 2042, 9828
heterosis 4034, 9828, 10908
triticale × *Triticum*, artificial selection 2890
Triticum 1983, 3835, 6753, 10779
Triticum aestivum 1123, 1146, 1941, 1968, 1983, 2918, 2924, 4944, 6770, 6799, 7652, 8439, 8466, 8476, 9633, 9669
artificial selection 158, 3814, 10790
chromosome substitution 154, 8463
combining ability 137, 159, 161, 2930, 5870, 5872, 5877, 5879, 10823
databases 3841
epistasis 154
gene location 8463, 9668
genetic distance 164
genetic markers 9668
genetic variance 160, 3848, 3850, 4954, 7632, 10822
genetics 8471
genotype environment interaction 179-180, 2951, 8484, 8491
heritability 158, 4946, 8478, 10822
heterosis 165, 168, 1951
induced mutations 8457
reviews 9636
linkage 2925, 7632
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 2928
pleiotropy 2925
somaclonal variation 8478, 8482, 10824
stability 182, 4975
Triticum dicoccoides 3842
gene location 1955
Triticum durum 156, 10796
artificial selection 10790
combining ability 137
genetic variance 163, 3849
heritability 163, 3849
heterosis 10820
induced mutations 9634
stability 182, 9671
Triticum polonicum 1983
Triticum sphaerococcum, stability 4975
Triticum vavilovii, stability 4975
Vicia faba 1413, 7902, 10119, 11066
heterosis 11067
stability 2254
Vigna aconitifolia 3281
Vigna mungo
heterosis 10195
inbreeding depression 10195
induced mutations 10074
Vigna radiata 8927
heritability 557, 7148, 10192
heterosis 560
stability 1483
Vigna umbellata, heritability 561
Vigna unguiculata 547
artificial selection 8920
genetic variance 10181
heritability 548-549, 4326-4327

Yield components *cont.*
Vigna vexillata, genetics 10194
Vitis vinifera 3445, 9122
Zea, heterosis 2077
Zea diploperennis 2094
Zea luxurians, genetics 6867
Zea mays 291, 298, 3050, 4072, 5075, 5097, 9834, 9895
artificial selection 299, 1254, 2049, 2082, 5987, 9835
combining ability 296, 1259, 6865, 7752, 10926, 10939
genetic distance 297
genetic markers 279
genetic variance 2097, 3065-3066, 6880, 10939
genetics 6867, 10913-10914
heritability 2100, 10926
heterosis 294, 2082, 3065, 6865, 8656
inbreeding depression 2073
stability 299, 9878
popcorn, genetic variance 2103
sweetcorn 2094
Zea parviglumis, genetics 6867
Zea perennis, inbreeding depression 2073
Yield correlations
Abelmoschus esculentus 690, 7239, 9069
Allium sativum 1562
Angelica genuflexa 1024
Apium graveolens 4409
Arachis hypogaea 5533, 6445, 10454
Avena sativa 2026-2027, 9808
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3531
Brassica 9184
rape 7304, 9184
Brassica juncea 772, 5516, 10426
Cajanus cajan 4321, 10174-10175
Camellia sinensis 837
Capsicum annuum 9047
Capsicum frutescens 4460
Carthamus tinctorius 794-795, 3496
Cicer arietinum 526, 1446, 6187, 10165
Coriandrum sativum 1029, 9460
Euterpe edulis 625
Fragaria ananassa 5468
Glycine max 460, 462, 3227, 6133-6134, 7076, 7090-7091, 8845
Gossypium arboreum 11374
Gossypium hirsutum 3580
Helianthus 9203
Helianthus annuus 5526, 7315, 11305
Helianthus tuberosus 607
Hordeum vulgare 3005, 5919, 6816-6817, 9772
mathematics 9771
Juglans regia 6371
Lablab purpureus 5325
Lens culinaris 2285, 6183
Luffa acutangula 689
Lycopersicon esculentum 9036
Macrotyloma uniflorum 1490
Nicotiana rustica 5576
Nicotiana tabacum 2537, 5576-5577, 6501
Oryza sativa 355, 360, 368, 1310, 2154, 4155, 7799, 8741, 9965, 10996
Panicum maximum 10978
Parthenium argentatum 5598
Pennisetum americanum 7774, 9935
Phaseolus vulgaris 5292, 10132, 10134
Phlojodicarpus sibiricus 9442
Pinus banksiana 1806, 11421
Pinus resinosa 9372
Pisum sativum 512, 2277
Prunus, cherries 4512
Saccharum 4639
Saccharum officinarum 7335
Secale cereale 243, 248-249, 2035, 4016
Sesamum indicum 811-812, 10454
Solanum melongena 4429, 4431, 9044-9045
Solanum tuberosum 10217
Sorghum bicolor 1281, 2130, 6930
Theobroma grandiflorum 10407
Trifolium alexandrinum 6083
triticale 4035, 10908
Triticum 2929
Triticum aestivum 162, 166, 169, 1971, 5871, 6776, 7633, 8477, 9606, 9670, 10818-10819, 10821

Yield correlations *cont.*
Triticum dicoccum 2931
Triticum durum 167, 212, 2929
Vicia faba 2255, 8856
Vicia sativa 5243
Vigna mungo 10196
Vigna radiata 559, 11113
Vigna umbellata 558, 11112
Vigna unguiculata 10182
Zea mays 291, 1253-1254, 2099, 4072, 6881, 9877, 10940-10941, 10947
popcorn 5993
Yields
Allium cepa, heterosis 4392
Anacardium occidentale
artificial selection 757
genotype environment interaction 758
stability 758
Arachis hypogaea 2490
artificial selection 807
genetic variance 11312
Artemisia pallens 4807
Astragalus sinicus 445
Avena sativa
artificial selection 3017
stability 242
Benincasa hispida 687
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
artificial selection 9255
combining ability 9255
Brassica
artificial selection 780
combining ability 9166
rape 6404
Brassica juncea, genetic variance 5516
Camellia sinensis, artificial selection 837
Capsicum annuum
combining ability 7223
heterosis 677
maternal effects 7223
stability 3374
transgression 4453
Cicer arietinum, heterosis 7141
Cocos nucifera, stability 802
Dactylis glomerata 10006
combining ability 4176-4177
genotype environment interaction 399
heritability 398
stability 399
Eleusine coracana 10976
Fragaria ananassa, combining ability 717
Glycine max 459
artificial selection 460, 7090, 8828
induced mutations 455, 5261
stability 467
Gossypium hirsutum 8168
genetic variance 7371
genotype environment interaction 11375
Helianthus annuus, artificial selection 787
Hevea brasiliensis
genotype environment interaction 10551
heritability 10551
Hordeum vulgare 4994, 7689
artificial selection 5924, 7586, 8558
genetic variance 7586
genotype environment interaction 5924
natural selection 2000
stability 2000
Ipomoea batatas, genetic variance 10249
Lagenaria siceraria 1666
genetic variance 6298
Lens culinaris, heterosis 8898
Lupinus luteus, genetic variance 8811
Lycopersicon esculentum 9038
combining ability 641
stability 627
Manihot esculenta
genotype environment interaction 8990, 10243
stability 8990
Mentha, heterosis 11494
Mentha piperita 4802
Ocimum 1033
Oryza sativa 6049

Yields *cont.*
Oryza sativa cont.
genotype environment interaction 2166
heritability 9965
heterosis 10995
inbreeding depression 10995
stability 2163, 11000
Panicum maximum 10977
Panicum sumatrense 10976
Papaver somniferum 11484
Paspalum scrobiculatum 10976
Pennisetum americanum 337
Phaseolus vulgaris, artificial selection 6165
Piper nigrum 2734
Pisum sativum
combining ability 7914
genetic variance 6177
genetics 10152
heterosis 4300, 6177, 10151
induced mutations 3255
Prunus, almonds, clonal variation 754
Prunus persica, artificial selection 10366
Salix 11402
Secale cereale, stability 4021
Sesamum indicum, artificial selection 810
Solanum melongena
genotype environment interaction 674
stability 674
Solanum tuberosum 3294
artificial selection 7152-7153, 11121
combining ability 11119
Sorghum bicolor 6895
heterosis 6919
triticale
artificial selection 10905
combining ability 9827
heterosis 9827
Triticum aestivum 155, 9648
artificial selection 4927, 7586, 10791
gene location 10802
genetic markers 10802
genetic variance 7586
heritability 9606
pleiotropy 8465
stability 4968, 4971, 8492, 8494
Triticum durum, genetic variance 7631
Vaccinium angustifolium 1685
Vicia sativa, artificial selection 5243
Vigna radiata, artificial selection 10192
Vigna unguiculata 2289
Zea mays
artificial selection 2098
combining ability 287, 1241, 6884
dominance 295
epistasis 295
genetic variance 6884
heterosis 1241, 10930, 10938
baby corn, artificial selection 9836
Zea
DNA 4059
gene flow 277
genetic engineering 277
genomes 4059
heterosis
prolificacy 2077
yield components 2077
Zea diploperennis
chromosome pairing 5975
fertility 2075
genetic resources 260
genetics, glumes 5971
genomes 5975
interspecific hybridization 2074-2076, 2094, 5971, 5975
isoenzymes 2074
molecular genetics 3035
glycoproteins 8632
hydroxyproline 8632
pollen 2075
proteins 2076
viruses 260
yield components 2094
Zea luxurians
genetics
growth period 5970
yield components 6867
heterosis, prolificacy 5969
interspecific hybridization 2077, 5969-5970, 6867
Zea mays 8643
abnormal development 3058
androecium 5979
abscisic acid 1237
accessory chromosomes 3053, 3055-3056
aflatoxins 7747
altitude 3062
aluminium 1262-1263, 3083
amino acids 3051, 5093, 5097
aneuploidy, pollen 4060
anther culture 300, 3068-3069, 3073, 9880
anthers 3058
antibiotics 2102
apomixis 5066
archaeology 303, 3080, 6858
artificial selection 1223-1224, 2051, 4039, 4916, 4919, 5025, 5937, 9581, 9837
drought resistance 7745
enzymes 5072
farm inputs 9884
growth period 7743
leaves 2082-2083
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 5115
maize streak geminivirus 9892
mathematics 3030
moisture content 9867
nitrogen fixation 4078
Ostrinia nubilalis 309
pollen 9862
prolificacy 1250
proteins 2085, 5072
Puccinia sorghi 2117
quality 10945
roots 10912
seeds 7743
Setosphaeria turcica 2117
tissue culture 5089, 5987
water balance 7745
yield components 299, 1254, 2049, 2082, 5987, 9835
yields 2098
Aspergillus 5113
Aspergillus flavus 3086, 7747
reviews 6001
back mutations 4057
backcrossing 4042, 5022, 5024-5025
biotechnology 3788
books 11511
breeding 254-255, 1226, 2050, 3029, 4040, 5024, 5026, 5201, 6849-6851, 9581, 10913-10914
history 259, 6882
mathematics 2052
statistics 10687
calcium 5104
canopy 1246
cell culture 3073, 5090, 5991, 9879
cell division 5973
Cephalosporium maydis 4083
Cercospora zeae-maydis 2116
Chilo partellus 6665
chimaeras
gibberellins 2087
growth regulators 2087
chlorophyll 4081
chloroplast genetics 1231, 1233, 5040, 5946-5947, 6857
chloroplasts 2111
chlorsulfuron 8684
chromosome banding 5064, 10933
chromosome breakage 8644, 9861
history 9860
chromosome morphology 3057, 10933
chromosome pairing 5976
chromosome translocation 273, 3053-3056
pollen 4060
chromosome transmission 10934
pollen 4060
Cochliobolus carbonum 308, 1268
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 3084, 4082, 7749
cold 2068, 7746, 10912
cold resistance 1261, 2112, 3082, 4071, 4080-4081, 5107, 5109, 5112, 5835, 5997
Colletotrichum graminicola 5110
combining ability 1225, 6850, 7729
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1269
Zea mays *cont.*
combining ability *cont.*
cold resistance 296
germination 2083, 6875, 9871
Helicoverpa zea 7752
leaves 2083
Meloidogyne javanica 1274
seed moisture 6879
seeds 9871
Sitophilus zeamais 7752
sowing date 296
yield components 296, 1259, 6865, 7752, 10926, 10939
yields 287, 1241, 6884
controlling elements
development 9859
history 10923
reviews 10923
seeds 9875
crop density 304-306, 1246, 2108-2109, 5105, 6887, 9869
crop mixtures
Manihot esculenta 2108-2109
Phaseolus vulgaris 10946
Vigna radiata 6726
crossing over, anthocyanins 5053
cytoplasmic male sterility 283, 1244, 3058, 4089, 5067, 5070-5071, 7749, 7751
2,4-D 5121
defoliation 1245
development 6852, 9868-9869
Diabrotica virgifera 8683
Diatraea grandiosella 6004, 9834
dicamba 5121
diethyl sulfate 4061
digestibility 1255, 5095, 8673
Diheterospora chlamydosporia 308
dimethyl sulfate 4061, 6877
DNA 300, 1243, 5973, 5977, 10750
dominance, yields 295
drought resistance 1237, 2110-2111, 5109, 5111, 5996, 6734, 8428, 8675, 9886, 10912
dry matter 5084
embryo culture 5988-5989
endosperm 290, 8428
enzymes 288
epistasis, yields 295
ethephon 8675
ethyl methanesulfonate 1242
ethylene 9886
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 4061
evolution, habit 5995
fatty acids 1261, 2106
fertility 2075
flooding 2084
flowering 6872, 8661
reviews 6878
foliage area 2096
forage 3076, 5103, 9882
fungi 1265, 9888, 10950
Fusarium 3051, 8428, 9888
Fusarium culmorum 1124, 9887
gamma radiation 4061
gene banks 257-258, 261, 5959
gene dosage
amylose 5994
flowering 4066
lysine 5101
morphology 4066
quality 5101
starch 5994
transposable elements 2070, 5965, 8646
gene expression 271, 282, 1235, 1237, 1928, 2059
abscisic acid 5073
reviews 8342
albumins 8639
alcohol dehydrogenase 5037, 8642
anthocyanins 5041, 5942, 8633-8634, 8663, 9842-9843
auxins 8415
catalase 6651
chalcone isomerase 2060
chaperonins 8627
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9626, 9841
chloroplasts 5950
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1770

Zea mays *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
cyclophilin 10763
cytoplasmic male sterility 1770
desiccation 1260
development, reviews 8342
dihydroflavanol reductase 11461
dihydroflavonol reductase 6590
ferredoxin 6859
ferritin 8641
globulins 3033, 5083
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8626
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 272
glycine 6864
glycoproteins 269, 7742, 9865
heat shock proteins 8627
histones 1236
isoenzymes 2092
leaves 2088, 2090, 8640
ligules 4067
lipid transfer protein 5954
methomyl 1770
nitrate reductase 5038
oleosins 1234
pesticides 1770
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 8640
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2092
phytochrome 289
plant embryos 9865
pollen 2057, 5945
polygalacturonase 2057
proteins 6864, 9852
ribosome-inactivating proteins 8639
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5955, 9841
seeds 265, 1228
stress 9852
sucrose-phosphate synthase 3034
sucrose synthase 5029, 8635
superoxide dismutase 6651
transposable elements 276, 1232, 2063, 2065, 8355, 9539, 9854, 9856, 10917, 10919
ubiquitin 6861
vivipary 265, 8409, 8644
zein 1230, 6888, 7744, 8637
gene flow 277, 3061
gene location 4057, 5964
anther culture 10942
cytoplasmic male sterility 4062
flowering 4066
growth period 5082
histones 10937
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 5115
morphology 4066
proteins 5030, 10778
Setosphaeria turcica 6003
transposable elements 2065
wheat streak mosaic virus 1273
zein 5055, 5958
genetic distance 2055, 3045, 4046, 5031-5034
yield components 297
genetic engineering 277, 1231, 1237, 4045, 8638
anthocyanins 5041
cytoplasmic male sterility 1770
dihydroflavanol reductase 11461
dihydroflavonol reductase 6590
glycogen (starch) synthase 10209
methomyl 4089
oleosins 1234
pesticides 4089
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 4044
pollen 5945
sucrose-phosphate synthase 3034
transposable elements 2063, 3037, 4415, 4419, 5957, 6479, 8355, 8630, 8648-8649, 9539, 9854, 9856, 10917, 10919
zein 8637, 8666
genetic markers 1239, 1900, 7735-7736, 7746, 9832, 10925
isoenzymes 2056
morphology 5077
yield components 279

Zea mays *cont.*
genetic resources 258, 261, 543, 4058, 4087, 5936, 8623-8624, 9834
history 259
genetic transformation 48, 4049, 4054, 5028, 5151, 5822, 5943-5944, 5956, 8410, 10709, 10722, 10771, 10924
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8636
anthocyanins 5942, 8634
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9841
glufosinate 10709
herbicides 10709
hygromycin phosphotransferase 5049
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 10709
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9841
genetic variance 5051, 5937
aflatoxins 5113
Chilo partellus 4085
Cochliobolus carbonum 2115
drought resistance 10948
endosperm 10944
Fusarium solani 4084
germination 6875
habit 6877
inflorescences 8667
internodes 1248
lodging 1248
oils 5098
proteins 5098
Rhopalosiphum maidis 313
yield components 2097, 3065-3066, 6880, 10939
yields 6884
genetic variation 5054
genetics 273, 4919, 5062, 5959-5960
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 6006
androecium 5979-5980
anther culture 10942
auxins 8415
betaine 1252
chromosome pairing 6869-6870
Clavibacter michiganensis 8676
Cochliobolus carbonum 3085, 8678
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, reviews 8677
colour 3052
cytoplasmic male sterility 285 reviews 8677
databases 4051
desynapsis 6868
development 5079, 9859
endosperm 3079, 5024, 8647
fungi 5999
glumes 5971
growth period 1247, 5082, 5970
gynoecium 5981
habit 8658
height 4056
herbicides 6006
incompatibility 8660
internodes 5980
isoenzymes 5033
lignin 5094, 5100
lysine 2107, 5094, 5100-5101
meiosis 6870
morphology 5077
Mycosphaerella zeae-maydis, reviews 8677
photosynthesis 10936
Phyllachora maydis 9889
plant pigments 5081
proteins 5094, 8647
Puccinia sorghi 2118, 6890
quality 5094, 5101
seeds 3052, 3063, 5050, 5963, 9864
sex 5980
spikelets 5981
stability 6886
tissue culture 10943
tryptophan 2105
wheat streak mosaic virus 1273
yield components 6867, 10913-10914
zein 2107, 6888, 7744
genomes 2112, 3062
genotype environment interaction 307, 10947
cytoplasmic male sterility 285
mathematics 9840, 10694
statistics 6649

Zea mays *cont.*
genotype mixtures 5103
germination 1261, 2084, 3082, 4071, 5121, 10938
germplasm releases 256, 1226, 7728-7729
Diatraea grandiosella 4088
seeds 8662
Gibberella 7750, 8679
Gibberella fujikuroi 1270, 5110, 5114
Gibberella zeae 1124, 4980, 5110, 5114
glutamate-ammonia ligase 288, 2081
glutamate dehydrogenase 288
glutamic acid 5093
growth period 287, 293, 304-306, 1227, 1253, 3051, 3062, 3086, 6000, 6852-6853, 8428, 9839
reviews 6878
growth regulators 5066, 8675
haploidy 2078, 3067-3068, 3073, 9879-9880
harvest index 7750
harvesting 5106
heat resistance 5065, 5109, 5996
heat shock 6888
heat shock proteins 5996
heat sums 3062
height 3051
Helicoverpa armigera 8428
Helicoverpa zea 5113, 9895
herbicides 1276, 5119-5121, 8684
heritability
Cochliobolus carbonum 2115
farm inputs 9884
Puccinia polysora 9891
Puccinia sorghi 9891
yield components 2100, 10926
heterochromatin 3057, 5064
heterosis 2056, 2072, 3050, 4058, 9876
leaves 2082
nitrogen 9883
nutrients 9883
photosynthesis 10930
prolificacy 5969
proteins 1251
tissue culture 8669
yield components 294, 2082, 3065, 6865, 8656
yields 1241, 10930, 10938
heterozygosity 2051
histones 1928
history 5026, 6851
hybrid seed production 280-281, 5063, 5085, 5105, 6866, 6872, 7737-7738, 9858, 10911
hybrid varieties 254-255, 263, 6856
ideotypes 286
immunology
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 5080
globulins 5047
in vitro selection
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 6006
heat resistance 4079
herbicides 4090, 6006
methomyl 7751
pesticides 7751
pollen 4079
inbreeding 279, 1225, 2051, 2116, 3045, 3087, 5039, 5983, 7729, 9832, 10910
mathematics 9833
inbreeding depression, yield components 2073
induced mutations 10931
chlorophyll 6877
determinate and indeterminate habit 4065
development 3060, 5079
endosperm 1242
height 4050, 4065
leaves 4050
morphology 3060
polyploidy 4061
inflorescences 1270, 9866
inhibitor genes 4057
insects 1270, 8428, 10951
interspecific hybridization 2073-2077, 3051, 5969-5971, 5976, 6867
isoenzymes 279, 1271, 2074, 4043
leaves 2096, 2110, 6881, 9876
lethals, vivipary 8644

Zea mays *cont.*
light 6852
linkage 1239, 1900, 3046-3047, 4048, 4052, 5023, 5043, 5940, 5960
colour 2067
databases 5044
determinate and indeterminate habit 4065
endosperm 2066
height 4050, 4065
leaves 2071, 2086, 2088, 4050
seeds 2071
Setosphaeria turcica 314
transposable elements 8645
zein 5055, 5958
lipids 3082
lodging 5110, 7741, 9863
lysine 288, 5092-5093, 5096-5097, 6884, 6888
Macrophomina phaseolina 1266, 7750, 8681
magnesium 5104
maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus 5117
maize chlorotic mottle virus 5117
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 1745, 5116-5117, 8682
maize streak geminivirus 6891
male sterility 1115
maternal effects
DNA 5972
methionine 4075
nutritive value 4075
oils 5098
proteins 5098
meiosis 1244, 8659
Meloidogyne incognita 9576, 9834
Meloidogyne javanica 9576
methionine 5093
methionine sulfoximine 2081
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 4061
mitochondrial genetics 1229, 3031-3032
adenosinetriphosphatase 6860, 6871
cytoplasmic male sterility 1238, 1770, 6871, 9627
NADH-ubiquinone reductase 7583
modifiers
endosperm 6885
lysine 6885
moisture content 5074, 5106
molecular genetics 266-268, 271, 2059, 3035, 5073, 5949-5950, 5953, 7584, 10920-10921
acetohydroxyacid synthase 8629
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 5080
acyl carrier protein 7734
alcohol dehydrogenase 5037, 8628, 8642
anthocyanins 5053, 8633, 9843, 10952
reviews 8316
branching enzyme 5027
catalase 6651
chalcone isomerase 2060
chaperonins 8627
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 9626
Cochliobolus carbonum 5941
cyclophilin 10763
dioxygenases 3038
embryo sac 5068-5069
endosperm 274, 1242
evolution 10440
ferritin 8641
globulins 3033, 5047, 9845
glutamate-ammonia ligase 8626
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 272
glycine 6864
glycoproteins 269, 8632
heat shock proteins 8627
hydroxyproline 8632
leaves 5984
NADH dehydrogenase 9849
naringenin-chalcone synthase 3039-3040
pollen 2057
polygalacturonase 2057
proline-rich proteins 9847
protein kinase 3042
proteinases 5939
proteins 6864, 7732, 10935
pyruvate decarboxylase 2058

Zea mays *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 9873
seeds 265, 1228, 6858
superoxide dismutase 6651
transposable elements 275, 2053, 2061-2063, 3036-3037, 3043, 3048, 4053, 5966, 8631, 8654-8655
trypsin inhibitors 6862
tryptophan synthase 9851
α-tubulin 9844, 10918
ubiquitin 5048, 6861
vivipary 265, 8409
zein 1230, 5948, 5951-5952, 6863, 9850, 10915, 10935
multivariate analysis 298, 2080, 3050
mutagens 1242, 4061, 6877
mutations 5043, 5054
abscisic acid 5083
reviews 8342
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 5118, 6006
amino acids 3078
amylose 5994
arabinoxylans 4064
cell division 7740
chloroplasts 6876
chromosome pairing 6870
colour 3052
cytology 1249
desynapsis 6868, 7739
development 5078, 9859, 9874
reviews 8342
endosperm 274, 306, 4076, 7733, 7740, 8651, 8664
fatty acids 5118
gibberellins 1249, 2087
glutamate dehydrogenase 2081
growth period 5082
growth regulators 2087, 3059, 3064
habit 8658
haloxyfop 5118
height 1249
herbicides 5118, 6006
IAA 3059, 3064
invertase 4069
leaves 2086, 2088, 2090-2091
lignin 2091
ligules 306, 4067
lysine 2107, 3076, 3078
meiosis 5974, 6870
mitochondria 6876
morphology 2089
naringenin-chalcone synthase 3040
nutritive value 4923
photosynthesis 8664, 9872
plant embryos 5804, 5986
plastoquinone 9872
proteins 10778
quality 4076
seedlings 8664
seeds 3052, 4069, 9864, 9875
sethoxydim 5118
starch 5994
sucrose synthase 5029
tryptophan 2105, 3059, 3064
tryptophan synthase 9851
vivipary 5083
zein 2107, 4076
natural selection, isoenzymes 3029
nitrogen 292, 1245, 2085, 9870
nucleases 8410
nuclei 282
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5976
nutrients 292, 1245, 2085, 5104, 9870, 9885-9886
nutritive value 3075, 9882
oils 1256, 2106, 5102
opal phytoliths 3080
Ostrinia nubilalis 312, 1275, 3051, 3088, 4087, 5113, 6005, 7753, 8428, 9893
ovule culture 8671
oxygen 6651
Penicillium griseofulvum 6002
Peronosclerospora sorghi 6000, 9890
peroxidases 1271
pesticides 1276
phenolic compounds 9894
phosphorus 292, 5104, 9885
photoperiodism 293, 9868

Zea mays *cont.*
photosynthesis 1246, 6725
Physoderma maydis 4082
phytic acid 2079
plant composition 4077
plant embryos 5102
pleiotropy
endosperm 8664
internodes 5075
lysine 5101
photosynthesis 8664
quality 5101
seedlings 8664
pollen 284, 2075, 2079, 3054, 4871, 5065, 6907, 8410, 8668
polymerase chain reaction 5042
α-tubulin 10918
polymorphism
isoenzymes 3061
proteins 1251
polyploidy 10932
potassium 292, 5104
precocity 2093
primisulfuron 1276
prolificacy 4042, 5075-5076, 9869
proline 290, 4081
Prostephanus truncatus 9894
proteinases 2095
proteins 300, 1256, 2076, 2095, 2106, 4070, 5092-5093, 5097, 5102, 5983
protoplast fusion 301
protoplasts 308, 3073, 3828, 5992
Pyrenochaeta terrestris 2114
Pythium aphanidermatum 7748
quality 291, 2104, 3074, 4042, 4077, 5097, 5102, 7731
recombination 4054, 5962, 10925
adenosinetriphosphatase 6871
cytoplasmic male sterility 6871
regenerative ability 3067, 9879, 9881
restriction fragment length polymorphism 270, 1239, 1898, 2054-2055, 3041, 3045-3047, 4043, 4046-4048, 4052, 5022-5023, 5031-5036, 5039, 5042-5043, 5045-5046, 5940, 5960, 7735-7736, 9846, 9848, 10910, 10916, 10922, 10926, 10942-10943, 10954-10955
breeders' rights 4041
cytoplasmic male sterility 4062
databases 5044
isoenzymes 2056
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 5115
nutrients 1264
phosphorus 1264
proteins 5030
Setosphaeria turcica 314
variety classification 4041
Rhopalosiphum maidis 310
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9837
RNA 300
RNA polymerase 3084
roots 4083, 9863
salinity 5998
seed aging 4061, 4063
seedlings 5985, 6852
seeds 2104, 9866
selective fertilization 7746
senescence 7743
Setosphaeria turcica 1267, 1271, 4082, 9895, 10949
silage 291, 3074, 5095, 5099-5100, 7731, 8673, 9882
Sitophilus zeamais 4086, 9894
Sitotroga cerealella 8428
soil pH 1259, 5108
soil toxicity 3083
soil types 10912
somaclonal variation 5088, 5961
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 8665
biotin 8665
esterases 5982
glyphosate 9896
herbicides 9896
heterochromatin 5978
isoenzymes 5982
lipids 8665
peroxidases 5982
source sink relations 9870
Sphacelotheca reiliana 8679
Spodoptera frugiperda 5113, 9834

***Zea mays** cont.*
stability 10947
mathematics 1258, 3081
yield components 299, 9878
starch 1256
Stenocarpella maydis 1272
stress 286, 6651
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 5116
synaptonemal complex 8659, 10932
synthetic varieties 6853
taxonomy 1257
temperature 3052, 5985
terbufos 1276
thiameturon-methyl 5120
tillering 3051
tissue culture 2101-2102, 3067, 3070-3071, 4073-4074, 5086-5087, 5835, 5989-5992, 8668, 8670, 9881
tocopherols 8674
toxic substances 1262-1263
translocation 1115, 1245, 2085, 7750
transposable elements 45, 274, 278, 1240, 2064, 2068-2069, 2889, 3044, 4055, 4427, 5050, 5052, 5056-5061, 5963, 6858, 7733, 8633, 8644, 8650-8651, 9027, 9855, 9861, 10927-10928
books 9478
endosperm 8647
history 5967, 8652-8653, 9478, 10923
maize streak geminivirus 9853
proteins 8647
reviews 5967, 10923
Ustilago zeae 6889, 8679
variety classification 280-281, 5085, 8657
variety trials 262, 1227, 5820, 6854, 8408, 9839
mathematics 9840
viruses 3087
water balance 5074, 5111, 6734, 8428, 8675
wheat streak mosaic virus 1127
wide hybridization 2093, 2103, 3029, 5051
yield components 291, 298, 3050, 4072, 5075, 5097, 9834, 9895
yield correlations 291, 1253-1254, 2099, 4072, 6881, 9877, 10940-10941, 10947
zein 288, 290, 2080, 5085, 6873
baby corn
artificial selection
Sclerospora graminicola 9836
yields 9836
popcorn
endosperm 8672
genetic variance
quality 2103
yield components 2103
germplasm releases 7730
Helicoverpa zea 311
intergeneric hybridization 3049
Ostrinia nubilalis 311
quality 5993, 8672
Spodoptera frugiperda 311
wide hybridization 2103
yield correlations 5993
sweetcorn
anther culture 6883
breeding 5024, 9838
cell culture 3072
Erwinia stewartii 2113
ethephon 6874
genetics
colour 4068
seeds 4068
sugars 4042
growth regulators 6874
haploidy 3072
herbicides 2119
hybrid varieties 3077
interspecific hybridization 2094
protoplasts 3072
quality 302, 3077, 5091, 9838
Setosphaeria turcica 2113, 8680
transposable elements 5961
yield components 2094
varieties
Jiu Tian Nian Zao 5938

***Zea mays** cont.*
sweetcorn *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
NY717 3077
NY856 3077
NY863 3077
varieties 7582
A641 5065
BR126 6734
Champion 6722, 9568
Corsaire 6722, 9568
Corso 6722, 9568
DK261 6722, 9568
Eclat 114, 6855
FAP1851 114, 6855
Gauhar 1227
Guto 9839
Helga 6722, 9568
IAC Azteca Centenário 9895
INSC83A 263
Jatina C_3 Normal 6734
Ji Te-3 8625
Kanpur 54-79 1259
Khar'kovskiĭ 221SV 6856
Kwanganok 264
LJ9/71 3075
MMEH25 6002
Nart-150 254
Nart-170 254
R7 1259
Rafhan Hybrid-4788 1227
Ramses 114
Ramsès 6855
Sirio 114, 6855
Zea mexicana
amino acids 3051
chromosome pairing 5976
Fusarium 3051
genetic markers, morphology 5077
genetics, morphology 5077
growth period 3051
heat resistance 5065
height 3051
interspecific hybridization 3051, 5976
Ostrinia nubilalis 3051
pollen 5065
tillering 3051
Zea parviglumis
genetics
growth period 5970
yield components 6867
heterosis, prolificacy 5969
interspecific hybridization 2077, 5969-5970, 6867
Zea perennis
chromosome pairing 5975
genomes 5975
inbreeding depression, yield components 2073
interspecific hybridization 2073, 5975
Zea* × *Tripsacum, intergeneric hybridization 3049
Zea* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 2889
Zea* × *Tripsacum, intergeneric hybridization 5968, 10929
Zea* × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 1947, 2905, 4936, 6778
Zeatin, *Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 4342
Zeatin riboside, *Solanum tuberosum*, genetic transformation 4342
Zein 288
Nicotiana tabacum
gene expression 8637
genetic transformation 8637
Zea mays 288, 290, 2080, 5085, 6873
gene expression 1230, 6888, 7744, 8637
gene location 5055, 5958
genetic engineering 8637, 8666
genetics 2107, 6888, 7744
linkage 5055, 5958
molecular genetics 1230, 5948, 5951-5952, 6863, 9850, 10915, 10935
mutations 2107, 4076
***Zeiraphera canadensis**, Picea glauca* 959
Zenkerella capparidacea, taxonomy 2597
Zenkerella perplexa, taxonomy 2596
Zephyranthes candida, pollen 5801

Zinc
Deschampsia cespitosa 8785
Holcus lanatus 10032
Oryza sativa 361
Pinus sylvestris 4759
Triticum aestivum 1984
Zingeria biebersteiniana
cytology 9994
tissue culture 9994
Zingiber officinale
Fusarium oxysporum 10625
tissue culture 11490
varieties, Kerala Local 10625
Zinnia, genetic resources 998
Ziziphus mauritiana
breeding 8405
flowering 10406
fruits 10406
genetic resources 8405
Indarbela quadrinotata 10408
leaves 11268
ripening 752
Ziziphus mucronata, pollination 5499
Ziziphus sativa
breeding 8405
fruit cracking 4553
genetic resources 8405
quality 9149
tissue culture 8077
varieties
Buluosu 9149
Jishan Hama Zao 9149
Jixin Mi Zao 9149
Li Zao 9149
Lingling Zao 9149
Xiangfen Hulu Zao 9149
Yongji Hama Zao 9149
Ziziphus spinosus, genetic resources 8074
Zostera marina
Labyrinthula 10634
phenolic compounds 10634
Zoysia, water balance 1826
Zoysia japonica, tissue culture 10595
Zoysia koreana, tissue culture 10595
Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
Citrullus colocynthis 6292
Citrullus lanatus 6292
genetics 6291
Cucumis sativus, genetics 5422
***Zygotylenchus guevarai**, Prunus*, almonds 1704

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1992 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.
Many other serials were scanned during 1992 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Abstracts on Cassava
Abstracts on Field Beans
ACIAR Food Legume Newsletter
ACIAR Proceedings Series
ACIAR Technical Reports Series
ACIAR Working Paper
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Biochimica Polonica
Acta Biologiae Experimentalis Sinica
Acta Biologica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Austro Sinica
Acta Botanica Croatica
Acta Botanica Indica
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Genetica et Biologia Molecularis
Acta Forestalia Fennica
Acta Genetica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Ovariensis
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Prataculturae Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Agronomica
Actes de l'Institut Agronomique et Veterinaire Hassan II
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Applied Probability
Advances in Genetics
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Plant Sciences
Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
AgBiotech News and Information
Agrarwirtschaft
Agri Hortique Genetica
Agribiological Research
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural Economic Report - Economic Research Service, US Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Research Review
Agricultural Reviews
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Situation in India
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Zoology Reviews
Agriculture and Horticulture
Agriculture in Northern Ireland
Agriculture International
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agro-Industry Hi-Tech
Agroforestry Systems
Agrokémia és Talajtan
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronômico
Agronomie
Agronomy and Soils Departmental Series - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Agronomy Journal
Agrotecnia de Cuba
Aliso
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Aloe
Alon Hanotea
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Naturalist
American Orchid Society Bulletin
American Potato Journal
American Rhododendron Society Journal
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Botánica
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analytical Biochemistry
Angewandte Botanik
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Animal Genetics
Animal Production
Annales Agriculturae Fenniae
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annali - Accademia Italiana di Scienze Forestali
Annali - Istituto Sperimentale per la Selvicoltura
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Human Genetics
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Agriculture
Annual Review of Biochemistry
Annual Review of Genetics
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Appita Journal
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Applied Plant Science
Aquatic Botany
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arboriculture Fruitière
Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology
Arkansas Farm Research
Arnoldia (Boston)
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arroz
ASCOLFI Informa
Asparagus Research Newsletter
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
ATAC, Revista de la Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Plant Introduction Review

Australian Plants
Australian Systematic Botany
Austrobaileya
Bacterial Wilt Newsletter
Baileya
Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Research
Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Bangladesh Journal of Agriculture
Bangladesh Journal of Botany
Beiträge für die Forstwirtschaft
Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
Beltsville Symposia in Agricultural Research
Berita ISOPB
Bharatiya Sugar
Bio/Technology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
Biochemistry and Cell Biology
Biochemistry International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
BioEssays
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal Armenii
Biologisches Zentralblatt
Biologist (London)
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
Biology of the Cell
Biološki Vestnik
Biometrical Journal
Biometrics
Bioresource Technology
BioScience
Biotech Forum Europe
Biotechnic & Histochemistry
BioTechniques
Biotechnology Advances
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Letters
Biotekhnologiya
Biovigyanam
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Blumea
Bodenkultur
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana
Boletim Técnico - Copersucar
Boletim Técnico - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária
Botanic Gardens Micropropagation News
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Gazette (Chicago)
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Review
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bothalia
Bragantia
Brenesia
British Sugar Beet Review
Buletin Perkaretan
Buletin Perkebunan
Buletini i Shkencave Bujqësore
Buletinul Academiei de Stiinte a Republicii Moldova. Stiinte Biologice si Chimice
Buletinul Informativ al Academiei de Stiinte Agricole si Silvice
Buletinul Institutului Agronomic Cluj-Napoca. Seria Agricultură si Horticultură
Bulletin - Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, West Virginia University
Bulletin - Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Tennessee
Bulletin Agronomique des Antilles et de la Guyane
Bulletin de l'OIV
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Actualités Botaniques
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Lettres Botaniques
Bulletin de Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section B, Adansonia
Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
Bulletin des Séances, Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Agricultural Research in Botswana
Bulletin of Agricultural Science and Technology
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of Taiwan Tobacco Research Institute, Taiwan Tobacco & Wine Monopoly Bureau
Bulletin of the Aomori Apple Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Chiba Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, Utsunomiya University
Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Saga University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguchi University
Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Nara Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the National Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute
Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Saitama Horticultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests
Bulletin of the University Farm, Hokkaido University
Bulletin SROP
Bureau of Rural Resources Bulletin
Byulleten' Gosudarstvennogo Nikitskogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytateleĭ Prirody, Biologicheskiĭ
Byulleten' Nauchnoĭ Informatsii Tsentral'noĭ Geneticheskoĭ Laboratorii
Cactus and Succulent Journal
Café, Cacao, Thé
Caldasia
California Agriculture
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Animal Science
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Patent Application
Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Capsicum Newsletter
Carta Trimestral - Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia
Castanea
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell Differentiation and Development
Cellulosa e Carta
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Foods World
Cereal Research Communications
Cereal Rusts and Powdery Mildews Bulletin
Champignoncultuur
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Regulation of Plants
Chemistry and Industry (London)
China Citrus
China Cottons
China Fruits
China Sugarbeet
China's Fiber Crops
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chromosoma
Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Arroz
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Tabaco
CIP Research Guide
Citrograph
Citrus & Vegetable Magazine
Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
Colloques de l'INRA
Combined Proceedings - International Plant Propagators' Society
Committee Paper - Sugar Beet Research and Education Committee
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Compact Fruit Tree
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie Bulgare des Sciences
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
Computer Applications in the Biosciences
Comunicaciones INIA. Serie Producción Vegetal
Comunicado Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Conservation Biology
Cooperative Sugar
Coton et Fibres Tropicales
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Genetic Resources

Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cryo-letters
Cryobiology
Cuba Azúcar
Cukoripar
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Nematology
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Opinion in Cell Biology
Current Opinion in Genetics & Development
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Current Topics in Plant Biochemistry and Physiology
Cytobios
Cytologia
Dendroflora
Development (Cambridge)
Developmental Genetics
Developments in Industrial Microbiology
Difesa delle Piante
Discovery and Innovation
Dissertation Abstracts International. A, Humanities and Social Sciences
Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
Diversity
Document - Station de Recherches sur la Qualité des Bois, INRA
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Gado de Corte
Documentos - Empresa Capixaba de Pesquisa Agropecuária
Doğa, Türk Botanik Dergisi
Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
Doklady Akademii Nauk Belarusi
Doklady Akademii Nauk BSSR
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk im. V.I. Lenina
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Doklady, Botanical Sciences
Dostizheniya Nauki i Tekhniki APK
Ecología (Madrid)
Ecological Economics
Ecological Modelling
Ecology
Economic and Political Weekly
Economic Botany
Économie Rurale
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Edinburgh Journal of Botany
Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
Egyptian Journal of Phytopathology
Eksperimentinė Biologija
Elaeis
Electrophoresis
Élelmezési Ipar
EMBO Journal
Endeavour
Enotecnico
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomon
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Pollution
Ernstia
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Forest Pathology
Evolution
Evolutionary Ecology
Evolutionary Trends in Plants
Experientia
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental Agriculture
Experimental Cell Research
FABIS Newsletter
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
Farm Chemicals
Farm Science Journal
Farmers Leaflet
FEBS Letters
Feddes Repertorium
Fett Wissenschaft Technologie
Field Crops Research
Fitopatología Colombiana
Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rasteniĭ
Fiziologiya na Rasteniyata
Fiziologiya Rasteniĭ
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora (Jena)
Folia Biologica (Praha)
Folia Horticulturae
Food Biotechnology
Food Chemistry
Forage Notes
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Science
Forest Tree Improvement
Forestry (Oxford)
Forestry Research Report - Smurfit Group, plc
Forêt-Entreprise
Forstarchiv
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
Fortschrittsberichte für Ernährung und Landwirtschaft
Fourrages
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Frugt og Bær
Fruit Science Reports
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Fujian Agricultural Science and Technology
Functional Ecology
Gartenbau
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gemüse (München)
Gene
Geneflow
Genes & Development
Genetic Engineer and Biotechnologist
Genetica
Genetica Polonica
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genetika (Beograd)
Genetika (Moskva)
Genetika a Šlechtění
Genetika i Selektsiya
Genome
Genomics (San Diego)
Geographische Rundschau
Gesunde Pflanzen
Getreide, Mehl und Brot
Gewasbescherming
Grana
Grass and Forage Science
Groenten + Fruit, Fruit
Groenten + Fruit, Glasgroenten
Groenten + Fruit, Vollegrondsgroenten
Groundnut News
Grur International
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Hanguk Nonghwahak Hoechi
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Haryana Journal of Horticultural Sciences
Hassadeh
Helia
Helminthologia
Henongxue Tongbao = Journal of Nuclear-Agricultural Sciences
Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
HGCA Project Report
Highlights of Agricultural Research in Ontario
Hodowla Roślin, Aklimatyzacja i Nasiennictwo
Holzzucht
Horticultural Journal
Horticulture in New Zealand
HortScience
Human Genetics
IAWA Bulletin
ICARDA Publication
ICRISAT Information Bulletin
IFE-Berichte aus Forschung und Entwicklung
IITA Research
IMPACT AgBioBusiness
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Cashew Journal
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Horticulture
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Applied and Pure Biology

Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Perfumer
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Indonesian Journal of Crop Science
Industrial Crops Research Journal
INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials
Information Report - Petawawa National Forestry Institute, Forestry Canada
Informatore Agrario
Informatsionnyĭ Byulleten' po Kukuruze
Informe de Pesquisa - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Infos (Paris)
Inlightingsbulletin - Navorsingsinstituut vir Sitrus en Subtropiese Vrugte
INRA Sciences Sociales
Insect Science and its Application
International Arachis Newsletter
International Chickpea Newsletter
International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Nematology Network Newsletter
International Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Rice Research Newsletter
International Tree Crops Journal
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Isotope and Radiation Research
Israel Journal of Botany
Italia Forestale e Montana
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSR Moldova. Biologicheskie i Khimicheskie Nauki
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Sibirskogo Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Breeding
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Genetics
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
Jounal of Agricultural Science
Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Research (Lahore)
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural Science in Finland
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agronomic Education
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Poultry Research
Journal of Applied Probability
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biological Control
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Cell Biology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Food Science
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of General Microbiology
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Mathematical Biology
Journal of Microscopy
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molecular Evolution
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Oilseeds Research
Journal of Phytological Research
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research APAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Shenyang Agricultural University
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of Taiwan Livestock Research
Journal of Tea Science
Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the Indian Society for Cotton Improvement
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Tobacco Science
Journal of the Niigata Agricultural Experiment Station
Journal of the Orchid Society of India
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
Journal of the University of Kuwait, Science
Journal of Theoretical Biology
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of World Trade
Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kenya Coffee
Kew Bulletin
Kew Magazine
Khlopok
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Ginseng Science
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy
Kormovye Kul'tury
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Lagascalia
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Landscape and Urban Planning
Landwirtschaft Schweiz
Lavoura Arrozeira
Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
Legume Research
Lens
Lindleyana
Lotus Newsletter
Louisiana Agriculture

Madras Agricultural Journal
Madroño
Maize Genetics Cooperation News Letter
Majalah Perusahaan Gula
MARDI Research Journal
Maydica
Mededeling - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto University
Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Menara Perkebunan
Mezhdunarodnyĭ Agropromyshlennyĭ Zhurnal
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mikrobiologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Miscellaneous Publication - Agricultural Experiment Station, Oklahoma State University
Miscellaneous Publication - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
Miscellaneous Publication of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Miscellaneous Report - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
Mitteilungen der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst- und Holzwirtschaft, Reinbek bei Hamburg
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monatsschrift für Brauwissenschaft
Monograph - British Crop Protection Council
Monograph - British Society for Plant Growth Regulation
Monti e Boschi
Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
Multipurpose Tree Species Network Research Series: Manual
Multipurpose Tree Species Network Technical Series
Mutagenesis
Mutation Breeding Newsletter
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycotoxin Research
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Napjaink Biotechnológiája
National Academy Science Letters
Nature (London)
Nauchno-Tekhnicheskiĭ Byulleten', VASKhNIL, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Sibirskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Sel'skogo Khozyaĭstva
Nauchno-Tekhnicheskiĭ Byulleten', Vsesoyuznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Maslichnykh Kul'tur
Nauchnye Doklady Vysshe Ĭ Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
Nematologia Brasileira
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematologica
Nematology Circular (Gainesville)
Nematropica
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
New Agriculturist
New Biologist
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Scientist
New Zealand Commercial Grower
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
Ningxia Journal of Agro-Forestry Sciences and Technology
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norsk Landbruksforsking
North Dakota Farm Research
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Növénytermelés
Növényvédelem
Novon
Nucleic Acids and Molecular Biology
Nucleic Acids Research
Nucleus (Calcutta)
Nucleus (Karachi)
Nuytsia
OARDC Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Obzor Informatsii, Seriya 2. Vsesoyuznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Informatsionnykh i Tekhniko-Ėkonomicheskikh Issledovaniĭ Agropromyshlennogo Kompleksa
Occasional Publication - Scottish Society for Crop Protection
Ochrona Roślin
OECD Observer
Oecologia
Oikos
Oil Crops of China
Olaj, Szappan, Kozmetika
Oléagineux (Paris)
Orchardist of New Zealand
Oryza
Outlook on Agriculture
Oxford Agrarian Studies
Oxford Surveys in Evolutionary Biology
PAC Morphological Series - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Sugar Journal
Pastos y Forrajes
PCR Methods and Applications
Peanut Science
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Periodicum Biologorum
Pertanika
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Science
Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
PHM Revue Horticole
Photochemistry and Photobiology
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Phytophaga (Madras)
Phytophylactica
Phytoprotection
Phytotherapy Research
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Breeding Abstracts
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Incompatibility Newsletter
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Growth Regulator Society of America Quarterly
Plant Journal
Plant Material Description
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant Varieties Journal
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planter
Plantsman
Pol'nohospodárstvo
Pomme de Terre Française
Postharvest Biology and Technology
Potato Research
Prace Komisji Nauk Rolniczych i Komisji Nauk Leśnych
Prace z Zakresu Nauk Rolniczych
Preslia
Priroda
Probe
Probleme de Genetică Teoretică si Aplicată
Problems of Desert Development
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida

Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Sugar Beet Technologists
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Science Council, Republic of China. Part B, Life Sciences
Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
Proceedings of the Research Society of Japan Sugar Refineries' Technologists
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Professional Horticulture
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology
Progress in Botany
Progress Report - Economics Group, Resource Management Program, ICRISAT
Progress Report - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
Progressive Farming
Progressive Horticulture
Prophyta
Protoplasma
Pyrethrum Post
Qatar University Science Bulletin
Quarterly Bulletin of the North American Lily Society
Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
Quarterly Review of Biology
RACHIS
Radovi Poljoprivrednog Fakulteta Univerziteta u Sarajevu
RAFI Communique
Rapport - Institutionen för Skoglig Genetik och Vaxtfysiologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Trädgårdsvetenskap, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rastitel'nye Resursy
Regnum Vegetabile
Report of the Noda Institute for Scientific Research
Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Research and Development Reporter
Research Bulletin - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station
Research Information Note - Forestry Commission Research Division
Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
Research Paper - Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Research Report - Utah Agricultural Experiment Station
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Biotechnology
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Crop Protection
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Horticulture
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Rice
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Upland & Industrial Crops
Resistant Pest Management
Resúmenes sobre Pastos Tropicales
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Cafetalera
Revista Ceres
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de Ciências Agrárias
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista do Instituto Florestal
Revista Mexicana de Fitopatología
Revista Nacional de Agricultura (Bogotá)
Revue de l'Agriculture
Revue de Nématologie
Revue Générale des Caoutchoucs et Plastiques
Revue Horticole
Revue Horticole Suisse
Revue Roumaine de Biologie. Série de Biologie Végétale
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rhododendron und Immergrüne Laubgehölze Jahrbuch
Rhodora
Rice Journal
Risø M
Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale
Rivista di Agronomia
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
Rivista Italiana delle Sostanze Grasse
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Rostlinná Výroba
SABRAO Journal
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sakharnaya Svekla: Proizvodstvo i Pererabotka
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Savanna
Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov - Gosudarstvennyĭ Nikitskiĭ Botanicheskiĭ Sad
Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov, Vsesoyuznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Kormov imeni V. R. Vil'yamsa
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Genetika a Šlechtění
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Zahradnictví
Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada A, Rostlinná Výroba
Schriften aus der Forstlichen Fakultät der Universität Göttingen und der Niedersächsischen Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt
Schriften des Forschungsinstitutes für Schnellwachsende Baumarten
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Science (Washington)
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Science in China. Series B, Chemistry, Life Sciences & Earth Sciences
Science Progress
Science Reports of Faculty of Agriculture, Kobe University
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemoslovaca
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific American
Scottish Forestry
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Seed World (Des Plaines)
Seeds & Farms
Seiva
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selektsiya i Semenovodstvo (Moskva)
Selskostopanska Nauka
Semenarstvo
Seoul National University Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Shanxi Agricultural Science
Sibirskiĭ Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Sibirskiĭ Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki
Silvae Genetica
Småskrift - SFFL
Soil and Water Conservation News
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Somali Forestry Series
Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR
Sorghum Newsletter
South African Forestry Journal
South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Science
South Indian Horticulture
Southwest China Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Southwestern Entomologist
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soviet Biotechnology
Soviet Plant Physiology
Soviet Soil Science
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Soybean Science
Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Subtropicheskie Kul'tury
Suelo y Planta
Sugar Cane
Summa Phytopathologica
Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift
Svensk Frötidning
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Sylwan
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systematic Botany
Taiwan Sugar
Taiwania
Taxon
Tea
Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical News - Institute of Radiation Breeding
Technical Report - Department of Agriculture, South Australia
Technical Report - Field Crops Research Institute (Bangkok)
Tecnica Molitoria

Tennessee Farm and Home Science
Terra e Sole
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theoretical Population Biology
Tidsskrift for Planteavl
Tobacco Research
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
Transgenic Research
Tree Physiology
Tree Planters' Notes
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Genetics
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Agriculture Research Series
Tropical Agriculturist
Tropical Forestry Papers
Tropical Grain Legume Bulletin
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Pest Management
Tropical Science
Trudy, Vsesoyuznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Éfiromaslichnykh Kul'tur
Tsitologiya
Tsitologiya i Genetika
Turrialba
Two and a Bud
UCLA Symposia on Molecular and Cellular Biology
Ukraïns'kiĭ Botanīchniĭ Zhurnal
United States Patent
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
USSR Patent
Uzbekskiĭ Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij
Växtodling
Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Rastlinnej Výroby v Piešt'anoch, Krmoviny
Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Rastlinnej Výroby v Piešt'anoch, Obilniny a Strukoviny
Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Rastlinnej Výroby v Piešt'anoch, Obilniny, Strukoviny, Krmoviny
Vědeckotechnický Rozvoj v Zemědělství
Vegetable Grower
Vegetable Science
Verneuil Infos
Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Seriya 3, Biologiya
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki (Moskva)
Vestsī Akadėmīī Navuk BSSR. Seriya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Vignevini
Vitis
Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
Webbia
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Research (Tokyo)
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Wheat Information Service
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. Reihe Mathematik/Naturwissenschaftliche
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Technischen Universität Dresden
Wool Technology and Sheep Breeding
Working Document - Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical
Workshop Proceedings of the Palm Oil Research Institute of Malaysia
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Minsk)
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zaštita Bilja
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
Zbornik Radova Poljoprivrednog Fakulteta, Univerzitet u Beogradu
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zemědělská Ekonomika
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zhongguo Shiyongjun = Edible Fungi of China
Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

lmost 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information ervices at Wallingford, UK, with help from ssociated organizations and individuals worldwide, bstract and index the significant research and evelopment literature in agriculture, forestry and llied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many ther publications are scanned, and about 150,000 ibliographic records are compiled each year. From his computerized database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is derived a wide range of information ervices and products in printed and electronic form, esigned to meet a variety of customer needs.

OURNALS

nimal Science and Production
nimal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; lutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds nd Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts; Meat Focus International.

eterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Crop Physiology Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A–Human and Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts; IMPACT AgBioIndustry.

ELECTRONIC JOURNALS

For subscribers who prefer to receive their regular CABI Abstract Journals in computerized format, Electronic Journals are available in comma–delimited, ISO2709 or Pro–Cite compatible format. The diskettes (either 3½" or 5¼") are supplied without retrieval software but in standard format so they can be easily used with most commercial database management software. Sample diskettes are available on request.

CD–ROMs

The database is also available on CD–ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). CD–ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM–compatible PC, 640K RAM, MS–DOS or PC–DOS version 3.1 or higher, and a CD–ROM player are needed. User–friendly software allows maximum search flexibility. A Macintosh version is available. CD–ROM titles available are: CABCD (CAB ABSTRACTS on CD–ROM), VETCD (veterinary science and animal health), BEASTCD (animal production and dairy technology), TREECD (forestry and forest industry), CABPESTCD (crop protection), HORTCD (horti–culture), SOILCD (soil and water sciences), Human Nutrition on CD – ROM (human nutrition) and PolTox III:CAB (pollution and toxicology).

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

SDI SERVICE

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either in print or on floppy disks suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB ALERTS

This is a monthly SDI service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available. Output is available in print or on floppy disk by airmail.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALORDER, DIMDI or PRIMORDIAL.

BOOKS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Seed Science Research, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co–sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts.*
For further information, contact:

Headquarters
CAB International
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (0491) 33508
or
North America
CAB International
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528–4841 or 602/621–7897
Fax: 602/621–3816
or
Asia
CAB International
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI) Fax: (03) 255 1888
or
Caribbean and Latin America
CAB International
Gordon Street, Curepe,
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: 809 662 4173
Telex: 24438 CARIRI
Fax: 809 663 2859

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: D.R. Laing BAgrSci, PhD.
Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Director, Scientific Services: R.J. Williams BSc, PhD
Director, Information Technology: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization
CAB International (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization. It is owned by its member governments; these currently number 34, but membership is open to any others wishing to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services
The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database (CAB ABSTRACTS) of research on agriculture, forestry, the environment, applied social sciences and aspects of human medicine.

Relevant scientific and technical literature is acquired worldwide for abstracting and indexing by almost 100 scientists/linguists in five divisions:

Animal Health & Medical Parasitology
Animal Production & Human Nutrition
Crop Protection & Genetics
Crop Production
Natural Resources, Forestry & Economics

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations.

Abstract journals and electronic products derived from the database, and online access to it, provide unique sources of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students.

The Information Services also publish primary journals and books, and offer training for information professionals, especially from developing countries.

Scientific Services
CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and Library Services:

International Institute of Entomology
Acting Director, Prof. T. Jones, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the Natural History Museum.

International Mycological Institute
Director, Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey, TW20 9TY.

International Institute of Parasitology
Director, Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, Herts, AL4 0XU.

International Institute of Biological Control ,
Director, Dr J.K. Waage, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot and stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia.

These Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, a biocontrol service, and conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

Library Services
Manager, Mr C.J. Hamilton, have headquarters at Silwood Park, and operate document delivery and translation services.

Marketing and Development Services
MDS is responsible for the marketing of all CABI products and services, and for its development and training services. An important aspect is the establishment of effective partnerships with relevant development assistance agencies aimed at increasing the delivery of CABI services to developing countries.

Information Technology Services
ITS provide computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. A central computing facility is maintained with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The staff include database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CAB ABSTRACTS database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright
© 1993 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.